Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ᏣᎳᎩ ᎦᏬᏂᎯᏍᏗ

Cherokee New Testament 1860

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

ᏣᎳᎩ ᏚᎾᏂᏆᏍᏗ

Cherokee New Testament 1860

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 4/23/2021
Source copyright: Public Domain
American Bible Society and CherokeeNewTestament.org, 1860

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/2/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

𐤂𐤅𐤉 𐤎𐤏𐤄𐤁𐤀𐤉 at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

𐑒𐑢𐑲 𐑕𐑪𐑣𐑚𐑩𐑡 at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

ⴰⵒⵎ ⵁZⵖⵎ ⵞS ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 11

ⴰⵒⵎ ⵁZⵖⵎ ⵞS ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 43

ⴰⵒⵎ ⵁZⵖⵎ MS ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 64

ⴰⵒⵎ ⵁZⵖⵎ Ch ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 99

ⵟhⵓbⵎ ⵣⵀⵎⵑⵔVⵣT 126

ⵯW GH Dⵑ ⵒ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 160

Aⵔhⵐⵚ Dⵑ ⵒ TE ⵚⵚ ⵟAⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 177

Aⵔhⵐⵚ Dⵑ ⵒ Wⵔⵑ ⵟAⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 193

ⵯW ⵟⵚbⵚ Dⵑ ⵒ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 204

ⵯW Rⵛⵒ Dⵑ ⵒ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 210

ⵯW ⵛⵔⵢⵚ Dⵑ ⵒ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 216

ⵯW AGb Dⵑ ⵒ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 220

ⵯW SbGhS Dⵑ ⵒ TE ⵚⵚ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 224

ⵯW SbGhS Dⵑ ⵒ Wⵔⵑ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 228

ⵯW ⵦⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ TE ⵚⵚ ⵀⵒⵀ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 230

ⵯW ⵦⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ Wⵔⵑ ⵀⵒⵀ ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 235

ⵯW ⵍⵍb ⵓⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 238

ⵯW Iⵔⵒh ⵓⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 240

ⵯW DhⵛM ⵦⵍⵡWⵑⵣⵒ 241

hH ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 253

ⵛⵍ TE ⵚⵚ ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 257

ⵛⵍ Wⵔⵑ ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 262

Ch TE ⵚⵚ ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 265

Ch Wⵔⵑ ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 269

Ch KTⵑ ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 270

ⵦⵍb ⵓⵍⵡWⵓ ⵒ 271

Ch ⵣⵁⵎ DhⵖⵣAⵖ4ⵣT 273

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT

ꞇᵩ ᵛZ ʞᵾ ᵬD ᕫᙢ4T, RVᒐ, ᒍVᒋᵞ; iᒪᵬZ ᘐhᔆᗯᵩ ᘿᘿᔑᐱ ᵭT.
ᗜhᘐVᵭZ ᗜᕫᘉ Dᵭ Dᘿ4ᘐᒍᘐᚱT.
ᔕᘐᔑ ᘓZᑭᔑ Mᔆ ᗜᘉᙢWᗜ ᵬ **23:34**

ꝺꝋꝏ ꝋZƤꝏ ꝸS ꝍꝎꝓWꝍ ꝓ

1 ꝓD AꝓꝀ ꝋZƤᵽ ꝺꝓPWꝍR �second ꝳG꓀ꝏ, ꝳꝊ ꝍꝓꝁ, RIᵽH ꝍꝓꝁ. **2** RIᵽH R�about ꝍꝳ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; R�about ꝳZ ꝟꝳᵴ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT, ꝟꝳᵴZ ꝺꝉ Dꝺ ꝋꝏꝳ DꝊꝉꝍC EꞒꝳ꓀ꝺT; **3** ꝺꝉZ ꝏꝀb Dꝺ 4W EꞒꝳ꓀ꝺT ꝉᵴ ꝳꝊꝋA4T; ꝏꝀbZ TbWH ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; TbWHZ RꝀH ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **4** RꝀHZ RHhꝉᵴ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; RHhꝉᵴZ Ꝋᵻh ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; ꝊᵻhZ ꝳꝀᵴ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **5** ꝳꝀᵴZ ᵛbꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT ꝺᵽꝊ ꝍꝊꝋA4T; ᵛbZ ꝏꝏꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT Mꝉ ꝍꝊꝋA4T; ꝏꝏꝉZ ꝟꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **6** ꝟbZ ꝳꝊ ꝍEꝊGꝃ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; ꝳꝊZ ꝍEꝊGꝃ ᵻꝀᵴꝍ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT GWꝏ ꝍꝉBᵛ ꝍꝊꝋA4T; **7** ᵻꝀᵴꝍZGᵛᵴ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; Gᵛᵴ ZRIꝏ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; RIꝏZ Rꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **8** RꝉZ KꝉI ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT. KꝉIZ KWH ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; KWHZ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **9** ꝏꝏꝏZ KꝉH ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; KꝉHZ Rᵽꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; RᵽꝉZ Ƥꝉꝳꝏ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **10** ƤꝉꝳꝏZ ᵴ Ꝋꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; ᵴ ꝊꝉZ DϽh ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; DϽhZ Kꝏꝏ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **11** KꝏꝏZ ꝟAꝊꝏ Dꝺ DꝊꝉꝍC EꞒꝳ꓀ꝺT; ꝊꝃG ꝉꝉGh ꝏꝊᵻꝳꝉꝍ ꝏWꝀT; **12** ꝉꝉGhZ ꝊᵻꝳꝉZꝶ ꝟAꝊꝏ ꝏWꝉ ꝏꝍꝳ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; ꝏWꝉ ꝏꝍꝳZ ᵴWꝏꝳ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **13** ᵴWꝏꝳZ DIꝏꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT, DIꝏꝉZ TWꝏꝳH ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; TWꝏꝳHZ Rᵻ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **14** Rᵻ4Z 4Vꝳ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; 4VꝳZ RꝳH ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; RꝳHZ TWꝏꝉ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **15** TWꝏꝉZ TꝀRꝏ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; TꝀRꝏZ ꝳꝉh ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; ꝳꝉhZ ꝟꝳᵽ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT; **16** ꝟꝳᵽZ KꞒ ꝍꝳ꓀ꝺT, ꝋꝏꝳ ꝏꝀ ꝍꝃꝃ ꝋꝏꝳ ꝺꝊᵽA4 ᵴꝏ ꝳGꝉᵴ CZᵽᵻT. **17** ꝋꝏꝳZhꝳᵴ ᵽꝊꝉꝍCBR RIᵽH ꝟᵽ ꝋꝃGꝍLꝺꝍᵴꝳꝊZ ꝟᵽ ꝍᵴꝏꝉꝳ ᵽꝊꝉꝍCB4T; ꝳꝊZ ꝟᵽ ꝋꝃGꝍ ꝍꝀꝊꝺꝉꝍᵴꝉGhZ ᵴꝊᵻꝳꝉꝍ ꝏWꝉ ꝋꝃGꝍ ꝍᵴꝏꝉꝳ ᵽꝊꝉꝍCB4T; ꝉꝉGhZ ꝋꝃGꝍ ᵴꝊᵻꝳꝉꝍ ꝏWꝉ ꝍꝉGꝺꝍᵴ ᵴꝊZꝺꝳꝉ ꝋꝃGꝍ ꝍᵴꝏꝉꝳ ᵽꝊꝉꝍCB4T. **18** ꝋꝏꝳZ ꝃD ᵽꝀꝏWhVꝺ ꝍꝳꝍ ᵴꝊ ꝳGꝉᵴ. ꝋꝏꝳ ꝏꝀ ᵴꝊ ꝍᵴ KꞒ ꝍꝉBꝏꝉ, Dbᵛ ᵴꝉꝋꝏEꝋ ᵻ4T, ꝍꝉꝀᵛ ꝳᵽᵛꝉG DꝉꝍV ꝍꝉꝍbꝉT. **19** KꞒ ꝋꝏꝳ ꝋ ꝺꝋCꝏꝉ ꝍꝉꝍꝀ ᵻR TGꝏꝉ, Dꝺ ᵽSꝀꝏEꝋ ᵻR TGꝏꝉ EhᵻR ꝍꝳᵻꝃꝏVꝉꝏ, ꝍꝳꝀᵴᵛ TBᵴ 6ꝉᵴꝏꝍh, ꝍꝁꝀ4T. **20** D4Z Dbᵛ ꝃD ꝋꝏꝳ ᵽꝏꝳDꝉꝍ ꝉꝏᵻT, EhGᵛ ꝉꝍtᵽGꝉVꝃ ꝏᵻG ꝍꝍbᵴ EhᵻR ᵽᵴꝉꝺ Dꝏꝳꝉꝏ ET, ꝃD hꝳꝁꝏᵻT; KG, ꝳꝋ ꝍꝁᵴ, Lꝏꝉ CꝏꝳᵽꝃꝁVꝉ ꝏᵻG ꝍꝍbᵴ EhᵻR ᵽᵴꝉꝺ Dꝏꝳꝉꝏ ET, ꝃD hꝳꝁꝏᵻT; KG, ꝳꝋ ꝍꝁᵴ, Lꝏꝉ CꝏꝳᵽꝃꝁVꝉ ꝏᵻG ꝍꝍbᵴ ClBꝏꝉ, ꝋꝏꝳꝃZ ꝋ ᵴꝳꝉᵽ ꝳᵽᵛꝉG DꝉꝍV ꝍꝉꝍꝀ ꝉꝋꝃ; **21** Dꝺ ꝉꝳꝋᵽAꝋb DdC, ꝋꝏꝳZ ᵴꝃꝉᵽi, ꝺꝟᵽZ Bꝋ Vᵴꝏꝳᵽꝃꝉ VꝉJꝉꝺb ꝍhꝏꝳꝍꝁT. **22** ꝋꝏꝳZ ꝃD hꝳJG ᵽᵽꝏWhVꝺ ꝍVꝃGJꝏ DꝃᵽRT ꝃD ᵴꝏ4 ꝏᵻG DVꝺᵻꝏꝳ DEJꝏET; **23** EhGᵛ Dᵴ ꝋᵴꝃꝃꝋ ꝳꝉᵽᵽ ꝳꝀᵴ ᵻ4ꝏJ, Dꝺ ꝉꝳꝋᵽAꝋb DdC, ꝋꝏꝳZ T ᵽᵽRᵽ DZ4ᵽꝏJ, ꝋꝏꝳ DꝀPWꝍꝃ ᵻR ꝃD ᵽꝏJ ꝳᵴꝳ, ꝍꝀWꝍꝃ TᵻWJVᵽ. **24** KꞒZ ꝍꝃC ꝍᵽꝍT JꝏtᵽGꝉVꝃ ꝏᵻG ꝍᵻGꝍbᵴ ᵽ4ꝉ ᵽᵽᵽ4ᵽ ᵽᵴᵽꝺ, ꝍꝏꝍᵻᵛ ꝍᵻBꝏJ. **25** Dꝺ iL GꝳVi4T Eh ꝍꝋAꝊRTE ꝏ RꝃꝍꝁᵴDdC, ᵴꝀZ ꝏꝉRT.

2 ᵴꝀZ ꝍꝳꝍ ꝳꝳꝏ ꝳꝳꝏ ꝺJꝏ, ꝋꝃG ꝟᵽ RGᵴ ꝍEꝊGꝃ, EhGᵛ ꝍhMꝟ ᵴMbᵽH DhꝳWtᵽT ꝍVJᵽᵽE TJP ꝺhG4T, **2** ꝃD ᵽhꝉ4T; ᵽP ꝋ ꝺꝳꝍ ꝍEꝊGꝃ Dhꝺb ꝍꝋAꝏꝃZ ꝍꝳꝍ ꝟꝳᵽ ꝍꝳꝍ ꝟꝳᵽ ꝍꝳꝍ ꝟꝳᵽ

ZᐯЬ, Θᗣƴ ΟհΑ&ᐯ ᒍᗣƎ TᒍP, TE ᔑ ΟᐱΟ RᔑT, Eh ᔭMհϞ Dᔑ ΟᔑΘᗣWΟ SϞWᒍP ΘtᖷDհᒋ R&T. **10** ΟհΑ&Z ΘᗣƴZᐯЬ, ΟGWΟ ᐯ ΟΘᒋPᒋᐯT. **11** DιᐱϞZ ΟհBϞ ΟհΑᑭ DᖴᒪDᔑ Οհ Οᒋ, Dᔑ RWᒍSΘιΟᐱT, ΟΘιVᒋᗣιᐱᔑT, Dᔑ ძEGGᒍ ΟհWΟᐢ ShᗣSTR ΟհᐱϞᒪᐱ ΟΘᒋᗣΑϞWΟᐯ, DSϞ-ιGհᐢ, Dᔑ ΟSΘᗣᐢ SGRY DᙅιDᔑ HW. **12** DΘᗣƴιᗣEZ ΟᐱWΟᐯ SᐱVϞ RGᐢᔑ ϬհGᐯᗣᔑᒍᔑ հᒋRΘ, ΟΘհƴR ΟCᒍհᖘ ᒪPᒍ ϬհG4 TΟᐱΟ ΟΘVᒋΑᐯ. **13** ΟΘհƴRZ EhGᖘ ᒍᘎtᖷGᒍVᐯ ΟΟьᐢ ᔑᵻG EhᒋR Ϟᐢᐱᔑ KG DᗣƴιᗣET, ᐯD Ϟᐯ4ᔑT; Wᔑ&S, Dᔑ WᒍϞS Dᖴᒋ Dᔑ Οհ Dᔑ ᖷᒋᒍ, Tհᖘ ΘGᐯ, ΘtᖷZ ᐯPᗣᒍ Eh ΘEᐱVϞᖷ, RGᐢBZ D4 ᐢᖴᒋ Οᗣᒍ Dᖴᒋ Οᐯᗣᔑᒍᔑ. **14** tᖷᖘZ SᔑΟ ΟᒍΟ4 Dᖴᒋ Dᔑ Οհ RZᔑ, Dᔑ TհᐢᔑϬG4T. **15** Dᔑ ΘtᖷᐯPᒋ Eh RGᐢ ΟᖴᒋR; ΟVᐯGᐱ ΟᐱWΟᐯ ΟᐱC̈T, DVᔑᵻᗣƴ ძ6WᐱT, ᐯD հϞᐯ4T; Tհᖘᔑ ΘհᗣΟᐯ &ᗅհ. **16** tᖷᖘZ RGᐢ ΟVᔑᵻR DhSWtᖷTEGᒋιᗣWΟᒋ, ΟCWΟᐯ Ο WWᘐ4T, Dᔑ Οιϴ4 ΘShᵻᐱ hSᐢ ᒍhᖴᒋ SSᔑ Dᐱᐯ, Dᔑ hSᐢ hEΘᐢ Θtᖷhᒪ, Wᒋ TGΘSᒍBᐢ GᗣƴᒍJ, ΘᐯGΟιGιᔑΟᐢ հιᒋьΘᐯᗣᒍιᐱᒋ հιᐢᒋᒋϞᗣᔑᵻ DhSWtᖷT. **17** tᖷᖘZ ΟVᐯGᐱ Vᒋᔓᗣᔑ DVᔑᵻᗣƴ ΟᐱC̈ᐯ, Dᔑ հϞᐯ4T; **18** ᔑᔓ ᔑᗣᒍᐱE ΟΘᐢSΟᒍ, ιhBET, Dᔑ ιΘᖷᔑ&T, Dᔑ ΟCᒍ ΟᐱMET; ᔑհᒋ ιᗣAh& ძᐯհ, Dᔑ ϞSᒋᗣEΘ ᵻR ΟϞᘐᐯᗣᒍᔑ, Οᒍ ᒍSᒋᗣVᒍᗣE ΘᐱᑭΘᖘ ᵻRT. **19** tᖷᖘZ RGᐢ ΟհᒋR, EhGᖘ ᒍᘎtᖷGᒍVᐯ ᔑᵻG ᵻᐱᒋ ΟVᒋSEhᵻR Ϟᐢᐱᔑ KG DᗣƴιᗣE Tհᖘᔑ, **20** ᐯD Ϟᐯ4ᔑT; Wᔑ&S Dᔑ ᖷᒍϞS Dᖴᒋ Dᔑ Οհ, Dᔑ ᑭΘ Tbᒋᔑ, tᖷᖘ ᖘBZ ShᖴᒋR Dᖴᒋ EΟ ძhᖴ&ᒍ. **21** SᔑΟZ ΟᒍΟ4 Dᖴᒋ Dᔑ Οհ, Dᔑ TbᒋᔑᐯMVT. **22** D4Z ΟᐢSΟ DհW ΟEΘGᐯ ᵻR ძᒍᔑ ΟVι RGᐢ ΟιᐱCBᗣιᐱϞT, ΟᗣSᔑ ΘtᖷᐯGᐯᗣᒍᔑ; D4Z ΟᐱWΟᐯ ΟᐯᐯᗣWΟᐯ ᵻR DᗣƴιᗣET, ᵻᒋᒋ ᐯAϞᗣWᐱT; **23** SS&Z Θ4ᒋᒍ ძVTᐢ ᐯMC̈ ΘtᖷRᑭT. ΘᗣƴZ ΟVᐯGᐱ DΘVᔑᵻᗣƴ ძhᐱVT, Θ4ᒋᒍ RᐯDA4ᑭᗣᒍ, ძΘᐢᐱT.

3 ΘᐯGΟMVCh ᒍιᘐᗣƴ DᒋհVᐯᗣᑭᵻ TΘᵻ ძᒍᔑ, **2** ᐯD hSᐯᗣᑭᵻT; ᒍհᐱCBΘ SCιΟᐢT, tᖷᖘZᐯBZ SϞWᒍ RᐯΟEΘGᐯ ᵻR RᗣSհGιᗣT. **3** ΘᗣƴᐯD Θ հᗣᐱTᗣᒍᗣᑭᵻ DVᔑᵻᗣƴ TΨᗣ, ᐯD հհSᐯᗣᑭᵻT; ΟᐯᐯMS ƴG TΘᵻT, ᐯD hSᐯᖷ; ᔑᗣᐢ hCS ᔑᵻG ΟGᐯᗣᒍᔑ, SΟΟ ᒍհհZᐯᗣᒍι. **4** ΘᗣƴZ ᐯD Ch ΟϞᐯ ᵻHᒋ ΟᗣᒍJBΟ ᐯ, SZհZ Οιᖷᗣᔑᔕᒋ, ΟᒋᗣιBᒍZ iᔑ ᵻ4 TΘᵻZ RᐯᒍS ᵻ. **5** ΘᐯZ ΘEGMVᔑ հMbᒋH Dᔑ hSᐢ ძᒍᔑ, Dᔑ hSᐢ ΘΟΘᐢ Kιh, **6** KιhZ SΟᘐRT, DhZ&ᗣᵻ ΟhᗣSΟCT. **7** D4Z SA& ΟhCᒍ DhIᒋь Dᔑ DhΨSь DhME ιιᘐᗣET, ᐯD hSᐯᖷᔑT; ᖘ! TΘᐢ ძᐱ հ ᐯᒍ: SA TVᗣWΟ RCᒋRᒍᔑ ΟWᘐᐯᗣᒍᔑ CCT? **8** TհΘϞAGᖘA DVᔑᵻᐯᗣᒍVᒍ SհᐱCBR SCιΟᐢT; **9** Dᔑ ᒪᗣᒍ ᐯD Οιᖘհᐱᐯᖷь TVᒋRƴ VᒍCιΟᐢT; RIᖷH ᔑƴVι; TCᖘ4ᖘZ ΟᐱWΟᐯ ᐯ ᖘᒋᐢ ᐯD Οᗣ ᔑSEι ᔑSAPΘ RIᖷH ძᐯհ. **10** Dᔑ Θᗣᐢ SGW SMᗣᗣᒍ Dᖷ StᖷᗣSP SΨET; ΘᗣƴZ hSᐢ SΨE DZᗣᐢ ΘΘιᐢᗣEΘ ᒍSᔑBᗣVᒍ Dᔑ DհϞᔑ ΘιᒍΟᒍ ᵻ4ᗣᒍ. **11** DB ΟVᐯGᐯ Dᔓ SCᗣᘐᗣᒍᖷ ᒍհᐱCBᗣᒍᔑ SCιΟᐢ ΟEG; D4Z ΘᗣƴΘ ᔑհ CιᗣTΟGᐯ ΟᒋհƴᒍG RᗣSᐢ DB, ძWᘎG iᒪᖘᒋ ᔑհATᒍƴհιᗣᒍᔑ; Θᗣƴᗣƴհ SϞᐢᒍG DιΟV Dᔑ DհϞ VιCΘᗣWh. **12** ΘᗣƴSW+ΘᗣᒍΟVᒋS Dᖘᖷ, Dᔑ hSᐢ ιSW+Θь, ΟVᒋZ ΟSWWΟᐯ ᒪSCΨհ ᐢհ DιΘΟᒍᔑ ΟᒍBᐯᗣƴհ ᐢAᗅᗣWh hEᖷᗣEΘ DհϞᔑ. **13** tᖷᖘZ հΨ ᒋᒋᒋ ძG4T, Kιh ΟMVCh RV&T DSΘᗣᒍᔑ ΟᖘϞ4T. **14** D4Z Ch SPΘ4ᔑᐢ, ᐯD Ϟᐯ4T; DBᗣƴh ᔑᗣIΘi; հAZTᗣƴMVᖷ? **15** հΨZ ძᐱC̈ ᐯD Ϟᐯ4ᔑT; ΟᐱWƴ ᑭW AᐯᒋRT, ᔑьGᖘZ ΘᗣƴTƳΘᐢᐱᒍᔑ ƴhᗣIᒍᗣᒍᔑ hSi SGAᐢ ᒋRT. ƴW ΟᐱWƴ Οᐯᐯᒋ4ᔑT. **16** հΨZ DSΘi, ƴW ᐢ TBᐢ Οtᖷᗰ4T, Dᔓ ᔑ ΟιΟ4T, Dᔑ EhGᐢ SϞWᒍ CհᗣSƳRᔑT, Dᔑ ϬAᑭ ΟᐱWΟᐯ ΟιΟV RWᒍ Οძᐢtᖷᒍ4 Jᔑ-

ᒍᓀᐱhᐃᐟ ᒍᐯᒋᓂ; Dᔑ ᑐᐢᐢᓀᕃᐯT. **17** Dᔑ EhᏀᐯ ᐃD ᑐᑯᐢ4 SᕃWᒍ; ᐃD ᏂᒋGT Dᑐᕼ, ᘐᓀᐯ ᙃᑲᏀᕃD.

4 ᖷᖽᐯZ DᒪᑐV Tᘐᒋ ᔐᒍᑐᓀᗯᐱ ᏂᏬ, Dᓀᐯᘐ ᑐAᒋᏰᒍᙃ DᏰᕃ4T. **2** ᑐSᓀAᐃZ ᑯVᒪIᓂ Dᔑ ᑐSᓀAᐃ ᑯRᐃᓂ Dᔕᑕ ᑐᏀᑐ ᐯW ᑐᖾᑲᏬᐱT **3** ᖷᖽᐯZ ᑐAᒋᏰᓀᐯ ᑐMᐯᕃ ᐃD ᖃᐢᐢ4T; TᏀZ hᐃ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐃ ᑐᐢᐢᏂ ᒋ4ᓀᒍ, ᐃD ᑐᙃ SS ᑐᘐVPᒍᙃ ᐃᐱᐯ. **4** D4Z ᑐᐱᑕ, ᐃD ᖃᐢᐢ4T; ᐃD hᕮᑐ AᐢᐢW, Bᘐ iᒪSSᐯ ᑐᏀR ᙃEᖷᖽᒍᓀᒍ, hᔑiᓀᐯh ᘓZᑭᓂ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐃ DᒋᒋᑐᒪᏀᘐᖃACᐃ. **5** ᖷᖽᐯZ Dᓀᐯᘐ SᕃᐯᒍᏀ ᒍSSᙆ ᔐᒍᑐᓀᗯᐱT, Dᔑ ᔐᐯᕃWᐱ ᑐᓀAᒋ ᑐᓂᑐ-ᒍSWᘐTᓀᒍᙃ; **6** ᐃDZ ᖃᐢᐢ4ᔑT; TᏀZhᐃ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐃ ᑐᐢᐢᏂ ᒋ4ᓀᒍ, ᖽᒪGiᒪ ᑕR; ᐃDᐃZhEᑐ TAᐢᐢW; D4 Vᒪᘓᐱᐯᒋ ᒍᐯᒋ ᒍhᘓᖷᖽᏀᒍᐯVᐃ hᐯ ᒋR ᑐEᏀᒋ, Dᔑ ᑯZᐃh ᒋCᕼWVSᓀᒍ ᘐᓀᐯ TᕃᐃᏀ ᑐᖾᐃ CᘐᓀIᏀᓀVᒍᙃ hᒋRᘐ. **7** ᏂᏬ ᐃD ᖃᐢᐢ4ᔑT; ᐃD ᘐᓀᐯ hEᑐ TAᐢᐢW; Lᓀᒍ ᐃAᒋᐃiᐯ ᙃᒋᏀ CᐱWᑐ ᐃ. **8** ᖷᖽIᔑ Dᓀᐯᘐ ᑐCᒍ Tᑐ-TSᒍ ᙆᒪᕃ ᘐᑐᒍᑐᓀᗯᐱT, Dᔑ S4ᑭᔑ hᔑi DᐃᒋSAPᏀᒍR RWhET, Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐯ hSᘐSRT; **9** Dᔑ ᐃD ᖃᐢᐢ4ᔑT; ᐃD hᔕᓂ ᙆSEᖾᐃb, TᏀZ ᙆCᒪᑐᑐ, Dᔑ ᙆᓀIᒪVᒋᓀᒪᐱᕃ. **10** ᖷᖽᐯZ ᏂᏬ ᐃD ᖃᐢᐢ4ᔑT; ᑐC ᘐGᐃ, 4Lh, ᐃDᐃZhEᑐ TAᐢᐢW; D4 ᐃᓀᒪVᒋᓀᒪᐱᑭᓀᒍ ᙆᒋᏀ CᐱWᑐ ᐃ, Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐯᐯ ᑐᏀRᐃGᔕᐃᓀᒪGSᓀᒍ. **11** ᐯWZ Dᓀᐯᘐ ᑐᒪᑐRᔑT, EhᏀᐯZ ᒍhᘓᖷᖽᏀᒍᐯVᐃ ᑐhMᐯT, Dᔑ EᏀᓀSᕃᐃVᔑT. **12** ᏂᏬZ ᑐᓂSᑐ Ch DᏂᓀSᙆT, ᒋᒋᒋ ᔐG4T. **13** ᘐ4ᒋᒍZ ᑐᒪᑐR ᒋIh ᒋMᐯ ᘐᖷᖽᔐᐱT, ᘐᓀᐯ iᒪᒋ DᐢᏀᒍ ᏂSSᖽ, ᐯIWh Dᔑ ᐱᏀWᒋ ᑐᘐVᒋAᐃ, **14** ᑐVᐃGᒍᙆ DVᔑᒋᓀᐯ TᏬᓀ ᑯᐱᐯT, ᐃD Ꮒᖾᐢᐢ4T; **15** ᐯIWh ᑐᘐᐯᒋAᐃ, Dᔑ ᐱᏀWᒋ ᑐᘐᐯᒋAᐃ, Tᒪᒋ TᒍP, Kᒪh ᑐᒍᒍP, ᒋᒋᒋ ᑯᘐᒪᔑᑐᓂ Bᘐ ᒪhᐱᕃT, **16** Bᘐ ᑐᒋbE Chᑐᐯ ᑐCᒍ TSSᒍ ᑐhAᙆ, ᘓZ Dᖾᒍᐃᓀᒍᙆ ᒋR ᑐᐯᒋAᐃ Dᔑ ᑐᒪGᒍᓀᕮ Chᑐᐯ, TSSᒍ ᑐhᘐᖾAᐯᕃ. **17** ᘐᐃᏀ ᏂᏬ ᑐᔑᑐᑭ DᒋᏂVᙆᓀᒋT, ᐃD hSᐢᐢᓀᒋT; ᒍᏂᐱCBᘐ SCᒪᑐᓂT, ᖷᖽᐯᐰZ SᕃWᒍ Rᐃ ᑐEᘐGᐃ ᒋR RᓀSᏂᏀᒪᓀᗅT. **18** ᏂᏬZ DTR ᒋᒋᒋ iᒪMGᒍ SAᑭ DhWᒋ DᘐᒋᑐC, ᏬGᏂ ᖽᒪ CZ4ᒋT ᑐᑐCZ Rhᒍ, iᒪᒋ DhSᓀMiᓀᒋT-DhSᓀMiᓀᘓᐰZᒋ4T. **19** ᐃDZhSᐢᐢ4ᔑT; ᓀᘓᏂᓀᒪGSS, BᘐZTᓀᒍᒍSᓀMiᓀᘓ ᑐᒪᓀᓂBᐱᒋ. **20** ᘓWᐯZ TBᓂ Shᖾ4 ᒍSᓀMᒍ Dᔑ EᏀᓀᒪGᓂ4T. **21** ᘐᖷᖽZ ᘐᑐᐢᐢᑐ, DhWᒋ ᑐGᘐᒪᔑ DᘐᒋᑐC SAᑭT, ᏂH ᐯᖽᒍ ᑐᐢᐢᏂ ᑐᑐCZCh, ᐯᖽᒍ ᑐhVᒪ ᏂGᐃ ᑐᘐCRT, ᒪZPᐃbᓀᒋ ᏂhSᓀMᒍ; ᘐSᓀᑐᖽZ. **22** ᘓWᐯZ TBᓂ Shᖾ4 ᏂG Dᔑ ᑐhVᒪ, Dᔑ EᏀᓀᒪGᓂ4T. **23** ᏂᏬZhEᘐᓂ ᒋᒋᒋ RVᑭTᒪSᖾᙆᓀᒋ ᏂhWᘐTᓀᒍᙆ, Dᔑ DᒋᏂVᙆᓀᒋ ᙆᓀᓂ ᘓZᑭᓂ, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐃ ᑐEᘐGᐃ ᒋR ᘓZᑭᓀᒋT, Dᔑ Sᘓᑐᘐᓀᒋ ᑯᒋᔑᑐᓂ ShPET, Dᔑ ᑯᒪᔑᑐᓂ iGᘓ Bᘐ ᑐᐱᙆT; SEᏀᒍZᑭᔑZhSᓂ ᑯhPᘓ, ᑯᒪᔑᑐᓂ iGᘓ Dᔑ RᐃᓀᒍᒪhᙆᒋVᐃ, Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐯ DhᓀᘓᐯᘐTᓀᒍᙆ, Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐯ ᑯhᖾᐯᒍᓀᒍ; SᑐGᐱZ. **25** ᑐhCᒍZ Bᘐ EᏀᓀᒪGᓂ4T ᑐᒪGhGRᐃ ᒋᒋᒋ, DᓀAᐃZ-SSᘓᙆ, Dᔑ ᏂMbᒋH, Dᔑ ᑯᒪᙆ, Dᔑ Kᒪh ᓀAhᒍP.

5 ᑐhCᒍZ ᘐSAᙆ ᑐᏬᐃᕃ ᑐᖽᙆM4T, ᑐᐢᐢᑐZ EᏀᓀᒪGᒍVᐃ EᏀMᐯᔑT. **2** DᒋᒋZ ᑐᓀSTR Sᐢᐢᖾᐱ ᐃD ᖃᐢᐢ4T; **3** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑐᖾ TᏀᘐᓂᖽSᘓ SᘐᒪᑐᓂT; ᑐᘐᐯᒋBZ SᕃWᒍ Rᐃ ᑐEᘐGᐃ ᒋRT. **4** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑐᖾ ᑐᘐᒪᑐ WᏀSᘓ, ᓂᒋᏂᕃᘐᐃᓀ WhBZ. **5** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑐᘐᒪᑐᒍ, SVᐃBZ ᑐᘐᐯᒋ TᏀᒋᓀVᒍ. **6** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑐhᖾᖽᓀᘓ Dᔑ ᑐhWSᘓᓀᘓ ᑐᘐᒪᑐᒍ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪVᒍᙆ; ᓂᒋᏂᓀᒋᒋBZ. **7** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑐᘐᒪVᒋCᒍ, ᓂᒋᏂVᒋᏂBZ. **8** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑯᒪᑐSᕃᓂ ᑯhᘐᘐ, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐃBZ ᑐhAᏀᓂᒍ; **9** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ DZᐃᓀᒍᓀᘓ, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐃBZᑯᐢᐢᏂ ᓂᒋA4ᒋ. **10** ᙆbᏀ TᏀᘐᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᑐᖾ TᒋEᘐSᘓ SᏀAᓂ ᒋR ᑐhᓀᘓᓂᒍᓀᘓ, ᑐᘐᐯᒋBZ SᕃWᒍ Rᐃ ᑐEᘐGᐃ ᒋRT. **11** ᙆbᏀ TCᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ TᏀZ Bᘐ ᑐᵻᑐ hᒋᏂᐢᐢ4ᑭᓀᒍ Dᔑ ᑐᖾ hᒋᑕᐱᑭᓀᒍ, Dᔑ hSᑭᑯᒪᔑᑐᓂ ᑐᵻᑐ SᐃAᘓ ᒋᏂZᑭᓀᒋᓀᒍ DB

ᚴᚱ ᛏᚼᚯᛟᛚᚯᚱᚯᛚ. **12** ᛏᚳᚴᚹᚴᚱᚯᛚ ᛞᛇ ᛟᚳᗯᛟ ᚣ ᛃᚯᛟ ᛏᚳᛚᛟ ᛒᚯᛚ, ᛟᚳᛚᛒᗐ ᚱᚳᛇᗯᚱᛚ ᛊᚧᗯᛚ; ᛀᚯᚸᚸᗐ ᛟᚼ ᚼᛊᛟᛇᚢᚧᚸ ᛞᛀᗯᛇᚱᚯᚸ ᛏᛈᚸ ᚼᚼᚴᗯᚴ ᚱᚧ. **13** ᚼᚣ ᛞᛯ ᚱᚷᚣ ᛟᚸᚴᛊ; ᛏᚷᚯᚸᚼ ᛞᛯ ᚷᚼᚯᚨᚧᛊᗯ ᛃᛊᚴᚯᗯᚳ ᛞᛯ ᚸᗯᑭᛀ; ᚤᚳ ᛏᚸᛯ ᚨᚴᚯᛚ ᛈᗯᚳ ᛃᛊᚸ, ᛞᛇᛟᛚ ᛟᚷᚱ, ᛞᛇ ᗷᛀᛯ ᛟᛀᗯᚯᛚᚱᛇ. **14** ᚼᚣ ᛏᛊ ᛏᚳᛇᚯᛚᚯᚸ ᚱᚷᚣ. ᛊᛊᚣ ᛟᚺᚣᚧ ᚼᛊᚯᚼᛏ ᚤᚳ ᛒᚴ ᗷᛊᛒᛈᚯᚧᛊ. **15** ᚤᚳ ᛞᛇ ᗷᛀ ᛞᚼᚳᚯᛟᛊ ᛞᚳᚯᚹᛇ ᛞᚳᚷᚯᛚ ᚯᚧᑭᛇᚯᚨᛏ, ᛊᚨᛇ ᛃᚯᚸᚼ ᛞᚼᚯᚣᚯᚨᛏ, ᛏᛊᛉ ᛟᛀᛇᚯᛚᚸᚾ ᚼᛊᛟ ᛊᚴᛊᗯᚳᛏ. **16** ᛏᛊ ᛏᚳᛇᚯᛚᚯᛈ ᛊᚼᚧᚺᚳᛊᚴᚯᛚ ᗷᛀ, ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᛃᚯᛟᛚᚯᚸᚾ ᛊᚼᚧᚺᚯᚣᚳᚯᛚ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚼᚧᚴᛊ ᛞᚼᚯᛏ. **17** ᛚᚯᛚ ᛚᚯᛏᚴᚷᛟᚯᛚ ᛞᛇ ᛞᛀᚹᛇᚾᚯᚸ ᛊᚱᚯᚺ ᗯᚼᚧ ᛃᚯᚸᚨᚱᚴᚴᚯᛚ; ᛁᚳᚯᚸᚼ ᛃᚳᚸᚴᚱᚯᚺ ᗯᚼᚧ, ᚳᚸᚯᚱᚱᚧᚯᚸᚼ. **18** ᛟᚹᚣᚷᚣᚯᚸᛉ ᚣᛞ ᚼᚳᚯᚴᛏᛋ, ᛖᚼ ᛊᚧᚷᛏ ᛞᛇ ᚱᚷᚣ ᛞᚼᚷᚾᛟᛋ ᚽᛯ ᛟᚯᛚ ᛞᛇ ᚽᛯ ᚯᚸᚴᚷᚣᚯᛚ ᛏᚼᚹᚳ ᛊᚧᚹᛚ ᚱᚣ. **19** ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᛏᚷᚯᛚ ᚸᚷ ᛞᚴᚯᛚᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚽᛯ ᚣᛞ ᚼᛞ ᛟᚯᛚᚯᚸᚼ ᛟᚱᚳᚳᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᚧᚯᛊᚯᛚ ᗷᛀᛊᚾᚴᚣᚯᚸᚯᛚ, ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᛟᚯᛚᚯᚸᚼ ᗪᗐ4ᚹᚯᛚ ᛊᚧᚹᛚ ᚱᚣ ᛟᛖᛀᚷᚣ ᛚᚾᚴᚣᚯᚸᚯᛚ, ᛞᛇ ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᚧᚯᛊᚯᛚ ᛚᛊᚴᚣᚯᚸᚯᛚ, ᛊᚧᛉᚯᚷ ᗪᗐ4ᚹᚯᛚ ᛊᚧᚹᛚ ᚱᚣ ᛟᛖᛀᚷᚣ ᚴᚱᚴ. **20** ᚣᗪᗷᛉ ᚼᚳᚯᚴᛏᛋ, ᛏᚳᛉ ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᛏᚳᛚᛟ ᛒᚱ ᚼᚯᚼᚴᛀᛟᚹᛟ ᛀ ᛏᚴ4ᚯᛚ ᚯᛉᚯᚱᚯᚸᛉ ᛞᛇ ᗪᚼᛁᚱᛒ, ᛁᚳ ᛊᚧᚹᛚ ᚱᚣ ᛟᛖᛀᚷᚣ ᚴᚱ ᗷᚴᚼᗷᛋ. **21** ᛏᚳᛟᛊᛟ ᚣ ᛏᛉ ᚣᗪ ᚼᚼᚴᚼᚼᚯᛋᛞ ᚱᚯ ᚳᚸᚹᛏ; ᛚᚯᚯ ᚳᚳᚧᛉ; ᛞᛇ ᚸᚷ ᗪᚳᚣᚹᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᛖᚷᚯᛟᛚᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚴᛋᚯᚯᛚ ᚯᛋᚯᚨᚴᚯᚸᛉᚯᛋ. **22** ᗪᛋᛉ ᗪᗷ ᚣᗪᚳᛞᛋᚴᚯᚸᚯᛚ; ᚸᚷ ᚯᛀᚳᛟᚳ ᗪᚯᛊᚴᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚨᛚᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚹᚯᛟᛚᚯᚸᚯᛖᛀ ᛏᚴ4ᚯᛚ, ᛖᚷᚯᛟᛚᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚴᛋᚯᚯᛚ ᚯᛋᚹᚨᚯᚸᚯᛚ; ᚸᚷᛉ ᚯᛀᚳᛟᚳ ᚳᚳᚳᛟᛀ ᛏᚨᛋᚹᛀᚾ ᛖᚷᚯᛟᛚᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚴᛋᚯᚯᛚ; ᚸᚷᛉ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚴᛋᚯᚯᛚ ᚳᚴᚯᛉ ᛞᚼᚹᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ. **(Geenna g1067)** **23** ᛀᚯᚸᛉ ᛏᚷᚯᛚ ᛏᚷᛉ ᛞᚼᚹᚴᚹᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚳᚴᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚣᚴᚣᚹᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ, ᛀᛏᚼᛉ ᛏᚼᚹᛟᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚯᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚨᛚᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚸᚴᚴᛟᚳ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ, ᛏᛖ ᚽᛯ ᛃᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚼᚼᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᛞᛇ ᚼᚳᛟ ᚯᚸᚯᛚ, ᛏᛖ ᚽᛯ ᛃᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚼᚼᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚴᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚸᚷᛉ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚴᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚳᚳᚯᚸᚯᛚ ᚯ

ᗯᒋ TᘜCᘜᘐ Tᓂᔆᖷᓂᒍ. **42** Cᗯᖾ4ᐯ ᐯᐱᖷᓂᒍ, CVᕃRᒍᓇZ ᗝᔆᒋᓂᒍᐩ Lᓂᒍ TBᘐ Tᐯᓂᘐᐱᕃᐩ. **43** TCᘐᔆᗝ ᐯ Tᐩ ᐯD Tᔆᙅᘐ ᖷRT; ᐯᖷG4ᓂᒍ ΘiTᒍᓂㄴㄴW, ᐯᓂᔆᖷᓂᒍZCᓂᔆᐩ. **44** D4Z DB ᐯDhCᙅ4ᕼ; ᔆhᖷG4ᓂᒍ ᖷhᓂᔆᐩ; ᓇᓂᘐᔆhᐱᐯᓂᒍ ᖷhᓂᒍᐩᗝᒍ, ᓇᓂᘐhᔆCᘐᐱᕃᓂᒍ ᖷhhIᒍᐯ, Dᔑ ᓇᓂᘐ TᘜΘᒋᓂㄴᐱᒍᓇ TCㄴVᒋᓂᒍᓂᖷᓂᒍ ᔆᐯAᐩ ᖷhZᕃᓂᒍᐩ Dᔑ ᗝᖾ TᖷCᐱᐯ. **45** ΘᓂᐩZ ᔆᕃWᒍ Rᐯ ThVㄴ ძᙅhk hCᒋᓂᒍᓂᖷᓂᒍ; ΘᓂᐩᐯZ ᗝᐯᒋ ᗝVᔆΘᕃAΘ4ᖷ ᗝhᖾ Dᔑ DZᓂᘐ, Dᔑ ㄴᔆᗝㄴᐱᖷ ᗝΘㄴᗝᒍ Dᔑ ᗝhᐱᒍhᘐ. **46** TᘜᐯZ ᓇᒍhᖷGᕼ ᖷhᖷGᖾ, ᔆVᐯCᒍBㄴb? ᒪᓂA Θᓂᐩ ᓇΘΘᘐᐱᖷ Dᐯᒋ-Dᔆᕃ DhᐩbVᖾ? **47** Tᘜ Dᔑ TCㄴᗝCᐯ ᗝᗝR ᓇᒍhᖾᒋᕼ, ᔆV TCᘐᐱᙅ ᔆhAΘᘐᒍ Dhᖷ T? ᒪᓂA Θᓂᐩ ᓇΘΘᘐᐱᖷ Dᐯᒋ-Dᔆᕃ DhᐩbVᖾ? **48** hᖾᓂᐩh hᓂᔆᔆᗝΘ ᖷ4ᓂᒍ Θᓂᐩᔓ ThVㄴ ᔆᕃWᒍ Rᐯ ΘᓂᔆᗝΘ kᐩ.

6

TᐯᔓWᖷᓂᒍ Lᓂᒍ ᓇCㄴᐱᖷᓂᒍ DhᔆWᙅ BΘ ᖷhACᘐᒍᓇᐯ ᓇhᐯᕃᓂᘐᖷᓂᒍ, TᘜᐯZ Θᓂᐩᐯ ᓇᕃᓂᒍᓇiᒪBᖷCJBb ThVㄴ ᔆᕃWᒍ Rᐯ. **2** Θᓂᐩ Tᘜᓂᒍᓇ TᘜZᕼㄴᐱᖷᓂᒍ Lᓂᒍᓇ DᐯMᐩ TEᓇ ΘᓇZBᒋᓂᒍᓂᘐᓂᒍ Θᓂᐩ hΘΘᘐᐱᖷ ᗝΘᕼΘᓂᒍᓇ ძWΘTᓂᒍᓇᓇ Dᔑ RΘTㄴᓂᒍᓇᓇ ᔆᔆWᗝᘐT, BΘᐯ EᏣhᕃᐯVᒍᓇ ძhᐯᕃᓰT; ᗝVᐯGᐯᓂ Tᑕᖾ4ᕼ, ᖷᔆJBRᕃ. **3** hᐯᓂᐩh ᕼㄴᐱᖷᓂᒍ LᓂᒍᓇKᐯh ᐯᔆᓂᔆh ᗝVᔑᖷR ᐯᔆJbKᐯh ΘᘐᐱᙅT. **4** ΘᓂᐩᐯZᕼㄴᐱᙅ ᗝᔆᒋRᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ, CVㄴZᗝᔆᒋR DACᏣᒍᓇᐩ ᗝᏣR D4 CJBRᒍ ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ EhᖷRT. **5** Tᘜ Dᔑ ᕼㄴVᒋᓂᒍᓇᓂᘐᒍ, Dᕼ LᓂᒍᓇᕃΘᓂᒍᓇ ᗝΘᕼΘᓂᒍᓇ ᓇhCᓂᔆᓂᒍᓇ; ΘᓂᐩᐯZᓇᐩ ᗝhᐯᕃᐩ ᗝΘㄴVᒋᓂᒍVᒍᓇ ᗝΘᔑᒍᓇ ᒍᔆWΘTᓂᒍᓇ Dᔑ Sᗝbᓂᗝ ᔆᔆWᗝᘐ RΘTㄴᓂᒍᓇ, BΘᐯ EᏣhACᘐᒍᓇ ᗝΘᔆᒋᓂᒍAT. ᗝVᐯGᐯᓂ Tᑕᖾ4ᕼ, ᖷᔆJBRᕃ. **6** hᐯᓂᒍᐩh TᘜZ WㄴVᒋᓂᒍWh4ᓂᒍᓇ ΘBᐯᕼᓂᒍᓇ ᒍᗝᔓᕃT, ᵵᕼᐯZCᓂᔆᐱᓂᒍᓇ ᔆGᐯᓂᒍᓇᓇ, ᐯᓂㄴVᒋᓂᒍᓇᐱᕼᓂᒍᓇ CVㄴ ᗝᔆᒋRRᐯ, CVᒋZᗝᔆᒋR DACᏣᒍᓇᐩ D4 CJBRᒍ ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ EhᖷRT. **7** D4Z TCㄴVᒋᓂᒍᓇᓂᘐᒍᓇ Lᓂᒍᓇ D4ᐯ ᓇCᒍJᒍGᓂᘐᒍᓇ ΘᓂᐩᐯhΘΘᘐᐱᖷ ძΘㄴᔑᗝᘐ BΘ; ᗝCᒍᐯZᓇᏦᐱE ᗝㄴᔆᒋᓂᒍVᗯh ㄴᕃᔆᘐᔆᐱᒋ DᐱᒋᓂᒍAT. **8** hᐯᓂᒍᐩh Lᓂᒍᓇ ΘᓂᐩᐯᕼΘᓂᒍᓇ, ThVㄴᐯZ DᔆWᖷ Tᘜᓂᒍᓇ ThhEE DbᐯᐱhᏦᗯ4ᕃΘ hᖷᖾT. **9** hᐯᓂᒍᐩh TCㄴVᒋᓂᒍᓇᓂᘐE ᐯD ᕼᓂᔆΘᓂᒍᓇ; ᓇᐩVㄴ ᔆᕃWᒍ ᖷᐯ, ᔆᕃᕕᐯᒍᓇG ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ ᔆCViT. **10** CEΘᏣᐯ ᖷR ΘᔆΘᕼAT. DhRᏣᐯ Θhᔆᒋᓂᒍᓇㄴ ᕼㄴᗝbᓂᘐET, Θᓂᐩᐯᔓ ᔆᕃWᒍ hkhᔆᒋᓂᒍᓇᕼ. **11** hㄴVㄴᗯR ᓇᔆᒋᓂᒍㄴBᒍᓇ ᓂᐩibAᐯ Tᔆ. **12** ᒍᖷᓂᐩibᕕZᔆᓂᐩᔆET, Θᓂᐩᐯᔓ kᒍᔆhᖷkᐱᖷ Kᖷᔆᐩ. **13** Dᔑ LᓂᒍᓇᗝㄴAᒋᐯᒍᓇ ᖷR ΘᒍᓂᐩᐯᓂᒍᔓᗝᓂᘐWᗝᐩ, ᓂᐩᏣㄴᔑᓂᘐᖷᓂᒍᓇᕕᐯᓂᘐᐩhᗝ ᖷRT. CVᒋᔆᐯZCEΘᏣᐯ ᖷRT, Dᔑ Cᒋhᐩᒍᓇᐯ ᖷRT, Dᔑ RCᕃᕕᒍᓇG ᖷRhAᐯᕃT. Rᘐᗝ. **14** TᘜᐯZBΘ ᖷhᓂᔆᗝᐯᐯᙅ ᓇᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇᕼ, Θᓂᐩᕕ ThVㄴ ᔆᕃWᒍ Rᐯ ThVᒋᓂᒍᓇ ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ. **15** Tᘜᓂᒍᐩh hᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇᙅΘ ᓇᐩ BΘ ᖷhᓂᒍᓇᔆᗝᐯᐯᙅT, Θᓂᐩᕕ ThVㄴ iᒪ ᓇVᖷhᙅb ThᓂᒍᓇᔆᗝᑕT. **16** Dᔑ Θᓂᐩᕕ DᕼC Tᑕᓂᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇ, Lᓂᒍᓇ ᗝΘᕼΘᓂᒍᓇ ᕃΘᓂᒍᓇᕼ ᓇhCᓂᔆᓂᒍᓇ, ᗝΘㄴVᒋᓂᒍᓇ hᖷᖾ ᒍᓂZᒍᓇ, hㄴᐯᕃΘᐯZhㄴᗝᐱᖷ SΘᓂᒍᓇᕼT, BΘᐯ ᗝΘVᔑᖷᐯᐯᓂᒍᓇ ᗝΘᔆᒋᓂᒍA DᕼC DᗝᓂᒍET. ᗝVᐯGᐯᓂ hᑕᙅ4ᕼ ᖷᔆJBRᕃ. **17** hᐯᓂᒍᐩh DᕼC ᙅᓂᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇ, ᕼᕼᐱᓂᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇ, Dᔑ ᕼEᓂᒍᐯᓂᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇ, **18** ΘᓂᐩᐯLᓂᒍᓇ BΘᐯ ᖷCVᔑᖷᐯᐯ4ᒍᓇ ᓇCᐯᒋ4ᓂᒍᓇ DᕼC CᑕRT, CVㄴᓂᒍᐩh ᗝᔆᒋRRᐯ, CVㄴZ ᗝᔆᒋR DACᏣᒍᓇᐩ, D4 CJBRᒍ EhᖷRT. **19** LᓂᒍᓇᑯEᏣGᒍ RGᐯ ᓇhCbᓂᒍᖷᓂᒍᓇ, hᓂᘐABDᔑ Dᘐᓂᘐᙅㄴᒍᓂᐩ ᗝhᖾᓂᘐVᒍᓇ Dᔑ DhZᓂᘐᐩᓂᘐᐩ ᗝhBᓂᘐᒍᓇ Dᔑ ᗝhZᓂᘐᐩᓂᘐᒍᓇ; **20** ᔆᕃWᒍᓂᘐᐩh ΘhCbᓂᘐᖷᓂᒍᓇ ძEᏣGᒍ, Θᵵᕼhᐯᓂᘐᐩ ABDᘐᓂᘐᙅㄴᒍᓂᐩZᗝhᖾᓂᘐVᒍᓇ hᖷRΘ ᖷRT, Dᔑ DhZᓂᘐᐩᓂᘐᐩ ᗝhBᓂᘐᒍᓇ Dᔑ ᗝhZᓂᘐᐩᓂᘐᒍᓇ hᖷRΘ ᖷRT. **21** ΘᵵᕼᐯZძEᏣGᒍ ΘhᙅTD4 ΘᓂᐩᐯΘㄴᐱᖷᓂᒍᓇ ᒍCㄴᗝV. **22** DᔆW DᐯᕃTᔆᔆᒍᓇᓂᐩ, Tᘜᓂᒍᐩh ᐯᔆVᖷ AᒋᓂᒍᓇᕕᓂᘐΘ ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ, hE ᐯᐯᕃTᗝᓇᖷKᗝᐯ ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ Tᔆᔆᒍᓇ. **23** Tᘜᓂᒍᐩh ᐯᔆVᖷ ᗝhᖾ Tᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ, hE ᐯᐯᕃT ᗝᓇᖷKᗝᐯ ᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ ᗝᖷbᐩ. TᘜᓂᒍᐩhZTᔆᔆᒍ ᕼΘh Vᙅᗝᖷbᐩᐯ Tᖷ4ᓂᒍᓇ, Θᓂᐩᗝᖷbᐩhᔆ RᐯᐯᏣᘜ! **24** iᒪᐩGᐯ DᖷᒋᗯᖷEᏣΘᒪTAᒋᓂᒍᓇ ᓇVEᘐhb, ᓇDᓂᔆᔆᐯZHᐯ ᓇᗝᖷᘜᏣZᖾT, Dᔑ

ᔑVᗜhBᖿ ᕼᐺ ᔑShIJᖿZ⊦T. ᒪᙡᐽh ᔓᒋ ᗜᔑWᗜ ᐃ Dᔑ ᔕᔕh AᒥᙡᒍᔑVᚱᑕᖺhᑲ. **25** ᘐᙡᐽ TᏀᙡᒍ ᐃDhᑕᐢ4ᖿ, Lᙡᒍ ᔑᐯᒥᐃᙡᚱᙡᒍ ᔌᑕᗜT, TᏀᙡᒍ Tհᐽᙡᒍᔑ Dᔑ TᏀᙡᒍ TCᒍWᙡᒍᔑ, Lᙡᒍ Dᔑ ᒍհᔓ3ᖵT ᔑᐯᒥᐃᙡᚱᙡᒍ TᏀᙡᒍ ᒍCᖳᘐᙡᒍᔑ. ᒪᙡA DEᗜ ᗜCᐃᏀ ᔑᐽ Rᙡᔌᐺ DᒥᙡᒪBᒍ? Dᔑ ᒪᙡA DᔓᖵT Rᙡᔌᐺ ᒍᖳᘐ? **26** ᒍCᘐᗜᔌ ᏧᙡIᔌᖳGT Dᐱᐃ, ᒪᔓZ ᙡհᘐᙡAT, Dᔑ ᒪᙡհᐱCTᙡAT, ᒪDᔑ ᒪᒪᐱᖳᙡᒍհCᏏᙡAT, D4ZTհVᒪ ᔌᖳWᒍ Rᐃ VᚴᏂT. ᒪᙡA hᐃ ᗜC ᔑᐱᏧᖳᒍ Rᙡᔌᐺ ᘐᙡᐽ? **27** ᔌAZhᐃ ᏧհCᙢᗜ ᗜᒪᖾᙡ ᔑᐯᐃᙡᙡEᐺ ᔓᒥ ᕼᐺ TᏀCGᙢ ᔑᘐᐱᐺC EᗜT? **28** Dᔑ ᔌVZ ᒍᖳ VᐯᒥᐃᙡᙡAT? ᒍCᒪᗜᙢᒥ ძᏧᖳᐃ ᖿᏂᏏ ᐯᐃ ᒪᙢᙡET. iᒪ ᔑShᖳᘐᙡᒪᐱᏂT, Dᔑ iᒪ ᙡhᙡVᏂT. **29** D4Z ᐃDhᑕᐢ4ᖿ, ᘐᙡᐺ ⊦ᒥᔑᗜ hᔌi ᖳᖾSRT ᒪᘐᙡᐽ ᔑᖳᙡᔌᔌᖳ6T ᕼᐺ ᐃD ᖳᙡᙢT. **30** TᏀᔓZ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐃ ᘐᙡᐽ ᔑhEᐱᖿ ᔑᔌᖳᖾ ᙡᐱᙡᔌ ᖿᏂᏏ Rᐃ, Aᐃ Tᔌ ᐯᖿ, ᗜᐽCᑕZᒍᔌᒍᔑ ᐽᘐᒍᗜᔑ Ꮷᙡᙢᒍᔑ; ᔌVᒪᏂᏏᐽ, Dᔑ ᔌVᒪᏂCᒍWᐃ, Dᔑ ᔌVᒪᏂCᖳᖾT? **32** hᔌᙢᔓZ ᘐᙡᐽ ᐃD ᗜhᏂᏂ ძᘐᖆᔑᗜᙢ Bᕮ. ᔌᖳWᒍᔓZ Rᐃ TհVᒪ DᔌWᖿ ᘐᙡᐽ ᐃDhᔌᙢ TհhE4ᐃT. **33** TEᔑᙡᐽh TհᏂᔌᔌᖳWᒍ Rᐃ ᗜEᘐGᐃ ᚴR Dᔑ ᗜᐯᒥ SGAᙢT, ᐃDZhᔌᒍGᒪᔓᖿᔑᔌᐱᐺᒥRᒥ. **34** ᘐᙡᐽ TᏀᙡᒍ Lᙡᒍ ᗜᐽCᗜ TBᙢ ᔑᘐᐯᒥᐃᙡᚱᙡᒍ, ᗜᐽCᗜᔓZ ᗜGᖇR ძᒪᔑᗜᙢ ᙢᔌᒥᐃᙡᙡWh. ᔓᒥᐺ ᗜᏂ Tᔌ ᗜᘐᐃT.

7 Lᙡᒍ ᏧCᒪWᘐ4ᒥ ᘐᙡᐽZhᐃ Lᙡᒍ RᏧWᘐ4ᖳᐽ. **2** ᘐᙡᐽᔓZ ᖳᙡᙢ TCᒪWᘐ4ᖳ D4 ᘐᙡᐺ ᙢRᏧWᘐ4ᒥ, Dᔑ ᖳᙡᙢ TCᒪCGRᖳ ᘐᙡᐺ ᙢRCCGRᒥ. **3** Dᔑ ᔌVZ TᐃAᏩᒍᙡA ᗜPᒪᖳᙢ ᗜᔌᖾᐃT ᒍᙡᒪᒪᗜC, ᐱᒥᙡEᘐZ TᐯᐩᗜZᙡᙢ Dᒪ ᑕR CᔌᖾᐃT. **4** Dᔑ ᔌV ᔑᔌᒥᙡVᒪ ᐃD ᔑhᙢᖾ ᒍᙡᒪᒪᗜC, EᖳᖾᗜPᒪᖳᙢ CᔌᖾᐃT, EhGᐺZᗜZᙡᙢ Dᒪ ᑕR Cᔌᖾᖿ. **5** Cᕼᘐᙡᒍ! TEᔑ ᐃᖳᗜZᙡᙢ Dᒪ ᑕR CᔌᖾᐃT, ᵵᖿᐺZEhᐯRTG CAᏩᙢᒍᔑ ᐩ4ᙡᒍ ᐃᖳRᒍᔑ ᗜPᒪᖳᙢ ᒍᙡᒪᒪᗜC ᗜᔌᖾᐃT. **6** Lᙡᒍ Aᒥᙡᒍ ᔌᖳᐺᒍ ᐯᒥ ᒍհᐱᖳᐯ, Lᙡᒍ Dᔑ ᒪEᘐ-TGᘐᙡᒍ ᒍCᐯᒥᔌᏂI ᘐᒍCᒍᐱᖳᐯ, ᔑᒪᘐWᙡᒪiᒥᐺᔓZ, Dᔑ ᙡᘐᔌWᐃᘐ Bᐩհᒪᔌᖳiᔌ. **7** TհᏧᕮᖿ, D4 ᒪᔓհᔑᐱ; Tհᕮᔌ, D4 ᒪհᏩᙢᐃ; Tᑕhᔌ, D4 ᒪᔓհᙡSTRᐩT. **8** ᐯGᔓZCᏔᕮᐩ DհᐱᐩT, ᐯGZᔑᕮ ᔌᔌGᏔᕮ4ᖿ, ᗜᙡᐺ ᙡᐃᖿ; DᏩᒍᙡᙡT. **9** ᔌAᐩ DᙡᔌᙡᐃD ᕼhCᙢᗜ, TᏀZᗜᙢᕼ ᔌᔌGᏔᕮ4ᖿ, ᗜᙡᐺ ᘐᙡᐽ? **10** Dᔑ DCᒍ ᙡᏔᕮᐃᖿ, ᕼA Tᘐᙢᐺ Bᔌᗜiᑲ? **11** TᏀZhᐃ ThᕮT ᔑᕼᑲᘐᐃ ᔑᙡᙢ ᐩR ᒍհᐱᒍᔑ ᒍᐯᕼ, ᗜCᐃᏀ ᗜVᐃGᐃᙡ ThᏂᒪ ᔌᖳWᒍ Rᐃ ᔑᙡᙢ ᒪᐱᖾᙡᒍ EᏩᏔᕮ4ᐃ. **12** ᘐᙡᐽ TᏀᙡᒍ hᔌi Aᒥᙡᒍ TCᔌᒥᙡE Bᕮ TᐯCᙢᐱᒍᔑ, ᘐᙡᐽᙡ ᘐᙡᐺ hᔌCᙢᐱᖾᙡᒍ; ᘐᙡᐽᔓZ ᐃD ᖳᙡᙢ ᒍᙡᒪᔑᖿᏩᙢᙡᒍ Dᔑ DᘐVᔑᐩᙡᐽ **13** DᙡVᒥ ᔌGᐃᙡᒍᔑ ThBᙡᒪ DᙡᑲhᔓZ ᔌGᐃᙡᒍᔑ Dᔑ DᙡᑲhᗜZᐃ Dᕮᒥᐃᙡᒍᔑ ᘐᔌᘐᖳAET, Oհ CWZᕮᖿDhGᙡᔌ. **14** DᙡVᒥGᔓZ ᔌGᐃᙡᒍᔑ Dᔑ DᙡVᒥGᗜZᐃ EhᙢᘐᔌᘐAET, Dᔑ DhᔌᕮᒥGDhGᒍᖿ. **15** ᔌVᙡVᐯᙡᒍ ᗜᘐᕼᘐᙡᒍ DᘐVᔑᐩᙡᐽ, DᘐᗜhZᔌᘐ ᔌᐱᔌძᘐᖳGT ᏧᐩᏧMVᏂT; D4ZᖿᘐհᐩRGᙡᗜhEiᙡᐽ ᐩ⊦T. **16** ᖳᙡᙢ DᘐᒪᙢᙡET VᒪKᒥᙡWh. ᏧA Bᕮ ᑲᖳWᒍ ᒪᘐᔌᙡA ᏧᙡShᐽᙡᒍᐃ? Dᔑ RᔌW-TGᘐᙡᒍ ᏧAᏧᏧᐃ ᒪᘐᔌᙡᐱAT? **17** ᘐᙡᐽᙡᐽh ᖳᙡᒍ hᔌi ᔑᙡᙢ ᖿE ᔑᙡᙢ DᒪᙢᙡAT, ᗜᕮZ ᖿE ᗜᕮ DᒪᙢᙡAT. **18** ᔑᙡᙢ ᖿE iᒪ ᔓᒥ ᗜᕮ BEᒪᙢᔌ, Dᔑ ᗜᕮ ᖿE iᒪ ᔓᒥ ᔑᙡᙢ BEᒪᙢᔌ. **19** hᔌiᙡᐽh ᔌᖿE ᔑᙡᙢ ᘐᘐᒪᙢᙡEᘐ, ᒍᔌᔑBᙡVᒍ ᐩ4ᙡᒍ, Dᔑ DᏧᖳᔑ ᘐᒪᒍᗜᒍ. **20** ᘐᙡᐽ TᏀᙡᒍ VᒪKᒥᙡWh ᖳᙡᙢ DᘐᒪᙢᙡET. **21** iᒪᔓZ ᘐhi, CEᘐGᐃ, CEᘐGᐃ, Eᐺ4ᐃ, ᔌᖳWᒍ Rᐃ ᗜEᘐGᐃ ᐩRᐽhᘐᖳATᙡᒍ ᔑᐽ, ᘐᙡᐽᙡᐽh ᘐ RVᒪ ᔌᖳWᒍ Rᐃ DᒪᗜᑲᙡE ძhᖳᘐᙡᒪᐱᐃ. **22** ᘐᐃGTᔌ ᐩ4ᙡᒍ ᗜhCᒍᙡᒍ ᐃD ᗜᒪEᐽᙢᖿᒥ; CEᘐGᐃ, CEᘐGᐃ, ᒪᙡA ᔌCViᕮᑕᒍᙡᐩ ᕮCVᔑᐩᙡᐩT? Dᔑ ᒪᙡA ᔌCViᕮᑕᒍᙡᐩ Dhᙡᐽᘐ ᔑVhᖳAᘐᙡᐩT? Dᔑ ᒪᙡA ᔌCViᕮᑕᒍᙡᐩ ᗜCᒍ ᗜᙡᙡIhAᒍ ᔑVᐽᖳᘐᙡᒪᐱᑭT? **23** ᵵᖿᐺZ ᐃD ᗜᒪᔌhᢢ4ᒥ; iᒪ TᖳᐃᏀ ᔑᑕᔌWᑭT; ᗜC ᘐhᏀᐃ ᗜᕮ ᒍhᖳᘐᙡᒪᐱᐃ. **24** ᘐᙡᐽ TᏀᙡᒍ ᘐhi ᐽᏀ ᐃD hհhᢢD Dᘐᙢᐽᙡᙡᒍᔑ, Dᔑ

ΘΩϒ ΘΘᑎΛʔΩJ, DSW tᓀT DΩSΩ VLSkΩCGΩWh, ΘΩϒ Oᖵᐢ ძΛΩᒋʔT; **25** tᓀᐯZ ძStᓀᐢΛT, Dძ kSZᒥSΛT, Dძ ძZϞΛT, ΘtᓀDLΛϞ kSᔭGძT; D4ZiᒪGᖵVT, O kᐢBZ SΩʔT. **26** ΘhiZϒG ᐢD khkᐯD DΘᑎϒΩᒋΩJ, ΘΩϒZ ΘΘᑎΛᓭΘ Tᒋ4ΩJ, OΛJ DΩSΩ JᒋSCGΩVJ ᒋ4ΩJ ΘΩϒ ZGᐢ ძΛΩᒋʔT. **27** tᓀᐯZ ძStᓀᐢΛT, Dძ kSZᒥSΛT, Dძ ძZϞΛT, ΘtᓀDLΛϞ kSᔭGძT, Dძ ძᖵVT, Dძ OΩS4JG kϞᒥΩWΛ Oᖵᑕ. **28** ᐢDZ ϞᒥΩWΛT, ΘΩϒ kᕼ OΩIᑎ ΘΩϒ hSᐯΩET, OhΩIhA4 LSᖵᓭΩET. **29** OVᒥSBZ kLSᖵᓭΩA TGΩJ ᒋ4T, iᒪZ JZᐯᒥΩϒᐯ kLΘSᖵᓭΩA TGΩJ ᔭᒋ4T.

8 tᓀᐯZ ძS+DR OᕼᐢϞT, OhCJ EGΩLGᑎ4T. **2** Dძ EhGᐯ DLBΩϒ OPϒ OMV OLVᒥΩLΛძT, ᐢD Ϟᐯ4T; CEΘGᐢ, TGZ ᔭCLO bϞ Bᒋᐯ ᔭΩϒOSϞ. **3** kHZ OVΩO ᐢᑎ ORhძT, SLOᑎᒥ, CLOSϞᑎ ᒋ4ΩJ, Oᘐ4ძT; ϒWᐯZ TBᑎ DLBΩϒ OPE OLOSϞʔT. **4** ᐢDZ kH Ϟᐯ4ძT; ΩLΩJ ϒG kᐢZΛᒥ, ʔΘᐯΩϒh, ΘCAGᑎ DkϞ-ᒋGᐢ, Dძ DᒥΩAϞVJ ΘᓭS ᔑb OΛᑕ DᒥΩAϞVJ ΘΩϒ OΘVძᒋᐢΩVJ. **5** tᓀᐯZ kH ᒋIh ΘOMᑕ, OMVძ DΩAᐢJᐯ DhΩΘΩϒ JJhVᐢ, OΩJBWΛT, **6** ᐢD Ϟᐯ4ძT; CEΘGᐢ, kOblΩJ SO S JΩOR OPS OϞLϞiΩS OCWO ᐢ DYᒥᖵS. **7** kHZ ᐢD Ϟᐯ4ძT; LᒋbLkOGΛb. **8** DΩAᐢძᐯZ JJhVᐢ JOΛᑕ ᐢD Ϟᐯ4T; CEΘGᐢ, ᒪBᒥ ᔑhAT kΛϞCBΩJᔑ; ᐢΛϒᐯΩϒh OGR, kOblΩJZLGJGb. **9** DBBZ JILΛGJᐯ, Dძ Lϒᘐᓀ DhΩΘΩϒ ΘΩϒ SEIΛGVT, ϒGZ ʔΘ kᖵb, RAT; OGLძZ RʔΘ kᖵb, JRAT; kOblΩJZ, ᐢD tᓀᑎS kᖵb, ΘΩϒ ΘᑎΛᒋT. **10** kHZ OᑎSO OΩIhA4T, Dძ ᐢD hSᐯ4ძ OLEGΩLGᑎᑎ, OVᐢGᐢΩ ᐢD hᑕᐯ4ᓀ, iᒪ ΘΩᐯ Tbᒥ SVi ΘΩϒ TST AᐢGJ ᒋR ΩϒGᑎᓭ. **11** Dძ ᐢD hᑕᐯ4ᓀ; OhCJ JᘐϞE Dძ ᐯSᒥE TJP JhGΩᒋΩJ, Dძ TdWᓀ DΘOiΩᒋΩJ RIᓀH, Dძ Rbϒ, Dძ VSᐁ, SϞWJ Rᐢ ΘtᓀOEΘGᐢ ᒋRT, **12** SϞWJΩϒh Rᐢ ΘtᓀOEΘGᐢ ᒋR DΛᐢ LᒋkϞAΘb ΘVLᒋSLRb ძᒥbE VᔭJP, ΘtᓀlhBᒋΩJ, Dძ LhϞlϒΩᒋΩJ LhϞVET. **13** kHZ ᐢD Ϟᐯ4ძ DΩAᐢძᐯ JJhVᐢ; ʔΘ, Dძ ϞΩᑎ KᐢGO ΘΩϒ ΘhCᒥΩLb. OOblΩJZ ΘᐢGᐯ OJG4T. **14** kHZ ᐁL SΛϞ OᑕᐢMᑕ, OAʔ ᐁL OLᒥT Okᑕ OᒋძᓭΩᒋT. **15** ORhძZ OᘐΒh, OJძᓭΩEZ OJG ᓀT. SძΛZ Dძ SΩSϞᐢVძT. **16** ORZ ϞᒥΩWO, OhCb DhΩϒΘ JEGhΩTSEGJZʔძT; SϞAΘ4Z DhΩϒΘ ΩΛEᐯ EJΩᒋT, Dძ hSᑎ dhPϒ SOGΛT. **17** OVᐢGJᔭ DBϞRϒ THΩ DVძᒋΩϒ ძΛVT, ᐢD kϞᐯ4T; OGRTᐯϒΩLΛϞϒ JJGΘSWᐢG ᒋRT, SϒPEZdVᒥ hSGΛϞϒ. **18** kHZ SAᓭ OhCJ BΘ EGᔕLΘΩJΩET, OΛV TΩAO ᘐhGᐢΩJᔭ. **19** ϒGZ TGΩJ JAᐯᒥΩϒ OMVT, ᐢD Ϟᐯ4ძT; WSᖵᓭΩϒ LEΩLGJVᒥ hSiʔVᓭT. **20** kHZ ᐢD Ϟᐯ4ძT; dW ShWძ+T, kΩIZ SϞG DΛᐢ SΘΛΩLᒪᒋT, BΘΩϒh OᐯkiᒪTϞᐢP DΩAᒥ OJᔭ ᔭϒ. **21** OGLძZ OΩLGJVᐢ ᐢD Ϟᐯ4ძT; CEΘGᐢ, TEᔭ ᒋΘ khHϞSRVL. **22** kHZ ᐢD ϞᐯᓀძT; ΩϒΩLGSS, OΘΛWϒZ dhᖵRᐢ LhhbΩᒋΩJ dΘVᒥ dhᖵRᐢ. **23** tᓀᐯZ kGᐢ ᘐCO EGΩLGJVᐢ EGΩLGᑎ4T. **24** EhGᐯZOCJ OᔭGძ OZძ TLᒥ; kGBZ Dᔕ LᒥΩJWΛE OᘐPiΩᒋT; D4ZTSᒥʔᐯ. **25** EGΩLGJVᐢZ EGMVძ EGBΩWΛT, ᐢD hEGᐯ4ძT; CEΘGᐢ, ΩϒΩSϞ, LᖵCJRhᐯ. **26** ᐢDZhSᐯ4ძT, SVZ TkΩSTᓀ? OΩJ TKᐢGᐢ! tᓀᐯZSძO SΩSVOZძ Dძ iLᒥ, OCJZ OLkΘΩᑎᐢ ϞᒥΩWΛT. **27** DhΩSΩZOhΩIhA4T, ᐢD Ϟhᐯ4T; SV OΩJ ᐢD DΩSΩ, ΘΩᐯBZOZძ Dძ iLᒥ TEᘐᐢGᓭΩS. **28** TΩAhJPZᘐMᑕ SϒbhOΘVᒥAᐢ, DhWᒥ DhΩϒΘ JEGhΩT SEGᓀ4T, LLhHᓭ dhϞAVT, OCWO ᐢ OhtᓀϞᐢGᒋ4T, ΘΩϒ iᒪYG ΘtᓀEGGᐢΩJ ᔭᒋ4T. **29** Dძ EhGᐯ OΛMΛT, ᐢD Ϟhᐯ4T; iᒪ AᒥΩJ JSLᑎVJ ᔭϒ hᐢ, kH OΛWO ᐢ

ᗣᙡᕼ, ᕼA Dh CMᕼᔦ ᓓᔾhᔾᒋᖇTᓓVᒧᔕᐯ Dᑲᐯ ΘᓓIᒋᓓEΘ? **30** ᒍᐷZ TBᗰ ᒧᐱVᑭ ᗣhCᒧ ᖴΘᒪᗰᔾ ᑲI DΘᒋᓓᒪBhVᑭT. **31** Dhᓓᔾ⊖Z EᏣᗯᖘ4ᔑT, ᐷD hEᏣᙡ4ᔑT; TᏩZ ᓓᔾhᔦAΘRᕽ, ᗣΘᐱᗯᔾ ᓓᔾᐱᐱ4ᔦᕽ ᑲI ᖴΘᒪᗰᔾ ⊖AᓓᒧBᓓᒧᔕ. **32** ᐷDZhSᙡ4ᔑT; ᓓSΘ. ᗣhᔦACᏃZ, ᑲI ᖴΘᒪᗰᔾ ⊖ShBᔑT. Dᔑ EhᏩᐯ hSᗰ ᖴΘᒪᗰᔾ ᑲI DᘐᔦᒋᏩ ᗣΘᒋ4T, ᔾhSᔭD4 Sᐱᗰᔾ ERT, iᒪᒋ ᔾΘᒋᗯᒧᗣ4T, Dᔑ Dᕽ ᔕ ShᒋᘁVT. **33** ᒧhSᒧᘐZ ᗣΘᒋ4T, ᒧSSᖘ ᔾhᏀ4T, hSᗰ ᔾhZᑭᔑT, Dᔑ Dhᓓᔾ⊖ EᏣhᘐT ᔦΘᒋᓓᒪᐱᔦT. **34** EhᏩᐯZ hSᒧᏩ ᓓSSᔾ ძhᔦAVT, ᕼᐷ SEᏣᔾᑲᔑT; EᏣAᖘZEᏣᗯᖘ4ᔑ ᗣᒪᗣ ᔾᓓᒪᔕᐯ ᗣ⊖VᒋAᐷ ᒍRT.

9 ᕼᏩᐷZ ᗣCᗣ, SᙡᔭVT, ᗣᏣRZ ᗣᙡSᖘ ᔾMVT. **2** EhᏩᐯZ EᏣᒧZᑭᔑ DᓓSᘐ ᗣPᔾ ᗣᔦᒪᔦᓓᔾ Sᗣᒍᐯᐱᓓᔾ; ᕼᐷZ ᗣVᔑᔾR DZᐷᏩᖘᖘET, ᐷD ᔦᙡ4ᔑ ᗣᔦᒪᔦᓓᔾ; Dᘐᕼ, ᗣSᒋᓓᒧᒧᏩᐯ ᕽᒪᗣᒪᒪ, CᓓSᗣᏃ RCVᒋᔾ. **3** EhᏩᐯZ TSᗰ ᒧZᙡᒋᓓᔾ ᐷD ᔦhᙡ4 SΘᒪᗣᗰT; ᐷD DᓓSᘐ SᔦWᒧ Rᐷ Dᔭ PTᓓᒧᕽ. **4** ᕼᐷZ DSᗯᑭ ᔦᓓᗰ DΘᒪᗣ ᒪᓓET, ᐷDZhSᙡ4ᔑT; SVZ ᗣᕼ TCᒪᗣᒪᕽ ᒧᕽΘᔕ? **5** SVᒋ ᗣᓓᒧ ᗣC DᐷᒧᏩ ᘐᐱTᓓᒧᔕ, ᕼA ᐷD ᔕΘSᙡD, CᓓSᗣᏃ RCVᒋᔾ? ᐷDᒋ ᔕΘSᙡD, Wᔑᖘᔾ Dᔑ ᒋᒪ? **6** DᒧΘ TCVᔑᒋᐷᓓᒧᔕ BΘ ᗣᙡᕼ DᓓSᗣᏃ EᏣᒪVᒋᓓᒧ ᒋR Dh RGᐷ, ᵵᕽᐯ ᐷD ᔦᙡ4ᔑ ᗣᔦᒪᔦᓓᔾ; Wᔑᖘᔾ, CVᓓV ᐷΘᔾ, Dᔑ ᒧVᗣR ᑭΘ. **7** Sᔑ ᗣZძᙡᗣR ᖘG4T. **8** ᗣhCᒧZ ᗣhAᖘ, ᗣhᓓIhA4T, Dᔑ ᗣhᔦᐯWᐱ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᐷ Θᓓᔾ ძᒋᓓAᔦᒪᐱᔦᐷ Θᓓᔾ TᏩᓓᒧ ძhᔦΘᒪᐱᒧᔕ BΘ. **9** ᕼᐷZ ΘᵵᕽᗣᒪᗣR, ᗣAᖘᔾ DᓓSᘐ ᕽS ძVTᗰ, ᗣᘁᔦᔾ Dᐷᒋ DᒧBᔕ. ᐷDZ ᔦᙡ4ᔦᔾ; ᓓᔾᓓᒪᏩSS. Sᔑ ᗣZ ᗣᒪᓓᒪᏩᗰRᔾ. **10** ᐷDZ ᔦᒋᓓWᗣᔾ, SᗣE [DᒋᓓᒪBᖘᓓE]SᒋKS, EhᏩᐯ ᗣhCᗰᔾ DSᔦ DhᔾᑲVᐷ Dᔑ DhᓓSΘ ᗣhMᏃ ᗣΘhPᗣᔾ Dhᗣᔕli ᕼᐷ Dᔑ EᏣᓓᒪᏩᒧVᐷ. **11** DhIᒋᑲZ ᗣΘVᔑᒋR, ᐷD hSh4ᙡᔦ EᏣᓓᒪᏩᒧVᐷ; SVZ ᒧVᔦᖘᓓᔾ DSᔦ DhᔾᑲVᐷ Dᔑ DhᓓSΘ TძWᕽ TDΘᒋᓓᒪBᖘᓓS? **12** ᕼᐷZ ᗣᗰSᗣ ᐷD hSᙡ4ᔦᔾ; hShPEΘ iᒪ ᗣSᔦᒧ ᔕᕽΘᒋᓓᒪᐱᒋ ᒧᒪᗣ Θᓓᔾ, ძhPᔾᓓᔾh. **13** TVΘᓓᔾh, ΘCSGI SᗰE ᐷD Θᓓᔾ ᕼhSᙡᕽ; DᒪVᒋᓓᒧ ᒋR DISᒋᕽ, iᒪZ Dhᔦ-ᒋWᓓᒧᔕ ᒋRT. iᒪᐷZ ΘhᓓSᗣΘ ᔕᒧᕼᓓᗣ⊖ ᐷᔦ, DhᓓSΘᓓᔾh ძhᒧᐱCBᓓᒧᔕ SΘᒪᗣᗰT. **14** ᵵᕽᐯZ Ch EᏣᓓᒪᏩᒧVᐷ [ᕼᐷ]EᏣMVᔦᔾ, ᐷD hEᏣᙡ4ᔦᔾ; SVZ DB DhIᒋᑲZ ᘐZ Dᕽ C KᏃᓓS, hᐷZ ᒋCᓓᒪᏩᒧVᐷ DᕽC Θ⊖ᓓEΘ ᕼᔾ? **15** ᕼᐷZ ᐷD hSᙡ4ᔦᔾ; ᕼA ᐷᒋ SᒋSᏃᓓᒧᓓE DhSᗯᐷ ᔕᒪΘᕽᔕ Dᑲᐯ ᗣSRhᔦᐷ ᗣᐱWᒧVᖘT? D4Z TSᗰᒋᔕᏩᒋ ᒪᒋᕼᘐ⊖Rᒋ ᗣSRhᔦᐷ, ᔾW ᵵᕽᐯ DᕽC ᗰ⊖h. **16** iᒪ Dᔑ ᔾᏩ TV ᔕSᗯᓓPᒧᓓA ᗣᙡᒧ DᔦΘᔾᐷ, SᗯᓓPᗰᐷZ BSᏩSᔦᒪ DᔦΘ, ᗣᒪᏩSᔦᖘZ ᗣC R ᐯᐷᏩᏀ ᔕhSᒋᓓᒪ. **17** iᒪ Dᔑ TV ᔾSᒋ-DᒧWᓓᒧ ძᙡᒧ ᒧᕽᒋᗰ ᔕᒪhCᓓᒧᓓAT; ᒧᕽᒋᗰᐷZ ᔕᒪᒪCSᔦ, Dᔑ ᔾSᒋ-DᒧWᓓᒧ ᘐVΘᔾ, ᒧᕽᒋᗰZ ᔕᒪᖇᔾ. TVᓓᔾh ᔾSᒋ-DᒧWᓓᒧ ᒧV ᒧᕽᒋᗰ ᒪhCᓓᒧᓓAT, TძWZ ShᓓIhAVT. **18** Dᑲᐯ Θᓓᔾ hSSᙡ4ᖘᔾ, EhᏩᐯ ᔾᏩ TᏩᓓᒧ ᖇEΘᏩᏂSᔾ ᗣMᏃ ᗣᒪVᒋᓓᒪᐱᔦᔾ, ᐷD ᔦᙡRᔾ; Dᘐᕼ DᒋᏩᏃ SᏩW ᗣᖇᒋᑲSΘ. DᒧΘ ᑭΘ, ᐷᘐRhᔦᕽ, Dᕽ ᗰDᗰhᒧᐯ. **19** ᕼᐷZ Sᔑᗣ ᗣᓓᒪᏩᗰRᔾ, Dᔑ Θᓓᐯᐯ EᏣᓓᒪᏩᒧVᐷ. **20** EhᏩᐯZ DᒋᐷB ᗣPᔾ ᔾE ᗣᙡᗣRᐷ WWS ძSᒧBᒪ TEᏣᒋᓓWᗣᐷ, ᘁhᒧP ᗣMᐷᓓᒪᐱᔦᔾ, SᒪMᘐᗰ ᗣᖇᏩᒪᐱᔦᔾ. **21** ᐷDᐷZ ᖇᙡ4 ᗣᒪ⊖ᗰT; TᏩZ ᗣᖇᏩiᐯ ᘐIRhᔦ, D4 ᘐIᒧΘ. **22** ᕼᐷZ ᗣSWᖘR Dᔑ ᗣAᖘ, ᐷD ᖇᙡRᔾ; Dᘐᕼ, ᗣSᒋᓓᒪᒧᐯ ᕽᒪᗣᒪᒪ. KᐷᏩR CᒧΘᓓᒪ. DᒋBZ ΘᐷᏩᐯ ᗣᒧᏩRᔾ. **23** ᕼᐷZ ᖇEΘᏩᏂSᔾ Sᐱᔦ ᗣMᏃ, Dᔑ SAᖘ ᒧhVMᐷᓓᔾ, Dᔑ BΘ ᒪhBET, **24** ᐷD hSᙡ4ᔦᔾ; TCᒪᗣΘ, ΘAZ ᗣᖇᒋRᐷ ᔕᔾ DᒋᏩC; Sᒋᕽᐯᓓᔾh. iEᏣᗷCᓓᒪWᗣ ᐯZ. **25** ᒋᕼᖇAΘRZ BΘ, ᗣBᔦᔾ ᗣᘐᗷh ᗣhBᖘᔾ, DᒧᏩCZ Sᔑᗣᔾ. **26** ΘᓓᔾZ ᐷD SZCᏩᕼVᔦT ΘᵵᕽhEΘᗰ SᗷᒋᒪVᔦᔾ. **27** ᕼᐷZ Θᵵᕽᗣᒪ⊖R, DhWᒋ ᒧhᒋΘ Dhᓓᔾᘐ EᏣᓓᒪᏩᗰRᔾ, ᗣᐱMEᔾ ᐷD ΘhᙡᓓEᔾ, ᓓᔾhVᒋᔾ hᐷSΘ ᗣᙡᕼ. **28** SᒋKSZ

ᐅᐸᕃ, ᔪhᒋᐅ ᕮᑐᗰᐯᕃᔾᔪ, ᏂᐻᏃ ᐃᗪ hᔆᐐ4ᕃᔾᔪ; ᎢᙆᐯᐃᏳᘐᙆᔅᙆᗅᙆ ᐃᒋ ᐅᙆᔪ Ꭲᕮᐧᐢᔪᒐᔪ ᒋᏒᎢ? ᐃᗪ hᕮᑐᐐ4ᕃᔾᔪ; ii, ᑕᕮᐅᑐᐃ. **29** ᖻᖷᐯᏃ SᏒᐢᕃ ᔪhᔆᐯᒋ, ᐃᗪ ᕁᐐᏒᔾᔪ; ᕁᙆᙃ ᎢᙆᐯᐃᏳᘐᙆᔅᙆᗅᙆᕮ ᐅᙆᔪᙆ hᙆᒐᒋᙆᒐᒪᑲ. **30** ᔪhᔆᐯᒋᏃ ᔆᒋᙆᔆᔾᔪᔾᔪ. ᏂᐻᏃ ᔆᐅ ᙆᒐᒪᔆᕃᔾᔪ, ᐃᗪ hᔆᐐ4ᕃᔾᔪ; ᒪᙆᔪ ᔪᑐ ᐅᐯᔨᏒᔾᔪ. **31** D4Z ᐅᐁᒪᐅᏒᐯ ShZCWᐅᔪ ᐁᖻᖷhᕮᐅᐢᎢ. **32** ᖻᖷᐯᏃ DhᕁAETᕮhᑐᐯ ᔪᑐ ᕮᑐᔪᔾᔪᏃᔾᔪ Dᙆᔆᙆᐅ ᐅᑐᑲᐁᐁ, Dᙆᔪᐁ ᐅᙆᔪ ᐅᙆᔪT. **33** DᙆᔪᐁᏃ DᏂᕁAᐁᏒ ᐅᑐᑲᐁᐁ ᐅᙆᔪᏒᔪᔪ, Dᙆᔪᐁ ᐅᙆᔪᏒᔪᔪ ᐅᙆᔪᏒᔪᔪ. ᐅhᑐᔪᔾᔪ ᐅhᙆᙆIhARᔪ, ᐃᗪ ᕁhᐐᏒᔪ; iᒪ Ꭲᕃᐃᑐ ᐁᙆᔪ Ꭲᑐᙆᔪ ᔪᔪᔪ ᎢᏏᑐᔅ. **34** D4Z DhIᑐᏏ ᐃᗪ ᕁhᐐᏒᔪ; Dhᙆᔪᐁ ᐅᐁᐯᑐ ᐅᕮᐁᑐᐃ ᕮᔪᖻ ᏂᔆᔆᕁAᐁᙆᔆ Dhᙆᔪᐁ. **35** ᏂᐻᏃ hᔆᏂᔆ ᔪᔪᐢᔆᔆ ᔆᔆᔆ Dᔪ ᔪᙆᔪ ᔆᔆᔆᔅ ᐅᐐᐯᕃᔾᔪ, ᒪᔆᕁᔅᙆᙃᕮᔪ ᔪhᎳᕮᐁᙆᔪ, Dᔪ ᑐᒋᏂᐯᔅᙆᙃᕮᔪ ᔅᙆᔪᙆᔪ ᔆᔆᔆᔅ ᔆᕁᎳᔪ ᕕᔪᔆᔆᔅT. **36** SAᔅᏃ ᐅhᑕᔪ Bᕮᔆᐐᐯᑕᔪ, ᐅᒪᔆᑐᙆᐯᔪᙆᙃᕮᔪ ᑲᕮᐯ ᒪhᏀᕮT, Dᔪ ᐅᕮᔪᔆᔪᔪᕁᑕᐃ ᏂᏒT, ᕮᙆᔪᙆ Dᕮ ᐅhᏃᔆᕮ ᐱᐱᔅ ᏂᏂᔅ ᐅhᔆᔪᑲᙆ. **37** ᖻᖷᐯ ᐃᗪhᔆᐐᖷᕁᕮᑲᙆᒪᑲᔪᐯᐃ; ᎡᐯᐃᏀ ᖾᏂᔅ ᐅᔆᑐᕮᑕᐃ, D4Z DhᔆᕁᒋᏀ ᔪhᕁᕮᙆᒪᐱᐱ ᐃ. **38** ᕮᙆᔪ ᎢᏀᙆᔪ ᎡᏂᎳᕁᔅ ᐅᏀᏂᑐ ᔪᐅ ᙆᔪᙆᔪ ᔪhᕁᕮᙆᒪᐱᐱ ᐃ ᐅᔆᑐᕮᐯᕁᎢ.

10 ᕮᔆᙆᐅ ᔅᏃ ᗯᗯᔆ Ꭲᙆhᑐ ᕮᑲᙆᒪᑲᔪᐯᐃ, ᔆᐱᕁ Dhᙆᔪᕮ ᔪhᕁAᕮᙆᔪᔪᔪ, Dᔪ ᔪᕮᒪᐅᔪᔪᔪ hᔆi ShPE, Dᔪ hᔆi iᏀᔪ. **2** ᐃᗪZ ᕮᙆᔪ ᕁᙆᔪ SᕮViᗯᗯᔆ Ꭲᙆhᑐ ᏂᏂᐅᏂᑑ. TEᔪᔪ ᕮᑲh ᐯᒪ CZ4ᏂT, RhᔪZ ᕮᙆᔪᐁᑐ ᐅᐅC, ᏂHZ ᐯᐯᔪ ᐅᐢᏂᏂ, ChZ ᕮᙆᔪᐁᑐ ᐅᐅC. **3** ᐯᒋᔪZ, ᏀᒪᗯHZ, ᒪHZ, ᔑSZ Dᔆᕁ DᔪᑲVᐃ, ᏂHZ Rᒋᐯ ᐅᐢᏂᏂ, ᔪᐯᙆZᒪᔪᙆ CZ4ᏂT, **4** ᕮᑲhZ DᏂᕮhᔪ, ᔪᒪᑲZ Ꭲᙆᔆᗯᔪ ᕮᙆᔪ Ꮒᕮᕁᕁᔪ ᔪᔪ. **5** ᕮᙆᔪ ᐃᗪ ᗯᗯᔆ Ꭲᙆhᑐ Ꮒᕮ SᐅRᔪ SᐱᐯᕁZ ᐃᗪ hᔆᐐ4ᕃᔾᔪ; ᔪᕮᒪᔪᐅᑑ Bᕮᔆᐐᔪᔪ ᎢᔪP Lᙆᔪ ᕮᏂᏀᔪ, Dᔪ ᕮᐅᒋᒋ Dᐱᐃᔆᐐᔪᔪ ᎢᏂBᕁᔪ **6** Dᕮᙆᔪh ᐅᕮᔪᕮᐐᐢᎢ ᒪᑲᒪᔪᔪᔪ ᎢᏂᏂᔅ ᎢᏂᏂᔅ ᎢᏂᏂᔅ

ᔑᒉᐯᐱᐃᓐᓄᒍ ᑫᓂᐡᐢ BΘ ᐅᐊᐟᕼ ᒪᔆᗰᕼ. **24** ᒍᔆᏀᏆᓄᐯ iᒪ ᐅᑕ ᔑᘐᕼᔭᕀᐡᐢᐯᏆ ᖇᓄᔆᐡᐢ ᑯᐊᐟᓄᐯ, Dᔑ Dᕼᐅᑲᒪᓄᒍ iᒪ ᐅᑕ ᔑᘐᕼᔭᕀᐡᐢᐯᏆ ᖇᓄᔆᐡᐢ ᐅᐅᑲᐯᐃᖯ. **25** ᐯᒋᐡᐢᐯᐃᗴ ᒍᔆᏀᏆᓄᐯ ᑯᐊᐟᖷᓄᐯ Ꭲᑯᐘᓂᐡᐢ ᔑᐯ, Dᔑ Dᕼᐅᑲᒪᓄᒍ ᐅᐅᑲᐯᐃᖯ Ꭲᑯᐘᓂᐡᐢ ᔑᐯ. TᏀᐃᗴZ ᑯᒪᒍᒪᓂᐡᐢT Dᒪᐱᔭᔑᒋᓄᒍ ᏆᏀᐃᗴ, ᐅᑕ DᐃᒍᏀ ᘐᓄᐯ Tᑯᕼᘐᔾᒍ ᔑᒪᒍᒪᓂᐡᐢiT. **26** ᘐᓄᐯ TᏀᓄᒍ Lᓄᒍ ᔑᒍᕼᓄᔆTᑭᓄᒍ. iᒪᐃZ Aᒥᓄᒍ ᔑEᓄᔆᔕW ᘐᓄᐯ EhᔨR TᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍ hᔨRᘐ ᔨRT, iᒪ Dᔑ Aᒥᓄᒍ ᐅᔆᒥᗰ ᔑᐯ ᘐᓄᐯ Dᐯᔑᐦᐃᓄᒍ hᔨRᘐ ᔨRT. **27** ᐅᒥᑲE TᑦᐱᐯᔭT Tᔆᔆᗰ Tᕼ ᐱᔨᓄᒍ; RᑕVᐅ RᔭZ ᔨR ᔆᕼᘐᒥ TᑕᒥᕼVᓘᓄᔨᓄᒍ. **28** Dᔑ Lᓄᒍ ᔑᒍᕼᓄᔆTᑭᓄᒍ DᐃᔭT Dhᐃᐃ, D4Z Dᒪᐅ V EᏀhᐃᓄᒍ hᔨRᘐ ᕼᐯ. ᐅEᘐᏀ4ᓄᒍᓄᐯh RᕼᓄᔆTᑭᓄᒍ ᘐᓄᐯ ᒍEᏀᐃᓄᒍ ᕼᐯ DᐃᔭT Dᔑ Dᒪᐅ V TᏗW ᑦᓄᐯZT. **(Geenna g1067)** **29** ᒪᓄA DhWᒥ ᕼᓄIᓇ ᕼᗰ Tᓇᒪᐅ ᑲᒍ ᏧᐄᏀᏀᒍ ᔑᐯ, D4Ziᒪᕼᗰ RWᒍ ᐅᐅTᓄᒍ ᔑᐯ TᕼVᒪ ᐅᒪᐅᑲᔭᐃᖯ hᔨRᘐ. **30** ᘐᓄᗰᓄᐯh TᕼᓄᒍᐃᗴE TᕼᓄAᒥ hᔆᒍᏀ ᒍ4ᔭᐃᖯ. **31** ᘐᓄᐯ TᏀᓄᒍ Lᓄᒍ ᔑᕼᓄᔆTᑭᓄᒍ; ᐅᑕᐃZhSi ᒍCEᏀᏀᒍ hᐃ Rᓄᔆᗰ ᐅhCᒍ ᕼᓄIᓇ. **32** ᐯᏀᐃZEhᔨR ᘐƐᐱᑭᓄᒍ BΘ DhᔆWᓭT, ᘐᓄᗰ DB ᘐᓄᐯ EhᔨR ᐅᒪᕼBᐱᒥ RVᒪ ᔆᔭWᒍ Rᐃ DᔆWᓭT. **33** ᐯᏀᓄᐯh TDIᒪ ᔑᑭᓄᒍ BΘ DhᔆWᓭT, ᘐᓄᗰ DB ᘐᓄᐯ ᒪᕼᓄᒪ ᔑᒥ RVᒪ ᔆᔭWᒍ Rᐃ DᔆWᓭT. **34** Lᓄᒍ Vᐃᔑ ᐅᘐᔭᐄAΘᒪᔭ RGᐃ, ᔑᓄᐯᐃᖯᒥ4ᑭᓄᒍ; iᒪᓄᐯh Vᐃᔑ ᓇᐯᘐᔭAΘᒪᔭ, DᐃWᓄᒍᓄᐯh ᔆᐅ ᐃᗰ. **35** DBᐃZ DᐯMᕼᔭ, ᒍΘᒪᓄᔆᐯ TᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍᔑ Dᓄᔆᓇ ᐅVᒪZ, Dᔑ Dᔆᐅᐯ DᐟBᐅkZ, Dᔑ ᐅᒪKᐃᓇ ᐅKᐃZ; **36** ᐯGZᐅᏀᖇᐡᐢ SᒪᐦᖷiEᏀᓄᔆᐯ ᔨ4ᓄᒍ. **37** ᐯGZ ᐅᑕ ᑭᔨᏀ4ᓄᒍ ᐅVᒪ Dᔑ ᐅᕼ Rᓄᔆᐡᐢ DB ΘᐯᔨᏀ4ᓄᒍ, iᒪᐃᒥ ᘐᓄᐯ DB DIᐯᒥ TEᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍ ᔑᒪ4ᓄᒍ. ᐯGZ ᐅᑕ ᑭᔨᏀ4ᓄᒍ ᐅᘐᕼ Dᓄᔆᓇ Dᔑ ᐅᘐᕼ DᔨB Rᓄᔆᐡᐢ DB ΘᐯᔨᏀ4ᓄᒍ, iᒪ ᐃᒥ ᘐᓄᐯ DB DIᐯᒥ TEᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍ ᔑᒪ4ᓄᒍ. **38** ᐯᏀ ΘᔑᓄᒍEΘ Tᔨ4ᓄᒍ ᐅᐯᒥ ᑯᒪᖷᏀᐡᐢ Dᔑ ΘᐯᓄᒍᏀᔆEΘ Tᔨ4ᓄᒍ, iᒪᐃᒥ DB DIᐯᒥ TEᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍ ᔑᒪ4ᓄᒍ. **39** ᐯGZEᐅ TDᏀᒍᓄᔨᓄᒍ, ᘐᓄᐯ ᐅᕼᒥ4ᒍ ᔨ4ᓄᒍ; ᐯGZ Tᐅᕼᒥ4ᑭᓄᒍ Eᐅ DB ᐅᒍᔆᒥᓄᐯᒍᓄᔨᓄᒍ, ᘐᓄᐯ ᐅᏀᐡᒍ ᔨ4ᓄᒍ. **40** ᐯGZᔆCᒪhᔭᔨᓄᒍ, ᘐᓄᐯ DBᒪIᒪhᔭᔨᓄᒍ; ᐯGZ DBᒪIᒪhᔭᔨᓄᒍ, ᘐᓄᐯ ᒪᒪhᔭᔨᓄᒍ ᐅᐡᐯᐅᐡ Rᐃ **41** ᐯGZ ᒪᒪhᔭᔨᓄᒍ DVᔑᔨᓄᒍ DVᔑᔨᓄᒍ ᔨR ᐅᒍᔆᒥᓄᐯᒍᔨᓄᒍ, DVᔑᔨᓄᒍ DᔆJBᒪᐱᒍ ᔨR ᘐᓄᐯ DᔆJBᒪᐱᑭᓄᒍ; ᐯGZᒪᒪhᔭᔨᓄᒍ ᐅᒪᐅᒍ Dᓄᔆᓇ ᐅᒪᐅᒍ ᔨR ᐅᒍᔆᒥᓄᐯ ᒍᓄᔨᓄᒍ, ᐅᒪᐅᒍ Dᓄᔆᓇ DᔆJBᒪᐱᒍ ᔨR ᘐᓄᐯ DᔆJBᒪᐱᑭᓄᒍ. **42** ᐯGZ ᕼᐯ ᐃD ᑯᘐᓄᒍ ᔨRT ᐅᒥᓄᐡᐢᐯᒍ DᐟTᐅᒥ ᐅBᐢᒪDᕈ Dᒥᓄᔨᓄᒍ DᐯᓄᒪᏀᒍVᐃ ᔨR ᐅᒍᔆᒥᓄᐯᒍᓄᔨᓄᒍ, ᐅVᐃᏀᐃᓇ hᑕᘐ4ᖷ, iᒪ ᘐᓄᐯ ᐅᕼᒥ4ᒍ ᔑᔨ4ᓄᒍ DᔆJBRᒍ ᔨRT.

11 ᐃDZ ᑭᒥᓄᐡᐢᐅᐯ; ᕼᕼ ᐅᓄIᗰᔆᘐᐱᐯᓭ ᐡᐡᔆTᓇhᗰ EᏀᓄᒪᏀᒍVᐃ, ᐅhᐯRᐯ ᘐtᖷh, SᔆᕼᐅRᐯ Dᔑ ᐅᒥᕼVᐅRᐯ ShStᖷiT. **2** tᖷᐯZCh CᕼᓄSᓭ ᑯᗰᔆᐅ ᑭᓄᗰ ᔆᘐᘐᓄᒪᐱᓭ ᔆGᐱᗰ, Vᑯᐅ4 DhWᒥ EᏀᓄᒪᏀᒍVᐃ, **3** ᐃD ᐅᒪGᘐ4ᔭᐯ; hᐃᓄA Θ ᐅMᐃᓄᒍ ᕼᐯ, ᕼAᔨ ᐅᏀᒪᑯ ᓇᕼᔆᑲZᑭᓄᒍ? **4** ᕼᕼZᐅᐱᑕ ᐃDhSᘐ4ᔭᐯ; ᕼᓄᔆΘCh ᘐRᓄᒍZᓭᑲhSiTᓄᒪᗰᐯᓄᘐET Dᔑ TᓄᒍAᏀᒍᓄᘐET: **5** ᒍhᔨΘ DhAᏀᒍᖷ, ᒍhᕼᐅᒥZ DᐱVᖷ, Dᒪᐃᓄᐯ dhPᐯ SΘᒍᏀᓄᔆ, dhᒥRΘZ DΘᗰᐯᖷ, dhᕼᒥRᐃZᔆᔨᔆᑯᒍᖷ ᐅᕼZ TᏀΘᗰᑦᖷᔆᐯ ᓇᓄᗰ ᘐZᑭᗰ TᔨᔆᒥᕼVᐱᖷ. **6** Dᔑ ᓇᑲᏀ TᏀᒥᓄᒪᐱᒍ ᐯGhᒍᕼᕼᔆᓄᒍᓄᘐEΘ Tᔨ4ᓄᒍ. **7** TᐅᐱᐅZ ᕼᕼ ᐅᔑᐅᓭᐯ ᐃD hSᘐ4ᔭᐯ ᐅhCᒍ Ch SZᑭᒪᐱᔭᐯ; ᔆV TCᔆWᐅ4 TΘᔨT? Gᵵ+ΘᘐA ᐅZᔑ ᐅᑲᔭᑭᓄᘐET? **8** ᔆVᔨ TCᔆWᐅ4T? DᓄᔆᓇᓄᘐA ᒍGΘᔨ ᑯᔭGT? EhGᐯ ᒍGΘᔨ ᑯΘᔭGT ᐅhEΘᏀᐃ ᒪhᐱᔭ DᐱᔨT. **9** ᔆVᔨ TCᔆWᐅ4T? DVᔑᔨᓄᒍᐯᓄA? ii, Tᑕᕅ4ᖷ, Dᔑ ᐅCᐃᏀ Rᓄᔆᐡᐢ DVᔑᔨᓄᒍᐯ. **10** Θᘐᐯᓄᒍᐯh ᐃD Θ ᔨAᘐᔭ ᐃD DᕼZᑭᔭᓄᘐE ᕼhEᐅ; EhGᐡᐢ, ᕼᐅᒥ ᕼᐅᑲᒪᓄᒍ CᓄᗰᐡᐢE TE ᓇᒍP, ΘᘐᐯᒪCᐅᐅ Tᓄᒪᐱᒥ CGᐃᓄᒍᓇ TE ᓇᒍP. **11** ᐅVᐃᏀᐃᓄ ᐃD hᑕᘐ4ᖷ, DhᔨBEᏀhΘᔭAΘRᐃ ᕼᐯ iᒪᐯG GΘᔭACᑕ EᏀᒪᒥᐱᐃSᒍ Ch ᒍᒪᘐᓄᐯ; D4Z ᐅᓄᒍᓄᘐh SᔭWᒍ Rᐃ ᐅEΘᏀᐃ ᔨR ᐅCDᕼᔭᐡᐢᒍGRᓄᔆᐡᐢ Ch. **12** ChZᒍᒪᘐᓄᐯ ᐅΘᔭACᑕ ᐅᒪEᏀᒪᑯᐅᗰᐡᐢ AᐃTᓄᒍᓄᘐWᒍ

RᎯ OᐩEᎾGᎯ ᎮR DᎾᐱMᎽRᏂ, DᎾᐱMᎽᏯZᐩEᏯSTᏯLᎽ ᒪhhᔕᏂ. **13** ᎾhiᏰZ DᎾVᔑᎮᏯᎽ Dᔑ ᒍᏫᏆᏂGᏫᏯᒍ DᎾVᔑᎮᏯEᎽ Ch OᐩᎾᏔAkᏔ TᏯᏯᒍ. **14** TGZ ᒍᎮCᒪhᏔTᏯᒍ Ꭾ4Ꮯᒍ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏨD TWᏯ OᐩMᏨᏯᒍ kᎮRᎽ. **15** ᎽG SSᒋMᎮᏯᒍ OᐩᏫAᒍᔕ ᎾᏯᎽ DᏫᎽᏯᎮᏯᒍ. **16** SVᎮ VᒪSkᏯCGᏯWh ᏨD AᏨ CᐱᏂ? ᒍhᎷᒋᐯ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ SZVᒍᔕ ChZT Dᔑ kᎾᒪhᏯhᏯA OᐱᒪᏯᒍ; **17** Dᔑ ᏨD kᒪhᒪhᏭ4ᎮT; DᐯMᎽ ᔕEWO SᑕZᎽRᏔ, D4Ziᒪ ᔕCᒋᏯᎽR; VkBEᎽ TCᏫAᒍ, D4Ziᒪ ᔕᒍCᏂᔕᏔ. **18** ChᏰZ OᐩMᑕᎽ iᒪ ᏯᒋᏯᒪBᏓᏯᎮT Dᔑ iᒪ ᏯᒍWᏯᎮT, D4Z hDhᏭᏂ; DᏯᎽᎾ OᐩᏯD. **19** BᎾ OᐩᏭk OᐩMᑕ DᒋᏯᒪBᏓᏯS Dᔑ DᒍWᏯS, ᏨDZhDhᏭᏂ; EhGᐯ DᏯSᏯ OᐩEiᏯᎽ DᒋᏯᒪBᒍ Dᔑ ᎽSᎮ-DᒍWᏯᒍ, DSᏔ DhᎽᏰVᏨ Dᔑ DhᏯSᎾ OᐩᎾᒋT. D4Z DSWᏂTᏂᏭk ᔕᏰGTEGᏰᏔᏂ. **20** ᏂᏂᐯZ OᔑOᐩᏓᎽ SEᏯAᏔOᎽ ShSᏓT ᎾᏂᏕTᐩC TST OᐩᏯIhAᒍ SᏔᎾᏯᒪᐱᏔT, OᐩᒪSᒋᏯVᒍᏯEᎽ SᎾᒪOᐩᏫ hShᐱCBRᎾ ᎮRT. **21** OᐩᎱTG TCᒋᏯᒪᐱᒍ AᔑᏰh, OᐩᎱTG TCᒋᏯᒪᐱᒍ ᏗCᔕᒍ; TGᏰZ OᐩᏯIhAᒍ SSᏔᎾᏯᒪᐱᏔhᏨ TᐯᏓ ᔕVSᏔᎾᏯᒪᐱᔑ WᏯ Dᔑ ᏊVh, AᏨᎽ ᒍEGhᐱCBᏫ ᔕᎮ4 SᎾᒪOᐩᏫT, ᔑᏰSᎾ ᔕSᎾᏂᎾR Dᔑ AᏯS GᎾᒪOᐩᒋᏨRT. **22** D4Z ᏨD hᑕᏭ4Ꮒ; RᏯSᐯ TST OᐩhᎽᒋᎱTᏯᒍ Ꭾ4Ꮯᒍ WᏯ Dᔑ ᏊVh, ᒍJAVᒍᔕ TS Ꭾ4Ꮯᒍ, OᐩCᏨGhᏨ. **23** hᏨZ ᎮIh SᏔWᒍ TBᏫ ᐯCᏊWᒪ, ᑕᏯᎽZT 6ᒪᏰGiWh; TGᏰZ OᐩᏯIhAᒍ SSᏔᎾᏯᒪᐱᏔhᏨ TᐯᏓ ᔕVSᏔᎾᏯᒪᐱᔑ ᏂᒪHᔕ, Db AᏨ ᎮR ᔕhEGᏯSᐯ.

(Hadēs g86) **24** D4Z ᏨD hᑕᏭ4Ꮒ; RᏯSᐯ TST OᐩhᎽᒋᎱTᏯᒍ Ꭾ4Ꮯᒍ ᏂᒋH ᒍJAVᒍᔕ TS Ꭾ4Ꮯᒍ, OᐩCᏨGhᏨ. **25** ᎾᏨGᏨ kᏊ Oᐩᐱᑕ ᏨD ᏔᏭRᎽ; EᏯᒋRᒋᐯᏂ RVᒪ, CEᎾGᎯ SᏔWᒍ Dᔑ RGᏨ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏨD kSᏓᏯSWᐱᏔ DhᏰᎾᏊh Dᔑ DᐱᏯWᏨ, ᒍhᎱᒋZ kSᏨᎾᏔAᎾ4Ꮔ. **26** ii, RVᒪ, ᎾᏯᎽᏰZ ᔕᏰGCᏰᏔOᏨ. **27** hSi AᒋᏯᒍᒪᎽᎱᏨ4Ꮔ RVᒪ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᎽG ᏯSWᏂ OᏭᏭk OᐩVᒪᐯ OᐩGR; iᒪ Dᔑ ᎽG ᏯSWᏂ DSBᒋᎮT OᏭᏭk OᐩGR, ᎽGZ ᎾᏯᎽ kᎾᏔAᎾᏰ RW OᏭᏭk. **28** RᐯᎾ, DB ᏯᎽMk, hSᒍG DᎽᒋᏯ ᒍkᔏᎾᏯᒪᐱᏨ, Dᔑ SᎮᏫ ᒍCᒋ4Ꮸ, DBZᒪCᏯᏭᏂᔏᏯWh. **29** TkB DIᎽWᎾG Dᔑ ᏯᎽᏯSGIᏰ, DIᒪOᒍGᏰZ Dᔑ DIᒪVᒋᏯᒍG DᎽᎾᎾᔕ, ᒪkGᏫZᒍCᒪOᐩV ᏗᏯᏭᏂᔏᏯᒍᔕ. **30** DIᎽWᎾGᏰZ ᏔᏨᏂᏫᎾ, SᒋᏱᏓZ OᐩᒪᏩᏯᏨG.

12 ᎾᏨG kᏊ DTRᎽ DᎾR OᐩCᔑᏯᒍ OᔑVᒪIᏯE TS; EGᏯᒪGᒍVᏨZ DAᏔ ShᎱᏰᏯEᎽ, Dᔑ OᐩᎾᔑOᐩᏓᎽ OᐩhᏯᒍJSRᎽ OᐩCᔑᏯᒍ Dᔑ OᐩhᏯᒍJEᎽ. **2** D4Z DhIᒋᏰ OᔑVᔑᎮR ᏨD OᐩEGᏭ4ᏔᎽ; EhGᐯ TEᏫᐱᒍ hᎮRᎾ OᔑVᒪIᏯE TS ᎾᎾᏫᐱ ᎮCᏯᒪGᒍVᏨ. **3** D4Z ᏨD hSᏭ4ᏔᎽ; ᒪᏯA ᔕkAᒋᏰᔕ SᎾ ᏔᏫᐱᏔ DAᏔ ᔑᎱᏰᏯᎮ, Dᔑ ᎾᏯᎽ DᐱᏨ, **4** OᐩᐱWOᐩ Ꮸ Oᐯᒋ DᒪᐱᏔ ᔑBᔑT, Dᔑ DSVᒍ SSᔑᎮT, Ᏸᒋ EGᎽᏯᒍ hᎮRᎾ kᎮ4T, Dᔑ ᎾᏯᎽ DᐱᏨ, DkᏔᏯᎽh-DᐱGᏨ OᐩOᎮR? **5** ᒪᏯA ᎾᏯᐯ ᔕkAᒋᏰᔕ ᒍᏫᏆᏂGᏫᏯᒍᔕ ᎾᏯᎽ OᔑVᒪIᏯE TS OᐩᏫᎾ ᒍSWᎾTᏯᒍᔕ DkᏔ-DᐱGᏨ OᔑVᒪIᏯE DhᎱᏯᒍᏯE, Dᔑ OᐩhᏯSOᐩᑕᏨ hᎮRᎾ ᎮRT? **6** D4Z ᏨD hᑕᏭ4Ꮒ; Dh RVᏂ OᐩC DkᏔᐯᒍGᎮ RᏯSᐯ OᐩᏫᎾ ᒍSWᎾTᏯᒍᔕ. **7** ᔕkSVi4ᏯᎽh SᏫE ᏨD ᎾᏯᎽ khSᏭD, DᒪᒋᏯᒍ ᎮR DISᒋᏂ, iᒪZ DkᏔ-ᎮWᏯᒍᔕ ᎮRT, iᒪ OᐩhᏯSOᐩᑕᏨ ᔕVᎮkᏰᏔᐱ ᏒhᏯSOᐩᑕᎾ. **8** BᎾᏰZ OᏭᏭk OᐩEᎾGᎯ ᎾᏯᐯ OᔑVᒪIᏯE TS. **9** ᎾtᏂZ TOᒪOᐩR, ᏗhWᎾTᏯᒍᔕ ᎽBᏔᎽ. **10** EhGᐯZ RVᏨᎽ DᏯSᏯ OᏋᏰh OᐩGT4ᏔᎯ. EGᏫᏫOᐩᎽZ ᏨD ᏒhᏭRᎽ; kA Ᏸᒋᐯ EᒪOᏋᒍ OᔑVᒪIᏯET; EGᔕᒋᒪᏯᒍᔕ OᔑSᒋᏯEᎽ. **11** ᏨDZhSᏭ4ᏔᎽ; kA DᏯSᏯ OᐩᒪᏫᏯ TᐯᏓT, TGZ Ꮚᐯ DᎾ OᐩZSᎾ GᎾᏅD, DWᔑRZ GᏔᑕ OᔑVᒪIᏯET, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎽhBᒍ Dᔑ ᎽᔑᏯᒍ hᎮRᎾ? **12** hSiᏯᎽh OᐩCᏨGᎯ DkᏔᐯᒍGᎮ BᎾ RᏯSᐯ DᎾ OᐩZSᎾ. ᎾᏯᎽᏯh TGᏯᒍ Ᏸᒋᐯ ᔕᏯᏫᒍSᏔᒪᐱᒍ OᔑVᒪIᏯE TS. **13** tᏂᐯZ ᏨD ᏔᏭ4Ꮔ DᏯSᏯ; ᏂVᏯOᐩ ᏨL; OᐯᏯOᐩ ᏨᏫᎽZ. Dᔑ OᐩᒍGRᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎮT ᏔᏯᏫ ᏔᒋᏯWOᐩ. **14** tᏂᐯZ DhIᒋᏰ OᐩhᏔACᑕ OᐩhZᑭᏔ TGOᐩᐱᒍᔕ OᐩhᏨᏯᒍᔕ. **15** D4Z kᏊ OᐩVᔑᎮR ᎾtᏂOᐩᒪOᐩRᎽ; OᐩhCᒍZ EGᏯᒪGᏫRᎽ; Dᔑ hSᏫSOᐩGOᐩᎽ, **16** Dᔑ SOᐩᏯᒪSᔏEhᎮR TEGᐱᒍᔕ. **17** OᐯᏨGᒍᔕ DᏰᔏRᎽ

ᎢᏳᏯ ᎠᏙᎯᏂᏯᎽ ᎯᏁᏙᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏦᏣᏔᏔ4Ꭲ; **18** ᎬᏂᏳᏬ ᏦᎤᏰᏓᏯᏞ ᏦᏯᏂᏰᏯᏯᏬ ᏦᏂᏳᎢ ᏞᏆᏓᎢᏳᏬ ᏦᏂᏳᏬᎢ; ᏓᏦᏁᏒ ᎠᏆᏓᎤᏙ, ᎠᎯ ᎯᎾᏓᎤᏙᏬ ᏴᎾ ᏚᏳᎯᏬ ᎯᎾᏣᏔᏣᎾ4Ꮮ Ꮒ4ᏯᏞ. **19** ᎥᏝ ᎯᏞᏨᏯᏞ ᎠᎯ ᎤᏔᎷᏞ ᏯᏂ4ᏯᏞ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᎯ ᏄᏳ ᎤᏬᏕᏁᏞ ᏯᏂ4ᏯᏞ ᏋᏁᎬ ᏕᏕᎳᎤᏬᎢ. **20** ᏀᏂᎾ ᎤᏰᏓᏍᏰᏯ ᎥᏝ ᎯᏯᏆᒋᏯᏞ ᏯᏂ4ᏯᏞ, ᎠᎯ ᏙᎯᏬ ᎯᏞᏕᏒᏯᏞ ᎥᏝ ᎤᏀᏯᏓᏞᏯᏞ ᏯᏂ4ᏯᏞ, Eh ᎠᏓᒋᏁᏰᏙᎤᏬ SᏀᎪᏬ ᏂᎡ ᏓᏰᏰᏁᏯᏞᏯᎬᎢ. **21** ᎠᎯ ᏚᏙᎥ ᎯᎾᏓᎤᏙᏬ ᏴᎾ ᎠᎾᒋᏯᏬᏙᏙᏞᏯᏂᏞ. **22** ᏆᏬ ᏙᏃ ᎠᏕᏠᏃᏄᎽ ᎠᏯᎽᎾ ᎤᏯᎢ ᏞᏂᎯ ᎤᎤᏀᏯᎽ ᎠᎯ ᎤᏀᏂᎾᏬ ᏯᏂ4ᏯᏞ. **23** ᏂᏕᏘᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏂᏯᏆᏂᎪᎡᎽ, ᏯᎠ ᏣᏂᏔᏔᎡᎽ; ᏝᏯᎪ ᏯᎠ ᏕᎾ ᎤᏔᏔᏂ ᏯᎽ? **24** ᎠᏎᏃ ᎠᏂᏆᏢᏂᎤ, ᏯᎠ ᏣᏂᏔᏔᎡᎽ; ᏯᎠ ᎥᏝ ᎠᏂᏯᎽᎾ ᏯᏞᏕᏒᏯᏣᏂᏣᎪᎡᎽᏬᏕ Eh ᏞᏯᏕᏒᏯᎪ ᏩᏒᏂᏆ ᎤᎬᎾᏯ ᎠᏂᏯᎽᎾ ᎤᎾᏙᏒᏕ. **25** ᎠᎯ ᏂᏬ ᎠᏕᏔᏯ ᏣᏯᏘ ᎠᎾᏞᎤᏰᏯᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᏎᏣᎽ; ᏂᏕᎥ ᎠᏯᎡ ᎪᏢᎡᎢ ᏔᎡ ᏂᎾᏞᏞᏯᎪ ᎤᏒᏙᏃ ᎠᏂᏯᎽᎾ ᎤᏂᏙᎡᏕ. **25** ᎠᎯ ᏂᏬ ᎠᏕᏔᏯ ᏣᏯᏘ ᎠᎾᏞᎤᏰᏯᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᏎᏣᎽ; ᏂᏕᎥ ᎠᏯᎡ ᎪᏢᎡᎢ ᏔᎡ ᏂᎾᏞᏞᏯᎪ ᎤᏒᏙᏃ ᎠᏂᏯᎽᎾ ᎤᎾᏙᏒ

ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᎩ4ᏣᎩ; EhᏀᏤ Cհ DᎴ TCᏒᎤC VᏯ DhVΘD, ᎮCᏒZᏢVᏗᏯ ᎤΘSᏒᏂ. **48** ᎤᏁᏟZ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᎩ4Ꮈ ᎤZᏁᏣᏯ; SA Rհ? DᎴ SA ᏯCᏒᎤC? **49** ΘSᏂᎤZ EᏀᏍᏓᏀᏗᏂ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᎡᎩ; EhᏀᏤ Rհ DᎴ ᏯCᏒᎤC. **50** ᎩᏀᏰZ ΘᎷᏁᏢᏍᏗᏗ ᏣᏍᎷ ᎤSᏒᏍE RVᏓ ᏚᏔWᏗ RᏯ, ΘᏍᎩ iᎩᎤC DᎴ iᎩV DᎴ Rհ.

13 ΘᏯᏀ TᏕ հᏪ ᎤᏣACᎩ DᏓᏁᏔT, DᎴ iᏓMGᏗ ᎤᏍᎤᎩ. **2** ᎤhCᏗZ BΘ EᏀᏓᏑΘᏍᎳᎤᎩ, ΘᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏗ հᏀᏯ ᎤCᎤᎩ, DᎴ ᎤᏍᎤᎩ. hᏕᏗGZ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤhCᏗ Dᛯ ᏀGᏗ DhVΘiᎩ. **3** ᏕᎤᎴᏁᎳᎤZ ᎤCᏗ ძᏓᎴᎤᏂ SCGᏍᏓᏁᏁᏔᎩ; ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᎡᎩ; EhᏀᏤ, DΘᏍᎩ ᎤΘR4T. **4** ᎤΘRZ TᏕᏂ ᎤZᏒᏀᏗ ᎤWᎮᏍᏂᏙT, հᏍIZ ᎤhMᏙ DᎴ ᎤᏣᏗᏐᏁT. **5** TᏕᏂZ ᎤᏲᏯ ᎮR ᎤWᎮᏍᏂᏙT, ᏕᏲᏒ ᏕᏓ ᏕWᎮBT, ᎩWᏤZ TBᏂ ᎤᏒᏯᏁT, ᎤᏗᏕᏒᏍᏙᏗᏍᎮ ᏬᎮTᏀ ᎮR ᏕᏓ. **6** D4Z ᎤV ძᏫᏣᏟ ᎤᎴB4T, hᏕtᏞᏍᏕPΘZ ᎮR TᏀᏍᏗ ᎤtᏞᏍEᏙᏤ. **7** TᏕᏂZ DᏣᏕᏔᏯ ᎤWᎮᏍᏂᏙT, DᏣᏕᏔZ ძᏂR ᎤᏁᏣWᏍᏔᏁT. **8** TᏕᏂᏍᏔᎩh ᏍR ᏕVᏯ ᎤWᎮᏍᏂᏙT, ΘᏍᎩZ ᎤᏕᏔᏔᏁT, TᏕᏂ DᏍAᏯძᏫ ᎤᏁᏤᏙT, TᏕᏂZᏲᏓWᏍAᏯ ᎤᏁᏤᏙT, TᏕᏂZ KDᏍAᏯ ᎤᏁᏤᏙT. **9** ᎩᏀ ᏕᏕMᎮᏍᏗ ᎤᏂAᏗᏯ ᏀᏂES. **10** EᏀᏍᏓᏀᏗᏙᏯZ EᏀMᏙᏣ ᏯᎠ hEᏀᏣᏍᎩ4ᏣᎩ; ᏕVZᏕᏯᎴᏁᏗᏍᏋE հᏕᏲCᏀᏍᏓᏁᏁᏲ? **11** ᎤᏁᏟZ ᏯᎠ hᏕᏣᏍᎩ4ᏣᎩ; ᎤᏗᏕᏒᏍᏙᏗᏍᎩhh Ꮿ RհᏁᏣᏯ ᎮR TKᏒᏍᏗᏯ ᎤᏕᏒᏂ ᎮR ᏕᏣWᏗ RᏯ ᎤE ΘᏀᏯ ᎮRT, Θ-ᏍᎩh iᏝ ᎮᏕᏒᏍᏙAᏣᏓᏁᏣᏯ ᏯᎩ. **12** ᎩᏀᏰZ ᎤᏲᏍᏏᏗ DհᏁᏗ Ꭾ4ᏍᏗ, ᎤCᏗZ ᎤᏲᏍᏏᏗ; ᎩᏀᏍᎩh ᏣᏫΘ Ꭾ4ᏍᏗ DհᎩRᏗᏂ Ꭾ4ᏍᏗ ΘᏍᎩ ΘᏍᏂ ᎤᏫT. **13** ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏗᏕᏒᏍᏙᏗᏯ հᏕᏕհᏫCᏀᏍᏓᏁᏁᏯ, DhAᏀᏗᏍᏋᏰZiᏝ ᏯΘᏯᎩᏯ DᎴ iᏝ ᏯZᏒᏕ. **14** DᎴ DᏁᏫ ᎤVᏰᏀᎤ TᏬᏫ ძVᎴᎮ4T, ᏯᎠ հᏣᏔ4T; TCᏂᎩᏍᏋE TCᏂᎩᏍᏲᏍᏗᏗ, D4ZiᏝ ᏯKᏒᎮᏍᏗ; DᎴ ThAᏀᏗᏍᏋE ThAᏀᏗᏍᎮᏍᏗ, D4ZiᏝ ᏯCVᎴᎮᏍᎮᏍᏗ. **15** ᏯDᏰZBΘ ძhΘΘ SᏒKᏫR, DᎴ ᏓhᏒMᎬ ᏕᏲᏒᎦᏓᏂᎩᏯ, DᎴ ᏗhᏕVᏒ ShᏍSᎤ; ΘᏍᎩ ᏗhᏕVᏒ ᏗEᏀhAᏀᏂVᏗ hᎮRΘ TᏀᏒᏍᏙVᏗᏯ, DᎴ ᏓhᏒMᎬ ᏗEᏀΘᏂAVᏗhᎮRΘ TᏀᏒᏍᏙVᏗᏯ, DᎴ ძhΘΘ ᏗEᏀZᏒᏍᏙVᏗ hᎮRΘ TᏀᏒᏍᏙVᏗᏯ, DᎴ ᏗEᏀΘᏓᏁCBRᏗ hᎮRΘ SΘᏓᎤᏂ, DᎴ ᏗᏕᏕհᎤᎩᏗ hᎮRΘ TᏀᏒᏍᏙVᏗᏯ. **16** hᏯᏍᎩh ᏗհᏕVᏒ ᏗᏕᏔᏤᏔᎤᏯ, ΘᏍᎩᏰZᏓAᏀᏗᏲ, DᎴ ᏕհᏒMET, ΘᏍᎩᏰZᏓᏂᎩᏲ; **17** ᎤVᏯᏀᏯᏍᏰZ ᏯᎠ hᏟᏙ4Ᏺ, ᎤhCᏗ DΘVᎴᎮᏍᎩ DᎴ ᎤΘᏓᎤᏗ ᎤΘSᏔᏂ ᎤհAᏀᏂᏗᏯ ᏯᎠ ΘᏍᎩ հհAᏀᏗᏲ, D4ZiᏝ ᎤhAᏫᏯ ᏯᎩ; DᎴ ᎤΘᏂAᏗᏯ ᏯᎠ ΘᏍᎩ հCᏂᎩᏲ, D4ZiᏝ ᎤΘᏂᏕᎤᏯ ᏯᎩ. **18** ΘᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏗ hᏯ TCᏂESᏓCᏀᏍᏓᏂ DΘᏍᎩ. **19** TᏀZ ᎩᏀ DᏂESᏍZᏢᏂ ᏕᏔWᏗ RᏯ ᎤEΘᏀᏯ ᎮR ᎤEᏀᏒ, hAᏒEΘZ հᎮᏐT, tᏞᏲ ᏓᎤᏗհᏂ ᏕMAT DᎴ ᎤᎩRᎮ DΘR ᎤΘΘᏯ. ΘᏍᎩ ᏯᎠ ᎤZᏒᏀᏗ CΘ4T. **20** ᏯDZ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏲᏯ CΘ4T; ΘᏍᎩ CᏂᎩᏍᏗA ᏫZᏢᏂ, DᎴ ᎩWᏲ TBᏂ ᎤᏒᏢᏒᏟᏯ հᏓᏓhᏔᏁAT; **21** D4ZhStᏞᏲᏍᏕPΘᏲ ᎮᏐT, DᎴ LSᏲ հᏓᏫtᏞᏲᏀᏕᏁAT; DᎩᏒBᏰZ ᏕΘᏤAT DᎴ ᏫZᏢᏂ ᏂᏒᏰTᏔᏍᏓ DᏕᏕᏫVᏓ, ᎩWᏲ TBᏂ SᏫᏕᏯᎮT. **22** ᏯDZ ΘᏍᎩ ᏲᏣᏕᏔᏯ CΘ4T, ΘᏍᎩ CᏂᎩᏍᏗA ᏫZᏢᏂ, RGᏰZ ᎤᏙᏒᏯᏍᏗ ᎮR DᎴ ᎮᎤTᏍᏗ ᎮR ᎤᏒᏒᏓᏍᏗ DհᏁᏤWᏍᏗᏍᏗA ᏫZᏢᏂ, ΘᏍᎩᎩZ ΘᏕᏔᏂᏍᏋEΘᏲ ᎮᏐT. **(aiōn g165)** **23** ΘᏍᎩᏍᎩh Θ ᏍR ᏕVᏯ CΘ4T; ΘᏍᎩ CᏂᎩᏍᏗA ᏫZᏢᏂ DᎴ հAᏒAT, DᎴ ΘᏍᏲ CᏕWᏂᏍᏗAT, DᎴ հᏕΘᏤAΘᏍᏗAT, TᏕᏂ DᏍAᏯძᏫ ᎤᏁᏲᏣᏯ, TᏕᏂZᏲᏓWᏍAᏯ, TᏕᏂZ KDᏍAᏯ. **24** ᎤᏀᏓᎴ SCGᏍᏓᏁᏁᏣᎩ, ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᎡᎩ; ᏕᏔWᏗ RᏯ ᎤEΘᏀᏯ ᎮR ΘᏍᎩᏫᏲ DᏍᏕᏫ ᏍᏍᏂ ᎤᏕW ᎤᏀᎮR ძΘ4T. **25** D4ZBΘ ᎤhᏒᎤᏟ, ᎤᏍᏕᏫ ᎤMᏙ ᎤᏂ ᎤᏕW ᎤΘ4 ᎤCᎴᏍᏗ DΘR ᎤᏈBᏁT; DᎴ TᎤᏍᏍᎤ4. **26** tᏞᏲZ ᎤᏒᏰᎤ DᎴ ᎤᏕWWᎤ ΘᏍᏲ ᎤᏂ ᎤΘᏣAᏙT. **27** tᏞᏲZ DᏍᏕᏫ ᏕᏁW ძᎤbᏓᏍᏗ EᏀMᏙᎴT, ᏯDhEᏀᏍᏙ4ᎴT; ᏍᎩᎤbᏓᏍᏗ, ᏝᏍA ᏍᏍᏂ ᎤᏕW ᏍCΘ4 CᏀᎮRT? ᏕV ᏗSᏒᏍᏙVᏓᏲ ᎤᏂ ძᏰᏕ? **28** ᏯDZhSᏙ4ᎴT; ᎩᏀ DᎩᏍᏕᎩ ΘᏍᎩ ᏣᏂᏁᏁ. ძᎤbᏓᏍᏗ ᏯDhEᏀ4ᎴT; CSᏒᏍAZ ᏍᎩᏰᏯRᏍᏗᏍᏫ? **29** D4Z ᏯD ᏣᏙ4T; iᏝ, TհᏰᏯᏍEᏰZ ᎤᏂ, ᏍᏕհtᏞᏲᏍᏕPᏓ ΘᏍᏲ ᎤCᎴᏍᏗ. **30** ᎤᏁᎳᎩ TᏗWᏲ ΘᏓᏂᏯ Eh DᏕᏂΘᏟᏲ; tᏞᏲZ DᏕᏂΘᏟ ᏯD ᎤᏓᏕհᏙ4Ꮢ DhᏍᏗᏕᏍᎩ;

TEᔑ TʜCᕼ Oᖴ, Dᔑ ᒍKᗰC ᒍAᓘᙡVᒍ, OCᔑᙡᒍᙡᘐʜ TʜCᕼ DᘐᙡIʜAVᒍᔑ. **31** Oᕮᒪᔑ SCGᙡᒪᔑᔦᘐ, ᕯD ᖻᘐRᘐ; SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR Θᙡᘐᔑᙡᐯ Dʜᔦ OSW, Dᙡᔕᙡ ძᘐ4 Dᔑ ძ04 OᎶᚴRT. **32** Θᙡᘐ OVᕯGR ʜᘐᒪAΘᗰᒍ OᙡᒍᘐᎶ ᚴR ʜSi OSW, D4Z Dᗰᕯ ʜᘐᒪAΘᗰᒍ OᗰʜG ᚴR ʜSi OᔓtᖻiT, Dᔑ ᗯE ʜʜSᒥᙡᒍᖻ, ΘᙡᘐZ ʜᙡIChMAT, SGʜSᔦ CΘᖻᒍᙡAT. **33** Oᕮᒪᔑ SCGᙡᒪᔑᔦᘐ, ᕯD ᖻᘐRᘐ; SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR Θᙡᘐᔑᙡᐯ DAVᒍ, Θᙡᘐ DᚴBძᘐ4 Dᔑ ძᔓBᐱ KT TᎶCᎶᗰ TR SᔦT, Eh ʜSᗰ OAᖴO. **34** Θᙡᘐ ᕯDʜSᒍG ʜᕼ SᘐᐱWO ᘐ OʜCᒍ SCGᙡᒪᔑᔦᘐ, ʜLCGᙡᒪᔑᓘᙡZᚴR iᒪ ᔑSᘐᐱWᐱT. **35** OVᕯGᒍᔑ DᔓᔦRᘐ DVᔑᚴᙡᘐ ძᐱVT, ᕯD ʜᖻᘐ4T; LʜᙡSTᖽ ʜᙢᒥSᔦCGᙡᒍᙡET, LʜᐱTᙡWʜ OSᒥᗰ DᙡIʜAᗰ RGᕯ ძVPO OᔪEᑕLᔑOᗰ. **36** tᖴᐯZ ʜᕼ SᔓᒥᕯᙡWO OʜCᒍ, DLᐱᔦᘐᔓBᔦᘐ; EᑕᙡLᑕᒍVᕯZEᑕMVᔦᘐ, ᕯD ᖻhᘐRᘐ; ᒍᙡᘐᕅᕼᖽLCGᙡᗰ Oᕅ ძᒥᔓᐱ ᕼᒥᖽ. **37** OᐱᑦZ ᕯD hSᘐ4ᔦᘐ; Θᙡᘐ Θ ᙢᙡᗰ OSW ძ04T Θᙡᘐ BΘ Oᘐʜᖽ; **38** ᕼᒥᖽZ Θᙡᘐ RWhET; ᙢᙡᗰ OSW Θᙡᘐ SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR Dᐱᕯ; OᕅZ ძᒥᔓᐱ Θᙡᘐ OᐱJʜᗰ ძᘐʜ; **39** DSᙡᘐZ Θᙡᘐ ძ04T, Θᙡᘐ DᙡᘐΘ; OSᗰΘTᙡᒍᙢZ ᚴR Θᙡᘐ DᒥᙡIᗰᖴ RGᕯ; DhᙡJSᙡᘐZ Θᙡᘐ JhᘐtᖴᑕJVᕯ. **(aiōn g165)** **40** ΘᙡᘐZ Oᕅ ChCᖽᙡA Dᔑ CΘAᓘᙡᒍᙡA Dʜᔦᙢ, Θᙡᘐᙡᙡᘐʜ Θᙡᐯ ᖻᙡSᙡᒍJ DᒥᙡIᗰᖴ ᕯD RGᕯ. **(aiōn g165)** **41** BΘ Oᘐʜᖽ VLSOᖽ ძVᒥ JhᘐtᖴᑕJVᕯ, Dᔑ Θᙡᘐ OVᒥAᕯ VᗰZCᔑᖽ hSᗰ JΘLVSᙡᒍᙡᘐ Dᔑ hSᗰ DhᙡSOᘐ, **42** JAPRZ Dʜᔦᙢ ΘVᗰΘLRᖽ; ΘtᖴLhBᒪᙡᒍ Dᔑ LhᔦLᘐᙡᒪᙡᒍLhᖻVET. **43** tᖴᐯZ OΘLO ᒍ EᑕhWMᘐᙡᘐ ᒪ4ᙡᒍ OʜVL OVᒥAᕯ, O V ΘᙡᘐᙡT. ᘐG SSᒥMᒪᙡᒍ OᗰAᒍᙢ ᑕᗰESᐧ **44** Dᔑ Θᙡᐯ SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR Θᙡᘐᙡᐯ ძEᑕGᒍ OSᒥᗰ ᖴᒪᖽ CᒪT, Θᙡᘐ TG Dᙡᔕᙡ DᑕᗰT, CSᔦᙡAT, DᒥᑭᒥEZ TᎶᙡᒍ VAT ʜΘSΘSA hSᗰ OᙡIʜAᗰT, Dᔑ ʜᘐᑕᙡA Θᙡᘐ ᖴᒪᖽ. **45** Dᔑ Θᙡᐯ SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR Θᙡᘐᙡᐯ SZᒍᙡᘐ ʜSᖽᑭ ძOSᕯ LEΘ-TᎶΘᙡᒍ. **46** ΘᙡᘐZ tᖴᐯ OᑕᗰᓘᘐV OCJ ძEᑕGᒍ LEΘ TᎶᙡᒍ OᘐʜO 4 ᘐΘᒍO 4 hSᗰ OᙡIʜAᗰT, ΘᙡᘐZ Oᑕ4T. **47** Dᔑ Θᙡᐯ SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR Θᙡᘐᙡᐯ DSᙡMᒍ ʜᘐΘLTO 4 DΘᐯᕯ, Dᔑ ʜShhBᑭ ΘhiძΘLᔑOᗰ; **48** ΘᙡᘐZ tᖴᐯ OᙡᑎC DᓭᎶGᒍ OʜΘᖽZᔑT, Dᔑ OΘOᐱT, DZᙡᗰZ JᖽᒥV ShᔦWᐱT, OʜᕅZ SΘLTO 4T. **49** Θᙡᘐᙡᘐʜ ᖻᙡSᙡᒍJ RGᕯ DᒥᙡIᗰᖴ; JhᙡtᖴᑕJVᕯ ᗰhMʜ, VᗰΘSᔑO Wh OʜᐱJʜᗰ Dᔑ OΘLOᒍ; **(aiōn g165)** **50** OʜᐱJʜᗰZ ΘVᗰΘLRᖽ JAPR Dʜᔦᙢ, ΘtᖴLhBᒪᙡᒍ Dᔑ LhᔦLᘐᙡᒪᙡᒍLhᖻVET. **51** ʜᕼZ ᕯD hSᘐ4ᔦᘐ; TKᒥᘐძhSᗰ ᕯD? ii, CEΘᎶᕯ, iEᘓ4ᔦᘐ. **52** tᖴᐯZ ᕯD hSᘐ4ᔦᘐ; Θᙡᘐ TᎶᙡᒍ ᘐG JAᘐᒥᙡᘐ SᔦWᒍ Rᕯ OEOᎶᕯ ᚴR OEᑕᒥ DᒥᕅO ᕯ ʜᒪᵵT, Θᙡᘐᙡᐯ Dᙡᔕᙡ SᐱW ʜVJSΘᖻAΘᙡA ძEᑕGᒍ OᙡIʜAᗰ ძLძOᗰ ᒍV Dᔑ ძᘐᒍJ. **53** ᕯDZ ᖻᒥᙡWO ᘐ, tᖴᐯ ʜᕼ OᙡIᗰ ᕯD Θᙡᘐ LCGᙡᒍᙡET, OʜᘐRᘐ. **54** tᖴᐯZ OᑕR OVᒥAᕯ OᙢᑕᓭʜWΘTᙡᒍᙢ SᘐᕅOᘐ; Θᙡᘐ TᎶᙡᒍ OʜᙡIʜARᘐ, Dᔑ ᕯD ᖻhᘐRᘐ; SV OᒥᙡVWO ᕯD Θᙡᘐ DᙡᔕᙡCSW tᖴD Dᔑ OᙡIʜAJ ʜSᖻΘᙡLᐱᖴ? **55** ᕯDᙡh Jᐱᙡᒪᙡᘐ Oᘐʜᖽ, OIᒥᙡh Oʜ, Dᔑᙡh DΘᒥOᑕ ʜH, Dᔑ Kᖽ Dᔑ ᕼᑕh Dᔑ ძLᖽ? **56** Dᔑᙡh ძV hSᗰ RᙡSh Cᐱᖴ? SVZ OᒥᙡVWO ᕯD hSᗰ ძᘐᖴ? **57** iEᑕAᐱGᕯ4ᔦᘐZ; D4Z ʜᕼ ᕯD hSᘐ4ᔦᘐ; DVᔑᚴᙡᘐ iᒪΘʜᖻᐯᗰΘ ᔑᒪᵵT, OᑕRᙡᘐhZO OVᒥAᕯ Dᔑ OᑕR SᐱᖻT. **58** iᒪZ GCᖽ OᙡIʜAᒍ ΘtᖴᔑSᖻᙡΘᙡLᐱᔑᒥT, ΘZᕯGᓘᙡᒪΘ ᚴR OLSᒥᙡVᒍᙡEᘐ.

14 ΘᐱG RGᗰ Oᘐ TSSᘐ ᚴR ᙡLSᘐ DʜSᒍᒍᙡᘐ OᗰSᐱ SSZCᖻ ʜᕼ. **2** ᕯDZ hSᘐ4ᔑ ძOᖽLᙡᘐ; ᕯD ΘᙡᘐY Ch JLᘐᙡᘐ; VOᔑO ძᕅᒥᘐ, Dᔑ ΘᙡᘐY TᎶᙡᒍ OᙡIʜAᒍG ʜSᖻΘᙡLᐱᖴ. **3** RGᗰᔓZ OʜBᑭ Ch Dᔑ Oᖻᔑᵵ Dᔑ Oᙡᔕᐱ JLᙡSᒍᔦ, ᖽᒥᘐ RGᗰ JΘLOC OLᒥᵵ RGᒍᖽ ძVTᗰ Oᙡᗰᒍᙡᘐᒥᵵ. **4** ChᔓZ ᕯD ᖻᘐ4ᔑ RGᗰ; iᒪ SGAᗰ ᔦᘐ ΘᙡᘐY CLᔓᖴ. **5**

Dᔑ ᓄSᒋᓂᐟ ᓄᐸᓂᒍᔑᔭ, D4ZᒪᓂSTᑭ BΘ, DVᔑᐟᓂᐯᔑZ ᓄhᐸ٩4 Ch. **6** D4Z ᖷᖻᐯ RGᖺ ᓄSᓄ TG TS ShWΘᑦ, RGᔑb ᓄᐯᐯk Dᖺ ᓄΘᒋᓂᐯRᔑT, Dᔑ ᔕ4 ᓄᐸ٩ᒪ RGᖺ. **7** Θᓂᐯ TGᓂᔑ ᓄ4ᒋWᒪ ᓄSTᓂᒪᒪᔑ ᓄᒪᔑᔭ ᖃᓂᖺᐯ ᓄWᖅ٩T. **8** ᖷᖻᐯZ ᓄk ᓄᐯᐯᖅᓄ ᐸhᐟ4T ᐷD ᖃᐯ4T; Dh ᓂᐯᖅᑭᖃ Ch ᔑᒪᘐᓂᐯ ᓄᓂA DbᒋV SGSᓂᔑ. **9** ᓄEΘGᐷZ ᓄᖅTG ᓄᐸ٩ᒪT, D4Z ᓄ4ᒋWᓄT, Dᔑ Θᓂᐯ Θᓂᐯ DΘᒋᓂᒪBᔑᓂᐯ ᓄᔑᒋᓂVWᒪT, ᓄᒪV Dkᒪᔑᔭ. **10** ᓄᒪᓄ4Z ᐯhᓂJS4 Ch ᔑᒪᓂSᔑᐟ. **11** ᓄᓂAZ ᓄhᖅᔑ DbᒋVᐯᐷ, Dᔑ ᓄhᒪᔑ Dᖺ, Θᓂᐯᔭ ᓄk ᐯᒪᔑT. **12** EGᓂᒪᒋGᔑVᐷZ ᓄhMV Dᔑ ᓄhᒪ4 Dᐸ٩T, Dᔑ ᓄhhᐱᒪT, Dᔑ ᓄᒪᓄ4 ᐯhZᒪᔑ kᐱ. **13** kᐱZ ᓄᖅSᓄ, kG ᓄKWᓄᐯ ΘᖻᖅᓄhᐯRᔑ ᓄᒪᐸᒋ٩ TΘᔭ ᐯGRᔑ. ᖷᖻᐯZ BΘ ᓄΘᖅSᓄ, RWᔑ EGᓂᒪᒋGᖅRᔑ SSSᘐ VᒪGᒪᓄRᔑ. **14** kᐱZ ᓄCTR SAᘐᔑ ᓄhCᒍ BΘ, Dᔑ SᐯVᒋᑦᔑ, Dᔑ SᓄGᓄdhPᔑ. **15** ᓄRZ ٩ᒋᓂWᓄ EGᓂᒪᒋGVᐷ EGᒪVᔑ٩ᔑ ᐷD ٩hᐯRᔑ; Dh TΘᔭᐯ, Dᔑ TS ᓄGᖻhᒍ, kVΘᐯZᔑhᑲ ᐷD ᓄhCᒍ BΘ, Dᔑ VᒍSSᘐ ΘDhGᐷ, ΘᖻᓄᓄᓄR ᓄΘᒋᓂᒪBᒍ ᓄhGRᖻ. **16** D4Z kᐱ ᐷD hSᐯ4٩ᔑ; iᒪ D4 iᓄᒪᓄᓂᒍ ᔕᔑ, hᐷᐯ ᒍVWᓂᒪ. **17** ᐷDZ ᓄEGᐯ4٩ᔑ; Dh ᐷᓂᔑᐯ SS Vᔑᖻ, WᒋᐯZ DCᒍ. **18** ᐷDZ ٩ᐯRᔑ; Dh ᒍᓂᔑᖅᐷb. **19** SᒪVٴZ ᓄhCᒍ ᘐᒪᓂAᐷ ᒋR ᓄΘᓄᒍᔕ, SᔑRZ ᐷᓂᔑ SS Dᔑ Wᒋ DCᒍ SᒪR, SٴWᒍZ ΘSᘐΘᓄ ᓄᒋᑭᒋᑦᔑ, Dᔑ SEᖻMB Sᒪٴᔑ SS EGᓂᒪᒋGᒍVᐷ, ΘᓂᔑZ EGᓂᒪᒋGᒍVᐷ ᓄhCᒍ ΘShᒪٴᔑ. **20** hSᖅZ ᓄΘᒋᓂᒪBᓄᔑ Dᔑ SZٴRᔑ, Dᔑ ᓄ٩ᒍRᔑ ᓄᒋEᖻMBᐷ ᓄᒍBᐷ WWS TᓂᘐᒋT WMC. **21** ᓄΘᒋᓂᒪBᓄᐷZ ᐷᓂᔑᖻ TᓂSBᒋ DhᓂSᓂ Θhiᔑ, hᒪᒪPᖅΘ DhᒋB Dᔑ ᒍhᖅᒋ. **22** ᔑWᐯZ TBᖅ kᐱ SᓄΘᓂWᓄᔑ EGᓂᒪᒋGᒍVᐷ kGᐷ ᓄΘKᒍᔭ, Dᔑ TEᔭ hShᐟᐷᓂᒍᔭ DbᒪᔑᐷᓂᒍᒍE ᓄhCᒍ. **23** ᖷᖻᐯZ SᔑᒋᐷᓂWᓄ ᓄhCᒍ ᔭᒪٴ ᓄᖷᖻMRᔑ ᓄGR ᒋRT, ᓄᒪVᒋᓂWᓄRᔑ. ᓄRZ ٩ᒋᓂWᓄ ΘᖷᖻᓄGRᐯ ᒋRᔑ. **24** kGZ ᖷᖻᐯ Dᔑᒋiᒪᒋ GhhRᔑ ᓄᒪᒍᓂWhVᘐ Dᒐ ᒪᒋᓂᒍWᒪET, ᓄZᔑᔑZ TEᔭP ᒪGSᖅᔑ. **25** ᖷᖻᐯZ ᓄᔑᒪ TGΘᒪᒪCBᖅ ᒋR DhᓂΘᓂᔑ RZᔭ kᐱ ΘSMVٴᔑ iᒪᒋ SST DTRᔑ. **26** EGᓂᒪᒍVᐷZ EGAᘐ iᒪᒋ SSᔑ; DTRT ᓄΘᒪᓄbWᓄᔑ, ᐷD ٩hᖅRᔑ; Θᔑᐷ ᐷD. DhᓂSTᘐZ TGᓂᒍ ᓄΘᒋᓂᒪWᓄᔑ. **27** D4Z ᔑWᐯ TBᖅ kᐱ SᒪVٴᔑ, ᐷD hSᐯ4٩ᔑ; ᓄSᒋᓂᒍᐯ TCᒪᓄᒪᒪ, DBᐯᔑZ, Lᓂᒍ ᔭkᓂSTᑭᓂᒍ. **28** ᖽᒪZ ᓄᒪᑦ ᐷD ٩ᐯ4٩ᔑ; CEΘGᐷ, TGZhᐷ ᒋ4ᓂᒍ, ᓂᔑᒪk ΘEMVᒍᔭ Dᒐᔭ SST. **29** RᑭΘ, ᓄᖅᓄᔑ. ᖷᖻᐯZ ᖽᒪ kGᐷ ᓄCTR Dᒐᔭ SST DTRᔑ kᐱ VVᘐ GSᖅᔑ. **30** D4Z ᓄVᔑᒋR Dᓂᒪᔭᔑ SZٴiᓂE ᓄᓂSٴᔑ, Dᔑ ᓄᔑᓄᘐ SZBE ᓄᐯMᓄᔑ, CEΘGᐷ ᓂᔑᓂSٴ, ᓄᖅᓄᔑ. **31** ᔑWᐯZ TBᖅ kᐱ ᐯVᓂᓄ ᐷᖅ ᐯhBᘐᔑ, ᐷD ٩ᐯ4٩ᔑ; ᓄᓂᒍK ᐷGᐷ, SVᐷ iCᔕᒪbᖅb? **32** kGᐷZ TᓄΘCᓄ SZٴiᓂE ᓄᖅᒋACᑦᔑ. **33** ᖷᖻᐯZ kGᐷ ᓄΘCT ᓄhMCᑦ EGᒪVᒋᓂᒪᒍᔑ, ᐷD ٩hᐯRᔑ; ᓄVᐷGᐷᓂ hᐷ ᓄᒪWᓄᐷ ᓄᐯᐯkᐱ. **34** ᖷᖻᐯZ Shᐟᑦ ᒋhbWᒍ ᓄhMCᑦᔑ. **35** ΘᖷᖻᐯZ Dᒪᐷ Dhᓂᔑᓂ EᘐᒋCᑦ, EGSᖅᖅ SΘᒪᓄbVٴᔑ, SEGᒍZᒋٴᔑ hSᖅ dhPᔑ. **36** EGWᖁ4٩ᔑZ ᔕᒪMᓂᖅᐯ Θᓂᐯ ᓄ٩Gi ᓄΘRᒪᒍᔭ, hSᖅZ ᓄΘRhٴᐷ SΘᒍGᔑ.

15

ᖷᖻᐯZ kᐱ EGᑦVᔑ٩ᔑ ᒍZᐯᒋᓂᔑ Dᔑ DhIᒋb kᑦbᒋH Dᒪᐷ, ᐷD ٩hᐯRᔑ; **2** SVZ ᒋCᘐᒪGᒍVᐷ DhᖁᓂᒍᔭᓂA RᒍDᒪᐷ ᓄhZᒋٴᔑ? ᒪᐷZ ᔭᒪZᐸᔑᓂᐷZᒋᐸᓄᒍ CVᒪ Dᔑ Ch; Dᔑ ΘᓂᐯᐷD; ᔑGᒪᓂᔑᓄᒍᔭᓂᒋᓂᒪ ᓄVᒪ Dᔑ ᓄk D4 ᓄᖁᒋᐷᓂᒍ ᒋ4ᓂᒍ. **5** D4Zhᐷ ᐷDhkᐯᓂAT; TGZᔑG ᐷDhSᐯ4ᒋᓂᒍ ᓄVᒪ, Dᔑ ᓄk, DIᒋᓂAٴWᓄᐷ ᐸᒋ ᒋCᒋᓂSٴVᒍ ᒋRT hCᖅᒪᘐ, **6** hSٴᐯᒍᓂᓂEΘZ Tᒋ4ᓂᒍ ᓄVᒪ, Dᔑ ᓄk, [iᒪ ᓄᓂSᓄCᑦᐷ ᔕᒋ4ᓂᒍ,]TCᒍᓂAT. ΘᓂᔑᐷD RᒍDᒪᐷ ᓄhZᒋٴᔑ TCᑦWᓄ D4ᐯ hCᑦᒪٴ ᓄᒪWᓄᐷ ᓄᒪCᑦᐷ. **7** TCᖻΘᓂᒍ, ᐸᒋᐯ TΘᓂ dVᔑᐟ4 kkᖅᒋT, ᐷD kٴᐯ4T; **8** ᐷD BΘ ΘiEᔑMVᖻ DhᒋᒋᓄDᓄᒍᖻ, Dᔑ Shᖻᒪᔑ Sٴ

ᒪᓂᒍ ᕮᔾᕃᐯᒍᓱ, D4Z ᓂhᘐᘐ TᓂᐸᏀ ᕃᓂᓂ. **9** D4ᐯᙆᔾh ᘐᘐᔑᐱᓱ ᕮIᒪVᒋᙆᒪᐱᓱ, ᛕᒪᘐᔅᖷᙆᙆᔅᒪᘐᔅᖷᙆᙆᕮ Bᘐᐯ ᓂhᐱᑕᐸ. **10** ᘐᔅᙆᙆZ ᓂhᑕᒍ ᐸD hᔅᙇ4ᕃᔾ; Tᑕᑐᕮᔅ Dᔑ TKᒋᔾ. **11** iᒪᙆᔾh ᘐᙆᔾ ᘐ DᎻᒋ ᔾBᕃᐸ ᔅᒪᓱ ᔑᕃᏀᐱᎻ Bᘐ, DᎻᒋᙆᔾh ᓂᒪᏀᕃᐟᐸ ᘐᙆᔾ ᔅᒪᓱ ᕃᏀᐱᎻ Bᘐ. **12** ᖷᓱᐯZᕮᏀᙆᒪᏀᒍVᐸ ᓂhMᑕ ᐸDhᕮᏀ4ᕃᔾ; ᐸᔅWᓱᙆᙆA DhIᒋᒃ ᓂhᖷᓱᕃᑕT ᓂᘐᑐᔅᓂ ᘐᙆᔾ ᐸDhᑕᙇRT. **13** D4Z ᓂᐱᑕᔾ ᐸD ᕃᙇRᔾ; hᔅiᔅᔑᕮ RVᒪ ᑯᘐRᐸ hᎻRᘐ ᒍᔑᐸᙆᒍ Ꮒ4ᙆᒍ. **14** ᓂᘐᐱᗯᔾ, ᒍhᎻᘐᐯ ᒍhᎻᘐ ᒍᘐJhVᐸ; TᏀZ ᒍᎻᘐ ᙆJh ᒍᎻᘐ TᑯW DWᑯR ᑯh᙭Tᙆᒍ. **15** ᖴᒪZ ᓂᐱᑕ ᐸD ᕃᙇ4᙭ᔾ; ᒍᙆᔾᖶᵬᵬ ᐸD ᘐᙆᔾ ᒪCᏀᙆᖴT. **16** ᛕᐻZ ᐸD ᕃᙇ4᙭ᔾ; Dᵬᙆᗅ ᘐᙆᐯ hᐸ hKᒋᕮᘐᐯ Tᔾ? **17** ᒪᙆᗅ Dᵬ ᔑKᒋᔅ ᘐᙆᔾ hᔅiᗅᒋᙆᒍ iᎻᒋ ᓂBᙆᐯᓂᓄ ᐸᏒᔑᙆᒍᎻᔅMET, ᘐᙆᔾZ ᘐᔅᏀᐸᙆᙆᒍᙆᒍᕮᐯ? **18** ᘐᙆᔾh iᎻᒋ ᓂᒪᏀᕃᐟᐸ ᔑᘐᘐᔑ ᒍᒪᑯᙆᗅT, ᘐᙆᔾZ ᔅᒪᓱ ᕃᏀᐱᎻ Bᘐ. **19** ᔑᘐᘐᔑᙇZ ᒍᒪᑯᙆᙆA ᓂᔾᓂ Dᒪᓂᖶᒍ ᒋRT, Dᑯ Dᒪᐸᙆᒍᒍᔑ ᒋRT, Dᑯ Dᒪᖷᐱᒍᔑ ᒋRT, Dᑯ ᓂᔅᒋᙆ ᒍhᵬᒍᔑ ᒋRT, Dᑯ ᔅZᙆᙆᙆᙆᒍᔑ ᒋRT, Dᑯ DᏒAᒍᔑᒪᘐᒪᔑᒋVᙆT, Dᑯ D᙭PTᙆVᒍᔑ ᒋRT. **20** ᘐᙆᔾᙆᙆh ᐸD ᔅᒪᓱ TᏀᏀᐱᐸ Bᘐ; hᒪᙇᑯᙆᙆᘐᔾh DᒋᙆᒪBᒍᔑ iᒪᔅᒪᓱ ᔑᕃᏀᐱᎻ Bᘐ. **21** ᛕᐻZ ᘐᖷᓱᓂhᔾR WᖷT Dᑯ ᐻVhᔑ ᔾGRᔾ. **22** EhGᐯZ ᒋᘐh Rᐸ DᒋB ᘐᖷᓱᘐiᓂᒪᏀGRᐸ ᓂᔾᔾMᓂᔾ, ᐸD ᕃᙇ4᙭ᔾ; ᙆᔾVᒋᔾ, CEᘐGᐸ ᔅᘐ ᓂᔾᔾᛕ, Dᔑᛕ DᒋB ᓂCWᓂ ᐸ ᓂᔅᙆVᒍᓱ Dᙆᔾᘐ. **23** D4Z ᕃᐱ Vᔾᘐᖷᐯ iᒋRᔾ. EᏀᙆᒪᏀᒍVᐸZEᏀMVᔾ, EᏀWᖷ4᙭ᔾ, ᐸD ᕃhᙇRᔾ; ᘐRᘐ, TᔾᙆAhᓱᙇZ. **24** ᓂᐱᑕZ ᐸD ᕃᙇRᔾ; iᒪ ᔾG ᒍᛕᏀᙆᒍᔑ BᔾᐱVᔾ, Dᘐ ᓂhZᔅᘐ ᓂᘐᑯᘐᔾᕃᐸ ᓂᓂR Tᵬᒋ ᵬᒪᐱᔾᕃᐸ ERT. **25** ᖷᓱᐯZ DᒋB ᓂMᑕ ᓂᒪVᒋᙆᒪᒍᔾ ᐸD ᕃᙇRᔾ; CEᘐGᐸ, ᙆᔾᙆᔅᔾ. **26** ᓂᐱᑕZ ᐸD ᕃᙇRᔾ; iᒪ ᔑSGAᒍ ᒍᔾRᒍᔑ ᒋhᖷᒋ ᓂᘐVᒋ ᔅS, ᔾᒋZ ᘐᒪᒍᐱᒍᔑ. **27** DᒋBZ ᐸD ᕃᙇRᔾ; ᓂVᐸGᐸ, CEᘐGᐸ, D4Z ᔾᒋ DᘐᒋᙆᒪBᒍᙆA ᓂᓂAᔑRᐸ ᒍEᏀhᘐᒪTShᙆᔾᔾT. **28** ᖷᓱᐯZ ᛕᐻ ᓂᐱᑕ ᐸD ᕃᙇ4᙭ᔾ; ᐸᒋBᓂᑕᒍ KᐸGᓱ; ᕃᙆᙇ CᔅᒋᙆᙆE ᘐhCᒋᙆᒪᵬ. ᘐᐸGᐯZ ᓂᙇᛕ ᓂᘐᑯᘐᒪᔾ. **29** ᛕᐻZ ᘐᖷᓱᓂhᔾR ᒋᒋᒋ iᒪMGᒍ ᓂMᑕᔾ, ᓂᖷᓱMRZ ᓂᐻᐸᕃ ᘐᖷᓱᓂᙇᓂᔾ. **30** ᓂhᑕᒍZBᘐ EᏀMVᔾ, ᒪᘐᒍᐱᙆ ᒍhᖷᓂᒋ, Dᑯ ᒍhᒋᘐ, Dᑯ ᑯᓂᒋᘐ, Dᑯ Aᒋᙆᒍ ᓂᙆᙇ ᒍhᐸᕃ ᑯhᖷᒋ4᙭ᐸ, Dᑯ ᓂhᑕᒍ ᓂGᘐᒪᑯT, Dᑯ ᛕᐻ SWᙆE ᘐiShᓂᓂᔾ, SᓂGᓂᔾZ. **31** ᘐᙆᔾ TᏀᙆᒍ ᓂhᑕᒍ ᒋR ᓂhᙆᙆIhARᔾ, ShAᙆ ᑯᓂᒋᘐ DhᘐhᙆᙆAT, Dᑯ Dᒋᙆᒍ ᓂᙆᙇ ᒍhᐸᕃ ᑯhᖷᒋ4᙭ᐸ ᓂhZᙆᙇ ᕃᘐᒋᙆWᓂT, Dᑯ ᒍᒍᖷᓂᒋ, EᏀᐱᒪᙆᒍ ᕃᒋᙆWᓂT Dᑯ ᒍhᒋᘐ EᏀhAᏀᙇᒍ ᕃᒋᙆWᓂT; ᓂhᙆᐯWᓂᔾZᓂᐱWᓂᐸ Tᒪᒋᓂᘐᘐᘐᔾᔑ. **32** ᛕᐻZ ᘐSᙆᓂᙆ EᏀᙆᒪᏀᒍVᐸ, ᐸD ᕃᙇRᔾ; SᛕᙆVᒋᔅ ᐸD ᓂhᑕᒍ ᒋRT, KTᐸZ ᘐVᒪI Dh ᒋVᙆ DᐱVᐻ, Dᑯ iᒪ ᔑhᐸᐻ ᓂᘐᒋᙆᒪBᒍ. Dᑯ TᒪᙆISᒋᐻ Vᓂᐱᓂᙆᒍᔑ ᒍEᏀhᖷᵬᙆᔾ, ᏀᘐᐸZ ᔑᒪhᏀhSGᔾ ᏀᘐTRT. **33** EᏀᙆᒪᏀᒍVᐸZ ᐸD ᓂEᏀᙇ4᙭ᔾ; ᐻPZᖷᛕᔾ ᘐᙆᔾ TST DᒋᙆᒪBᒍ TᘐᒋT, ᘐᙆᔾ TᏀhᑕᒍ ᐸᒋ ᑯZᕃᐸᙆᒍ? **34** ᛕᐻZ ᐸD hᔅᙇ4᙭ᔾ; TWA SSSᛕᐸᐻ? Sᒋᐯᔾ, Tᕃᙆᔾ Zᑯᘐᙆᒍᔑ DCᒍ, ᓂᘐᓂᔾ. **35** ᓂhᑕᒍZ SᐱVᔾ SVᐸ ᓂᘐᓂᒍᔑ. **36** SᒋᐯᔾZ SS SᔾRᔾ Dᑯ SᐱR DCᒍ, ᓂᒋPᒋᑕZ, SEᓱMBᔾ, Dᑯ EᏀᙆᒪᏀᒍVᐸ ᘐSᐱ᙭ᔾ, EᏀᙆᒪᏀᒍVᐸZ ᓂhᑕᒍ ᘐShᐱ᙭ᔾ. **37** Dᑯ hSᑎ ᓂᘐᒋᙆᒪBᓂᔾ, Dᑯ SZᕃᔾ. Dᑯ ᓂᕃᵬᔾ ᓂᒋEᓱMBᐸ Sᒋᐯᔾ TᙆᘐᒋT WMC. **38** ᓂᘐᒋᙆᒪBᐸZ ᓂᔾᓱ TᙆSBᒋ ᘐhiᔾ DhᙆSᙆ, hᒪᐱPᑐᘐ DhᏒB Dᑯ ᒍhᖷᒋ. **39** Dᑯ ᓂhᑕᒍ SᐸᒋᐸᙆᙆWᓂᔾ, Dᑯ ᛕGᐸ ᔑCᓂᔾ, Dᑯ ᚐᔾSᒋ ᔑᘐᕃᐟCᔾ.

16 DhIᒋᵬZ Dᑯ DhᐻSᵬ ᓂhMᑕᔾ, EᏀAᒋᐸᙆᙆEZEᏀWᖷ4᙭ᔾ ᑯᘐᕃA᙭4ᒍᔑ ᓂᐸᕃᑐ SᕃWᒍ ᓂᒪᏀGRᐸ. **2** ᓂᐱᑕZ ᐸD hᔅᙇ4᙭ᔾ; ᓂRhSᒋᙆᒪ ᐸD hᛕᙇᙆAT; ᓂᕃSᒋᔑᒪᐑ ᒋ4ᙆᒍ, SᕃGᐸZᔾᔾᒋTGTᔾ. **3**ᖴᘐᑯZ ᛕᒋᔾT, Aᐸ TS ᛕᔾᔾᑐSᖷh, SᕃGᐸZᔾᔾᒋTGTᔾ, Dᑯ TSGᔾᒋᐸᐻ, TCᒍᙆAT. TCᐻᘐᙆᒍ, ᐸᒋᐯ TCVᑯᵬᙆA ᕃᙆᑐ SᕃGT, ᒪᙆAZᐸᒋ ᒋCVᑯᵬᐸᙆᒍ ᑔᔾ ᓂᐸᕃᑐ TGᒋᙆWhᒪᙆᒍ ᒋRT? **4** ᓂhᖷ Dᑯ ᓂhᐱᒍᔑᛕᑐ Cᐱᐻᓂhᖷᵬ ᓂᘐᒪᒍᔑᒪᐸᕃᑐT, D4Z iᒪ BSᒋᔑᒋᙆᙆAᕃᒪᵬ

ᎤᏓᎩᏁT, KᎾ DVᎯᎵᏍᏯ ᎤᏉᏁ ᎤᏓᎩᏁ ᎤᏩR. SᏓᎤ RᎩZ ᎤhᎽRᎽ. **5** EᏩᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋZ ShᵻᏟ ᎤᎤᎵᎾRᏋ ᎵRᎽ ᎤᎾᏕZᏁᏎ. **6** ᏦᏬZ ᏋD hSᏚ4ᎩᎽ; TᏉᏯᎳᏢᏍᏁ DAVᏁ DhIᏟᏏ DᎯ DhᏬSᏏ ᎤᎾᏉᏁS. **7** ᎤhZᏢᎩᎽZ ᎵR ᎤᎤR, ᏋD ᎭhᏚRᎽ; hᏕᏕᎤᎾ ᏦᎽ ᎤᏁSᏁᏍVᏁᏣ. **8** ᏦᏬZ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤVᎯᎵR ᏋD hSᏚ4ᎩᎽ; ᎤᏍᏁ TKᏋGᏋ, ᏕVZ TᏟR ᎵR ThᏦZᏢᏣ DᏁᏍᏓBᏁ hᏦᏰᏭᎾ ᎵRT? **9** ᏝᏍA DᏏ ᏎKᏁS, DᎯ ᏝᏍA ᏎCᎤ Ꮃ ᏋᏍᎽ ᏕS DᎯ ᏋᏍᎽ TᏍᏕBᏁ ᏦᎾhiᎽ, DᎯ TᏍᏩᏁT ᎳMC TᎯᏏRT? **10** DᎯ ᏕᏁᏉᎽ ᏕS ᎤᎽZ TᏍᏕBᏁ ᏦᎾhiᎽ, DᎯ TᏍᏩᏁT ᎳWC TᎯᏏRT? **11** ᏕV ᏁᏕᏁᏍVᏁ hKᏁEᎾ ᏦᎽ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏋD ᏦhᏟᏚᏏ ᏝᏍᎽh ᏕS ᏎᏦᏉS, TᏉᏯᎳᏢᏍᏁ DAVᏁ DhIᏟᏏ DᎯ DhᏬSᏏ ᎤᎾᏉᏁS, ᏦᏟᏲᏏ? **12** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᎤZᏁᏟᏅ ᎰhᏁᏉᏭᏏ ᏒᏦᏁᏉᏯᏏ ᎵR ᎤᏁᏍVTᏍᏁᏎ ᏕS DAVᏁ, ᏓᎾᏕᏲᏍᏍEᏍᎽh DhIᏟᏏ DᎯ DhᏬSᏏ. **13** ᏦᏬZ ᎤMᏟ ᏏᏬᏁᏎᏁᎽᏎ, SᏉᏉᎤᎽ EᏩᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋ, ᏋD hSᏚ4ᎩᎽ; DB BᎾ ᎤᏚᏦ ᏦᎽ ᏕA EᏉ4Ꮅ BᎾ? **14** ᏋDZ ᎭhᏚRᎽ; TᏕᏉ Ch ᏁᏓᏍᏍᎽ [ᎵK4ᎵT,]TᏕᏉZ TWᏍ, DhᵻTZ ᏉᏁᏣᏍ DᎯ ᎽG TᏩᏍᏁ DᎾVᎯᎵᏍᎽ ᎵRT. **15** ᏋDZhSᏚ4ᎩᎽ; hᏋᎾZ ᏕA ᏍᎽᏲ4Ꮳ? **16** ᏰᏩhZ ᏈᏓ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏋD ᎭᏚRᎽ; ᏕGᏁᏉ hᏋ, EhᏉ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᏚᏦ. **17** ᏦᏬZ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏋD ᎭᏚ4ᎩᎽ; ᏍᏏG TCᎵᏍᏓᏁᏓᏁ hᏋ ᏰᏩh KᎾ ᎤᏚᏦ; iᏝᏰZ ᎤᏍᏓᎵ DᎯ ᎽE ᎾᏍCᎾᎭAᎾ4Ꭹ, RVᏓᏍᎽh ᏕᎩWᏁ RᏋ. **18** DBZ ᏋD hEᏚ4Ꮳ; ᏈᏓ hᏋ DᎯ ᎾᏍᎽ Dh ᏋD ᎤᏲᏋ ᏓᏕᏁᏍᎵᏋ DIVᎵ ᏧᎾᏁGᏁ ᎤᎾᏓᏈET, DᎯ ᏟᏍᎽZTᏓᏍSᏭT RᏍᏕ TᏩᎤᏁᏓᏁ hᎵRᎾ Ꮅ4ᏍᏁ.

(Hadēs g86) **19** DᎯ ᏁᏍSTᏍᏁ ᏕᎩWᏁ RᏋ ᎤEᎾᏩᏋ ᎵR ᏧVᎵ VᏓESᏁ, hᏕiZ AᎵᏍᏁ ᏣᎩTᎵᏍᏁ RᏩᏋ, ᏕᎩᏍᏁ Ꮅ4ᏍᏁ ᏕᎩWᏁ, hᏕiZ AᎵᏍᏁ ᏣᎩᎽᏍᏁ RᏩᏋ ᏕᎩᎽᏍᏁ Ꮅ4ᏍᏁ ᏕᎩWᏁ. **20** ᏐᏣᏉZ SᎤᏍᏓᏕᎩ EᏩᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋ ᎽᏩ ᎤhZᏁᏁᏎ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏩR ᏕᏩᏁᏉ ᎵRT. **21** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᏦᏬ ᎤᎵᎤ ᏎᏁᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋ D4 ᎤᏚᎤᏍᏓᏁ ᎵR ᏦMᏰᎵH, DᎯ ᏧᏓᎵᎤᏉᏧᎽᎵᏒVᏁ ᏎᏁhWᎾᎽ DᎯ ᎭhEᎾᏩR DᏦᎩDᏁᏩᏋ DᎯ ᏁZᏚᎵᏍᎽ; DᎯ DᏦTᏍᏁ, DᎯ KTᏁ TᏕ ᏧᎯᏁᏎ. **22** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᏈᏓ TBᏉᏗᏁᎤᏍᏓᏅᎤ ᎤᎵᎤ ᏭᏓ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᏚᏦ. ᏋD ᎭᏚRᎽ, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᏗᎤᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋ, CEᎾᏩᏋ, iᏝ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏎᎤᏟᎵᏍᏓᏏ. **23** ᎤᏕWᏭRZ ᏋD ᎾᏦᏚᏲᎩ ᏈᏓ; DIᵻᏣᏉᏣᎯᎵᏭS, 4Ꮟh, ᏁᏍᏙᏕᏍᏓᏁᏍᎽᏙ hᏋ, iᏝᏰZ ᏍᏓᎤᏕᏣ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᏉᏁS, BᎾᏙᏍᏍᎽh ᎤᎾᏉᏧᎽ ᎤᏓᎤᏕᏣ. **24** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᏦᎩ ᏋD hSᏚ4ᎩᎽ EᏩᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋ; TᏩZ ᎽG ᎤSᏁᏍᎵᏍᏓᏁᏎ, DᎽᏍᏕᏕᏍᏓᏁᏎ, DᏓᏓᏐᏣᏉZ ᎤᏩR, DᎯ ᏧᏓᏐᏣᏉᏣᏍ DᎾᏍᏍᏓᏁᏎ, DᎯ DᎽᏍᏓᏅᏕᎵᏍᏓᏁ. **25** ᎽGᏰZ ᎤSᏁᏍᎵᏍᏓᏁᏎ ᎤᏍᏕᎩᏁᏎ EᎤT, ᎤᎵᎵ4Ꮑ Ꮅ4ᏍᏁ; ᎽGZ ᎤᎵᎵ4ᏢᏍᏁ EᎤT, DB ᎤᏁSᏁᏍVᏁᏍᏓᏁ, ᎤᏩᏍᏁ Ꮅ4ᏍᏁ. **26** ᏕV BᎾ GᏁᏙᏦ TᏩZ RWhE ᎤᏉᏁ ᎾᎩᏁᏍWᎤ, ᎤᏓᎤ VZ GᎵᎵ4Ꭹ; DᎯ ᏕV ᏍᏰᏕBᎾ ᎾᏕᏁCBᏍᏓ ᎤᏓᎤV. **27** BᎾᏰZ ᎤᏚᏦᏓᏕMᏦ ᎤVᏓ ᎤᏉᏁ ᏕᎩᏙᏁᏩ ᎵR ᎤᎭᏫᏍᏕᏍᏁᏎ, DᎯ ᏁhᏬᏐᏩᏩᏋVᏋ ᏓᏁᏁᏢᏍᏁᏎ; ᏐᏣᏙZ VᏙJBRᏁ ᎾhiBᎾ ᎭᏍᏙ ShᎩᎾᏍᏓᏁᏎᎩT. **28** ᎤVᏋGᏋᏍ ᏋD hᏟᏚ4Ꮳ, ᏧG DhᏓhVS iᏝ BᏙᎾVᎯᎵᏏ DᎵᎱᏋᏍᏁᏎ ᎵRT, Eh DhAᏭᏣ BᎾ ᎤᏚᏦ ᎾᏐᏣᎤEᎾᏩᏋ ᎵR ᏕᎾᎭAᏏᎩᏣ.

17 ᏵᏓᎵZ ᎾᎭRᎩ ᏦᏬ SᏗᎤRᏧ ᏈᏓ, DᎯ ᏦH DᎯ Ch ᏦH ᏁᎾᏓᎤC, DᎯ StᏣMᎳᎤᏧ TᎤ TᏕᏗ ᏍᏓᎩ ᎤᎤR ᎵRT, **2** DᎯ ᎤᏓᏁCB4 ᏓhᏋᎤT, DᎯ ᎤᏋᏙ ᏗEᏩᎩᏂᏓ ᎭᎵᏍᎳᎤᏁT ᎤV TᏗEᏉᏙ, DᎯ ᎤᎭGiTᏕ-SᏙ ᏦᎭᏁᏧB ᎭᏁᏧᏃT. **3** DᎯ EhGᏉ ᎾᏐᏣEhᎵRᏂEᏩᎾᎵᏙᏁᎯ ᏍᏏ DᎯ TWᏍ EᏩᎵZᎵᏋᏍᎵT. **4** ᏈᏓZ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏋD ᎭᏚ4Ꭿ ᏦᏬ; CEᎾᏩᏋ, ᏍᏏG Dh ᏦSVᏣ, TᏩZ ᏍᏏG ᏍᏟᏃᎭᎤ, Dh KT ᏍVᏦᎵKᏙS, ᏬᏉ hᏋ CᏉᎵS, ᏧTZ ᏍᏏ ᎤᏉᎵS, ᏧTZ TWᏍ ᎤᏉᎵS. **5** DᏏᏉZ SᎾhᏍᎵT, EhGᏉ ᎤᏍAᏍᏙ ᎤGᏉW ᎤᎾᏓᏩᏍᏍᏁWᏭT, DᎯ EhGᏉ ᎾᏐᏣᎤᎩᏉᏁ ᎯᏭᏉT, ᏋD ᎤᎯᏭT; ᏋD ᎾᏍᎽ DᏍᏦ ᏦᎵGT, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏍᏏG ᏦᏰᎭT, ᎾᏍᎽ RCᏙᏓᏍᏁᏎ. **6** EᏩᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋZ ᎤᎾᏙSᎤ ShᎤ Ꮩ ShᏍᏍS4T, ᎤCᏁ ᎤhᏍSᎯT. **7** ᏦᏬZ ᎤMᏉ SRhᎯT, ᏋD ᎭᏚ4T; ᏁCᎯᏭS, DᎯ LᏍᏁ ᏍᏦᏍSTᏢᏍᏁ. **8** SᎾᎾᎾZ iᏝ ᎽG GhAᏢ ᏦᏬ ᎤᏩR. **9** ᎯhSᵻDᏏᏁRZᏍᏓᏁT ᏦᏬ SᎤᏍᏓᏁSᎯT, ᏋD ᎭᏚ4T; LᏍᏁ ᎽG RᏦZᏁᏁᏣ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏦᏦAᏩᏙEh BᎾ ᎤᏚᏦ ᎤᎵᎵR SᎯᏁᏍᏁ. **10** EᏩᏍᏓᏅᏩᏁVᏋZ EᏩᏙᏙᏁT, ᏋD ᎭhᏚ4T; SVZ ᏁZᏚᎵᏍᏓᏁ, TWᏍ

TE ᔑ ᒪᔆᔑᛘᛕ, CΘᒧᓀᗅAT? **11** ᛕᐄZ Oᔑᒪᑦ ᐄD ᕼᔆᔑᔑ4ᔑT; OᐯᐄᏀᐄ TWᓀ TE ᔑ Oᗰᐄᓀᒧ Dᔑ OᓅPᐄᚼᒧ ᕼᔆi Aᒥᓀᒧ. **12** D4Z ᐄD ᕼCᔑᔑ4ᛋ; TWᓀ ᔆGW OᗰCᑦ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᔑEᓅᒥKT, D4Z ᕼᔆi OΘᔆᒥᓀETᕼEᏀᔑᚿ. Θᓀᐯᓀᔑᚴh BΘ Oᔑᔑᛕ Θᓀᔑᔑᓀ OᒪEᏀᔑᒥ. **13** ᏆᛋᐯZ EᏀᓀᒪᏀᒧVᐄ OᔑᒥᐯCh ᒧᒪᓅᓀᔑ ᘐᔑTᓀᒧᓀET. **14** ᏆᛋᐯZ OᕼCᒧ DᔑVᐃ OᕼMᑦ, Oᗰᐯᚿᔑ Dᓀᔆᓀ SᒥᕼIOᔑᚿᔑ ᐄD ᖻᔑᔑRᔑ; **15** CEΘᏀᐄ, ᐄᓀVᒥᔑ DᐞC Dᓀᕼ, EᒥᏰZ EᏀᐄᛋ, Dᔑ OᑦCᒧ Dᔑᒥᕅᔆ, ᓀZᔑᏀᏰZ Dᛕᚿᔑ EᗰATDᔑ Dᛜ ᔑDEAT. **16** ᔆᛕᓀᒧJZᑭᚿᔑZ ᒥCᓀᒪᏀᒧVᐄ, D4Z Oᕼᖻᚿᔑ Oᕼ Oᕼ Oᓅᒧᔑ. **17** ᛕᐄZ Oᔑᒪᑦ ᐄD ᖻᔑᔑRᔑ; ᕼKᐄGRΘ Dᔑ TCᔆWᐃᗰ Aᐄ ᛕᐯᛋ, TWA ᕼAᐄᔑᓀᒧ TᑦᏰWᒧVᑭᓀᒧ? TWA ᕼAᐄᔑᓀᒧ Oᛜᔑᔑᔑ TᑦᏰᒥ4ᑭᓀᒧ? ᓀᔑᓀᒧJZᐄᓅ. **18** ᛕᐄZ DᓀᔑΘ Oᓀᔆᑦᔑ; DᓀᔑΘZ Oᖻ ACᑦᔑ DᐞC, Dᔑ ΘᐄGᐯ OᒧGᖇᔑ. **19** ᏆᛋᐯZ EᏀᓀᒪᏀᒧVᐄ ᛕᐄ EᏀMᐯᚿᔑ OᑎR ᒥRT, ᐄD ᖻᕼᔑᔑRᔑ; ᔆVZ Kᔑᖻᚿᑎᔑ ᔑᛕᖻAΘᓀᒧᔑ? **20** ᛕᐄZ ᐄD ᕼᔆᔑ4ᚿᔑ; OᒧJᔆᒥᓀVᒧᛋ ᕼKᐄGRΘ ᒥRT. OᐯᐄGᐄᓀᐄZ ᐄD ᕼCᔑᔑ4ᛋ; TGZ ᔑKᐄGᛋ Θᓀᐯᐞᔑ Dᛕᚿᐞᔑ OᔆW Tᔑᑎᐞᔑ, ᐄD ᔑᕼᛕᔑᔑᑲ ᐄD Kᒪᚿ, ᛋᒪᑎΘ TP ΘGᐄ, Dᛋ Oᒪᑎᓀᒧ; iᒪ Dᔑ Aᒥᓀᒧ ᔑᒥᛕᖻᚿᔑᓀᔆ. **21** ᐄDᓀᔑᔑᕼZO TGᓀᒧ iᒪ OᖻATᓀᒧ ᔑᔑ, Eᕼ BᒪVᒥᓀᒧᛋ Dᔑ Dᛜᑦ ᓀEᓀᔆ. **22** DᑲZ ᒥᒥ DᐞVᐃT ᛕᐄ ᐄD ᕼᔆᔑᔑ4ᚿᔑ; BΘ Oᔑᔑᛕ BΘ Vᒪᒥᛕᖇᐄ4ᒥ, **23** Dᔑ ΘᓀᔑᔑᒪEᏀᒥ, Dᔑ KTᐞ TᔆVᐞDᔑᕼ. OᑦWOᑦ ᐄZ Oᖇ OᕼᏰᚿOᔑ. **24** ᒥIᕼZ OᕼMᑦ DᏰᒥ Dᔆᖻᕼᔑᔑᒪᐄᔑ EᏀMᐯᔑ ᖻᒪ, ᐄD ᖻᕼᔑᔑ4T; ᒪᓀᗅA ᒧᐯᖇᐃᓀᔑ DᏰᒥ ᓀᒧᔑᓀᓀAT? **25** ii, OᖻᐞT. DᒪᐞᚿZ Oᗰᑦ ᛕᐄ Oᖇᓀᐯᒪᐞᚿᔑ, ᐄD ᖻᔑᔑRᔑ; ᔆV ᑭᒥᛋ, ᕼGᕼ; ᔆA DᏰᒥ EᏀΘJBRᒥ OᕼEΘGᐄ RGᐄ Dᐞᐄ; ᔑᐞᚴᓀᗅA, OᑦᏀΘᒪᔑᒥ? **26** OᑦᏀΘᒪᔑᒥT, OᒪVᚿᔑᓀ ᖻᒪ. ᛕᐄZ ᐄD ᖻᔑᔑ4ᚿᔑ; ᔑᐞᚴᓀᗅᚿᔑ OΘᐞᔑᔑᔑ ᖻᒪ. ᛕᐄZ

ᚹRT; TᏀZ TCᒪᒐᒪᐱᚹᒐᒍ, ᚣᏀᒪᚹᒐᒍ ᒍᒐᒪᒪᐅᏟ. **16** TᏀᒐᐯhZ hCᒪᒐᒪᐱᚣᚧᐯ Tᚹ4ᒐᒍ, DᏏBᚧ Dᔑ DhᎳᒋ ᔆᚠᒍᐱᚹᒐᒍ, ᚧᒐᐯZ DhZᚹᒐE DhᎳᒋ Dᔑ DhKT DhᔆᎳᚣ hᔆᒪ CᐱᏟ DᒐᒪᏨᒐᚹᒐᒍ. **17** TᏀZ ᚧᒐᐯ hᒪᒪᒐᒪᐱᚣᚧᐯ Tᚹ4ᒐᒍ ᑯᐱᏀᒍ ᐅᚧᒪᚠE ᚣZᚣᒐᚹᒐᒍ; TᏀᒐᐯhZ ᑯᚧᐱᏀᒍ ᐅᚧᒪᚠE hᒪᒪᒐᒪᐱᚣᚧ Tᚹ4ᒐᒍ, ᐅᏀᒪᐯ Bᚧ Dᔑ DᏏᒋᐯ-DᔆᏁ DᐯᏰVᚣ ᚧᒐᐯᏯ ᚣᒐᒪᐅᏏᏰᚹᒐᒍ. **18** ᐅVᚣᏀᚣᏯ ᚣD hᏟᔑ4ᚠ; hᔆi Aᒋᒐᒍ TCᏁTᚹᒐᒍ RᏀᚣ, ᔆᏁᒐᒍ ᚹ4ᒐᒍ ᔆᏁWᒍ; hᔆiZ Aᒋᒐᒍ TCᏁᐯᒐᚹᒐᒍ RᏀᚣ ᔆᏁᐯᒐᒍ ᚹ4ᒐᒍ ᔆᏁWᒍ. **19** Dᔑᚱ ᚣD hᏟᔑ4ᚠ; TᏀZ DhᎳᒋ hᚣ ᚺVᐯ DᚹᒋAᚣᒐᚹᒐᒍ Dh RᏀᚣ hᔆiᐯ Aᒋᒐᒍ DhᎳᖴᚣᚹᒐᒍ, ᚧᒐᐯ TᏀᚧᒪᐱᒍ ᚹ4ᒐᒍ RVᒪ ᔆᏁWᒍ Rᚣ. **20** TᏁᚣPᚣZ DhᎳᒋ Dᔑ DhKT ᚺᒪhWᚧᔕ DBᒪIVi ᚺᐅᒍᔆᒋᒐVᒍᒐAT, ᚧᏆᐯDᚣᒋ DIᒪᚭᖴT. **21** ᏆᐯᐯZ ᚹᒪ ᐅMᐯᏁ ᚣD ᏁᏔRᐯ; CEᚧGᚣ, TWA ᚧᐯᒐᔆᐅᐯᚹᒐᒍ KᒐᒪᒪᐅᏟ, DᏏᐯ ThᏫVᒋᚹᒐᒍ? ᔆᒋᐯᐯᐯᒐA? **22** ᚺᏬ ᚣD ᏁᏔ4Ꮑᐯ; iᒪ ᔆᒋᐯᐯᐯ ᔕEᖴ4ᚠ, ᔆᒋIᒐAᚣᒐᐯh ᔆᏁᐯᐯ TᏀGRᚣ. **23** ᚧᒐᐯ TᏀᒐᒍ ᔆᏁWᒍ Rᚣ ᐅEᚧGᚣ ᚹR ᚧᒐᐯᏫᐯ ᐯG ᐅEᚧGᚣ ᑯᒪᐅ ᏰᏫᐅᒐᒍ TᏀᐅᐱᒍᔕ SSE ᑯᐅᏏᒐᒍ. **24** ᏆᐯᐯZ ᐅᚧᑯᐅᔕ ᔕᒐᒪᐱᏁ, Ꮼᐯ DᔆᏗZᚹᑯ DᒐAᚣ TᏀIᒍᐅᒪ DᔆᏁ ᐅᔆᐯ. **25** D4Z Aᒋᒐᒍ ᐅᏏBVᒍ Ꮑᔕᚧ ᚹR TᏀᒐᒍ, ᐅᚧᒪᏗ Dᚺᚧᒍᐅᒍᔕ Dᔑ ᐅᒪᒋT Dᔑ ᑯᔓᚠ Dᔑ hᔆi Aᒋᒐᒍ ᐅᔕT, DᏏBᒍᔕZ. **26** ᚧᒐᐯ TᏀᒐᒍ DᚺᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ RWᒍ ᐅᏏᐅᐱT, Dᔑ ᐅᏏVᒋᒐᏏᐱᑯT, ᚣD ᏁᏔ4T; ᒐᐯᚧᒪᏗT, ᒐᐯVᒋᐯ ᒐᐯᔆᒍᏞ, hᔆᒪZᏞEᒐᒍBRᒋ. **27** ᚧᒐᐯZ DhᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ ᐅᚧᒪᏗT ᐅᔓVᒋᐯT, Dᔑ ᐅᔓᒐᐱT, Dᔑ ᐅSE ᐅᐱWᐯ ᐅᔓᒋ4ᑯT. **28** D4Z ᚧᒐᐯ ᚧ DᚺᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ ᐅᏁACᏟ, ᐅᏀᒪᒋ DᏏBᚧ TᑯWᚠ ᚹᚺᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ ᚧᒐᐯ ᐅᐱCᚣ ᐅJBRᒍᔕ DᒐAᚣᑯᐯ DᐯᏰ ᑯᚧEᏀGᒍ; ᐅhBᒋZ, Dᔑ ᐅBᒐᐯBᒋT; ᒐIJBᏰ ᚺESᔆ, ᐅᒪᐱT. **29** TᑯWᚠZ ᚹᚺᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ SWᒐE RWᒍ ᐅᏗᐅᐱ ᐅᏗVᒋᒐᏏᐱᑯT, ᚣD ᏁᏔ4T; ᒐᐯVᒋᐯ ᒐᐯᔆᒍᏞ, hᔆᒪZᏞEᒐᒍBRᒋ. **30** D4Ziᒪ GᚱᚣGᐱT, ᒍᏗᒐSᒍᔕᐯ ᐯG4T, Dᔑ ᚧᏆᚠᐯBWᐱ ᐅJBᒍᔕ DᚺSE TAᚣᒪ. **31** ᚧᐯZ ᚧᒐᐯ TᑯWᚠ ᚹᚺᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ ᐅᚧVᑯᚹR ᏁᒋᒐWᐅT ᐅCᒍ ᐅᖴ ᐅhᚣᏁᐱT, Dᔑ ᐅhMᐯ ᐅhZᐱᑯ ᑯhᚧGᒋT hᔆᒪ ᏁᒋᒐWhVᏁT. **32** ᏆᐯᐯZ ᐅᚧGᒋT ᐯᒐᐅ ᚣD ᏁᏔ4ᑯT; Cᐱᒍᚺᒪ EᐅᏏᏰᒐᒍ, ᐅᐱWᐯ EᚣᒋᏁᐯ hᔆᒪ hᚣ ᚺESEᐯ, ᒐᐯWᖴᏁᏁ TᏀᒐᒍ. **33** ᒪᒐA ᚧᒐᐯ hᚣ SᚣᒐVᒋᒐᒍ ᔕᚹ4 TᑯWᚠ RᒐᒍᐅᏏᰒᒍ, ᚧᒐᐯᒐ EᒐVᒋᐱᏟT? **34** ᐅWWᐯ4Z ᐅᚧGᒋT, Dᔑ ᚧSᖴᚣ4ᑯ ᒍᚧᒪᒐSᚣᒐᐯ ᐅJBᚼᚣᒐᒍᔕ hᔆᒪ DᚺSE TAᚣᒪ. **35** ᚧᒐᐯᒐ ᚧᒐᐯ ᐅᒪᏟBᐱᒋ RVᒪ ᔆᏁWᒍ Rᚣ, TᏀZ ᒍCᒪᐅᒪ TBᒪ ThᏰBᚧᚠ ᚹR hᒍᚺVᒋEᚧ Tᚹ4ᒐᒍ TCᒪᐅC ᐅhᒐᔆᐅᏟT.

19

ᚣDZ ᏁᒋᒐWᐅᐯ, ᚺᏬ ᐅᒐIᒪ ᚧᒐᐯ ᚣD hᔆᔓᒐET, ᚹᒋᒋ ᐅᒪᐅRᐯ, ᑯᒍᔕ DᒐᒪᐯMᏟᐯ Kᒪh DᒐAhᒍP. **2** ᐅhCᒍZ EᏀᒪᒪᏀᒪᒪRᐯ, Dᔑ ᚧᏆᚠᔆᐅᏟᐅᐯ. **3** DhIᒋᏰ ᚧᒐᐯ EᏀMᐯᏁ EᏀAᒋᚣᒐEᐯ, ᚣD hEᏀᔓ4ᚣᐯ; SGAᒍᒐA Dᒐᔆᘐ ᐅᒪTᐅᒍᔕ ᐅᒪᒋT hᔆiᐯ Aᒋᒐᒍ BᒍᒋᚣTᏁᒐᒍᚠ? **4** ᐅᐱᏟZ ᚣD hSᔓ4Ꮑᐯ; ᒪᒐA ᔕhAᒋᚣᑯ, ᚧᒐᐯ ᒍᒪᑯᒋhᒐE ᑯᔓPᐅ ᚣ Dᒐᔆᘐ Dᔑ DᚹB SᐅPᐅT? **5** Dᔑ ᚣD ᏁᔓRT; ᚧᒐᐯ TᏀᒐᒍ Dᒐᔆᘐ ᔆESᚹᒐᒍ ᐅVᒪ Dᔑ ᐅᏲ, Dᔑ DᏰᒪᚧᒐᒍᒐᒍᒐᒍ ᐅᒪᒋT, Dᔑ ᚧᒐᐯ DhᎳᒋ Hᐯᐯ ᐅhᘐᒪᏁT? **6** ᚧᒐᐯ TᏀᒐᒍ iᒪ Ꮖᐯᐯ DhᎳᒋ ᔕᐯ; Hᐯᐯᒐᐯh ᐅhᘐᒪᏁT. ᚧᒐᐯ TᏀᒐᒍ ᐅᒪWᐅ ᚣ ᑯᒍᒪWᐅ ᚣ ᚹRLᒐᒍ Bᚧ ᔕᔆᑯᐅ Wᒪᒐᒍ. **7** ᚣDZ ᐅEᏀᔓ4Ꮑᐯ; ᔆVZ ᔕᏰ ᑯᒪᐱ Aᔓᒋᔆᐅᒪᒪᒍᔕ ᒍᔆᑯᐅVᒍ, Dᔑ Dᚹᚣᒪᒐᒍᔕ? **8** ᚣDZ hSᔓ4Ꮑᐯ; ᒍᒐᒪᔕG ᚹR TᏀᒐᒍ ᒍᚺᚧᚧ ᐅᏰ ᐅᚧᒪᎳᐯ ᒪhᚹVᚣᚱᒐᒍ ᑯᚧᒪᒋT, Tᐱᒋ4Ꮑᐯ; ᒍᒪᑯhᒐEᒐᐯh iᒪ ᚧᒐᐯ ᔕᏁᒐᔆT. **9** D4Z ᚣD hᏟᔓ4ᚠ; ᐯG ᐅᒪᒋT TDᚹᚣVᚱᒐᒍ ᑯhᏰᐅ ᚣᒐᐯhZᐅ Tᚹ4ᒐᒍ, ᐅᏀᒪᑯZ TDᒪᚣᚹᒐᒍ, Dᒪᖴᐱᚱᒐᒍ. ᐯGZ DᚺᚹᚣVᏁᚣ Dᒪᚣᚹᒐᒍ Dᒪᖴᐱᚱᒐᒍ. **10** EᏀᒐᒪᏀᒍVᚣ ᚣD hEᏀᔓ4Ꮑᐯ; TᏀZ ᚧᒐᐯ ᔕᏁᒐᒍ Dᒐᔆᘐ ᐅᒪᒋTᒪᏫᐯᚣᏟT, iᒪ ᚭᏰᏀ ᔕᐯ DᔆRᚣᒐᒍᔕ. **11** ᚣDZ hSᔓ4Ꮑᐯ, iᒪ ᚧhi ᚣD ᚺhᚺ ᚧ ᔕVEᚧᒪhᏁᐯ, ᚹᔆᒋᒐAᏁᒪᐱᏁᚣ ᐅᐅR. **12** DᐱᚠᚣZ DhᚧᒋᐅᏀᒪVᑯhᚺEᏀhᚧᏁAᚧR, Dᔑ

Dᐱᐣ DhΘᒋ BΘ EᏀhΘᒋᒧᐢ, Dᔑ Dᐱᐣ DhΘᒋ ᑐᑐR ᑐΘᒪΘᒋᒧᐢ ᔕᏃWᒍ Rᐢ ᑐEΘᏀᐢ ᒋR ᒍᒋᏴTᏃᏍᒍᏍET. ᔑᏀ ᒍEᏀᒪhᏃTᏍᒍ ᒋ4Ꮝᒍ ΘᏍᔑ ᒪᒪhᏃᒋᏍᒍ. **13** Ꮖᐣ ᐯZᒪᔕᒧZᔑᏃᔑ ᑯΘᏍᒍ ᒍhᚱᒋ ΘᏍᔑ ᑯᏰWᒍᏍᒍᓄ Dᔑ ᑐᒪVᒋᏍᒍᏍᒍ; EᏀᏍᒪᏀᒍVᐢZ Shᑐ ᏍᒪᔕᏃᔑ. **14** ᏦᏫZ ᐢD ᏃᐯRᔑ; ᑐΘᐱWᔑ ᒍᐯᒋᏰ ᑯΘᏍᒍ ᒍhᚱᒋ, Dᔑ LᏍᒍ ᒍᏦᑐᏍᒪᔕᏃᔑ EᔑMᐯᒍᓄ; ΘᏍᔑᏴZ ᏃΘᏍᒍ ᔕᏃWᒍ Rᐢ ᑐEΘᏀᐢ ᒋR. **15** SᏰWᐢZ ΘᏆᐣᐯᒪᑐᏀᐢ ᐢᔕᏃᔑ. **16** EhᏀᐯZ DᏰBΘ ᑐMᐯᏃᔑ ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; ᚼᏍᐢ WᔕᚱᏍᏍᔑ, ᔕV ᑐᏍᒍ ᏍᏍᐢ AᒋᏍᒍ ᒪᔕᐢᐱᒋ DᔑᏀᐢVᒍ ΘΘᏍᐢΘ Ehᐢ? **(aiōnios g166)** **17** ᐢDZ Ꮓᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; ᔕVZᚼᏍᐢ TᏍᐯ4ᐣ? iᒪᔑG ᏍᏍᐢ Ꮝᔑ Ᏸᐯ ᑐᏀRᐢG, ΘᏍᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐᐢ. D4Z CSᒋᏍᚼᏍᒍ Ehᐢ ᒍᚱR ΘCΘᏃATᏍᒍᏍ ᒍᏍIhAᒪ ᒍᏆᐣᏀᐢᏍᒍ. **18** ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; ᔕV ᑐᏍᒍ? ᚼᏰ ᐢD ᏃᐯRᔑ; ᐢD, LᏍᒍ CᒪᏃᔑ; LᏍᒍ CᒪᏂᐱᏃᔑ; LᏍᒍ CZᏍᔑRᔑ; ᒪΘᒪᏍᒋVᐢ LᏍᒍ ᔕᐢAᔑ CZᒋᏃᔑ; **19** ᐢᏃᐯᔕᏍᒍ CVᒪ Dᔑ CᏂ; Dᔑ ΘᏍᐯ ᐢD; ᑕRhCᒪᚱGR hᚱᏀ4Ꮝᒍ Θi TᒍᏍᒪᒪW. **20** DΘᑐ ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; ᐢD ΘᏍᔑ hᔕᐢᒪᔑᏍᏆᐣᏀᏣᔕᑐ ᏦdC ᚼR ᑐᒪEᏀᒪᔑᒋᑐᐢ, ᔕV DᏰ DᔑMW? **21** ᚼᏰ ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; TGZ CᏍIᒍᏍᒍ CSᒋᏍᚼᏍᒍ, ᑭΘ, ΘΘSᔕCᏆᐣiT, Dᔑ ᒍᚣᏰ ᑐᏂ TGΘᐢᏆᐣᔕᔑ, ᔕᏃWᒍZ ΘCᑭᏍᒍ dEᏀGᒍ; Dᔑ ᏰR ᏍᔑᏍᒪᏀᏣᔕRᐣ. **22** D4Z DΘᑐ ΘᏍᔑ ᑐᐢᔕᑐ ᑐᒪᑐRᔑ ᑐᏂTG ᑐᏴᏃᔑᑐ, ᑐCᒍᏴZ ᑐᐯᐯᏆᐣTG ᚼRᔑ. **23** Ꮖᐣ ᐯZ ᚼᏰ ᐢD hSᐯ4Ꮓ EᏀᏍᒪᏀᒍVᐢ; ᑐVᐢGᐢᏍ ᐢD hᑕᐯ4ᐣ; ᑐᐯᏆᐣT BΘ DᏍᒪᏍᏀ ᐞBᏍᒍᏍ ᔕᏃWᒍ Rᐢ ᑐEΘᏀᐢ ᚼRT. **24** Dᔑᐞ ᐢD hᑕᐯ4ᐣ; ᑐC DᐢᒍᏀ ᚼHᚱ ᑐᔕᐢᔑᐢᏍᒍᏍ Bᔑ ᔕᏰᐱΘᐢᒍᏍ RᏍᔕᐯ ᑐᐯᏆᐣT BΘ ᐞBᏍᒍᏍ ᑐᐱWᑐᐢ ᑐEΘᏀᐢ ᚼRT. **25** EᏀᏍᒪᏀᒍVᐢZ ᑐΘᐢᔕᑐ ᑐCWᑐᐢ ᑐhᏍᏍIhARᔑ, ᐢD ᏃhᐯRᔑ ᔕAZᐢᒋ ᏍᚼᏍᔕᏃ? **26** ᚼᏫZ ΘᏍᔑ SᏍᏆᐣᑐ ᐢD hSᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; BΘ ᚼRᚱ iᒪ ΘᏍᔑ ᏍᑐᔕᒋᏍᒪ, ᑐᐱWᑐᐢᏍᔑh ᚼRhᔕiAᒋᏍᒍ TGᒋᏍᏉᒍᐯ. **27** Ꮖᐣ ᐯZ ᐯᒪ ᑐᐱᑕ ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; EhᏀᐯ DBhᔕᒍᏀ VᔑᏨᐣᑐ Dᔑ TᑕᏍᒪᏀᏣᔕᑐ; ᔕVZ DB ᒪᏨᏫᏀᐢᏍ? **28** ᚼᏫZ ᐢD hSᐯ4Ꮓᔑ; ᑐVᐢGᐢᏍ ᐢD hᑕᐯ4ᐣ; DᒪᐱCBRT, BΘ ᑐᐯᏫ ᔕᑐᐣ ᔕᏃᐯᒍᏀT, hᐢ ᏍᔑᏍᒪᏀᏣᐢᐢ ΘᏍᐯ TᚼᐱᏍᒍ WWSᔕᏍᔑᔑᏃT, ᔕdAᒪᐱᑭᏍᒍ WWS ΘhWᏍᒪᏃ TᏰᒋ. **29** Dᔑ ΘhiᔑG ძᑐᔕᑕᐢ ᒪhᐱᏃT, Dᔑ DΘᒋᑐC Dᔑ ძhV, Dᔑ ძhVᒪ, Dᔑ ძhᚲ, Dᔑ ძΘᒪᒋT, Dᔑ ძᐱᚲ, Dᔑ ᔕVᐢ, ᒪIVi ᑐᒍᔕᒋᏍᒪᏀᏍᒍᏍᒍ, ᑐhᏀᐢᒍ ᚴ4Ꮝᒍ DᏍAᐢძᐯ ᑐᐱᐯᑕᐢ, Dᔑ ᑐΘᐯᒋ TGᒋᏍᒪᏀᒍ ᚴ4Ꮝᒍ Ehᐢ ΘΘᏍᐢΘ. **(aiōnios g166)** **30** D4Z ᑐhCW TEᏍ ᚲᒍ ᏍhᏍ ᚴ4Ꮝᒍ; ᏍhᏍZ ᚲᒍ TEᏍTᚴ4Ꮝᒍ.

20 ᔕᏃWᒍᏴZ ᑐᐯᒋAᐢ ΘᏍᔑᏍᐯ DᏍᔕᏍ ᔕᐱW, ᑯΘძTG ძᐯᑐ4 ᚲSᑐR4 AᒋᏍᒍ DΘᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᏃWᒍ SΘR dhᏃΘᏍᒪᐱᒍᏍ. **2** Ꮖᐣ ᐯZ ΘᏍᔑ DᏍᔕᏍ AᒋᏍᒍ DΘᐢᐱᐢ SᏃAWᑐ Dᔑᒪ dEᏀGᒍ dJBRᒍᏍ ᒪS, ᒪᏃWᒍ VძΘR SᑐᏎT. **3** ᑐᐯᑐ4Z ᚼᏍᐱᐱᒋᐱ TGCGᐢ ᏬWᏀᒍRT, Dᔑ SAᑭᑐᏀΘᒪᔑ ᔕZVᒍᏍ DhVΘR AᒋᏍᒍ ΘΘᐢᏰΘ, **4** Dᔑ ᐢD hSᐯ4ძT; TVΘ ΘᏍᐯ hᐢ ᒪᏃWᒍ VᒍΘRT, SGAᐢZ ᚱR ᒪᑕᏍᒍJBRᒋ. ᑐᐱᑐ4Z. **5** Wᒋᐱ TᔕTᑐᐯᐯᑐ4 Dᔑ ΘᏍᐯ KTᐱ TGCGᐢ ᏬWᏀᒍR ᑐRᐢᐞᏍ, ΘᏍᔑᏍᏬ hᑐᐢᐱᐱT. **6** ᐢᏍᔑᏍᐱZ TGCGᐢ ᏬWᏀᒍR Wᒋᐱ Tᑐᐯᐯᑐ4T, Dᔑ SGᐢᚱ ᑐᏀΘᒪᔑ DhVΘR AᒋᏍᒍ ΘΘᐢᐱᐢᏰΘ, ᐢDZ hSᐯ4ძT; ᔕVZ Dh TᚼVΘD ᑐVᒪIᐢ AᒋᏍᒍ hCᐢᐱᐢᏰΘ? **7** ᒪᐞΘ ᔑG ᚱᔑᑐR, ᑐΘᐢᐱT. ᐢDZ hSᐯ4ძT; hᐢ ΘᏍᐯ TVΘ ᒪᏃWᒍ VᒍΘRT; SGAᐢZ ᚱR ᒪᑕᏍᒍJBRᒋ. **8** ᑐRZ ᏃᒋᏍᒍWᑐ, ᒪᏃWᒍ ᒪΘR ᑐVᒋᔕ ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4ᔑ DᔕᏃ ᑐᔕᒍᔕᐢ, ΘᒍᏍᑐ AᒋᏍᒍ DΘᐢᐱᐢ Dᔑ WᒍBᒪ ShᏃΘᏍᒪᐱᏃT, ᏍhᏍ ᚼᚴᑐRᐢ Wᔑᑐᒪ TEᏍᏍZ ᚼᚴᑐRᐢ ᒍᏍIᏃᒪ **9** ᐢᏍᔑᏍᐱZ TGCGᐢ ᏬWᏀᒍR ᚼᚴᑐRᐢ ᑐhMᑕ, DhᒪBΘᚼ Dᔑᒪ dEᏀGᒍ ᚱᔕᒍBRᔑT. **10** TEᏍᏍZ ᚼᚴᑐRᐢ ᑐhMᑕ ᑐC TᔕTᒪᚴᔕᒍBRᒋ ᑐᐱᒋ4T. D4Z ΘᏍᐯ Dᔑᒪᐯ ძEᏀGᒍ DhᒪBΘᚼ TᚱᔕᒍBRᔑT. **11** ᚱᔕᒍBRᏃZ, ᑐhAᐱᏀᐢ4ძᐯ DᏍᔕᏍ ᔕᐱW, **12** ᐢD Ꮓhᐯ4T; ᐢD ᏍhᏍ ᑐhMᑕᐢ Ꮒᐯᐯ TGCGᐢ ShᏃΘᏍᒪᒪb, TdWᚼᐯZ ᑐᏍᔑBᔕ DB ΘᏍᔑ ᔕᚱR Dᔑ ᑐᒍᔑE TᔕKᔑᏃΘᏍᒪᐱᏃᐢ. **13** D4Z DᒪBΘ ᑐᐱᐯᔑ ᐢD Ꮓᐯ4ძT; ᔑΘᒋT, iᒪ ᑐCᒍh

ᔑhEBᐱᔭ. ᒪᙓA ᔑb ᔑCᐯᖻᐱ DᐯbᑯEᏀGᒍEᙓJBRᒍᔑ? **14** ᐯᐯ CᐯᒥS Dᔑ ᏦᑭΘ. ᔑb Dᐯᐯᖻ ᏦᙓJBRᒍᔑ ᐯD ᔑhᔑ Oᔨ MCᙆᐯ hᐯ EᙓJBRᖻ TST. **15** ᒪᙓA SGAᕢ ᔑᐯ ᖻᙓᕢ SᒪOᑫᙓE TᙓƐᐱᒍᔑ DIᐯᒥ ᒥRT? Ꮶᑫ ᐯSᐯᒥ OᖅTG Tᐯ OᒍSᒥᙓVᒍ DB DIᒪOᒍGᒥRT? **16**ᒥᏀZᔑhᔑ Ꮶᐯ TEᔑᒥ4ᙓᒍ, TEᔑZ Ꮶᐯ ᔑhᔑᒥ4ᙓᒍ. OᔨhCᗯƁZᒥᏦᙓOᔨ ᛃ, D4Z DhSᖅᒥGᒥSᕮƁR. **17** ᏦᑫZ ᏦMbᒥH GSᕢT, ᗯWS Tᙓhᕢ DΘᒪᙓᒪGᒍVᐯ OᔨΘᐱWᐯ TBᕢ ΘSᒍOᔨᙓWOᐯ, Dᔑ ᐯD hSᗯ4ᖻᐯ; **18**EhGᐯ ᏦMbᒥH ΘᒍSᒍ, Dᔑ BΘ OᗯᏦ VᒪƁᏦᖅb VᒪᒥKᖅᐯ4ᒥ ᖻhEΘGR DᏦᖻ-DᐱGᐯ Dᔑ ᒍZᗯᒥᙓᐯ, ΘᙓᐯZ VᕢᖻAWh OᔨᖅᒥᐯᙓOᒍᔑ, **19** Dᔑ ᒍΘbᔑOᕢ BΘ Vᕢhᖅᐯ4ᒥ OᔨhᗯPΘᐱᒍᔑ, Dᔑ Oᔨhᒥihᙓᒍᔑ, Dᔑ OᔨΘᕢᒍᔑ ძᒪᖃGᕢ ᒥᕢT; Dᔑ KTᐱ TS VᕢDᔑh. **20** ᖃᖖZ OᔨMᐯᖻᐯ ᐯᖘᒍ ძᗯᏦ OᔨhᏦ, ᒪᒍᐱᛃᐯ ძᗯᏦ DhΘO, RWᒍ OᔨᒪOᔨᐯ, Dᔑ Dᒥᙓᒍ OᔨWᖅ4ᛃᐯ. **21** ᐯDZ ᖻᗯ4ᖻᐯ; SV CSᒥᖖ? ᐯD OᔨᒪGᗯ4ᖻᐯ; ᖖᒥᙓAᖻᒪ ᐯD DhWᒥ ᒍᘐᏦ ძhᒍᔑCᐯᒥAᐯ ᒥRT, Hᐯ ᐯSᒍbTᒍP, ᖅTZ ᐯSᙓSh. **22** ᏦᑫZ Oᔨᐱᑦ ᐯD ᖻᗯRᐯ; ᒪᔑᏦSWᖖ ᖻᙓᕢ TᏦWᖅᐯᛃT. ᏦA ᐯᒥᐯ ᒥCᒍWᙓᒍ Oᔨᒥᙓᕢᒍ DCᙓᕢ DBᑦᒪSᒍWᐯ, Dᔑᙓ A ᐯᒥᐯ ᔑSCEᕢᙓᒪ DB ΘᙓᐯᑦᒪBIEᕢᙓWh? ᐯᒥᐯ, OΘᕢOᐯ. **23** ᐯDZ hSᗯ4ᖻᐯ; OᐯᐯGᐯ DIᐯᒥ Oᔨᒥᙓᕢᒍ DCᙓᕢᒪCᒍWᐯ, Dᔑ DBiIEᕢᙓVᒍ ᒥR VᒪƁCEᕢᙓWh. ᏦSᒍbᙓᐯh Dᔑ ᏦSᙓᔑSh ᐯG Oᗯᒍᔑiᒪ DB DIᒪᐱᒍ ᔑᐯ, ᒥᏦᐱᒍᙓᐯhZO ᒥ4ᙓᒍ Θᙓᐯ RVᒪ ძᒪᐱWᐱᖖᐯ. **24** DᙓAᐯZ Tᙓhᕢ OΘᕢSO OᑦCᒍ OᔨhWWOᖅᐯ ShhIᒍᖖ DhWᒥ ᒍΘᒪOᑦC. **25** ᏦᑫZ ΘSᙓOᛃ ᐯD ᖻᗯRᐯ; TᏦSWᖖ DƁᒥ SAPGᒍᒪR ᖻhEΘGᑫSᐯ DhᐱA TGΘᕢᐱᒥᒪᙓᒍᔑBΘ, Dᔑ ᒥᏦᖻᕮᒍ DhᐱᏦV& ΘΘᕢᐱᒥT. **26** hᐯᙓᐯh Lᙓᒍᒍ Θᙓᐯ ᔑhCᐱᙓᒍ; ᐯGᙓᐯh DᏦᖻᕮᒍ TGᒥᙓVᒍᔑ OSᒥᙓᒥᙓᒍ Θᙓᐯ RᏦObᒪᙓᒍ ᒥ4ᙓᒍ. **27** Dᔑ ᐯG OᐸΘGᐯ TGᒥᙓVᒍᔑ OSᒥᙓᒥᙓᒍ Θᙓᐯ RᏦΘᒪT ᒥ4ᙓᒍ. **28** Θᙓᐯᙓᕮ BΘ OᗯᏦ OᔨObᒪᙓᒍᔑ ᖻᖅᒥᖻΘ Ꮶᐯ, DᏦObᒪᙓᒍᔑᕮᙓᐯh, Dᔑ EOT OᒥᙓAᖻVᒍᔑ OᔨhCᒍ ᒍJBVᒍ. **29** VᒥAZ OΘhᐯR OᔨhCᒍ BΘ EGᙓᒪGᕢRᐯ. **30** EhGᐯZ DhWᒥ ᒍhᒥΘ OᑦZᒥGᒍ SZᖻᐯ, OΘᕢSOZ Ꮶᑫ OᑦGRT OᐱMOᐯ, ᐯD ᖻhᗯRᐯ; ᙓᐯhVᒥᐯ, CEΘGᐯ SΘ OᗯᏦ. **31** OᔨhCᒍZ ShᐱVᖻᐯ RWᗯᔑ Oᔨᒍᔑ. D4Z OᑦCᐯ TST OᐱMOᐯ, ᐯD ᖻhᗯRᐯ, ᙓᐯhVᒥᐯ, CEΘGᐯ SΘ OᗯᏦ. **32** ᏦᑫZ OᔨᔑΘᙓWO ΘSᙓOᛃᐯ, Dᔑ ᐯD hSᗯ4ᖻᐯ; SV TᙓᒪSᒥ DB Tᙓᕢᙓᕢᐱᒍᒪᔑ? **33** ᐯD ᖻhᗯRᐯ: CEΘGᐯ, KᙓᒍSVᒥ ძᒥᙓSTᙓᒍᔑ ᔑᐯΘSᒥᖖ. **34** ᏦᑫZ SᗯVᒥᑦ ᒍhSVᒥ SRᐱᖻᐯ, ᐯWᖃZ TBᕢ EGhAGᕢᒍ ᖻᒥᙓWOᐯ; Dᔑ EGᙓᒪGᕢRᐯ.

21 ᖃᖖZ ᏦMbᒥH ΘiOᔨhMᑦ, RSVᐯ, ᔑᒥG OᑫᐯᖻTTBᕢ, ᏦᑫDhWᒥ EGᙓᒪGᒍVᐯ SORᐯ, **2** ᐯD hSᗯ4ᖻᐯ; TᙓSΘ TP Θ ᑦᒍSSᖖ, ᐯWᖃZ TBᕢ ᒪᐯᙓᒍGᕢᐯ ᖅᐯᒥ-ᒍSᒥDO ᐯᕢ ᒥᒥᑫSᙓᒍ, Dᔑ DᐯΘ Dᒍᐱᖘᙓᒍ, SᙓSᒥᑫSRᖖ, Dᔑ SᙓᐯΘᒍZᖘᖻᖅ. **3** TGZ ᐯG Aᒥᙓᒍ TᙓV4ᖻᖅ, ᐯD ᐱᙓᒍᗯ4ᖻᖅ; OᐸΘGᐯ SSᒥᖖ; ᐯWᖃZ TBᕢ VᒪGᖅb. **4** Θᙓᐯ ᐯD hSᕢ ᖻᒥᙓWOᐯ, OVᐯGᒍᔑ DᐯᖻRT DVᔑᒥᙓᐯ ძᐱVT, ᐯD Ꮶᖻᗯ4T; **5** ᐯD ᐱᏦᗯb ᑫᙓh OᗯᏦ DᒪB; EhGᐯ OᐸΘGᐯ CᐯᒥᒪᙓT, ᒪCMᐯᒥ OᔨVᒥᙓᒍᒍG, Dᔑ OᐯᖻSᙓᒍ ᖅᐯᒥ-ᒍSᒥDO ᐯᕢ Aᒥᙓᒍ Dᕢᐱᐯ OᗯᏦ DᐯΘ. **6** EGᙓᒪGᒍVᐯZOᐱOᐯ, Ꮶᑫ ᖻhᗯ4ᖻ Θᙓᐯᙓᙓ ΘᖻΘᕢᐱᖻᖘᐯ; **7** ᖅᐯᒥ-ᒍSᒥDO ᐯᕢ Dᔑ DᐯΘ SΘᒍZᖻᐯ; ᒍhᖅᐯ ᔑZ ძΘᖻᕮ ShPOᐯ, Dᔑ ΘᖃᖘOΘᐯᖻWOᐯ. **8** OᑦCZ TᙓhT BΘ ძΘᖻᕮ ShᐯᙓᕢOᐯ OᑦZᐯ, TSᕢZ SOᔨhSᖻᐱᐯ ძᗯᏦW SᑦTET, Dᔑ OᑦZᐯ ShᏦWOᐯ. **9** OᔨhCᒍZ TE ᔑ Dᐱᐯ, Dᔑ ᔑh Dᐱᐯ OᐱMEᐯ, ᐯD ΘhᗯᙓEᐯ; ᐸUΘ SΘ OᗯᏦ! DᏦᖻᕮᒍG ᒥ4ᙓᒍ ᔑᐸG SOVi ᏦSMᐯᙓᒍᖘ! ᐸUΘ Gᙓᕢ SᖻWᒍG! **10** ᏦMbᒥHZ OᔨMᑦ hE SSᛃ OΘᒥbᖻOᐯ, ᐯD ΘhᗯᙓEᐯ; SA ᐯD? **11** OᔨhCᒍZ ᐯD ᖻhᗯRᐯ; ᐯD Ꮶᑫ DVᔑᐸᙓᐯ, Θ4ᒥᒍ RᐯᒥᒥSSᛃT. **12** ᏦᑫZᐯBᖻᐯ OᕢΘ-ᒍSWΘTᙓᒍᔑ OᐱWOᐯ OᔨVᒥS, Dᔑ SᖻAΘRᐯ hSᕢ DhΘSᐯ Dᔑ OᔨhGᙓᐯ ΘᖃᖘᒍSWΘTᙓᒍᔑ, Dᔑ SMIᒍOᐯRᐯ ShᙓᐯᖻDSᖻ

ᐱhᐱCBᓂᐯ, Dᔨ ᒍᔨ ᒍhᓂAhᐯ ᒍhΘSᐯ ᑐΘᑐᒍᓱ. **13** ᐯDZ hSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ᐯD hEᑐ AᐻW; DIᐯᒋ SᒋKS DᒪVᒋᓂVᒍᓱ SᒋKS SVRᓂᒍ; D4Z ᐯD DhZᓂᐯᓂᐯ ᑐhBᓂᒍᓱ hᑕᐱᖶ. **14** ᒍhᒋΘZ Dᔨ ᒍhᖷᑐᒋ EGᙢᐯᖶᐯ ᒍSWΘTᓂᒍᓱ, Dᔨ SᑐGᑐᐯ. **15** ᓱᓬᐯZ ᖶhEΘGR Dhᖶ-DᐱGᐯ Dᔨ ᒍZᐻᒋᓂᐯ ᑐΘVᔨIR ᑐᓂIhAᒍG SᖶΘᓂᒪᐱᓭT, Dᔨ ᒍhᖷᒋ ᑐᐱME ᑐᓬΘ-ᒍSWΘTᓂᒍᓱ ᐯD ΘhᐻᓂET, IᐄΘSΘ ᑐᐻhᓬ!ᑐᑕᒍ ᑐhIᑐ ᐯᐯᖶ; **16** Dᔨ ᐯD hEGᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ᓬᓬᐯᓂA ᐯD hΘhᐻᓬ? hᐄZ ᐯD hSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ii, ᒪᓂA ᐯᖶᐯG ᐯD ᓭhAᒋᐯᓕT; ᔨΘᓂᒍ ᒍhᖷᒋ Dᔨ ᒍhᓂᒪT DhIᒋ ᑐᖶACᐯ CGᓬVWᑐ RCᖶᐧVᒍᓭ? **17** SᒪᑐRᖶᐯZ, Dᔨ SSᓭ ᑐᖶACᐯ, ᑕᒍhᓭ ᐯMCᐯ, Dᔨ Θᓱᓬᐯᒍ CGᓬᐧVWᑐ RCᖶᐧVᒍᓭ? **17** SᒪᑐRᖶᐯZ, Dᔨ SSᓭ ᑐᖶACᐯ, ᑕᒍhᓭ ᐯMCᐯ, Dᔨ Θᓱᓬᐯᖶᑐᖶᐯ. **18** ᔓΘᔨZ ᒍSSᓭ 6DSᓬT DAᖶ ᑐᖷᵬᐄᑐᐯ. **19** ᑐAᓭZ RSW-TGᓂᒍ ᓬE ᑐZᒋGᒍ, ΘᓱᓬᐯᖶMCᐯ; D4Z iᒪ Aᒋᓂᒍ GGᓬᑭT, ᑐWᓂSR ᑐGR; ᐯDZ ᖶᐻ4ᖶᐯ; Lᓂᒍ TᖶᐯG Aᐯ TGᒪᔨᑐᓬ ᓭCᒪWᐱᓂᒍ. ᐯWᐧᐯZ TBᓬ RSW-TGᓂᒍ ᓬE ᑐGBRᐯ. **(aiōn g165)** **20** EGᓂᒪGᒍVᐯZ ᑐhAᓭ ᑐhᓂIhARᐯ, ᐯD ᖶhᐻRᐯ; ΘLEᐧᐯ EBᐯ RSW-TGᓂᒍ ᓬET! **21** ᐄᐯ ᑐᐱCᐯ ᐯD hSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ᑐVᐯGᐯᓂ ᐯD hCᐻ4ᓬ; TGZ ᓭKᐯGᓬ, Dᔨ hCᓭᒪᔓᓬRᓭΘ ᓭᐯ, iᒪ ᐯDᐧᐯ RSW-TGᓂᒍ ᓬE ᐄΘES ᓭᑐᒋCᓬS, Θᓂᐧᐯᓂᐯh ᐯD ᓭhᐄᐻ4ᖶ ᐯD Kᒪᖶ, ᓱᒪᑐΘ, Dᔨ Dᑎᐧᐯᐯ ᐻCSS, D4 Θᓂᐯ TGᒋᓂVᒍ. **22** hSiZ Aᒋᓂᒍ ThWᖷᐯᓭᓂᒍ, TCᒪVᒋᓂᒍᓂET, TKᐯGᓭᓂᒋᓂᒍ, TᐄGᒍᓂᒋᓂᒍ. **23** ᑐᓬΘZ ᒍSWΘTᓂᒍᓱ ᑐMCᐯ, ᖶhEΘGR Dᐄᖶ-DᐱGᐯ Dᔨ ᔨΘᓬᒋᑐ ᐯ BΘ DᐱᓭᐯᙢVᒍᐯᓂᒪ ᒪSᖷᓭᓂᒍET, ᐯD ᖶhᐻRᐯ; SV CᒋᓂSᓂVᒍ ᐯD ΘᓂᐯᐯSᑐᓂᒍ? Dᔨ SA Cᐱᐧᐯᖶᐯ? **24** ᐄᐯZ ᑐᐱCᐯ ᐯDhSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; DB Θᓂᐯᐯᓭᐯᐯᒪᑕᓂᓬᓬᒋh, TGZ Θᓂᐯᐯ TᓂᐯZᐱᖶ Θᓂᐯᐯ DBᒪCᑕZᐱᒋ TGᓂᒍ DIᒋᓂSᓂVᓬT, ᐯD Θᓂᐯᐯ ᐄᒪᐯᖶΘᓂᒍᓱ. **25** Ch ᐄᒪᒪᓬᓂEᐯ ᓱP ᔨᒪᔨᐱTᐧ? SᖶWᒍᓂA, BΘᐧᐯᒋ DᐱᓭᔨᒪᔨᐱTᐧ? RWᐻᓭZ ᑐΘᒪᑐ ᒪᖶᐯ, ᐯD ΘhᐻᓂEᐯ; TGZ SᖶWᒍ, ᖷSᓬᑐ, SVZᒪ ᓭRKTGᐱTᐧ? ᖷAᒪ. **26** TGZ BΘᐧᐯ DᐱᓭᔨᒪᔨᐱT ᖷSᓬᑐ, VᐄᓂSTᓱᐧᐯ BΘ; hSᓬᐯZ DVᔨᒋᓂᐯ ᑐhᐯᖶᓱ Ch. **27** ᑐhᐱCᑕZ ᐯD ᑐEGᐻ4ᖶ ᐄᐯ; iᒪ ᖷᐄSWᓱ. ᐯDZ hSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; iᒪ Θᓂᐧᐯ DB BᒋCᑕZᓭᒪ TGᓂᒍ DIᒋᓂSᓂVᓬT ᐯD Θᓂᐯᐯᒪᑕᓂᓬᓬᒋh. **28** D4Z SV Tᐯᒋᓱᐧ? ᐯG DᓂSᓂ DhWᒋ ᔨᐻᐄ DhᓂSᓂ DᐱᑭT; DᒪBΘZ TEᓭ ᐯMᐯᖶ, ᐯD ᖶᐻ4ᔨT; Dᑐᐄᖷ, ᑭΘ Aᐯ ΘᒍCᖶΘᓂᒍᒪᒪᖶ ᒪᖶWᒍ ᒪᐯΘRT. **29** ᔨᐱᑕZ, iᒪ, ᑐᓬᐱT; D4Z ᓭhᑐᑕᐱCB4 ᑐᒪᑐᓬT, Dᔨ ᑐᐻᑐ4T. **30** ᔭTZ ᐯMᐯᖶ Θᓂᐯᐯᑐ ᖶᐻ4ᔨT. ᔨᐱᑕZ, ᒪᒋᒪ, ᑐᓬᐱT; D4Z ᖶᐻᑐΘRΘᐧᐯ TᒋᔭT. **31** SA ᐯD DhWᒋ ᑐVᒪ ᑐᐱᑕ ᖶᓬᐱᔨT? TE ᓭ ᐯMᐯᖶᐯ, iEᘐ4ᖶᐯ. ᐄᐯZ ᐯD hSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ᑐVᐯGᐯᓂ ᐯD hCᑕ4ᓬ, DSᖶ DhᐯᒪVᐯ Dᔨ ᔨΘᐯᐄᒍ DhᒋB ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐯEΘGᐯ ᒋR GᒪhBᐯᓬ SᒋᒥAhᓬ. **32** ChᐯZ SGAᓬ SᖶΘᓂᒪᐱᓭ TᐄMᐯᖶᐯ, Dᔨ iᒪ ᐯKTGᐱT, DSᖶᓂᒍᐯh DhᐯᒪVᐯ Dᔨ DhᒋBᔨΘᐯᐄᒍ ᐄEᘐᐯGᑐᐯ; hᐯZ TCVᔨᒋRiᒪᑕh ᓭᒍᐄᐱCB4 SCᒪᑐᓬ RKTGᒍᓭ. **33** ᑐGᒪᔨ ᒪCGᓂᒍᓬ TCᓬES; RᑭᐯG DᓂSᓂ SᐱW, ΘᓂᐯᐯᖶWᒍ SΘ4T, Dᔨ ᑐᒋᒋᔨ EGSΘᓬ, Dᔨ ᑐᓂA4 ᐯSᒋ-DᒍWᓂᒍ APᒍᓭ, Dᔨ ᑐᐱᓂᒋᒋᑭ TᑐTSᒍ, Dᔨ SVWᓂWᐱ ᖷᒋᑲ ᔨhᖶΘᓂᒪᐱᐯ, TᑐZᐯG4T. **34** ᓱᓬᐯZ ΘihG ᒋ4 ᑐᑐhᓂᒍᓭ Sᑐ4 ᔨᑐᑲᒪᓂᒍ ᖷᒋᑲ ᔨhΘᓂᒪᐱᐯ ᒍᐱᓭT, ShᐱR4 ᑐΘᒪᓬᑐ ᐯ. **35** ᖷᒋᑲZ ᔨhΘᓂᒪᐱᐯ ShhBᑭ ᔨᑐᑲᒪᓂᒍ, DᑲBΘ ᑐhᖶhᔨT, ᔭTZ ᑐhᔨT, ᔭTZ ᑐᓂ SᑐhᓂᒍWᐱT. **36** WᒋᐱZ Sᑐ4 ᑐGΘᒪᔨ ᔨᑐᑲᒪᓂᒍ ᑐC TᓂhT; ΘᓂᐯᐯᓂᓬᐧᐯZ hSᑐᐱᔨT. **37** ᓭhᓭZ ᑐᐻᒍ ᑐᑐ4T, ᐯD ᖶᐻ4T; D4 ᓬhᖶᐧᐯWh Dᑕᒍᖷᐄᓂᒍ. **38** D4Z ᖷᒋᑲ ᔨhᖶΘᓂᒪᐱᐯ ᑐhAᓭ ᑐᐻᒍ ᐯD hSΘᒪᐻ4ᔨT; Θᓂᐯᐯᐯ ᑐᒋᒋ TGᒋᓂVᒍᓱ; ᘐ RᒍMSᖷ, Dᔨ Rᒍᘐᑐᐯ ᑐᒋᒋ TGᒋᓂVᒍᓱ ᑭᐯ. **39** ᑐhhBᑭZ, Dᔨ ᑐhᖶAΘ4 ᖶᖶWᒍᓱ LΘRT, Dᔨ ᑐhᔨT. **40** ᓱᓬᐯZ ΘᓂᐯᐯᖶᖶWᒍᓱ LΘR ᑐᒋᒋSᖷMCᓬ, SV VᒪEᐱᒋ Θ ᖷᒋᑲ ᔨhᖶΘᓂᒪᐱᐯ ᐯ? **41** ᐯDZ ᑐEGᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ᑐᖷTG hVᒪEᐱᒋ Vᔓᒋᒋᑭ Θᓂᐯᐯᖶᐯ ᑐhᖷT, Dᔨ ᑐGΘᒪᔨ ᖷᒋᑲ ᔨhΘᓂᒪᐱᐯ VᔓVWᓂᒍWh, Θᓂᐯᐯᖶ ᐯᒋ EGΘᒍJBᒍ ΘᑐΘᑲRT. **42** ᐄᐯZ ᐯD hSᐻ4ᖶᐯ; ᒪᓂA TᖶᐯG ᓭhᐱᒋᐯᓕ ᐯD ᐄhEᑐ ᐄAᐻW? DΘᐱᓂᒍᓬᓂᐯᐯ ᑐhᖷT4ᖶᐯ ᑐᓂ ᖷEΘGᒋ ᑐᑐᑲB

DJ ᖻᒥᓂᗯᑐ; ϴᓂᐯ ᐭD ᔑᚼᑫ ᖻᗰᐱᖻ, Dᔑ ᑐᓂIhAJᑫSᒪᓀhᓂETᐧ 43 ϴᓂᐯ TᑫᓂJ ᐭD hᑦᐯ4ᕼ; ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ ᑐᐯᒥAᐭ ᒪᙀᛕᐯᒥ, ᑐᑫϴᒪᔑZᒪᚴᕕᐱ, ϴᓂᐯ ᙀᒥ EᑫhϴᖻAϴᓂJ ᑐᒪWᑐ ᐭ. 44 ᐯGZ Dh ᑐᚱᐭ DPᑦᕼ ᒪᑫᚼᑐh, ᐯGZ ᑐᚼᑐᕼ ᒪᑫᐯᒪᓀᐯWh. 45 ᓱᕼ ᐺZ ᖻhEϴᑫR Dkϖ-DᐱᏀᐭ Dᔑ DhIᒥᖳ ᑐϴᗰSᑐ ᒪCᑫᓂJᓂET, ᑐϴVᔑᚴRᐯ ᑐᑐR ᚴᕕᗰET. 46 ᑐhhBJᔑZ ᑐϴᒪᑐᖳᖻ, ᑐhCJ Bϴ Shᓂᔑᖻᐯ, ϴᓂᐯᙀZ DVᔑᚴᓂᐯ EᑫᙀᖻRᐯ.

22 kᕼZ ᑐᐱᑦ WᒥᐱᏚCᑫᓂᒪᐱᖻᐯ, ᐭD ᖻᐯᐯRᐯ; 2 ᔑᖻWJ ᑐᐯᒥAᐭ ϴᓂᐯᓂᐺ ᐯG ᑐEϴᑫᐭ ᔑᗰᑐTᓂWᐱ CᔑᑦᓂVJᔑ ᑐᐯᐯk Dϴᑐᐧ 3 Dᔑ kSᑐ4 ᔑᑐᖳᒪᓂJ ᔑhᓂᑐᔑᓂJᔑ ϴᚴkᓂᑐᗰ ᔑᚴᔑᑦᑦE ᑐhMᐭᓂJᔑ; D4Z Jᑐhᑫᖻᐱᐺ ᑐᒪᑫᐱᑐᓂJᔑ. 4 WᒥᐱZ ᑐᑫϴᒪᔑ ᔑᑐᖳᒪᓂJ Sᑐ4T, ᐭD hSᐯ4ᔑT; ᐭD ϴhJkᐯᖳ ϴᚴkᓂᑐᗰ; Ehᑫᐺ DIᗰᑐTᓂJ DᒥᓂᒪBJ, JIᐯᒥ ᑫᔑ Dᔑ JᔑᚴKWᑐ ᐭ Shᖻ, hᔑJᑫZ DᗰᑐTᓂWZᑐ ᐭ; ᔑᚴᔑᑦᓂJᔑE TkMᐯ. 5 D4Z ᑐᒥᕼᒥᐺ JᑐhᐧᖻᐱT, Dᔑ ᑐCJhᐺ ᐯhG4T, DᖳBϴ ᔑGᚴRT, ᓱTZ ᑐZVJᔑ. 6 DhᓱTZ ShhBᑭ ᔑᑐᖳᒪᓂJ, Dᔑ JEᑫhᓱPWᐱT, Dᔑ Shᔑᐧ. 7 ᓱᕼ ᐺZ ᑐEϴᑫᐭ ᑐᗰᔑᑐ ᑐWWᘐ4T, Dᔑ Sᑐ4 ᔑᐯᒥ Dhᓂϴᓂᐯ, Dᔑ ϴShᔑ ϴᓂᐯ ᔑϴᒪᖻᐭ, Dᔑ ᐯϴAᔑᓂWᐱ ᑐhSᔑᐧ. 8 ᓱᕼ ᐺZ ᐭD hSᐯ4ᔑ ᔑᑐᖳᒪᓂJ; JᚴᔑᑦᓂVJᔑ DᗰᑐTᓂJ, D4Z ϴᚴkᓂᑐᗰ iᒪᐧᖻᒥ ᔑϴZ4 ᑐhMᐭᓂJᔑ. 9 ϴᓂᐯZ TᑫᓂJ ᔑSᑐ ᓱᕼᑫᒪJR ϴkᑫᐭ, ϴhiZᔑkᑫᒪJᓂᒪJ ᔑkᐱᐯᑭᓂJ ᑐhMᐭᓂJᔑ Dh VJᚴᔑᑦᓂWhRT. 10 ᚴᑫZ ϴᓂᐯ ᔑᑐᖳᒪᓂJ ᔑSᑐ ᓱᕼᑫᒪJR ᐯhG4T, Dᔑ ᑐhCᕼᐱ ϴhiShᑫᔑᐧ ᑐhᖺ Dᔑ DZᓂᗰ; ᓱᕼ ᐺZ VJᚴᔑᑦᓂWhRᖻᒥ ᖻᒥᓂᒪBᐧᓂJᐯ. 11 ᓱᕼ ᐺZ ᑐBᖻ ᑐEϴᑫᐭ SᔑWhᖻ DϴᒥᓂᒪBᐧᓂJᐯ, ᑐAᑭ ϴᓱᕼDᖳBϴ ᖻᖻᑫiϴ ᚴ4 ᔑᚴᔑᑦᓂWJᓂE Dᖻᘐᓂᒪ. 12 ᐭDZ ᖻᐯ4ᔑT; ᐯϴᒥT, SVZ Dh iᐭBᒥᔑhCᖻᑫiϴ Tᐯ ᔑᚴᔑᑦᓂWJᓂE Dᖻᘐᓂᒪ? RWᐯᔑᐺZᚴ4T. 13 ᓱᕼ ᐺZ ᑐEϴᑫᐭ ᐭD hSᐯ4ᔑ ᚴkᑐ ᒪᖳᒪᓂJ; RCᖻC ᔑᘐᖻh Dᔑ ᔑWᖳᔑh; Dᔑ Rkϴϴᗰ, Dᔑ iVᔑJP ᔑᒥᖳE ᐯCᒪᑐᔑ. ϴᓱᕼᒪhBᚴᓂJ Dᔑ ᒪhᖻᒪᐯᓂᒪJ ᒪhᖻVET. 14 ᑐhCJᖻZ ᚴkᓂᑐᗰ, D4Z DhᐯᖺᒥG ᚴSᘐᖻᗰ. 15 ᓱᕼ ᐺZ DhIᒥᖳ ᑐᐱᑐRᐯ ᐯhZᑭᖻᐯ TᑫϴᒥᐱJᔑ ᑐhᐭᘐᗰJᔑ ᑐᘐhᓂET. 16 ShᑐRᐯZ VVᔑE EᑫhᓂᒪᑫJVᐭ Dᔑ RGᗰ EᑫᓂSᒥᓂᐯ, ᐭD ᖻhᐯRᐯ; WSᖺᔑᓂᐯ, ᔑkSWᕼ ᑐVᐭGᐯᓂ ᚴR hᐭ, Dᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ ᑐVᒥS SGAᗰ SᕼSᖺᔑᓂET, iᒪ Dᔑ Bϴ ᔑJϴᐭᓂS, iᒪᖻZ ᖻϴᓂᗰᐺ Bϴ ᔑJᖻᐺVT. 17 ϴᓂᐯ TᑫᓂJ ᓂᐯZᔑb, SV ᑭᒥᕼ? kᕼ SGAJ bᕼ DJBRJᔑ Dᖻᒥ DJBJ ᚴRT; ᒪᚴ? 18 D4Z kᕼ ᑐVᔑᚴRᐯ ᑐᖺᐺ DϴᒪᑐbᓂET, Dᔑ ᐭD hSᐯ4ᖻᐯ; SVZ TᓂᐯᕼᗰiᓂS, TCᕼϴᓂJ? 19 kAGᗰ DSᖻ Dᖻᒥ DJBVJ. DᐯbZ ᔑEGGJ EGᖺᑭᖻᐯ. 20 ᐭDZ hSᐯᕼᖻᐯ; SA ᐭD bSCGᓂJ, Dᔑ SA DkZᑭᕼ ᐭD kAᐯW? 21 bᕼ, ᑐϴᗰᑐᐯ. ᐭDZ hSᐯ4ᖻᐯ; bᕼ DJϴ Rkᔑbᕼbᕼ ᑐVᒥS, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭZ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ ᑐVᒥS. 22 ᑐϴᗰSᑐZ ᑐhᓂIhARᐯ, Dᔑ ᑐϴᒪᑐRᖻᐯ. 23 ϴᐭGTS DhᕼSb JᔑᐭᐯJ ᚴR ᑐϴᘐbᒪᗰRᐭ EᑫMVᖻᐯ, Dᔑ Eᑫᗰᗰᑐᐯ, 24 ᐭD ᖻhᐯRᐯ; WSᖺᔑᓂᐯ, ᔑb ᑐᐱV ᐭD ᖻᐯ4T; TGZ DᓂSᓂ DᖺᒥᓂᚴᓂJ ᔑᐯkᐧ ϴᐱᔑϴ ᚴ4ᓂJ, JϴᒪᑐC DᒪᐧᚴᓂJ ᑐᒪBᗰ, ϴᓂᐯZᒪᗰᐭᓂᒪᐱᑭᓂJ Jhᖺᒥ JϴᒪᑐC. 25 ϴᓂᐯZ DB ᔑVᔑ Dᐱᔑᐯᐺ Sᒥᐺᐯ TᓂhᗰDϴᒪᑐC; ᑐᒪhᒥᚴZ ᑐSRᑐ ᑐᖺᒥRᐺ, ᔑᐯkZ ϴᐱᔑϴ ᚴR TGᓂJ ᑐᒪᒥT ᑐᐯAᒪᐱᑫᑐᑐC. 26 ϴᓂᐯᓂ ϴᓂᐺ WᒥᐱT, Dᔑ KTᐱT, Sᒥᐺᐯᐱ ϴEJᓂᐯ. 27 ᑐᒥᓂIᑫJZ DᚴB ϴᓂᐺ ᑐᖺᒥRᐯ. 28 ϴᓂᐯ TGᓂJ ᓱᕼᐺ ᔑhᖺᒥRᐭ ᒪϴᔑᐭᐯᑐᕼ, SA ᑐᒪᒥT ᚴ4ᓂJ ϴᓂᐯ Sᒥᐺᐯ TᓂhᗰᚴRT? 29 kᕼ ᑐᐱᑦ ᐭD hSᐯ4ᑫᐯ; TkᒥᒪᓂJᕼ hkSWiϴ ᚴR TGᓂJ ᖻᓂᗰ AᐯᑫT, Dᔑ ᖻᒥhEE ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ. 30 ᔑhᖺᒥRᐭᐧZᒪϴᔑᐭᐯᑐᕼ, iᒪ ᔑᒪϴSRᔑᓂAT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔑJᚴkᐧAT; JhᘐᓱᐺGᐯJVᐭᓂᐯhᖺ SᖻWJ Dᐱᐭ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ ᔑVᒥ ϴᓂᐯᘐᐯᚴᓱT. 31 ᔑhᖺᒥRᐭᓂᐯhZᑐ ᑐϴᔑᐭᐯJ ᚴR khᐱTᓂJᕼ, ᒪᓂA ᔑkAᒥᐧᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ TkᐱVᖻᐭ, ᐭD khSᐯᕼ? 32 DB ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ RIᕼH ᑐVᒥS, Dᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ Rbᐯ ᑐVᒥS, Dᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐭ VSᐺ

ᎤᏙᎱᏚ. iᏝ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏧᏂᎱᎡᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᎱ ᏕᏘ, ᏗᎤᏃᏍᏤᏍᏘh ᎤᎤR. **33** ᎤhᏟᏁᏃ ᎤᎾᏍᎾᎤ ᎤhᏯᏆhARᏘ ᏔᏯᏍᏓᏍᏯᏧᏯᎬᎢ. **34** DhIᎱbᏯᏘh ᎤᎾᏍᎾᎤ RᎳᏧᏕ ᏚᏀᎤ DhᏬᏚb, ᎾᏯᏘ ShᎳᎾᏣᏘ. **35** DbBᎾᏃ ᎾᏎᏖᎤᏓᏴBᏘ ᏗᏫᏎᏀᏍᏯᏗ ᏗAbbᏯᏘ, ᎤᏍᏍᎤᏘ ᎤᏬᏍiᏯᎬᎢ, ᏯD ᏔᏧRᏘ; **36** ᎳᏚᏂᏍᏯᏘ, ᏚV ᎤᏯᏗ ᎤᏟ ᏚᏔᏘᏗᏀ ᎤᎱᏁᏟ ᏗᏫᏎᏀᏍᏯᏗ? **37** ᏦᏬᏃ ᏯD ᏔᏧ4ᏔᏘ; ᏕᏂᏀ ᏣᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏂᏀ4ᏯᏗ hᏚi ᏟᎾᎾ ᏍᏗᏯᏂᏯᏗ, DᎴ hᏚi ᏟᏓᎤᏙ, DᎴ hᏚi ᏟᏓᎤᏓᏘᏗ. **38** ᎾᏯᏘ ᏯD TEᏕᏕ DᎴ ᎤᏟᏁ ᏚᏔᏘᏗ ᏗᏫᏎᏀᏍᏯᏗ. **39** ᎳᎱᏁᏃᎾᏯᏘᏫᏙ ᎾᏯᏙ; ᏣᏒ ᏦhᏟᏓᏂᎶᏀᎡ hᏂᏀ4ᏯᏗ ᎾiTᏁᏯᏓᏓᎳ. **40** ᎾᏯᏘ ᏯD ᎳᎱ ᏔᎱᏁᏣ SᎱᏯᏓᏕᏗᏯᏗ hᏚᏁᏀ ᏗᏫᏎᏀᏍᏯᏗ DᎴ ᎤᎾVᎴᏂRT. **41** DbᏙ ᓓhᎳᎾiDhIᎱb, ᏦᏬ SᏙᎤᎤᏘ, **42** ᏯD ᏔᏧRᏘ; ᏚV TᏙᎱ RᏟᓓᎤ ᓓᏯE ᏚᏀᏁᏙ, ᏚA ᎤᏧᏦ?ᏚᎾ, iEᎾ4ᏔᏘ. **43** ᏯD hᏚᏧ4ᏔᏘ; ᏚVZ ᏗᏚᎱᏯVᏗᏫ, ᏚᎾ DᏓᎤV ᎤᏧᏂᏍᏯᎬᎢ, CEᎾᏀᏯ, ᏦA4Ꮻ? ᏯD ᏦhᏚᏧᏫ; **44** ᏕᏂᏀ ᏯD ᏔᏧ4ᏔᏘ ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ DIᏙᎱᏚ; ᏦᏚᏁb TᏗP KᎴᏯᏗ, Eh ᏒCᏯᏚᏘ ᏗCᎳbᏗᏕ ᏚᏯᏘᏀ hᏚᏦBᏁᏔᏫ; **45** TᏀᏴZᏚᎾ, CEᎾᏀᏯ, ᏕA4Ꮻ, ᏚV ᏕᏚᎱᏯVᏓ ᎤᏧᏦ ᏕᏘ? **46** ᏝtᏫᏙ ᏴᎱ ᏘᏀ ᏯᏚᏁᏟᏯ EᏀᏁᏙᏗ ᏕᏒ4T; Ꮭ DᎴ ᏘᏀ ᎾᏯᏀ TᏀᏓᎴᎤᏍ ᏴᎱ ᏚEᏀᏍᏍᏗ ᏕᏒ4T.

23

tᏫᏙZ ᏦᏬ ᏚᎾᏁᎳᎤᏘ ᎤhᏟᏁ DᎴ EᏀᏯᏓᏀᏗVᏯ, **2** ᏯD ᏔᏧRᏘ; ᏗZᏧᎱᏯᏘ DᎴ DhIᎱb ᏈbᎤᏧᏯᏘᏔ DhᎾ; **3** ᎾᏯᏘ ᏯᏀᏯᏗ hᏚi AᎱᏯᏗ ᏗᏦᏯtᏫᏀᏚᏚ ᎲK4ᎵᏯᏗ ᏚᏦᏯtᏫᏀᏚᎲᏯᏗ DᎴ ᎾᏯᏘ hᏟᏍᏁᎵᏯᏗ; D4Z ᎾᏯᏘ ᎾᎾᏍᏁᏯTᏓᏯᏗ; DhᏁAᏰZ D4Z iᏝ ᎾᏯᏘ ᏕᎾᎾᏍᏁᎲT. **4** ᓓᎾᏓᎱPᏯAᏰZ ᏗᏚᎲᏍ ᏗᎱRᏯᏗ DᎴ ᎤᏚᏯVᏗ ᏗᎱRᏯᏗᏕ, ᎾᏯᏘZBᎾ ᓓhZᏫᏓᏯAT; D4Z ᎤᎤRiᏝ ᏂᏫ DhᏰᏂᏍ BEᎤᓓ ᏕVEhᏏ٩ᏯᏚ. **5** hᏚᏗᏀᏯᏘh Sh٩ᎾᏯᏓᏁᏯ BᎾᏫ EᏀhAᏀᏍᏁᏕᎾᏯᏰᏁᎲT. ᏗᏯᏏᎾ hᏓᎤᏁᎲᏯᏗ, DᎴ ᏓhᏯᏍiᏯᏗᏯAᏚᏚᎷᏯᏍ ᏧᎾᏘ; **6** DᎴ ᎤhᏁᏫV ᏫEᎾᏀRᏧᎾhPᏕᏓᎾᎵᏯᏓBᏯᎬᎢ, DᎴ ᏫEᎾᏀRᏚᏚᏯᏘ٩ ᏗᏚWᎾTᏯᏗᏕ, **7** DᎴ ᏒhᏂᎱᏯᏗᏕ ᏗᏚZVᏗᏕ, DᎴ ᏔᏚᏂᏯᏘᏘ, ᏔᏚᏂᏯᏘᏘ, EᏀZ4ᏗᏕ BᎾ. **8** hᏯᏯᏘh LᏯᏗ ᏔᏚᏂᏯᏘᏘ, ᏰK4ᎵᏯᏗ; DbBᎾᏰZ ᏗᏫᏂᏯᏘᏘ, ᎾᏯᏘ ᏚᏀᏁᏍ; hᏚᏍZhᏯ TCᎱOᏟᏫ. **9** DᎴ LᏯᏗ ᏘᏀ RVᏞ RK4٩Ꮨ Dh RᏀᏯ; DbBᎾᏫᏰZ ᏗᏫᏂᏯᏘᏘ, ᎾᏯᏘ Ꮪ٩WᏗ ᏟᏫᏫ. **10** DᎴ LᏯᏗ ᏯIᏗhVᏯ ᏰK4ᎵᏯᏗ hᏯ, DbBᎾᏫᏰZ ᏗCᏗhVᏯ, ᎾᏯᏘ ᏚᏀᏁᏍ. **11** ᏘᏀᏯᏘh ᏟC DᏦ٩ᏫᏗᏀ Ꮂ4ᏯᏗ hᏯ TᏫᏓT, ᎾᏯᏘ RᏦᏟbᏞᏯᏗ Ꮂ4ᏯᏗ. **12** ᏘᏀZ ᏟᏀRᏫ TDᏞᏬWᏗᏯᎲᏯᏗ RWᏗ TᏯEᏁᏗ Ꮂ4ᏯᏗ; ᏘᏀZ ᏟᏀRᏫ RWᏗ ᎾᏞᏍᏁᎵᏯᏗ DᏦᏬWVᏗ Ꮂ4ᏯᏗ. **13** hᏯᏯᏘh ᏟᏂTᏀ TCᎱᏯᏞᏁᏗ ᏗKᏧᎱᏯᏘ DᎴ TᏦIᎱb TCᏭᎾᏯᏗ!ᏚᏦᏯSᏁᎲᏰZBᎾ Ꮪ٩WᏗ ᏟᏫᏫA Ꮯ; iᏝᏰZ TCᏒᏯ ᏕᏦBᏯᎲT, DᎴ iᏝ ᏟᎾᏁᎳᏫ GᏦBᏫ ᏕᏗᏫᏫ4Ꮂ GᏦBᏯᏯ. **14** ᏟᏂTᏀ TCᎱᏯᏞᏁᏗ ᏗKᏧᎱᏯᏘ DᎴ TᏦIᎱb TCᏭᎾᏯᏗ!ᏚᏦRᏁᎲᏰZdZᏫᏀCᏯ ᏞᏦᏁ٩T, DᎴ TCᏭᎾᏯᏍᏘ AᏯᏗᏀ TCᏞVᎱᏯᏗᏯAT. ᎾᏯᏘ TᏀᏯᏗ ᏟCᏯᏀ TST TᏦᏂᎱᏂTᏯᏗ Ꮂ4ᏯᏗ. **15** ᏟᏂTᏀ TCᎱᏯᏞᏁᏗ ᏗKᏧᎱᏯᏘ DᎴ TᏦIᎱb TCᏭᎾᏯᏗ!ᏚCᏚᏂᎲᏰZ DᏫᏙᏯ DᎴ ᏚVᏯ RᏦᏂᎲ DbBᎾ ٩ᏯᏍ TKᏯᏀR AᏯာᏯᏘᏘ TᏰCᏁᏗᏕ, DᎴ ᎾᏯᏘ ᏁCᏚ WᎱ TᏀᏀJᏗ ᏟC CᏯᏘZT ᏟᏧᏦ ᏁCᏁᎲ RᏯᏚᏙ TCᏒ. **(Geenna g1067)** **16** ᏟᏂTᏀ TCᎱᏯᏞᏁᏗ, ᏗᏦᎲᎾ ᏗCᏞᏗhVᏯ! ᏯD TᏦᏧᏯᏘᏘ; ᏘᏀ TD4ᎱᏍᏯᏘᏯᏗ TᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ ᏟᏍᏟ-ᏗSᎳᎾTᏯᏗᏕ, D4ᏙᏙ ᎾᏯᏘ; ᏘᏀᏯᏘh TᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ DᏚ٩ᏞᏀhᎲ ᏟᏍᎾ-ᏗSᎳᎾTᏯᏗᏕ DᏫT, ᎾᏯᏘ DᏯᏞᏕᏀ ᏟSᏞW. **17** TᏦᏁᏗ DᎴ ᏗᏦᎲ! SV ᏟᏯᏗ ᏟC SᏔᏘᏗᏀ, DᏚᏔᏯAᏞᏀhᎲT, ᏟᏍᎾ-ᏗSᎳᎾTᏯᏗᏕᎲ ᎾᏯᏘ SᏔᏘᏗᏀ hᏂEᏁᏭ DᏚ٩ᏞᏀhᎲT? **18** DᎴ, ᏘᏀ TᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ DᏦᏔ-ᎲWᏯᏗᏕ, D4ᏙᏙ ᎾᏯᏘ; ᏘᏀᏯᏘh TᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ DᎱᏯAᏔᎳᏟ ᎾtᏫDᏫT, ᎾᏯᏘ DᏯᏞᏕᏀ ᏟSᏞW. **19** TᏦᏁᏗ DᎴ ᏗᏦᎲ! SV ᏟᏯᏗ ᏟC SᏔᏘᏗᏀ, DᎱᏯAᏔᎳᏟ ᏯᏯA, DᏦᏔᎲᏰZ ᏚᏦᏯA, ᎾᏯᏘ SᏔᏘᏗᏀ hᏂEᏁᏭ DᎱᏯAᏔᎳᏟ Ꮿ? **20** ᎾᏯᏘ TᏀᏯᏗ ᏘᏀ TD4ᎱᏍᏯᏘᏯᏗ TᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ DᏦᏔᎲᏰZ ᏗᏫᏂᏯᏘᏘᏕ, ᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᏘ DᎴ hᏚi AᎱᏯᏗ ᎾtᏫDᏫT. **21** DᎴ ᏘᏀ TᏯᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏘᏯᏗ ᎤᏍᎤ-

ᒧᔆᗯᐄᑐᓓᔪᓂ, ᓄᒪᑐᓓᔪᓀᑉᓓᔪ ᐄᓓᐩ Dᔪ ᐄᑊᔭᔆᒪᗯ. **22** Dᔪ ᐩᏀ ᑕᓄᒪᑐᓓᔪᓀᑉᓓᔪ ᔆᕁᗯᔪ, ᓄᒪᑐᓓᔪᓀᑉᓓᔪ ᓚᒪᗯᓚ ᐃ ᓚᐄᔪᓂ Dᔪ ᐄᑊᔭᓚᓄᒋ. **23** ᓚᖏTᏀ TCᒋᓀᒪᒧᔪ ᔪKᐄᒋᓀᐩ Dᔪ TᏂIᒋᒃ TCᔭᐄᓓᔪ! DᓀᗅᐃᒧᒪᗅZ TCᒍᓂᓀᗅ RC Dᔪ RR Dᔪ ᔆHh; ᔆᏂZᒧᓀᓀᗅZ ᓚC ᓚᒋᓀᓚᔨᓀ ᔨR ᔪᓄᑊᑊᏀᔨᓀᓀᔪ, SᏀᗅᔨ ᔨRT, Dᔪ DᒪVᒋᓀᔪᓂ, Dᔪ AᒧᏀᔪᓂ. ᐄᓓᐩᓀᐩh ᒧD ᓂhCᔨᒧᔪᔪT, Dᔪ ᔭT hᏂᔆZᒧBᐄᐯ ᓂᔨ4T. **24** ᔪᏂᔨᐄ ᔪCᒪᒍhVᒧ! VR TᏂᑊᔭᔭᓀᓀᔪᓀᐩ ᔨHᒋZ TᏂᐩᓀᐩ. **25** ᓚᖏTᏀ TCᒋᓀᒪᒧᔪ ᔪKᐄᒋᓀᐩ Dᔪ TᏂIᒋᒃ TCᔭᐄᓓᔪ! TKᐸᔪᓀᗅBZ ᔆSTᔪP ᓚᒋᓀᐯᔪ Dᔪ DᒃᒋV, D4Z DᐄhᔪP ᓚᓀᒋᑕᒧ ᔨᔭ D4ᐯ DᒪᐩRᔪ ᔨRT Dᔪ SᏀᗅᔨ hᔨRᐄ. **26** ᒧIᒋᒃ ᔪᔨᐄ! TEᓂ ᒧᓚᔆᏀ DᐄhᔪP ᓚᒋᓀᐯᔪ Dᔪ DᒃᒋV, ᔆSTᔪPZ ᐄᓓᐯ ᔪᒪᓚᔆᏀᔨᐯ ᔪ4ᓀᔪ. **27** ᓚᖏTᏀ TCᒋᓀᒪᒧᔪ ᔪKᐄᒋᓀᐩ Dᔪ TᏂIᒋᒃ TCᔭᐄᓓᔪ! ᐄᓓᐩᓀᓄᐯᗅZ hᒧ ᔪᒧE TᔪEᒧᏀᒧ ᒪVᒋᓀᔨT, ᐄᓓᐩ ᔆSTᔪP ᓚVᒧᏀᒧᔆᗅ ᔪᐄᔆᒧᏀᏀ ᏦᔨᔭT, D4Z DᐄhᔪP ᔪᓀᑕᒋᑕᒧ ᔨᔭ TCᔭᐄᓓᔨT Dᔪ ᓚᖏT. **29** ᓚᖏTᏀ TCᒋᓀᒪᒧᔪ ᔪKᐄᒋᓀᐩ Dᔪ TᏂIᒋᒃ TCᔭᐄᓓᔪ! ᔆKPᒧᒃᓀᗅBZ ᔆSᔆhᐄᓂ DᐄVᔪᔨᓀᐩ, Dᔪ ᔆKSTᓀᔪᓀᗅ ᒪVᒋᓀᔨ ᓚᐄᒪᓚᔪ; **30** ᒧDZ hᏦᐄᓀᗅAT; TᏀZ DB ᖏVᑭ ᐄᒧᏀ KᐩVᒪ CᒧᑭT, iᒪ ᓂVᔆᖏCᒋᗅᒧᔪ ᐩE SᐄVᐄᔭ DᐄVᔪᔨᓀᐩ. **31** ᐄᓓᐩ TᏀᓀᔪ TᑕR EhᔨR hCᒪᔨᒧ ᐄᓓᐩ ᔪᏂVᒪ ᔨR DᐄVᔪᔨᓀᐩ ᔪhᔭᒧ. **32** TᏂᓀᒋCᗅᔆ ᔪᏂVᒪ ᓚᐄCᏀiT. **33** Tᐄᔨᐯ hᒧ! ᓚhᓀᔆ4ᔪ Tᐄᔨᐯ ᔪᒪᓚ hᒧ! ᔆVZ ᓂᔆᒋᓀVᒪ ᏼCᔪᐄᏼ DᐩᒋᖏTᓀᔪ ᔪᔨR ᑕᓀᐩZT? **(Geenna g1067)** **34** ᐄᓓᐩ TᏀᓀᔪ EhᏀᐯ ᔆᏂᓚᒋ ᐄᑊᔭᔪVᒧ DᐄVᔪᔨᓀᐩ Dᔪ DhᔆWᑊᔭT Dᔪ ᔪZᐄᒋᓀᐩ; TᔆᔨZ VᒪᏂᒋ Dᔪ VᒪCᔨh ᒪᒪᑊᔭᏀᓀᔨT, TᔆᔨZ VᒪᏂᒋihᒋ ᔪᏂWᐄTᓀᔪᓂ, Dᔪ ᓚᖏ hVᒪᑕᒪᒋ ᔆᔆᔆᑊᔭiT; **35** ᐄᓓᐩ TᏂMVᔪᓂ hᔆᔨ ᓂᓀᔨ ᐩE RᏀᒧ ᓚVᓀᑕᒧ, ᓚᒪᓚᔪ Rᐯᒋ ᓚᐩE ᓚᒪEᏀᒪᔪᓚᔨ, VᔆWᓀ ᓚᐩE ᓀᒋᔆᓀ ᓚᐄᐄᏦ ᓚᔨᓀᓀᔪ, ᐄᓓᐩ VᏂᓂ ᓚᓇᒪᓚᔨ ᓚᔨᓀ-ᔪSWᐄTᓀᔪᓂ DᏂᓂZ-ᔭWᓀᔪᓂ. **36** ᓚVᒧᏀᒧᓀ ᒧDhᑕᐄᓂ; ᒧD ᐄᓓᐩ hᔆᔨᒪᏀᐄᒋᓂᔨᔆᏀᔭᒋ ᒧD Aᒧ Cᔨᔨᓂ. **37** ᏦMᒃᒋH! ᏦMᒃᒋH! DᐄVᔪᔨᓀᐩ ᔪᒧᒧ, Dᔪ ᔨCMVᔪᓂ ᔭᏂᓚᔨᓂ ᓚᓀᔨhᓀᔪᓀᐩ! ᓀZᐩᏀ DISᒋᓀE ᔆᏂᓀCᔭᔪᓂ ᔪVᏦ, ᐄᓓᐩᓀ CWᔆ ᏦᔆᔆCᒃᓀA ᔪᐄᏦ Dhᔨᐯᔪᓀᓀᔪᓂ; Dᔪ ᔆV ᓚᓀᔪ ᓚᒧᏀᔨᐯ ᔭ4ᓀᔪ CMᒧᓀᔪᓂ, Dᔪ Aᒧ ᔨR ᓚᒋᓀIᔪᓀᔪᓂ? **(aiōn g165)** **4** ᏦᔭZ ᓚᔪᑕ ᒧD hᔆᔪ4Ꮐᐩ; TVᓀWᔭᓀᔪ Lᓀᔪ ᐩᏀ ᏦᏦᏀᏀᒋ; **5** ᓚhCᒃᓀᔪᓂZ DB ᒪIVi DhMᒧᓀᔪᓀᓀᔭᓀᔪ, DB ᔆᏀᔪᔨᐯ, Dᐄᔪᓀᔭᓀᔪ; Dᔪ ᓚhCᒪᓀᔪ ᒪhᏀᏀᔭᓀᔭᓀᔪ. **6** Dᔪ TCᔨᐩᓀᔭᓀᔪ ᒪᑊᔭᏀ Dᔪ DhZᔭᒋVᓂ ᒪᑊᔭᓀ; TVᓀWᔭᓀᔪ Lᓀᔪ ᓚᔪᒧᓂᓀᔪ ᓂhCᒋᓀᒪᔪᔪᓀᔪ; ᐄᓓᐩᓂZ hᔆᔪᏀ D4 TᏀᒋᓀVᔪ, D4Z ᓚᒋᓀIᔪᓀᔪᓂ ᔨR Dᒃ ᔭ4ᓀᔪ. **7** ᔪᐄᒪᔪᓚᔨᓂZ Bᐄ Vᐨᐄᔪhᔨ Vᐨᐄᒪᔭᐯ Wh, Dᔪ Dᓂᒋ SZPᏀᔪR Vᐨᐄᒪᔭᐯ Wh, Dᔪ ᒪAᕃᏀᒃVᔭᓀᔪ, Dᔪ iᏀᔨᒧᏀhᔆᒋᓀᓀWhVᔭᓀᔪ, Dᔪ ᔆVᒧᒪᒋᒃᔨhVᔭᓀᔪ. **8** ᐄᓓᐩ ᒧD hᔆᐨ Dᔪhᓀᗅᔨ ᔨR DᔨᒋᓀᔨRT. **9** ᑊᔭᐯZ hᒧ ᐄVᒪᔭhᒋᒃ ThᔨᒋᖏTᓀᔪᓂ, Dᔪ Vᒪᔭhᒋ; Dᔪ hᔆᔪᏀ ᕃᐄᒪᔪᓂRBᐄ ᔭhᓀᔆᔆᔭᓀᔪ DBᒪIVi ᓚᔪᔆᒋᓀVᔪᓀᔭᓀᔪ. **10** ᑊᔭᐯZ ᓚhCᒃᓀᔪ SZᔆᒧᔭᓀᔪ, Dᔪ ᒪᐄᒪᐯᔪᓀᓀᔭᓀᔪ Dᔪ ᒪᐄᒪᓀᔆᔭᓀᔪ. **11** Dᔪ ᓚhCᒃᓀᔪ ᓚᐄᔭᐄᓀᔪ DᐄVᔪᔨᓀᐩ DhᐄᕃAᔨᓀᔪ, Dᔪ ᓚhCᒃᓀᔪ ᒪhᏀᕃᔭᓀᔨᓀᔪ. **12** Dᔪ ᓚCᐨ DᓀᔆᓚTᓀᔪ ᔨR RᏦ ᐄᓓᐩ TᏀᓀᔪ ᓚhCᒃᓀᔪ

DLᒪGJ ᒪR Oᐱᐤᐧ ᑭBᐧᐦLJ. **13** D4Z Θᐃᐯ Θ EᒥᐃIJᐃᐯ DChEᐱᐤ Θᐃᐯ DkᐃSᎿJ ᒪ4ᐃJ. **14** ᐤDZ Θᐃᐯ ᔑᐃᐯ ᘐZᑭᐟ SᎿWJ OᐯᒋAᐤ RWhE OΘᒋkVhhLᐃJ ᒪ4ᐃJ OΘVᔑIᐤᐃJᐧᔑ ΘhidΘLᔑOᐟ BΘ, ᐯWZ ᑊᔭᐯ ᐟᑭᒥIJᒋ. **15** Θᐃᐯ TGᐃJ ᑊᔭᐯ ThAᐧᔭ OᐃSTᐃJG EZHᐟᐤ TEᐱᐤ, Θᐃᐯ Shᒋ DVᔑIᐃᐯ ᔑᐱTᐃWᐱT, SVIᐃJ SᎿᐯJG ᒪRT, (ᐯG DAᒋBᐃIᐃJ AᒋIᐃJ,) **16** ᑊᔭᐯ ᔑJᐧ Dhh DΘᒋRᔭ VKLᎿ GhGRᔭ. **17** ᐯGZ SHΘᒋ OᐯᔑᐃJ LᐃJ BJOᐧHD4ᐃJ GᐯᐦᔑᐃJ AᒥᐃJ Oᐧᐧᐤ SᐱᎿT; **18** Dᔑ ᐯG ᐧᒪbᐧ ᐯVᐤ LᐃJ BJOᑕ4ᐃJ ᔑᎾᐅ ᔑSᐱᐦᔑᐃJ. **19** Dᔑ OᐲTG TGΘᒋᐃLᐱJ Jhᐱᒋᐟᐯᐃ Dᔑ ᔑhᐃLT ΘᐤGᒪRT. **20** Dᔑ TCLVᒋᐃJᐃIᐃJ ThᐯWᐲᐤᑭᐃJ AW Dᔑ OΘVLIᐃE TCᒋᐃJᐧᔑ hᒪRΘ TGᒋᐃVJᐧᔑ. **21** ΘᐤGᐷZ OᑕbᐃJ Dᐯᒋᔓ, Θᐃᐯ TSTiᒪ TᎿᐤGᐧ ᔑᎿᒋᐃWZ RGᐤ ᔑVPᐧ OᐯLEᑢLᔑOᐟ Aᐤ TᔓᐃJ, iᒪ Dᔑ TᎿᐤGᐧ Θᐃᐯ TGᒋᐃVJ ᔑᒪ4ᐃJ. **22** Dᔑ ΘᐤGᐧ TShLᐃIWOᐧΘ ᔑᐯ, iᒪ OᐧᐃLᒋ SᐷkᐃSᎿJ ᔑSᐯ; D4Z ᒪSᑯᐷᐟ ᒪR OᐯJSᒋᐃVJᐃIᐃJ ΘᐤGᐧ TSᐯJᐃIGJ ᒪ4ᐃJ **23** ΘᐤGᐧ ᒪR TGZ ᐯG ᐤD hkᐧ4ᑭJ, EhGᐧᐯ Dh SGᐱᐟ RVᔭ; Dᔑ Dh; LᐃJ kKᐤGh **24** ᐟhΘᎿAkᐷZ OᐧΘᐧΘᐃJ SGᐱᐟ Dᔑ OᐧΘᐧΘᐃJ DΘVᔑIᐃᐯ, Dᔑ DhΘᎿAΘᐃIᐃJ SᎿᐯJG OᐷᎿᐟ Dᔑ OᐃIhAJ; Θᐃᐯ TGᐃJ TGZ ᐷᒋ TEGᒋᐃVJ ᔑᐯ ᔑLhGᎿᐧᒋ Θᐃᐯ ᒪSᑯᐷᐟ. **25** EhGᐧᐯ hCZᐱᐧ. **26** Θᐃᐯ TGᐃJ TGZ ᐤD hᒪkᐧ4ᐧᔭ; TΘᒪ RVᔭ; LᐃJ ΘᑊᔭΘkGRᐯ; EhGᐧᐯ OᐧSᒋR ᘐOᑯᐧᐦ DᐃD; LᐃJ kKᐤGh. **27** DΘSᒋᐃIᐯᐷZ JᘐᐦE CJSΘᎿAAT, ᐧSᒋᒥEZ TBᐟ kΘJSᐦLJᐃIAT, Θᐃᐯᐃ Θᐃᐧᐯ ᐦᐃSᐃJ BΘ OᐧᐧkSMkᐦᔭ. **28** TᐦᐤPᐷZ AᒥᐃJ OᒋᐩCᐤ kSZT, ΘᑊᔭDΘᔭᒋ DΘLCbᐃIAT. **29** TEᐧᐧOᐯLᐧᐯ ᔑh Θᐃᐯ ΘᐤGᐧ DᐯᒋᐃS SG+Oᔭ, OᐧV TS Rᐤᐟᒋbᐱb, Dᔑ OᐧV RZᔑ Rᐤiᒪ TS GJᐃSᐃJ, Dᔑ ZᐧᐧbᐟhOᐧADb, Dᔑ OᐧhCJ SᐦGT ChᘐW ᐟΘᒋLᐦᐦh. **30** ᑊᔭᐯZ SᐦGTLSΘᎿAk BΘ OᐧᐧkᐧOᐯᒋ OᐧᐷᐟT, Dᔑ ᑊᔭᐯ hSᐟLhWᐃLᐦ RGᐤ VᐟhBWb, Dᔑ ᐟhAᐤ BΘ OᐧᐧkᐧCT4ᐃJ OᐧGᐯᐦ SᐦGT, OᒋhᐯJᐧG ᒪR Dᔑ OᐧCJ SᐦᐯJᐧG ᒪR OᐧᐦᐃOSᐃJ. **31** ᑊᔭᐯZ VLSOᐧb dᐧbLᐃJ, Dᔑ DᐃLᐧᔑᐧG ᐟhᐷMᐤb, Dᔑ VᐟhCHh ᒪSᑯᐷᐟ Oᐧᐯ hVJSGᐃOE OᐧZᔑ, SᐦG TBᐟ ΘSᒋᐃJhᐦ. **32** ᘐ, TCSᐧGILCGᐃOᐟ RSWTGᐃJ ᐟET; TGᐷZ SGhSᐦ JLᒪ hSSᒋᐃLᐤ, Dᔑ ᐯWT kSWᐃSᐤᐃAT, ThSWᒪ Aᐯ ΘihG ᒪRT. **33** Θᐃᐯᔓᐃᐯh Θᐃᐯᐧ hᐤ, TGZ ᑊᔭᐯ ᐤD Θᐃᐯ dLᔑOᐧ ThAᐧᔭ, ThSWᐲᐃJ RᐃShG ᒪRT, SGᐤᐃJᐧᔑᐧ ᒪRT. **34** OᐧVᐤGᐤᔓ ᐤD hCᐧ4ᔭ; ᐤD Aᐤ Cᐱᔭ iᒪ BᐟhGᒪh, Eh hSᐟ ᐤD dLᔑOᐧ hSᒋᐃWOᐧᔭ. **35** SᐦGᐧ Dᔑ RGᐤ VLSGᒪh, DBᐃᐯh DᐯᐱCTiᒪ BLSGᒪh. **36** D4Z ΘᐤGᐧ TS ᒪR Dᔑ TGCGᐟ ᘐWᑢJRiᒪ ᐯG ᔓSWᔭ, ᑕ Θᐃᐯᐧ JhᘐᑊᔭᑢJVᐤ SᐦWJ Dᐱᐤ, RVLᐃᐯh OᐧGRᐤGᐧ. **37** ΘᐃᐯᐷZ kᐧᐃSᐦ ΘᐤGᐧ Zᔓ VᐯT, Θᐃᐯᐯᔓ ᐧᐃSᐦᐃJ BΘ OᐧᐧkᐧSMCᔭ. **38** ΘᐤGRZ Db hSZᒥᐯᐃEΘ kᒪ4T, LΘᒋᐃLBᐃᐧᔭT, Dᔑ LΘJWᐃᒪT, Dᔑ LΘSRᐃᐧᔭT Dᔑ SᒪkᐷᒪT, Eh ΘᐤGᐧ TS ZᔓᐧOᑕOᐧ kᑢᐤ, **39** Dᔑ ΘᐱᒋᐃEΘ kᒪ4T, Eh OᐧZᒥShᐦ, Dᔑ hSᐟ ShEᑕ, Θᐃᐯᔓᐯᐧᐃᐯh Θᐃᐯᐧ ᐧᐃSᐦᐃJ BΘ OᐧᐧkᐧSMCᔭ. **40** ᑊᔭᐯZ DhWᒋ ᒧᒪbᐧ DᐱVᐲᐃJ, DbBΘ DkᔓOᐧJ ᒪ4ᐃJ ᔭTZ DkᘐᐤᔓᐃJ ᒪ4ᐃJ; **41** DhWᒋ DhᒪB DhᐃVᐃᒪᐃJ DᐃVᐃᐯᔑ, DbBΘ DkᔓOᐧJ ᒪ4ᐃJ ᔭTZ DkᘐᐤᔓᐃJ ᒪ4ᐃJ. **42** Θᐃᐯᐯ TGᐃJ TkᔓΘᐃᐧᒪᐃJ, iᒪᐷZ ᔑkSWᔭ TGᐧᐯ OᐧMᐤᐃJᔑ TCVᒋ OᐧEΘGᐤ. **43** ᐤDZ TCOᐧbᐃJ, TGZ DᐃSᐦ SᐱW ᔑDSWᐲ TGᐧᐯ SZᐃᐯᐃᐯ OᐧMᐤᐃJᔑ, GᔓΘ4T, Dᔑ iᒪ OᐱWᐯ GᐯBb SᒋKS ᔑEᐧᐧᒋ4T. **44** Θᐃᐯ TGᐃJ hᐤ Θᐃᐧᐯ TCᐟOᐧTᐃSᐦᐃJ, hVᒋᐃEΘᐧᐯᐷZ ᒪR TG BΘ OᐧᐧkᐧLSMk. **45** SAᒪZ DSᒋᔓ Dᔑ DbΘUh DkOᐧbLᐃJ, Θᐃᐯ OᐧOᐧbVᐤ ᐧEΘGR TGᑢᐱᐧᔑᐤ SᐱᐧSLJᑊᔭiT, Θᐃᐯ OΘᒋᐃLBᐯ ᔑᐱJᔑ OΘᒋᐃLBJᔑ hSᒋᐃWhRT? **46** ᔑbG TGᒋᐃLᐱJ Θᐃᐯ Θ DkOᐧbLᐃJ OᐧOᐧbVᐤ SMCᔭ Oᐧᑢᐟᐤᔭ Θᐃᐯ ΘᐟᐱᐤT. **47** OᐧVᐤGᐤᔓ ᐤD hCᐧ4ᔭ; hSᐟ OᐧᑊᔭiT ᐟSJJᐃᐃWh. **48** TGᐃJhZ

ΘΩϒ Θ ΟՈϽϳΚՈ DΚΟ ЬΙΩϽ ⅄D ΗՏЖΩΡΩϽ ԀΙΟՈΤ; DϒΟ ЬV⅄ A⅄ϽϬ ΟΜ⅄ΩϽϳ; **49** DԀ DԀΗΩΡΩϽ VՏϿΗΡΩϽ TԀW Ρ ΚΟ ЬΙΩϽ, DԀ TԀW DΘΓΩΙΒ⅄ΩΡΩϽ DԀ ΙΘϽWΩΡΩϽ ԀΗBΩՏΩϒ, **50** ΘΩϒ DΚΟ ЬΙΩϽ ΟΟ ЬV⅄ ΙՏΜΚ Θ⅄ϾΤՏ ΘΙՏΙΖ⅄Θ ΡRT, DԀ TϾ ⅄ΓΩΕΘ ΡRT, **51** DԀ VΙϾՏΓЬ, DԀ ΟΘΨΘΩϽ ϾϽ⅄ & 6ΙϾ4ϷΓ; ΘţΨΙΗBΡΩϽ DԀ ΙΗϿϳϒΩΡΩϽ ΙΗϿVET.

25

ţΨ ՎZ ՏϿWϽ R⅄ ΟΕΘϾ⅄ ΡR ΘΩϒΩ Ρ4ΩϽ DΩA⅄ TΩΗՈ DΘՈ, ΘΩϒ ΚShΟ 4 ϽϹΩVϽ DԀ ΚՏΘΨR4 DՏR&Ωϒ. **2** ⅄ΩϒZ TΩΗՈ DΗՏW ΡΤ Ρ4Τ, ⅄ΩϒZ ΟΗ⅄Ͻ. **3** ΟΗ⅄Ϳ ShΟ 4 ϽϹΩVϽ D4Z AT ϿΗ⅄ϹRΘ Ρ4Τ, **4** DΗՏW ΡTΩϒΗ ShΟ 4 ԀΗϹΩVϽ, DԀ ΘΩՎ AT ΟΗ⅄Ϲ4 ShCΩW⅄ ϽЬΓV. **5** DЬZ ΟAΗϱΡ DՏR&Ωϒ, ΗՏՈ DΗΡΟ ΡT, DԀ ΟΗΡΟ VT. **6** RZ⅄Z DΒΡ ϒϾ DΩΙΩ Ο⅄ VT, ⅄D Ϥ⅄4Τ; EΗϾՎ DՏR&ΩϒΙΩΤ! ΘՏCΨΤ! **7** ţΨ ՎZ ΗՏՈ DΘՈ ΟΘϽΙ⅄4Τ, DԀ ShΚZΩՏϤΡ ShϹΩՈΤ. **8** Ο Η⅄ϽZ ⅄D ΗSh⅄⅄4Ԁ DΗՏWΤΨΤ; ΤՏՈ AT TCVΡ ΩϒΛiЬ, VEΨ⅄4ΨBZ VϒϹΩՈΤ. **9** D4Z DΗՏWΤΨΤ ΟΗ⅄ϹϬ ⅄D Ϥ4Ⅴ4Τ; ΓΡ ΒΡ ⅅVΡϒΒΡՏΗՏՈ, TVΘՎΩϒΗ ϽΗZϽΩE, TϹR ΘΚϾ⅄. **10** ΟΗϾ4ΟZ DՏR&ΩϒΟ ΟMVT, ΟΘՈΟTΩϽZ ΘΩϒ TԀW CՏϹΩVϽⅅ ϳΗBԀT, DԀ ΟΗΩՏΛ ՏϾ⅄ΩϽⅅ. **11** ⅅΗZ ΘΩՎ DΗΡΤ DΘՈ ΟΗMVT, ⅄D Ϥ4Ⅴ4Τ; CEΘϾ⅄, CEΘϾ⅄, RΩϒΩՏϒ. **12** D4Z ԀΛϹ ⅄D Ϥ⅄4Τ; ΟV⅄ϾΒΩ TϹ⅋4Ψ, iΓ ⅅϹՏW Ψ. **13** ΘΩϒ TϾΩϽ TΚΩΘΩΡΩϽ, iΓΒZ ⅅΚՏW Ψ ΘΒϾ TՏ ΡR DԀ TϾTϾՈ ΩWϾϽR ΟMΩΩϽⅅ BΘ Ο⅄⅄Κ. **14** ΘΩϒΩՎΒZ ϒϾ DΩՏΩ ΤΟ Κ6ϽՏϾЬ4Τ, DԀ ΚΘՏΩΟΡ ԀΟЬΙΩϽ, DԀ ΚՏΡ⅄4Ԁ Οţ iT. **15** DЬBΘZ ⅄ΩϒΤΩՏΒΡ DՏϤՏ⅄ԀΤ, ΡTZ WΡ TΩՏΒΡ, ΡTZ ΗՎ TΩՏΒΡ, DΗЬBΘΨ ΘΩϒ ΒΡ TEϾΘՈ⅄Ϳ ΡRT. ţΨ ՎZ ΟΗϒ4Τ. **16** ţΨ ՎZ ⅄ΩϒΤΩՏΒΡ CΚ⅄ϤΒ Ο⅄⅄Ο4 ϷZW⅄Τ, ⅄ΩϒZ TΩՏΒΡ Ο⅄ ՎVԀΤ. **17** ΘΩՎ DԀ Θ WΡ TΩՏΒΡ CΚ⅄ϤΒ ΘΩՎ WΡ TΩՏΒΡ Ο⅄ ՎVԀΤ. **18** ΗՎΩϒΗ TΩՏΒΡ CΚ⅄ϤΒ Ο⅄⅄Ο 4Τ, ϷΩA Ψ ՏV⅄, DԀ ΘՏϾΩՏW⅄ ΟΘΓΤ ԀVΡ DՏϤ. **19** TϤ⅄ϾZ TBՈ ΟMV ΘΩϒ ΚΟ ЬΙΩϽ ΟΗΘΓΤ, ⅅΩՈZ ϤΟ⅄ԀΤ. **20** ⅄ΩϒZ TΩՏΒΡ CΚ⅄ϤΒ ΟMVT, DԀ SΡԀ ΟϾΘΙԀ ⅄Ωϒ TΩՏΒΡ DՏϤ, ⅄D Ϥ⅄4Τ; ΩϒΘΓΤ, ⅄Ωϒ TΩՏΒΡ DՏϤՏΩϒΡ⅄4Ϥϒ; EΗϾՎ ΟϾΘΙԀ ⅄Ωϒ TΩՏΒΡ EϒՎՎϤ. **21** ΟΘΓΤZ ⅄D Ϥ⅄4ԀΤ; ⅅЬϾ!ΗΩՈ DԀ ⅄ՏΡΩ RCΟ ЬΙΩϽ! SϾ⅄Ո ΗCՈՎϤ Ο ΩϽ ԀΙԀΟՈ ՏCϤΘΩΙՎϤΤ; ΟCϽ ԀΙԀΟՈ CEΘϾΗՏϒ ΟΙEB⅄Ρ; ⅄BΨ ⅅΩՈ DΙΟΙϽΩ ⅄ϽΘΓΤ ΟVΡA⅄. **22** ΘΩՎZ WΡ TΩՏΒΡ CΚ⅄ϤΒ ΟMϹ ⅄D Ϥ⅄4Τ; ΩϒΘΓΤ, WΡ TΩՏΒΡ DՏϤ ՏΩϒΡ⅄4Ϥϒ; EΗϾՎ ΟϾΘΙԀ WΡ TΩՏΒΡ EϒՎՎϤ. **23** ΟΘΓΤ ⅄D Ϥ⅄4ԀΤ; ⅅЬϾ!ΗΩՈ DԀ ⅄ՏΡΩ RCΟ ЬΙΩϽ! SϾ⅄Ո ΗCՈՎϤ Ο ΩϽ ԀΙԀΟՈ ՏCϤΘΩΙՎϤΤ; ΟCϽ ԀΙԀΟՈ CEΘϾΗՏϒ ΟΙEB⅄Ρ; ⅄BΨ ⅅΩՈ DΙΟΙϽΩ ⅄ϽΘΓΤ ΟVΡA⅄. **24** ţΨ ՎZ ΗՎ TΩՏΒΡ CΚ⅄ϤΒ ΟMϹ ⅄D Ϥ⅄4Τ; ΩϒΘΓΤ, EՏW&ϒ, ⅄ΩΙϽϾ ΡRT, DԀ ⅄ΩϽՏΩΕΤ ΘţΨΗCΘRΘ ΡRT, DԀ ΓЬΩΕΤ ΘţΨΗCԀWՈΟΘ ΡRT. **25** DԀ ΚΩՏΤ&Τ DΩΟRϒ, ΘΙΕΩՏWΟϒ ՏV⅄ DՏϤ ϽCVΡՏ; EΗϾՎ Dհ ΘΩϒ ϽCVΡՏ. **26** ΟΘΓΤZ ΟΛϹ ⅄D Ϥ⅄4ԀΤ; CΛϽΗΚՈ DԀ CΙϤϤϽ RCΟ ЬΙΩϽ! ⅄ՏW&ϒ ΚΩϽՏΩΕ ΘţΨΘϒΘRΘ ΡRT, DԀ ϽЬΩΕ ΘţΨΘϒԀWՈΟΘ ΡRT! **27** DՏϤ ϽΗΩΙΗA ϽΩϒ ϿΘVCΛ DՏϤ ϽIVΡՏ, ΘΩϒZ A⅄ ΚΗMϒ ϿΙϒA Ρ ϽIVΡ DԀ ΟΗΛՎϹ⅄. **28** ΘΩϒ TϾΩϽ ΚVRΚϒЬՎ ΗՎ TΩՏΒΡ DՏϤ, DΩA⅄Ζ TΩՏΒΡ ԀΒ VΚiЬ. **29** ϒϾΒZ ΟΡΩϽ DΚΛϽ Ρ4ΩϽ, ΟCϽZ ΟΩΙΗA՚ΩϽ; ϒϾΩϒΗ Ϥ&Θ Ρ4ΩϽ DΚϒRϽՎ Ρ4ΩϽ ΘΩϒ ΘΩՎ ΟΤ. **30** ⅄DZ AΓΩϽ EVϽ ΗΡRΘ SΟ ЬΙΩϽ VϿϽP ԀΡЬE ՎϹΙΟՏ; ΘţΨΙΗBΡΩϽ DԀ ΙΗϤϒΩΡΩϽ ΙΗϤVET. **31** TϾZ ţΨ Վ BΘ Ο⅄⅄Κ SMϹΨ ΟϾR ΟVΡՏ ՏϤՎϽϾ ΡR ΟϤΘΩՏΩϽ, DԀ ΗՏՈ ΡΚϤՎϽ ϽΗΘţΨϾϽ⅄ V⅄ ΙϽΛΡΩϽ, ţΨ ՎΙSΗ

ᏚᏁᏉᎫᏩ ᎤᏍᏯᎩᏁᎢ; **32** ᎢᎬ ᏯᎫᏢᏃ ᏙᏓᏲᏦᎳᎾᏘᎫ ᏂᏚᎫᏩ ᏣᎾᏓᎴᎡᏴ ᏴᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᏙᏊᏚᎴᎤ ᎳᏂ ᎾᎯᎩᏯ ᎠᎾ-ᎫᏚᎫᏯ ᏦᏓᏚᎴᎤ ᎤᏯᎫᎪ ᏧᏙᎵ ᎠᎾ ᎤᏂᏃᏣᏣᎯ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎾ ᎫᏂᏁᏣᏣᎯ. **33** ᎠᎾᏃ ᎤᏂᏃᏚᎾ ᎠᏚᎫᏰ ᎤᏁᏢᏃᏣᎯ ᎠᏚᎫᏚᏂ ᎢᎫᏢ; **34** ᏆᏁᏉᏃ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᎯ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏙᏚᏍᎴᎡ ᎠᏚᎫᏰ ᎢᎫᏢ ᎠᏂᏙᎾᎢ; ᎡᏙᎾ, ᎡᏙᏓ ᎢᏦᏣᏉᎳᎤ, ᎢᏣᏙᎡ ᎾᏂᏚᎡᏯᏓ ᎤᏙᎡᎪᎯ ᎡᏣᎡᏯᎫᏂᏣᎯ ᎡᏣᎯ ᏧᏢᎤ ᎤᏓᎡᏣᏓᏂᎤᏂᏣᎯ ᎡᏣᎯ ᎠᏚᎫᏰ

ꓤꓫꓡꓽ; ꓟꓽꓥꓑꓖꓑꓫ ꓑꓓ ꓷꓒꓫꓫ4ꓰ; ꓑꓓ ꓷꓷꓒꓠꓟ ꓷꓽꓠ ꓟꓷꓵꓫ ꓠꓲꓠ ꓷꓵ. 22 ꓟꓒꓙꓩ ꓟꓷꓔꓖ ꓟꓷꓑꓩꓫꓟꓽ, ꓓꓵ ꓟꓱꓵꓟ ꓤꓽ ꓠꓲ ꓟꓷꓵꓫꓲꓠꓽ; ꓒꓱꓱꓖꓑ, ꓷꓐ DB? 23 ꓟꓥꓒꓩ ꓑꓓ ꓤꓫꓡꓽ; ꓔꓤꓠ K ꓫꓷꓵꓫꓱꓫꓠ ꓓꓶꓡꓽꓠ ꓑꓓ ꓷꓵꓲꓠ ꓱꓫꓠꓽ ꓠꓲꓠ ꓷꓵ. 24 ꓱꓫ ꓟꓫꓠ ꓔꓠ ꓤꓫꓠ ꓐꓫꓡ ꓓꓷꓩ?ꓫꓱꓔ; ꓓ4ꓩ ꓟꓷꓔꓖ ꓖꓡꓥꓶꓥ ꓱꓫꓠꓽ ꓓꓫꓢꓫ ꓓꓱ ꓟꓫꓠ ꓷꓠꓽꓠ. ꓜꓶꓖ ꓜꓶ4 ꓱꓫꓠꓽ ꓓꓫꓢꓫ ꓤꓢꓟ ꓱꓟ ꓜꓶ4ꓔ. 25 ꓵꓶꓶꓩ ꓓꓶꓠꓷꓥꓫꓽ ꓟꓥꓒ ꓑꓓ ꓤꓫꓡꓽ; ꓦꓢꓕꓜꓫꓽ, ꓷꓐ DB? ꓑꓓ ꓤꓫꓫ4ꓤꓽ; ꓱꓡ ꓷꓱ. 26 ꓓꓱꓡꓫꓶꓖꓜꓫꓩ ꓷꓱ ꓢꓢ ꓟꓽꓽꓡꓽ, ꓓꓵ ꓟꓡꓟꓡꓒꓽ, ꓓꓵ ꓟꓩꓜꓠꓽ, ꓓꓵ ꓢꓥꓤ ꓩꓖꓫꓶꓖꓵꓽꓥ, ꓑꓓꓩ ꓤꓫꓡꓽ; ꓷꓠꓽ, ꓷꓠꓢ, ꓑꓓ ꓱꓫꓫ ꓓꓖ ꓷꓱꓔ. 27 ꓟꓡꓫꓷꓥꓩ ꓟꓽꓡ ꓓꓵ ꓟꓡꓟꓡꓒ ꓢꓥꓥ ꓑꓓ ꓤꓫꓡꓽ; ꓦꓢꓕꓜꓫꓽ, ꓷꓐ DB? ꓑꓓ ꓤꓫꓫ4ꓤꓽ; ꓱꓡ ꓷꓱ. 28 ꓱꓫꓽꓱꓖ ꓑꓓ ꓓꓽꓽꓩ ꓟꓠ ꓢꓢ ꓟꓽꓡꓽ, ꓓꓵ ꓟꓡꓟꓡꓒ ꓢꓥꓥ ꓑꓓ ꓤꓫꓡꓽ; ꓷꓠꓽ, ꓷꓠꓢ, ꓑꓓ ꓱꓫꓫ ꓓꓖ ꓷꓱꓔ. 29 ꓓ4ꓩ ꓑꓓ ꓷꓒꓫꓫ4ꓰ; ꓲꓡ ꓔꓤꓑꓖ ꓐꓽ ꓔꓤꓡꓽꓟꓽ ꓱꓢꓢꓽꓫꓫ ꓑꓓ ꓷꓤꓫ ꓟꓫꓠꓱꓫꓱꓫꓫꓽ ꓱꓫꓠꓽ ꓓꓫꓢꓫ ꓟꓽꓽꓡꓽ, ꓱꓫꓠꓽ ꓟꓽꓽꓡꓽ ꓟꓽꓽꓡꓽ. 30 ꓢꓷꓽꓽꓩ ꓐꓽꓽꓩ ꓟꓽꓽꓡꓽ ꓓꓫꓢꓫ

ᗯᗯᔑᐯ ᎢᏀᎾᒪᐸᐯ ᒍᒥᘐᏧᖗᏀᒍᐯᗅ ᔕᐯᕮᐯᘐᒪ? **54** ᗪ4Ꮓᔑᐯ ᔕᔑᒋᘐᐯᒪ ᘐᐯᗅᏀᔭᔑ ᖂᘐᐸ ᗅᐯᐯᖂᎢ, ᗪ4 Ꮎᘐᐯ ᎢᏀᒋᘐᐯᒍ ᒥᐯ? **55** ᎾᗅᏀᏃ ᒥᐁ ᗅᗪ ᒥᔑᐯ4ᖂᐯ Ꭴᒥᑕᒍ; ᒥᗅ ᔑᏃᘐᐯᘐᐯ ᒥᒥᒥᒣ Ꮎᘐᐯᘐ Ꭲᒥᗰᐯ ᘐᐯᒥᗺᔑ, ᗪᗅᗯᘐᒍᒍᔑᐯ ᗅᐸ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪ ᒍᒥᔕᗅ? ᒥᔑᐯᑕᒥᖇ Ꭲᔪᗯᖚ ᎢᒍᎤᐯ ᔑᔑᔑᖇᘐᕮᐯ ᎤᐸᎾ-ᒍᔑᗯᎾᎢᘐᐯᒍᔕ, iᒪᏃ ᔕᘐᐯᒥᒥᔕᘐᐯᏒᎢ. **56** ᗪ4Ꮓᒥᔑᐸ Ꮎᘐᐯ ᗅᗪ ᖃᒋᘐᐯᗯᎤᐯ ᐯᎤᗅᏀᒍᔕ ᗪᎾᐯᐯᔔᘐᐯᒍᔕ, ᎤᐯᏃᗯᎤᐯᒍᐯᎢ ᗅᗅ. ᖚᖚᐯᏃᒥᔑᐸ ᕮᘐᒪᏧᒍᐯᗅ ᕮᔑᑕᑐᐯ ᗪᔕ ᎤᎾᒋᏃᗯ. **57** ᒥᖇᏃ Ꭴᒥᒥᗺᐸᔑ ᐯᎾᒍᎤ ᘐᗯᎤᐯ Ꮎᘐᐯ ᖃᕮᎾᏀᖇ ᗪᒥᖃᏀᗅ, ᎾᖚᖚᒍᏃᘐᐯ ᗪᔕ Ꭴᒥᗯᗯᘐᐯᒍᐯ ᗪᔕ ᎤᒥᗯᗯᘐᐯᒪᎢ. **58** ᐸᒪᏃ ᎤᘐᒪᏀᔑ4 ᒥ Ꭲᗺᔑ ᑕᎢ4 ᖃᏀᎾᏀᖇ ᗪᒥᒪᎢ, ᎤᗅᏀᔑᒪᔕᘐ Ꭴᗅᖃᖚᒍᔕ, ᎤᗺᔕᎢ, ᗪᔕ ᒥᒥᎤᒪᒪᘐᒍ Ꭲᔪᗯᖚ ᗪᒥᒪᎤᗅ. **59** ᖃᒥᕮᎾᏀᖇᏃ ᗪᒥᖃ-ᗪᐱᏀᗅ ᗪᔕ ᔕᘐᐯᗯᔑᐸ Ꭴᒥᖃᔕ ᔑᗺᗅᐯ ᎤᒥᏃᑭᐸᖚᗅ ᒥᐁ Ꭴᐸᒍᐯᘐᐯ, Ꮎᘐᐯ ᎤᒥᒥᗺᒍᐯᎢ; **60** ᗪ4ᏃᎤᎾᖚᐯᐸ; ᎤᒥᑕᑲᘐᐯᒥᏃᎤ ᔑᗺᗅᐯ ᗪᒥᏃᑭᐯᗅᏀᔭᔑ ᒥᐁ Ꭴᐸᘐᐯᒍᐯ ᎤᒥᎾᖃᖚᐯᒪ, ᗪ4ᏃᎤᎾᖚᐯᐸ. ᔕᒥᔕᘐᐯᒥᏃᎤ ᗪᒥᗯᒋ ᔑᗺᗅᐯ ᗪᒥᏃᖃᘐᐯᒍ ᎤᒥᗰᐯᎢ, ᗅᗪ ᖃᒥᔕᔕ4Ꭲ; **61** ᗅᗪ ᒥᔑᔕᖇᐯ; ᗺᒋᐸ ᔕᒥᖃᘐᒪ ᎤᗅᗯᎤᐯ ᗅᎤᐸᐯᒪᎢ; ᒪᘐᗅ ᔕᗅᔑᐸ ᗪᒥᒪᎤᗅ ᎤᒥᗯᗯᘐᐯᒍᐯᎢ; ᗪᒥᒪᎤᗅ ᎤᒥᗯᗯᘐᐯᒍᐯᎢ. ᔕᒥᔕᘐᐯᒥᏃᎤ ᗪᒥᗯᒋ ᔑᗺᗅᐯ ᗪᒥᏃᖃᘐᐯᒍᐯᎢ; ᗪᒥᒪᎤᗅ Ꭴᒥᗯᗯ

DᐱGᐯ Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᐩ EᏀᔕᒋVϞiᒪ GᐱᐯT. **13** ᑫᔦᐯZIᔑᒍ ᐯD ϞᙡᔑT; ᒪᙢA ᙢᑐᐩᔦ hSi EhᚱR Θᗜᐱᔕ DhSWᐯ ᚱCᗅᒍᙢET? **14** D4Ziᒪᕼᐯᗜ ᔕϞᐱᐯT, Θᙢᐩ TᏀᙢᒍ ᗜEΘGᐯ ᗜCᒍ ᗜᙢIhA4T. **15** ᒍᒋᙢᒐBᒍᔕZᚱR TGT ᗜEΘGᐯ ძᖘᐯ4ᒍ ᚱᔦ ᕼᐯ DBᐩ, ᐯDᐯ DᐱW BΘ. **16** ΘᐯGZ ᒍSZCᒋ DBᐩ ᗜhᙢ? IWI ძVTᑐ. **17** Θᙢᐩ TᏀᙢᒍ ᑫᔦᐯ ShWΘᏣ Iᔑᒍ ᐯD hSᙡ4ᔑT; SA TCSᒋ ᒍᏣᖘᐯ4ᒍᔕ? IWIᙢA? ʜᕼᚱ SGᐱᑐ CZ4ᚱT? **18** DSWᑭBZ DᗜGEᐯ ᗜᒍSᒋᙢVᒍᙢE ShᖘRT. **19** ᗜᘐϞZ ᒍJAVᒍᔕ SᙢᐩϞT ᗜᒪᒋT ძᒪᗜ4T, ᐯD ᗜძᙡ4ᔑT; Lᙢᒍ hᐯ AᒋᙢᒍΘᙢSᗜΘ DᙢSᔓ ᗜEᏀᒋ ᔕᒍCϞΘᙢᒪᐱᔑᙢᒍ, ᗜCᒍBZ ʜᐩᒋᖘᐩ AᐯTS SᙢᐩᒪᙢET Θᙢᐩ ᗜᒍSᒋᙢVᒍᙢET. **20** D4Z ᕮhEΘGR DhϞ-DᐱGᐯ Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᐩ ShᙢᒍBWᐱ ᗜhCᒍ ᚱR IWI ᗜhWᖘ4ᒍᔕ, ʜᕼZ ᗜhᐯᙢᙢᒍᔕ. **21** ᗜEΘGᐯZ ᗜᐱᏣ ᐯD hSᙡ4ᔑT; SA ᐯD DhWᒋ ᚱR TCSᒋ ᒍᏣᖘᐯ4ᒍᔕ? IWI, ᗜΘᑐᐱT. **22** Iᔑᒍ ᐯD hSᙡ4ᔑT; SVZᒪʜBᐱᒋ ʜᕼ, SGᐱᑐ CZ4ᚱT? ᏀSᑐiS, Eᘐ4ᔑ hSᑐ. **23** ᗜEΘGᐯZ ᐯD ᑫᙡ4T; SVZ, SV ᗜᑐᐱϞ ᗜᙢSᗜᏣ? D4Z ᗜCᗅ hSR ᗜᐱMᐱT, ᏀSᑐiS, DΘᒍᙢET. **24** Iᔑᒍ ᗜVᔑᚱR ᒍEᏀ4Aᐩᙢᒍ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT, Dᔑ ᗜΘᒪᖘᐯᑐ ᗜΘᒋWϞᗜᐩ, Dᔓ ᘐᐱᐩ4T, Dᔑ Sᖘᔑᑭ ᗜhCᒍ DhSWᏣT, ᐯD ᑫᙡ4T; DBiᒪ DᐩᙢSᗜᏣᐯ ᔕᐩ ᐯD ᑫᙢSᗜᏣΘ BΘ ᗜᐩE.hᐯ TCSΗᘓᙢᒪ. **25** hSᑐZ BΘ ᗜhᐱVT, ᐯD ᑫhᙡ4T; ᗜᐩE DB Dᔑ Kᚱʜ ᔕᐩᗜSᔑᙢᒍ. **26** ᑫᔦᐯZ IWI SᗜᖘᐯᔑT; ᗜᒋiZᗜZ ʜᕼ Sᖘ4 DSᑐᒍᔕ. **27** ᑫᔦᐯZ DhᘓΘᙢᐩ ᗜEΘGᐯ ძVᒋS ᗜEΘGᐯ SᐱϞ ᗜhBWᐱ ʜᕼ, Dᔑ ΘᑫᔦSEᏀSΘᙢWᐱ hSᑐᖭΘᒪᖭᐩ DhᘓΘᙢᐩ. **28** ShᑫᙡRZ, ᐩSᚱ SᕼᔑΘ ᗜhᑫᘐRT. **29** Dᔑ ᗜhᙢSᖘᗜ DᒋᙢSG ძCᖘᙢᒍ APWᗜ ᐯ, ᗜhᙢSWᐱT, Dᔑ SΘᙢᒪ DSᒍb TᒍP ᗜΘRSWᒍᙢWᐱT; Dᔑ ᒪΘᒋhIᗜᐱᑭ Dᔑ DΘSᚱᒍᙢᚱT, ᐯD ΘhᙡᙢᚱT; TCᖘᒋS, CEΘGᐯ Dhძb ᗜΘVᒋS. **30** SΘᒋʜᙅZ Dᔑ ᗜhBRᔑ SΘᙢᒪ Dᔑ ᗜhᙢIᑫhᙢWᐱT. **31** ᗜΘSᚱWZᗜZ ᗜhᑫᙡ4 SᕼᔑΘ, Dᔑ ᗜGR ძᑫᙡ ShᑫᘐRT; Dᔑ ᗜΘᑐᒍᔕ ᔑΘᒍᗜᙢᙢᒍᐱT. **32** ᗜhᑫACZ ᗜhGᑐ? DᙢSᙅ ᕼᒋh Rᐯ ᕼGh ძVTᑐ; Θᙢᐩ EᙢSTᙢᒪᐩ ᑫᗜᐱᔑ ᗜᙡᗜᙢᒍᔕ ძᒪᵴᑫGᑐ. **33** ᔑhMCZ AᒋSᒪ SViT, Θᙢᐩ ᗜᙢIMAT ʜSᑐS, **34** ძhKᙅᙢᒍ ᗜᒍWᙢᒍ DᒪS Dᖭᔕ ᗜhᐱᐱᔑT, ᗜᐱᑫWᗜZiᒪ GSᑫ? ᗜᒍWᙢᒍᔕ. **35** ᗜΘᑐᐱZ Dᔑ ShᙅVᔑ ძᑫᘐ DΘᕼᙢᒍᙢᚱT; ΘᙢᐩZ ᗜVᐯGᐱ DVᔑᚱᙢᐩ ძᐱVT, ᐯD ʜᑫᙡ4T; ᒍIᑫᘐ ShᙅVᑫᐩ, Dᔑ DIᑫᘐ ᗜΘᕼᙢWᗜᐩ. **36** ᗜΘᗜᐱZ Dᔑ ᗜhᙅΘ4. **37** ᗜhᙅᑫᐱZ SᑫWᒍP ᗜᒋᙢᒪᑐT TᏀᙢᒍ ᚱR ᗜᒋᔕᒋSᔓT, ᐯD hEᐱ AᙡᔑT; ᐯDᖘ ʜᕼ ᗜEΘGᐯ Dhძb ᗜΘVᒋS. **38** ΘᙢᐩZ TძWᚼ SᚱSᑐᐱ DhWᒋ DhZᙢᐩᙢᐩ, ᕼᐩ DSᒍb TᒍP, ᚼTZ DSᙢSh TᒍP. **39** ΘiZ DhGᙢᐩ SEᏀᚼPST, Dᔑ ᒪΘᒋᙢᑐᐱᑭT, **40** ᐯD ΘhᙡᙢᚱT; ᗜᑐΘ-ᒍSWΘTᙢᒍᔕ ᐯᖘᙢᒍᙢᐩ, KTᐯZ TS ᐯᐯTᒋVᐯ ᚼᐱᙢᚱᙢᐩ, ᚼᒋᙢSᑫ ᏣR; TᏀZ hᐯ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐯ ᗜᙡʜ ᚱ4ᙢᒍ, ᒪᒪᑫᏀᙢᑐ RᚼᕼDᐯ. **41** ΘᙢᐩZ ᕮhEΘGR DʜϞDᐱGᐯ Dᔑ ᒍZᙡᒋᙢᐩ Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᐩ DhᐯᒋᙢET ᐯD ΘhᙡᙢᚱT; **42** DhᚼTᒪᙢSᒋᙢEᐩ, ᗜGRᙢᐩh iᒪ BEᒋᙢSϞ. TᏀZ ᗜEΘGᐯ Tᑉᒋ ᗜΘVᒋ ᚱ4ᙢᒍ, ᑫᔦᐩ ᒪᒪᑫᏀᙢᑐ RDᕼDᐯ, ᐩWZᒪᐯVTGh. **43** ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐯ ᗜᒋᙢSᙢVᑐᐩ; ᑫᔦᐩ ᔑᙢSϞ TᏀZ ᗜϞᐩSᙢᒍ; ᐯDᐯZ ʜhSᙡᙢEᐩ, ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐯ RVᒪ. **44** DhZᙢᐩᙢᐩZ Θᙢᐩ TძWᚼ ᒍᚱSᑐᗜ ᐯ Θᙢᐩ SEᏀᚼPST. **45** ᑫᔦᐯZ TS ᗜᒪᔑᗜᑐ KTᐱ TᏀCGᑐ ᘓWᏀᒍR Tᙅᙢᒍ ᗜRᐯᐯᔕᔑ TᒍP ᗜᒋbᔓRᐩ hE Θᙢᐩ SVᐯ. **46** KTᐱZ TᏀCGᑐ TB ᘓWᏀᒍR ᗜRᐯᐯᔕ TᒍP ʜᕼ ᗜᐱV DᙢIᙅ, ᐯD ᑫᙡ4T; TW, TW, Wᘐ ᕼIIʜ? Θᙢᐩ ᐯD ᑫᙢᒍ SᑐET, ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐯ DIVᒋS, ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐯ DIVᒋS, SVZ TᙅƐSᏣᐯ? **47** TSᑐZ Θᑫᔦ DhVΘT Θᙢᐩ ᗜΘᑐSᗜ, TWᙅ Dᙅhᚼᐯ ᐯD, ᗜΘᑐᐱT. **48** ᐩWᐯZ TBᑐ DbBΘ SᙢIᑫWᐱT, Dᔑ ᔑᐱ4 Sᘓᒋ, Dᔑ ძhKᙅᙢᒍ ᗜᘓᒋTᙢWᐱT, SΘᙢVᐯZ ᗜᙡIVWᗜ ᔑᗜᐱᔑ Θᙢᐩ ᗜᒍWᙢᒍ. **49** TSᑐZ ᐯD ᑫhᙡ4T; ᗜᐱWᐩ, TLVᔑᚱᐯ, ʜAZTWᙅlSMʜlGᙢSᑫᐯᒋ. **50** ʜᕼZ Wᒋᐱ DᙢlᙅᗜᐱᏣ Sᗜᖘ4 ᗜlᗜV. **51** EhGᐯZ Dᑫᘐ

DBVWO OOΘ-JSWΘTQJЛ SΓQOBT, S9WJ dO O?RWJ 9QIJQWAT; DO SVB OΓL9AT, DO OQ SΘΓQOBT. **52** LVΓQOZSΓQST4T, DO OhCJ O0LOJ OhΓOCB OΘJLA4T, **53** DO LVΓQO ShqAV dO OB h?4T, DO S9VJG SSW OhBOT, DO OhCL Eh?RhSΘOAOT. **54** tw VZ DQABdB JlJhVB DO ΘQY Θ TdWw kH EGQΘQY, OΘVO?RSVB DΓL9WQEET, DO ΘQY 9ΓQWhV9T, OCL OhQSOT, BD 9h494T; OVBGBQ OAWO B O4k ?4 BD. **55** Θtw ZDhVΘR OhCL DhRB R TBO VJhQAT, ΘQY kH RΓΓ OLEGQlGOO EGQS9BV9B, **56** Θtw OΘlOB OΓ ow YSΓ RB, DO OΓ kHDO KL OhK, DO VB JdWk Ohk. **57** ORZ qΓQWO OMV O4tw TQSQ DΓwJ RB KG dVTO, ΘQV ΘQY kH OQlGJVB ?4T; **58** IOJ O4O4T, kH DB9T9WOOT. tw VZIOJ OAV DB9T dhOB4J. **59** KGZ DB9 OAR O4CqGWA SLw h?RΘ DqO OAE; **60** DO OO OGR OVΓ TV JLhRJ, ΘQY OOB OWORT; RIZ OQ SGBQJ DVΓQO94HIO9 OlO4T. **61** Θtw ZTEJP JLhRJ SZO OΓ wYSΓ RB DO RT OΓ. **62** DO OYCO, DOO TQVJ TS OGROB, qhEΘGR Dk9-DAGB DO DhIΓL SEGWΘV IOJ, **63** BD qh494T; CEΘGB, SSO W ΘQY Θ DLGqPQY, DL kEOY, BD k9WRY; KTA TS VOSOh. **64** ΘQY TGQJ BAY DQlQ TGOAJ DVΓQOT KTA TS TABO, EGQlGJVBBZ RZ QhMY EGZQY, BDZ hLhW bΘ; OOΓR VOOO; Shw ZOΘ4qPqT OC OOTG Y RQSV TE. **65** IOJ BD hS944OT; DhQΘQY SkQw, TVΘ ΘQlB TΓCAJ kR ΘhCS. **66** FGZ OAO4 DQlY GqΘAO VO DVΓQOT, OhBqWA OOB, DO ShQA DhSJJQY.

28 OΘVLVO BZ, YW TShSΓQJQrT DOhQE5ΘVLIQJ rR OΓ wYSΓ RB DO rT OΓ OΘSWhO DVΓQOT. **2** DO EhGV OCJ SVB OΓL9AT, Yr GBZ OVΓ JQtwGJVB SqWJ dH D4T, OMCZ OQ OWHIOO OB4 SGBQJ DBT; DO OQYWAT. **3** JQZJ DΘSΓQY ΘQYQ r4T, OqGiZ iZk kqAYB qAYBT. **4** DhSJQZ DhQSTB ShΘWT, DO dhOΓRB ΘQYQ qΘΓQWAT. **5** JQtwGJVBZ OAC BD hSW4O DhRB; LQJ hB YQJQSTPQJ, kSWwBZ kH DSOOB RQJOBT. **6** iL Dh JSΘ, SOO BZ ΘQYQ qWRT; RQSΘ RQlSW OEΘGB DkOOT. **7** DO OΓQJG TQSΘ ΘJQJZBb EGQlGJVB SOOO OΓRT; DO EhGV TE rΓΓ OlBb, ΘtwlBkAT. EhGV TQOZBb. **8** OΓQJGZ DVΓQO OΘlO4T, DhQSTP DO OCJ DΘΓPΓrT, DO ShQIqWA EGQlGJVB ShZAq4T. **9** DΘTRZ LhZAΓR EGQlGJVB EhGV kH SΘw4T; VB YLLAGO, OOAT. OhMCZ dWbSh ShhBPT, RWJ hEGOOOT. **10** tw VZ kH BD hSW4OT, LQJ YQJQSTPQJ; TQSΘ ΘJQJZBb SCΓOC rΓΓ 9hGBQJ, Θtw ZLEYAB. **11** DΘTRZ EhGV TSO OhQΘRB OhMV SSBT, DO qhEΘGR Dkq-DAGB ShZAO hSO qΓQWhVqT. **12** ΘQYZ DO JhWΘY ShWΘC DO OhZPq, OCJ DSq ShAO DhQΘQY, **13** BD qh494T; BD hkWRw; EGQlGJVB RZ OhMCY, SkΓO EGZQYRY. **14** TGZ ΘQY DOSO OEΘGB, LhkQJBWh, DO LCQSqB. **15** ShYRZ DSq, hrkW4q qΘOAOT. ΘQYZ BD QZPO Db DhZPΓVw Dhdb. **16** tw VZ HS TQhO EGQlGJVB rΓΓ OAOR Y KLq kH OΘ4PqT. **17** EGABZ RWJ hEGOAqY. D4Z TSO OΘSLbORqV. **18** kHZ OMC SQAWOY, BD qWRY; iYAq hSi JYqΘQlAJJ SqWJ DO RGB. **19** ΘQY TGQJ TVΘ ΘJVhBSΘSO qΘLORΘ, SCQQrQJ TCJQrQJ SVi DSBΓrT DO OWk DO SqVJG DLOV, **20** SVhBQrQJ dhQtwGOQJ hSi TCAVqT; EhGVZhABq TCBWJVw ΘEΓQIJQY RGB. RΘO **(aiōn g165)**

ಪಪಾ ಅಽ೧ಾ ೯ನ ಂಅಖಾಂ೦ಪ

1 ಡಟ೯ಹಪಎ ಪಪಾ ಅಽ೧ಾ, ಈಳ ನಏಘಾ ಂಘಾ೦ಪ೯ ಘ ಂಖಾಈ ಂ೯೧ನ. **2** ಅಪಖ೯ಪ ಘಡ ಈhಎಂ ಈAಖಾ೦ ಡಅV೯ಟಪಖ೯ಪ; ಎhಏ೦, ಈಂ೮ ಈಂಒಟಪಖ ಅಽಎP, ಅಪಖ೯ ಒಅ೦ಂ೮ಟಪಖಒಘಾ೮ ಅಏಘಡಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **3** ಂಖಾಖಽ ೯ಏ ಟಅ೮ಟ, ಘಡ hನಖಾಈ; ಞಅ೦ಂ೮ಟಪಖಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **3** ಂಖಾಖಽ ೯ಏ ಟಅ೮ಟ, ಘಡ hನಖಾಈ; ಞಅ೦ಂ೮ಟಪಖಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **4** Ch ಒಒಲಪಖ೮ ಟಅ೮ಟ, Dಶ DಢಈV೪ಪಖ೮ ಪಎZಪಖ೮ ೮ಒಾಖಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **4** Ch ಒಒಲಪಖ೮ ಟಅ೮ಟ, Dಶ DಢಈV೪ಪಖ೮ ಪಎZಪಖ೮ ೮ಒಾಖಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **5** Dಶ ಱಊಓMVಶ hಎಱಂ ೮ಒ೪ ಪಪಾ೮P. **5** Dಶ ಱಊಓMVಶ hಎಱಂ ೮ಒ೪ ಪಪಾ೮P. **6** ChZ ಂ೪ಾಂ ೮Hಢಈಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **6** ChZ ಂ೪ಾಂ ೮Hಢಈಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **7** Dಢ hVಈಒ೮Z ಘಡ hನಾಂಒ೮ಟ; ಂC ಂಢhಎಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **7** Dಢ hVಈಒ೮Z ಘಡ hನಾಂಒ೮ಟ; ಂC ಂಢhಎಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **8** DB ಂVಘಏಘ Dಈ ನCಒಾಒಒ ಂಢಎಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **8** DB ಂVಘಏಘ Dಈ ನCಒಾಒಒ ಂಢಎಒಘಾ೮ಟಪಖ೯ಪ, ನಂಂ ೯ನಟಪಖ೯ಪ ಟಎ ಪಪಾ೮P. **9** ಅಘಏZ ಘಡ ೩ಢಒಾಂಟ, ಈಳ ಅ4ಢಎ ೮ಏ4 ಅಎಖ೯ ಢಢಢ ಈನನಈ, Dಶ Ch ಂಒಾಅR Kಒh. **10** ೪W೪Z TBಅ ೮ಟಈMR Dಈ ಱ ೮ಒಂR, ಂAಢ ನ೩GT ಂಢಒಾಅSTಅ ಢ4T, Dಶ Dಒಂ V ಎಶ೮ಒAhಘ ಅಎ೪ಂ೦, ೮ಳDಒ೮4 ಅಎ೪ ಂ೪ಂ೦೩೪T. **11** Dಶ ಘಡ ಂ೮೪4 ನ೩W೮, hಘ EಢಏT Dಂಈ, ಅಎ೪ ಱಒಏ EಐಀT ಈ೪. **12** ೪W೪Z TBಅ Dಒಂ V ಟಅಢ ೪೮ಂ ಅಎ೪ W೦ಒT. **13** ಅ೬ಈZ ಟಅಢ RVಢ ಂನಡAಘ ೮Rಘಅ, 4ಒh ಂAಢಐಡಢಒT; Dಶ ಟಅಢ R೬ಈT ನಢW೮Vಢ೦T; Dಶ ೮hಏ೬ಈಏ೮೮Vಘ EಏಡನೀಘVಢ೦T. **14** ChZ ೮ಒಡನ೮ಱ ಅಈBW೦ಒT, ಈಳ ಢಢಢ ಂM೪T, DಢಈV೪ಪಖ೯ಪ ಱಡಅ೪ ಏಡಢಅ ಂ೦W ಂ೪ಂ೦ಘ ಂEಅಏಘ ಢR ಂEಏಢ, **15** Dಶ ಘಡ hನಾಂಒ೮ಟ, ೬ಈ೪ Dಢಱಏನ, Dಶ ಂ೦W ಂ೪ಂ೦ಘ ಂEಅಏಘ ಢR RಡನhGಒಾಡT; ೮ಈ೦CBಅನಢಒಂ೪T, Dಶ TKಘGಱನಱ ಱಡಅ೪ ಏಡಢಅ

DᔿMᓘᔦ. **39** DᒋᓘVhVᑭZdhWΘTꓤᔿᔥhEΘᖚᚴᒋᒋ, Dᔑ DhꓤᔿΘSSꓬAΘꓤᚴT. **40** DᒪᔕꓤᔿZ ᗜPᔿ ᗜMᐯᔑT, ᗜᒪVᒋꓤᒪᒪᔑ SᒋhIᗜᒧᒧᔑT, Dᔑ ᐻD ꓬᔿᔿ4ᔑT, TGZᓐᑲG ᓘCᔕᔦᗜ, ᔕᒋᐯ ᓘꓤᔿᗜSᔦ. **41** ᓄᕼZ, SVᒋE ᗜVꓤᗜ ᐻSᑐ, Dᔑ ᗜRhᔑT, Dᔑ ᐻD ꓬᔿᔿ4ᔑT, ᓐᑲG ᓄᔕᔦᗜ; CᒪᗜSᔦᖚᚴ4ꓤᔿ. **42** ᗜᒧᑕᐯZᔿWᐯ TBᖚ Dᒪᔕꓤᔿ ᗜPE ᗜᒋᖚWᒧT, Dᔑ ᗜᒪᗜSᔦᖚᚴ4T. **43** ᗜᒋhᔿᖚZ ᗜᒧᐯᔦ, ᔿWᐯ TBᖚ ᗜᒧᐯᔑ ᗜᒪᗜꓤᔿᓘᔿᓘ; **44** Dᔑ ᐻD ꓬᔿᔿ4ᔑT, ᑭꓤWᑭꓤᔿ LꓤᔿᔿG AᒋꓤᔿᓄᐻZᒧᒋ; ᑭΘᐯꓤᔿhᔦ, EhᚴR ΘhꓤᖚhbDᓄᔦᚴGᐻ, Dᔑ ᑕᒋꓤᗅᔦᒪ CᒪᗜSᔦᓘ ᗜEᑕᒋ, Θꓤᔿᔦᓘb ᗜᒧᑕ Dᒋꓤᗅᔦᐯᔿᓘ, ΘꓤᔿᔿWᐻᑕΘᒧᔿᔿᓘ. **45** D4Z ᗜꓬACᑕ, ᗜᔑᗜᑭ ᗜCᔿSᐻᐻꓤᔿWᒧT, Dᔑ SZCWᒧ Θꓤᔿᔦ, ΘꓤᔿZTGꓤᔿᔿ ᓄᕼ iᒪ ᓱᔦᐯ EhᚴR ΘEᑕBꓤᔿᓘᚴ4 SSᓘT, VᓘᔿPᐯꓤᔿhᔦ TΘᚴSᚴᕼᔿR RVᑭT; hEΘᖚᐯZhVᒪGhGRᐻ EᑕMᐯᑭT.

2

WᒋᒧZ Tꓬꓤᔿᔦ ΘꓬRꓬ ᚴIh ᔕBᔑT; SZCGᐯZ SᒋKS DꓤiT. **2** ᔿWᐯZ TBᖚ ᗜhCᔿ ShWΘKᔑT, Θꓤᔿᔦ TGꓤᔿᔿ iᒪᑕᓘᒪᗜS, iᒪΘꓤᐯᔦ SGᐻꓤᔿᔿᔿGGᔿ; ᘐZᑭᖚZSᒋhVᒧᔑT. **3** EᑕMᐯᔑZᔿG TGꓤᔿᔿ ᗜᔦᒪᔦiꓤᔿᔦ DhᒧᑭT, Θꓤᔿᔦ ᗜᔿ TꓤhᖚEᑕZᔑT. **4** ᗜhꓬꓬᗜZSVE ΘiᗜhMᐻꓤᔿᓘ DhᒧꓬꓬTGꓤᔿᔿ, ᗜᗜᒧ4 ΘᑊᔑDꓤiT; ᗜᗜᒧRZ, RWᔿ ꓬᗜᒧᔑ DᐯꓤV Θᑊᔑᗜᔦᒪᔦiꓤᔿᔦ SᗜET. **5** ᓄᕼZᗜAᓘ ᗜZᐻGRT, ᐻD ꓬᔿᔿ4ᔑ ᗜᔦᒪᔦiꓤᔿᔦ, Dꓤᓄ, CꓤSᗜᑕ RCVᒋᔿ. **6** D4Z ΘᑊᔑDhᒧ ᔿG TGΘꓤᔿᔿ ᔿZᔿᒋꓤᔿᔦ, ᐻD ꓬꓤᔿS DΘᒪᗜbꓤᔿ VᔑΘᒪᗜᖚT, **7** SVZ ᐻD DꓤSꓤ ᐻDhSᔿᔑ TDᐩPTꓤᔿᔿ? SA ᔕᒋ DꓤSᗜᑕ EᑕᒪVᒋꓤᔿ, ᕼᐯᐯ ᗜᑕR, Θꓤᔿᔦ ᗜᒧWᗜ ᐻ? **8** ᔿWᐯZ TBᖚ ᓄᕼ ᔑᒪᗜᖚ ᗜVᔑᐩR ꓬꓤᔿᖚ DΘᒪᗜbꓤᔿE VᔑΘᒪᗜᖚT, ᐻD hSᔿᔿ4ᔑT; SVZ Θꓤᔿᔦ ᐻDhᗜꓤᔿᔿ TCᒪᗜbᔑ VᔿCᒪᗜᖚT? **9** SV ᗜꓤᔿᔿ ᗜCDᐻᔿG? ᓄA ᐻD ᓘΘSᔿᔿ4 ᗜᔦᒪᔦiꓤᔿᔦ, CꓤSᗜᑕ RCVᒋᔿ; ᐻDᔑ ᓘΘSᔿᔿD, Wᔑᓘᔕ, Dᔑ ᐻΘᔿCVꓤV, Dᔑ ᑭᒪ? **10** D4ZTCVᔑᐻꓤᔿᓘBΘ ᗜᔿᔿᓄ ᗜᓘTEᑕᒪVᒋꓤᔿᔿ ᔑRDꓤSᗜᑕTDh RGᐻ (ᐻD ꓬᔿᔿ4ᔑ ᗜᔦᒪᔦiꓤᔿᔦ,) **11** Eᖷ4ᕼ, Wᔑᓘᔕ, Dᔑ ᐻΘᔿCVꓤV, Dᔑ ᔿVᗜRΘGᐻ. **12** ᔿWᐯZTBᖚ SᔑᒧT, ᗜᒧRZDVꓤV, ᗜꓬAV hSᖚ DhSWᓘT; Θꓤᔿᔦ TGꓤᔿᔿ hSᖚ ᗜhꓤᔿIhA4T, Dᔑ ᗜᒧWᗜ ᐻ ᗜhꓬᐯᔿWᒧ ᐻD ꓬh4T; iᒪTꓬᐻG Θꓤᔿᔦ TGꓤᔿᔿ ᖷᔿAᚴT. **13** WᒋᒧZᗜꓬAV iᒪᒋ ᗜGᔿ ᗜᔿᔿVᔑT; Dᔑ hSᖚ ᗜhCᔿ ΘECᑕMᐯᔑT, Dᔑ Θꓤᔿᔦ SᔿᔿᖷᒧT. **14** DTRZ, ᒋΘ Rᒋᐯᗜᔿᔿᓄ ᗜAᑭ ᗜᔦᔑᔿᔿ. SᔑᗜZᗜꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿ4T. **15** ᐻDZꓬᒋꓤᔿWᒧT, Θꓤᔿᔦ[ᓄᕼ]SᗜE DᒋꓤᔿᒪBᓘꓤᔿE Θꓤᔿᔦ SᒧꓬTᔦ, ᗜhCᒪbDSꓬ DhᔿᒪVᐻ Dᔑ DhꓤᔿSΘ TdWᕼ ᒪhᗜᚴ ᓄΘ Dᔑ ECᑕꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ; ᗜhCᒪbᔕZ, Dᔑ ECᑕꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᑭT. **16** ᔿZᔿᒋꓤᔿᔦYZDᔑ DhIᒋbECᑕAᓘ TdWᕼ DΘᒋꓤᔿᒪBᓘꓤᔿE DSꓬ DhᔿᒪVᐻ Dᔑ Dhꓤᔿ SΘ, ᐻD hShᔿᔿ4ᔑ ECᑕꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ, SVZ TdWᕼ CΘᒋꓤᔿᒪBᓘꓤᔿS Dᔑ TdWᕼ CΘᔿWꓤᔿS DSꓬ DhᔿᒪVᐻ Dᔑ DhꓤᔿSΘT. **17** ᓄᕼZΘꓤᔿᔦ ᗜᖚSᗜ ᐻD hSᔿᔿ4ᔑT, Θꓤᔿᔦ hShPEΘiᒪᗜSꓬᔿᔦ ᓘᔑΘᒋꓤᔿᒪᒧᐩ ᔿᒪᗜΘꓤᔿᔦ, dhPᔿꓤᔿᔦh; iᒪᗜΘᒪᗜᔿ ᓘᔿᓄꓤᔿᔿᐻᔑ, DhꓤᔿSΘꓤᔿᔦh SΘᒪᗜᖚ ᔿhᒧCBꓤᔿᔿᓘ. **18** ChZECᑕꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ Dᔑ DhIᒋbECᑕhꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ Dᓭ C Dᗜꓤᔿᔦ ᖷ4T; ᗜhMᐯZDᔑ ᐻD hECᑕ4ᔑT, SVZ ChECᑕꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ, Dᔑ DhIᒋbECᑕhꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ Dᓭ C CᗜꓤᔿᔦAT, hᐻZ ᖷCꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻ Dᓭ C ΘᗜꓤᔿᔦΘ ᓄᖷ4T? **19** ᓄᕼZᐻD hSᔿᔿ4ᔑT, ᓄA SᖷSᑕꓤᔿᔿᔦE DhSWᐻ ᔕᒋ Dᓭ C ꓤᗜΘ DSᖷᓘꓤᔿᔦ ᗜᒧWᔿVᓘ, TAᐻᖚ? TAᐻᖚ DSᖷᓘꓤᔿᔦ ᗜᒧWᔿVᓘ, iᒪᔕᒋ Dᓭ C BEᗜΘ. **20** ᖚꓤᔿᖷᐻꓤᔿᔦh ΘᐻG ᖷᓄꓤᗜRᔿᓘ DSᖷᓘꓤᔿᔦ, ΘᐻGZᑊᔑDᓭ C ᖚᗜh. **21** iᒪDᔑ ᔿG ᗜᔿᔿᔿ DᑫᐡTᐯDE4ꓬᖚ ᓘSᒋꓤᔿPᔿꓤᔿAT, TᐯᔕZDE4ꓬᖚ SWꓤᔿPWᗜᐻBSCSᔦVᒪ ᗜᔿᔿᔿ, ΘꓤᔿᔦZᗜᒪCSᔦᓘ ᗜC RᐡᐻGᓐᑲ ᗜᗜSᒋꓤᔿᒪ. **22** iᒪDᔑ ᔿG TᐯᔿSᖷ-DᔿWꓤᔿᔿ ᑯᔿᔿ ᔿᖷPᖚ ᓘᒪCꓤᔿᔿꓤᔿAT; TᐯᔕZᔿSᖷ-DSWꓤᔿᔿ ᓘVSCSᔦ ᔿᖷPᖚ, Dᔑ ᔿSᖷ-DᔿWꓤᔿᔿ ꓤᐯᐡᔿ, Dᔑ ᔿᖷPᖚ ᓘᒪᖷᔿ; Tᐯꓤᔿhᔦ ᔿSᖷ-DᔿWꓤᔿᔿ, ᔿᐯ ᔿᖷPᖚ ᔿCꓤᔿVᔿ ᖷᔦT. **23** ᐻDZꓬᒋꓤᔿWᒧT, Θꓤᔿᔦ ᕼᖷᑲ ᗜCᔑꓤᔿᔿᔿᒪΘRᗜG4 ᗜΘVᒪIꓤᔿᔿE TS; EᑕꓤᔿᒪᑕᔿVᐻZᗜΘᔑᗜᐡ DΘTR ᗜhꓤᔿᔿSꓤᔿᔿWᗜ4

ᎤᏟᎴᏍᏗ. **24** ᎠᏂᏆᎵᏏᏃ ᏐᎠ ᏂᎬᏀᏔᏭᎴᎢ, ᎬᏂᏀᏉ, ᏚᏙᏃ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕᏂᏕᏀᎪᏛᎾ ᎨᏒ ᎾᎾᏛᏁᏋ. **25** ᏐᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏔᏭᎴᎢ, ᏝᏍᎪ ᏯᏂᎪᎡᏰᏯ ᎦᎾ ᎿᏛᏁᎿ ᏧᏂᎬ4Ꮲ ᎢᏀ, DᎴ ᎠᎪᎿ ᏧᏂᏏᏍᎨᎢ, ᎤᏀᎡ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᏟᏁᏢᎢ? **26** ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎤᏁ ᎳᎤ ᏐᏃ ᎤᏉᎡ ᎠᏓᏁᎿ ᏧᏰᎴ ᎾᏐᏀ ᏉᏢ ᎡᏆᏯᏓ ᎿᎬᎾᏀᎡ ᎠᏂᎿ-ᎨᏀᏐ, DᎴ ᏧᎨ ᎠᎦᏙᏓ ᎦᎦ, ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎬᏯᏍᏓ ᏂᎨ4 ᎠᏂᎿᎠᏁᏀᏐ ᎤᎤᎡ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉᏛ ᏂᎦᏁᎴ ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎠᏁ ᏐᎠ. **27** DᎴ ᏐᎠ ᏂᎦᏙᏭᎴᎢ, ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎤᏙᏢᏁ ᏰᎾ ᎤᎦᎡᏍᏉᏙᏓᏍᎨᎢ; ᎥᏝᏃ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᏯᎤ ᏓᎦᎡᏍᏉᏙᏓᏍᎨ ᏰᎾ ᏯᎨᏢᏁᏋ. **28** ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎢᏀᏍᏓ ᎾᏍᏉᏛ ᏰᎾ ᎤᏔᏂ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏐ.

3 ᎳᎡᏁᏃᏰᎴ ᏓᏚᎳᎾᎢᏍᏓᏓᏍᏯ; ᎾᏎᏱᏃᏒᏙᎮ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏍᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ. **2** ᎬᏀᏍᎾ4Ꮓ ᎤᎾᏚᎡᏍᏉᎨ ᎤᎾᏙᏛᎨᏓᏍᏯ ᎬᏀᏓᎤᏩᏓᏓᏍᏯ ᎨᏒ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ, ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎬᏀᏰᎢ4ᏁᏰ. **3** ᏐᎠᏃ ᏧᏔᏭ4Ꮫ ᎠᏍᏕᏍ ᎤᎴᏰᎻ ᎤᏀᎢ4ᏁᏰ; ᎠᏰᎡ ᏣᏛᏓᏱᏕ. **4** ᏐᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏔᏭᎴᎢ, ᏚᏀᎪᏓᏍᎪ ᏯᏍᏍᎨᎾᎤᏓᏍᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ, ᎤᏲᎨ ᏓᏚᏁᎾᎴᏍᏓᏓᏍᏯ? ᎬᎤ ᏘᏀ ᎠᏍᏕᏍᏁᎡᏓᏍᏯ, ᎠᏰᏍᏓᏓᏍᏯ? ᎡᏔᏔᏙᏃ ᎤᎾ 4Ꭲ. **5** ᎤᏖᎤ ᏉᏰᏃᏕᎤᏍᏗᏱᎤ ᎾᏍᏉᏯ ᎬᏀᏚᎾᏛᏁ ᎤᎾᎤ, ᎤᏕᏍᎳᏁᏓᏱ ᏓᏓᏍᏉᏯ ᎬᏀᏚᎾᏛᏁᏋ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ, ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ

EhGV RK, Dơ ơCΓOC? **35** YGBZ OΛWO B OSΓQE ΘMΛPQJ, ΘQY KQLLOC, Dơ iYV, Dơ RK.

4 WΓΛZ Oơ OP SSKΛ iLMGJ; OhCJZEGLTΘQWΛT, ΘQY TGQJ KGB OCΛT, Dơ iLΓ DWϞ OWΛT; hSMZ OhCJ ΓRiLMGJ Vơ ΓR DhVΘRT. **2** Dơ OCb đLơOM SWKΛ SCGQLΛơT, Dơ BDhSW4ơ LSKơEET, **3** TCMLQL; EhGV, DΘQY OΘR4T; **4** BDZ ϞΓQW Λ DΘQET, ΘQY TSM OZΓGJ OWΓQMVT, kQIZSϞGT DhZBTVB OhMV Dơ OhAΛT. **5** TSMZ OKB ΓR OWΓQMVT, ΘtPSKΓG ΓR SL; Dơ YWV TBM JOΓBΛT, OJSΓQVJQΓ HΓTG ΓR SL; **6** D4Z OV TS-RB đQϞC Oơ B4T; Dơ hStPQSPΘ ΓR TGQJ, OtPΘEVV. **7** TSMZ DϞSϞB OWΓQMVT; DϞSϞZ đM4T, Dơ OΛϞWQWΛT, Dơ ϞΘϞAΘRΘ Γ4 OSW. **8** TSMZ ơR SVB OWΓQMVT, Dơ OΓBΛT, Dơ DMQΓT, Dơ QΛVΓT, Dơ OSWWΛT, TSM KDQAB TGGJJ, TSMZ ƀLΓQAB, TSMZ DQABđƀ. **9** BDZ hSW4ơT, YG SSΓMΓQJ OMAJơ, GMES. **10** OGRZ Γ4T, ΘQY EGQLGJSY Dơ WWS TQhM EGMMΛ SME ΘQY LCGQMT. **11** BDZ hSW4ơT. hB RKΛϞ TKΓQJơ OSΓM ΓR OΛWO B OEΘGB ΓRT; Θ-QYh VơJP DΛVB BD ΘQY hSMSΓSCGQLΛΓT; **12** ΘQY DhAGJQE OhAGMJơ, Dơ EGΘVơΓBQJ hΓRΘ TGΓQVJơ; Dơ DΘMYQE OΘMAJơ, Dơ EGZΓQJ hΓRΘ TGΓQVJơ; ΘQY đΘLΛCBRJơ hΓRΘ SΘLOM, Dơ OhQSOC SΓKΛJơ hΓRΘ. **13** Dơ BDhSW4ơT, LQA ơKΓS BD ΘQY LCGQMT? SVZ ơSΓQVL ơSKΓY hSM LCGQMT? **14** ΘQY DΘQY QZPM DΘQAT. **15** BDZ ΘQY OZΓGJ ΘtPQZPM KΓKΘ4ơT; tPVZ DΘMES, DQYΘ SMA YWV TBM, Dơ DYQA QZPM đhΘΘơ DΘRB. **16** BDZ ΘQY ΘQV OKB KΓKΘ4ơT; ΘQY tPV QZPM DΘMES YWV TBM OΘΓPΓCB LΘLhϞAT; **17** Dơ iL ơShtPQSHT, LSVQYh LhQtPGSAT; tPVZ, DYQ Dơ OSQVJ DΓBTGS QZPM MΓBTϞQL, YWV TBM SZSBΓT. **18** Dơ BD DϞSϞB KΓKΘ4ơT; ΘQY BD QZPM CΘMYQAT, **19** OWΓBQJZRGB RB, Dơ ΓO TQJ ΓR OLΓLQJ ΓRT, Dơ đLơOM AΓQJ DSϞJ ΓR, DhBBk DhΛϞWQJQA QZPM, Dơ ΘQY ΘSWMQEΘV Γ+T. **(aiōn g165)** **20** BDZ ΘQY ơR SVB KΓKΘ4ơT; ΘQY DΘMYQY QZPM, Dơ JΘLhϞY, Dơ DhSWMQY, TSM KDQAB TGGJJ, TSMZ ƀLWQAB, TSMZ DQABđƀ. **21** BDZ hSW4ơT, DCQVJQA DhZBΓ DCGQJ SQk PΘhJP OhAJơ, Dơ ShPΘV? iLZ OhAJơ DCQVJ SAJơ? **22** iLBZ AΓQJ ơEQSW ΘQY EhΓR TEΛJ hΓRΘ; iL Dơ AΓQJ OSΓM ơhEZ, ΘQY D4 EhΓR TGΓQVJ hΓRΘ. **23** YG SSΓMΓQJ OMAJơ GMES. **24** BDZ hSW4ơT, TVQWPQJ ϞQM TCMYQET; ϞQM TCLCGRk, ΘQYQ RCΓΘGRJ Γ4QJ; hBZ TCMYQY RKΛVRJ RKΛJ Γ4QJ. **25** YGBZ OPQJ, ΘQY DKΛJ Γ4QJ; YGZ ϞkΘ Γ4QJ, ΘQY DKYRJ Γ4QJ ΘQV Ok T. **26** BDZ ϞW4T, OΛWO B OEΘGB ΓR ΘQYQV YG DQSQ OSW GΘR SVB; **27** Dơ GϞO, Dơ QJJPh JEGYCJ, Dơ OSW GΓBO, Dơ GMR, ϞΓQVWO ϞVơΓRΘ. **28** SVBBZ OGRV SΘϞAΘQA OSWWO B; TE ơơ ΓR OSGE, tPVZ OQJLMT, ơhZ OQΓCB OSWM OQJLMT. **29** tPVZ DSMΘY YWV TBM DQJSQAT, DQJSQJ ơBZ OΓBTGGT. **30** BDZ ϞW4T, SV VLLVWQWh OΛWO B OEΘGB ΓRT? SVΓ LCGQM VLLCGQWh? **31** DhϞ-OSW ΘQYQT, ΘQY SVB CΘ+T, kYLAΘMJ OQJYG RQSV hSi OSW SVB LPMT. **32** D4Z DΘRB kΓ+T, JMQAT, Dơ OC RV BG hSΓQJQA RQSV hSi OBtPiT, Dơ VVBGLơPQAT; Dơ kQI OkLOM DhZBΓVB BΓV OLGJQM PΘhJP DΘPJQAT. **33** ΘQY ϞW4 OCb SCGQLΛơT, QZPM SΓkVơT, ΘQY BΓ EGΘMAJ hSΓQJQET. **34**

ᏂᒪᑕᏩᒫᒧᐃᓇᘐᏫᏂ iᒪᒥ ᔑᔕᎧᒧᐱᎳᒉᒥ; ᓄᓂRZ ᒋ4T, Ꮒᔕᑲ ᎾᏫᐯ SᎧᏂᏰᒧᔑ EᏩᏫᒪᏩᒧᐯᐃᓭ. **35** ᎾᐃᏀᐺZ Tᔕ, ᓄR ᕂᒋᏫᎳᓂ, ᐃᗪ ᏂᔕᏭ4ᔑT, ᒧᒧᐟᐯ ᏫᗅᎾ ᎾᒧᏀᐃ. **36** ShᏰᒋᐃᏫᎳᓂZ ᓄᏂᑕᒧ ᓄᏩᘁᑲᐺ ᏂᏀᐃ ᓄCiEᏩᒧᎾᎾᑭT; Dᔑ ᎾᏫᐺ ᏂᒧEᏩᒪᔑ ძᏫᒧ ᏂᏀ ᓄᎾᒋᗅᏩᒧ4T. **37** ᓄCᒧZ ᓄ ᔑᏀᔑ ᓄZᔑ, Dᔑ ᒪᒋᏫᒧᎳᐱᒧE ᏂᏀᐃ DCᒋT, Dᔑ ᑦᔭᐺ DᏫᒋᎧᐃ ᒋ4T. **38** ᏂᏀᐃZ ᔑhᒧᑭP ᓄCR ᔕᒋᑭT, DᒧᏫᐯ ᓄᒧᏫᒪRT; EᏩᏰᏫᎳᐱZ, Dᔑ ᐃᗪ ᏂEᏩᘁ4ᔑT, ᎳᔕᏂᏕᏫᐯ, ᒪᏫA AᒋᏫᒧ Ᏸᒋᔭ ᑕᒪᏂᑕᒧᎡh? **39** SᔑᐱZ, ᓄZᔑ ᓄᏫᔕᐯT, Dᔑ ᐃᗪ ᕂᘁ4ᔑ iᒪᒋ, Vᐺ; ᓄᒪᏂᎾᏫᎧᐃ ᑦᔭᒋᏫᒪ. ᔕZᕂiᏫEZ ᓄᔓᒋAᐯT, Dᔑ ᓄCᒧ ᓄᒪᏂᎾᏫᎧᐃ ᕂᒋᏫᎳᐱᒧ. **40** ᐃᗪZᏂᔕᘁ4ᔑT, ᔕVZ ᏂᏂᏫᔕᎡᎾ? ᔕV ᒧᔕᒋᏫVᒧ ᏂKᐃᏀᎡᎾ Tᐯ? **41** ᓄCᒧZ ᓄᏂᏫᔕᔑT, Dᔑ ᐃᗪ ᏂᔕᎾᒪᘁ4ᔑT, ᔕV ᓄᏫᒧ ᐃᗪ DᏫᔕᏫ, ᎾᏫᐺᏰZ ᓄZᔑ Dᔑ iᒪᒋ TEᎧᐃᏀᐃᏫᔕ.

5 TᏫAhᒧPZ iᒪᒋ ᐯᏂᗰᐯ Dhᒥᔕᒋ ᓄᎾᐯᒋAᐃ. **2** ᏂᏀᐃZ ᓄCTR ᐯWᐺ TBᗰ Sᐹ4 DᏫᔕᏫ ᒪᒪᏂᐹ ᓄᒪᏀᏀRᐃ ᔕᒪᑭ DᒪᓄV ᓄᏫT, **3** ᎾᏫᐯ ᒪᒪᏂᐹᐃᐺ RᑭT; iᒪ Dᔑ ᎾᏫᐺ ძᒪᔕRᗰ EᒧᐯG EᏩᏫᏫᒧ ᔑᒥ4T. **4** ᏫZᐯᏀᏰZ CᏂᓄᐹᏫᒪᏫᒥT; iᒪ Dᔑ ᐯG EᏩᒪᓄᒧᐦᒧ ᔑᒥ4T. **5** Dᔑ hᐃᐃᏭ, RZᔑ Dᔑ Tᔕ, ᔕSb Dᔑ ᒪᒪᏂᐹᐃT, ᓄᘁᗰᒥT, Dᔑ ᓄᏫEᒧ DᒪᏰGᑭT. **6** D4Z TᓄᐃᏀᐯᐃᐃ Ꮒᐹ, SᏫIᏭWᐱ Dᔑ ᓄᒪVᒥᏫᒪᔑᔑT, **7** Dᔑ DᏫᒪᏫ ᓄᘁᗰᐱ ᐃᗪ Ꮽᘁ4T; SV ᒧᐯᎾᒪᗰVᒧ hᐃ Ꮒᐹ, ᏩᏫᗰ ᔕᏭWᒧᏀ Rᐃ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐃ ᓄᘁᏂ? Eᐱᐯᔭ, ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐃ EᐱTᏫᒪᐱᔭ, ᎾᏫᐯ ᏫᐯᐯᒥᏨTᏫVᒧᔑ hᐃ Ꮒᐹ, ᏩᏫᗰ ᎾRᎾ. **8** ᐃᗪᏰZ Ꮽᘁ4ᔑT, RᐃᏭAT ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ DᏫᔕᏫ, hᐃ ᐃᔕᒪᔭ DᒪᓄV. **9** ᓄᗰᗰᐱZ, ᔕV ᔕCVi? ᓄᘁ4ᔑT. ᐃᗪZ Ꮽᘁ4ᔑT, ᔓᎾᒪᗰᐯ ᒪIVi; ᔑᐯCWᏰZ. **10** Dᔑ ᓄCᒧ ᓄᏫᒧᏰWᐱ ᎾᑭᔭᒥR ძᕂAᎾᏫᒧᔑ hᒥRᎾ ᒥRT. **11** ᎾᑭᔭZ ᔑᒪMGᒧ ᓄhCᒧ ᔓᎾᒪᗰᐯ ᑲI DᎾᒥᏫᒪBhVᑭT. **12** hᔕᗰZ DhᏫᐯᎾ EᏩᏫᒧᏰWᐱ ᐃᗪ ᎾhᘁᏫᒥT, ᓄᐱWᐯ ᑲI ᒧᐱVᏨ ᘁhᏩᐃ, ᎾᏫᐯ ᎾVhBᑲ. **13** ᐯWᐺZ TBᗰ ʜᏂ SᒥᏫAᕀᒪᔑᔑT. ᒧSᒪᔭZ ᒧᒪᓄV ᓄhᕂACᓫ, ᑲI ᎾShB4ᔑT; ᔓᎾᒪᗰᐯZ ᓄᎾᐱMᐯ4 ᓄhSᐣD4 Sᔑᗰᐯ ᒥRiᒪᒥ ᐯᎾᒥWᒧᓄ4T, (Wᒥ TᏫSBᒥ TBᗰ ᎾhRT,) Dᔑ iᒪᒥ ShEᐯT. **14** ᒧhSᒧᏫZ ᓄᎾᒥ4T, Dᔑ SSᏨ ᐯhZᐱT, Dᔑ TBᗰ ᒪᐱᏩᒧRT. ᓄhᕂAᐯZ ᓄᎾSWᓄ4 ᎾᏫᐯ ᕂᒋᏫᎳᓂ ᓄᐣᐣᐯ ᒥR i

JIᎾᏆ? **31** EᏀᏍlᏀJVᏯZ ᏯD hEᏀᏔ4ᏧT, SYAᏀJᐻ OhCJ ᎱCᏁᎾWᏍJᏍE, kAZSA DIRhS TᐻJᐻ? **32** EᏀSΘΘᏃZ OᏉbZᏧ OᏉAᏀᏖJᏯ ΘᏍᎽ ᏯD TᏀᏖᏁᎾᏯ. **33** ΘᏍᎽZ DᎱB DᏍSTᏢ DᏧ OᏔΘΘᏍᎱT, DSWᏢ ᎾᎡᏍlᏁᎾT, OMV DᏧ RWJ OᏓOᏁᏧT, DᏧ hSᏖ SGAᏖ OZᏁᏧT. **34** ᏯDZ ᎾᏔ4ᏧT, DᏫk, KᏯGR CJΘᏍlᏓ; OᏀVᏯᏫᏖ kᏢΘ, DᏧ CJᏀRᏯ Ꮁ4ᏍJ CPET. **35** DbᏉ ᏫᏁᎱT, ᎾEΘGHSY JSWΘTᏍJᏯ SᏁᎾ OᏓGΘlᏧOᏯ OhMV ᏯD ᎾhᏔ4T, OᏒᎡR Vk; SVZ DbᏉ TᏯᏫSᏫVJᐻ JSᏒᏯᏫᎽ? **36** OᏖSOᏉZ kH ᎾᏫᏖ OhΘhRT, ᏯD ᎾᏔ4Ꮷ ᎾEΘGHSY JSWΘTᏍJᏯ, LᏍJ ᏯᏍSTᏢᏍJ, KᏯG4ᏍJᏉ. **37** iᏝ DᏧ YG GᎡᏍAᎩlᏁᏧ EᏀᏍlᏀᏖᏫᏍJᏯ, ᐢl, DᏧ kH, DᏧ Ch kH JΘlOC OOR. **38** OMVZSᏁᎾ ᎾEΘGHSY JSWΘTᏍJᏯ, DᏧ SSᏢ OΘlᏮᏰᏖ BΘ, DᏧ OCJ lΘᏬᏯᏫ DᏧ lhBET. **39** OᏰᎾZ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᏧT, SVZ TClZBᎡᏍJᐻ, DᏧ VCᏬᏯᐻ? iᏝ GᎶᎡR DᎱGC, SᎡᐻᏉᏍYh. **40** TEᏀVPWᏁᏉZ. hSᏖZSᎾAΘᏆO, ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ DᎱGC OVl DᏧ O k DᏧ ΘᏍᎽ DᏁᏯ SJO4, DᏧ ᎯBᏧ ΘtᐻDᎱGC JᏆO T. **41** OᏫᏯᏁRZ DᎱGC, ᏯD ᎾᏔ4ᏧT, WᎡl JH; ΘᏍᎽ DᏁPWO Ꮯ ᏯD ᎾᏍJ SᏖS; ᏯᎱGC, EᎶ4ᐻ, WᏧᏫS. **42** YWᏉZ TBᏖ DᎱGC SᏧᏁT, DᏧ OᏔVᏧT; WWSᏰZ TGSJBᏖ Ꮁ4T. OCWO ᏯZ OhᏯIhA4T. **43** OᎡhYᏖZSᏁVᏧ SO ᏍlSᏧ YG OVᏧᎱᏯᏍJᏯ ΘᏍᎽ; DᏧ OᏁVAᎡᏍJ OᎡᏍlBJ OhᏁJᏯ.

6 OᎾAVZ ΘtᐻhDᏧ OᏀROVᎡAᏯ ᎯMVT; EᏀᏍlᏀJVᏯZEᏀᏍlᏀᏖ4T. **2** OΘVlIᏍEZ OᎡᏰGᎩ, OᏧOᏢSSᎶᏁ JSWΘTᏍJᏯ; OhCJZEᏀᏖSᏁᎾOhᏯIhA4T, ᏯD ΘhᏔᏍᎡT, ᐻP DYᐻ ᏯD DᏍSᏍ ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ TEᏀᏖᏁJ kY? DᏧ SV OᏍJ DSViᏯᏍJ ΘᏍᎽ DkᏁᎾᏯ kY, ΘᏍᎽ TGᏍJ OᏍIhAJ kSᎾΘᏍlᏁᐻ? **3** ᏝᏍA ΘᏍᎽ ᏯD JᏁᏍᎡᏍᎽ ᏟᎽ, OᎡ OᏔk, kH, DᏧ Kb, DᏧ Ꮷl, DᏧ ᏰGh DΘᎡOC? DᏧ ᏧV ᏝᏍA Dh ᏯᎡSlᏰᏫ? iEᏀtOVᎾYZ. **4** kᏰZ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᏧT; DVᏧᎱᏍᎽ iᏝ ΘkᎾᏉᏖΘ ᏯᎡtT, OVᎡAᏯᏍᎽhZO OᏀR, DᏧ ᏧBΘ DᏁᏯT, DᏧ OᏀR SᏁᎾT. **5** DᏧ ΘtᐻiᏝ AᎡᏍJ OᏍIhAJ JEᏀᎾΘᏍlᏁJ ᏯᎡ4T, OᏀRᏍᎽhZO TᎾᏍᎽ TᏫhᏖ ᏧhPᎽ SbWᏖ DᏧ SOᏀOT. **6** DᏧ OᏍIhA4 ΘZᏯGᏯᏍEΘ ᎡRT. DᏧ OᏔVᏧ OSΘᏖ SSSGJRT lSᏒᏯᏍᎡT. **7** WWSZ TᏫhᏖ ΘSᏫOᏢT, DᏧ SObVᏧ WᎡᐻ ᏧAOᏖ, DᏧ SᎡᏍAᎾlᏁᏧ ᏧhᎾAΘᏍJᏯ JSlᐻ JlOV; **8** DᏧ SᏁVᏧ ΘᏍᎽ AᎡᏍJ OhBᏍJᏯ hᎡRΘ OΘᎡᏍSᎾVJ DᏁVᏯT, DVWOᏍJ OᏀR; iᏝ SSGJ, DᏧ SS, DᏧ iCᏯ SΘlᏫᏯT; **9** ᏧΘWᏰᎾJᏯᏍᎽh; DᏧ LᏍJ WᎡ ᏯJCᎾᎯᏍᎡJ. **10** DᏧ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᏧT, DlᏁᎾ TᎾᏯP ThBᏯPᏍJ, ΘtᐻVᏉ TCOiᏍᎡᏍJ Eh iChY ΘtᐻhᎩ. **11** DᏧ YG hJClhᎾEΘ DᏧ hCᏖlᏍlᏁᏯΘ TᎡ4ᏍJ, tᐻVᏉ ΘtᐻTChYᏍᎡᏍJ, JCWbSh AᏍSSkO AiJᏍᎡᏍJ, ΘᏍᎽ AᏯGJᏍY OΘᏰJᏍY. OVᏯGᏯᏍ ᏯD hCᏔ4ᐻ, RᏍSᏉ TST OhYᎡᎶTᏍJ Ꮁ4ᏍJ ᏎlH, DᏧ AᏰᎡ, JJAVJᏯ TS Ꮁ4ᏍJ, OCᏯG ΘtᐻSSᏫT. **12** OhᎾAVZ, ᎯΘᎡkVᏁ ΘᏍᎽ BΘ D4 ᏧhᏁCBᏍJ ᎱR SΘlOᏖT. **13** OhCJZ ShᎾAΘ4 DhᏍYΘ, DᏧ AT ShGᏁWᏁ OhCJ ᏧhPY, DᏧ ShOᏀᏁT. **14** RGᏖZ OEΘGᏯ OᏖSᏁ ΘᏍᎽ DkZᏢᏍET; SZCGVᏰZ ΘᏍᎽ SViT; DᏧ ᏯD ᎾᏔ4 RGᏖ, Ch JlᏫᏍᎽ lᏧᏯH OᎶᎡRT, DᏧ ΘᏍᎽ O JSᎡᏍVJᐻ OᏍIhAJ kSOᎾΘᏍlᏁᐻ. **15** TSᏖZ ᏯD ΘhᏔᏍᎱT, TWᏫ ᏯD. TSᏖZ ᏯD ΘhᏔᏍᎱT, DVᏧᎱᏍᎽ ᏯD, DᏧ YG DΘVᏧᎱᏍᎽ ᎱR ΘᏍᎽᏫT. **16** RGᏖᏍᎽh OᏖSO, ᏯD ᎾᏔ4T; Ch ᏯD, ΘᏍᎽ DB kᏏᏍJSRY; ΘᏍᎽ SᏧᏯHO OᎶᎡRT. **17** RGᏖᏰZ OᏀR OlOᎡᏯ Ꮁ4 ᎯhBᏯᏯ Ꮁ4 Ch, DᏧ JlᏍSJᏯ OᎾᎾᏯ Ꮁ4T, DᏍᏖJᏍᏍJᏍᎱ RGJb, OOC ᐢᎡY OlᎡT; ΘᏍᎽᏰZ DlᏰᏢT. **18** ChᏰZ ᏯD TGᏔ4ᎾᏯ Ꮁ4 RGᏖ, iᏝ ᏯSGAJ RCOC OlᎡTClᏰᐻ. **19** ΘᏍᎽ TGᏍJ RGJb DᏍSᎱ [Ch] DᏧ GᏧT; D4Z iᏝ ΘᏍᎽ TEᏀᏖᏁJ ᏯᎱ4T. **20** RGᏖᏰZ OᎾᏉJG Ꮁ4 Ch, DSWᏢᏰZ OlOJG DᏧ ΘᏍSOΘ ᎱR DᏍSᏍ, DᏧ OSHᏍᏍJG Ꮁ4T; ΘᏍᎽYZ OᏖSO [

DᒋʞVᔑᙏE,]ᓄCᒐ SϞΘᙏIᔕᔑᒋT, Dᒋ ᓄᒋʔᒋᑕᖷ DᗰIᙏIᔕᔑʔT. **21** DᖷᗰZ Θᙏᐯ TEᗰᔑᒍ ᚴR ᓄᙏIϞᖘ, Θᙏᐯ RGᗰ ᓄSᓄ TᏀ TS ᓄᗰᓄTᙏᙏW ᔑ EᏀᒋᙏIBΘᔑᒍᔐ ძVᒋ ᓄhEΘGᖷ, Dᒋ DhᙏSᖷEᙏI, Dᒋ ᒍᚴSᔑGᒍ ᚴᒋᒋ Dᔑᖷ, **22** ΘᙏᐯZ RGᒍᒉ ᓄᐯʞ Dᗰ ᓄBᒋϞ, Dᒋ ᓄᒋᙏᐯR, Dᒋ RGᗰ Dᒋ Θᙏᐯ TძW᛬ DhhᔕᒪT ᔓᒉG ᓄhᖷϞᓄ, ᓄEΘGᖷ ᖷD ϞᐯϞძ Dᗰ, ᙏᐯW ᕴᒉ TGᙏᒍᐱ ʔᒋᙏET, ᒪEᔑᒋZ. **23** ᓄ4ᒋIᔑᒋZ[ᖷD ϞᐯϞ4T,]TGᙏᒍᐱ ʔᒋᙏE ᙏᐯW ᕴᒉ, ᒪEᔑᒋZ, Θᙏᐱ Dᖷᒋ TBᗰ ᔕᐯ ΘtᛋDᐯEΘGᖷ ᚴRT. **24** ᓄϞACᑕZ ᖷD ΘϞᐯϞ4ძ ᓄᔓ, ᔕVIᔓWᕴᒋ? ᖷDZ ϞᐯϞ4ძT, Ch ᒍIᘐᙏᐯ Dᙏᐱᒋ. **25** TEᐯᓄᗰᐱZ ᓄᒋᙏᒍᒍ ᓄBᒋძ ᓄEΘGᖷ DᙏiT, Dᒋ ᓄWᕴძ ᖷD ϞᐯϞ4T, DISᒋ ᐯWᐱ TBᗰ ᙏᐯᔑᒍᔐ, DIᒋVᐯᖷ, Ch ᒍIᘐᙏᐯ ᓄᙏA. **26** ᓄEΘGᖷZ ᓄCᒍ ᒪᐱ ᓄᖷϞᔑT; D4Z ᓄ4ᒋWᓄT, Dᒋ Θᙏᐯ TძW᛬ ᓄΘhᔕIᓄ ᖷ ᓄძᒋᙏVWᔑ, iᒪ EᏀᚴGVᒍ ᔓᚴ4T. **27** ᐯWᐱZ TBᗰ ᓄEΘGᖷ ᓄᓄ4 DᙏΘᙏᐯ, Dᒋ ᓄᔑᐯ ᓄᙏA ᓄhᕴᖷᙏᒍᔐ; ᓄᐯᐯᓄ4Z, Dᒋ ᐯᙏᒍS4 ᒍIᙏSᒍᔐ DᒍiT, **28** Dᒋ ᓄᕴძ ᓄᙏA DᑊᒋVᐯᖷ SGST, Dᒋ Dᗰ ᓄᔑᒋT; DᗰZ ᓄʞ ᓄᔑᒋT. **29** EᏀᙏIᏀᒍVᖷZ ᓄΘᗰSᓄ, ᓄhMᐯ Dᒋ ᓄhᔑ4 DᖷϞT, Dᒋ Dᐯᒋᙏᗰ ᓄhᓄᔑT. **30** ᚴʞᓄᑊᗰZ ᓄΘIᑕHᔑ ʞᐱ RVᔑT, Dᒋ EᏀZᔑᒋ hSᗰ ϞΘᗰᔑᒋVϞ, Dᒋ Θᙏᐯ ϞᙏᗰS ΘSᔕᕴᓄT. **31** ᖷDZ hSᐯ4ძT, TSΘ TᑕRᐯ TBᗰ ΘᒍGᖷ TΘᚴ ᒍᚴRT, Dᒋ LS TCCᐯϞϞᙏIᒍ; ᓄhCᑊᖷZ DhMᚴ Dᒋ IᔑᚴT, iLZ ᙏᔕᒪᓄIᒍᙏᒍᚴ Θᙏᐯ ᓄΘᒋᙏIBᒍᔐ TAᖷᗰ. **32** ʞGᖷZ ᓄΘCRT, ᓄΘhᐯ4 TΘᚴ ᕴhG4 ᓄSᒋᗰ. **33** BΘZ EᏀhAʔ DΘhᐯᙏET, Dᒋ ᓄhCᑊ EΘᒋᚴT, Dᒋ RWᒍᐯ ShᙏIϞWᔑ ΘtᛋTᒍP ᕴhG4 SSSᏀᒍR hVIᏀhGRᖷ, SEᏀhᐯᖷZ, Dᒋ ΘEᏀICᕼᔑᒋT. **34** ʞᕼZ ᓄCTR, SAʔ ᓄhCᒍ BΘ, Dᒋ SᐯVᒋᐯT, ᓄᒍSᒋᙏIVᒍᙏᚴ DΘ ᓄhZSΘ IΘᐯWE ᔑᙏΘ ʞᚴᓄ ᓄhSᒍᙏ; ᓄᒋᓄʔZ ᓄCᒍ ძIᒋᓄᗰ SᐯᕴᔑT. **35** tᛋᐯZ ᓄGᓄhSΘ ᚴ4 TS, EᏀᙏIᏀᒍVᖷ EᏀMᐯᒋ, ᖷD ϞhᐯϞ4T, Dh TΘᚴT, Dᒋ tᛋᐯ ᓄGᓄhᒍ TS. **36** ᒍBᒋᖷᙏIᒍ, Θᙏᐯ IIᔑWᒍR EᏀSΘᗰ ᏀhGᖷ, Dᒋ SSSᏀᒍRT, Dᒋ ᕴhGᖷ ᖷ SS, iLBZ Aᒋᙏᒍ ᙏhB ᓄΘᒋᙏIBᒍ. **37** SᔑᐯᒋZ ᖷD hSᐯ4ძT, hᖷ ᒍᐯWᙏIᒍ. ᖷDZ hEᏀᐯ4ძT, ʞA Iᕼᐯᑊ WᒋძᐯDhᐯᑊ ძEᏀGᒍ SS 6IᕼᐯᏀᑊ, Dᒋ VIᕼᐯWᙏWh? **38** ᖷDZ hSᐯ4ძT, TWA SS SʞBᛋ? ΘCSW. ᓄΘVᒋᚴRZ, ᖷD ϞᖷᐯϞ4T, ᖷᙏᐯ, WᒋZ DCᒍ. **39** SᔑᐯᒋZ ᓄΘhPᒍᔓ hSᗰ Tᐯ ᙏᔑᙏᚴAᖷ ᚴR ძΘIᐧᐧᓄᗰ. **40** ᓄΘhPᔑZᔓᙏᗰ SΘIᓄ tᛋᔑT DᙏAᖷძᐧ, Dᒋ ᖷᙏSᙏAᖷ ძΘIᐧᓄᗰ. **41** ᖷᙏᐯZ SS SᐯR Dᒋ Wᒋ DCᒍ SᔑR, SϞWᒍ ΘSᙏtᛋᔑT, Dᒋ ᓄᒋᒋᒋVT, Dᒋ SEᛋMᗷ SS, Dᒋ EᏀᙏIᏀᒍVᖷ Sᔑᒋძhᔑᒍᔐ; WᒋZ DCᒍ hSᗰ SᙏVPᒋT. **42** hSᗰZ ᓄΘᒋᙏIBᔑT; Dᒋ SZϞ4T. **43** ᓄϞIϞ4Z ᓄᒋEᛋMBᖷ WWSᒍᙏᒋT WMC, Dᒋ Θᙏᐯ DCᒍ. **44** ΘᙏᐯZ Θ SSძhEᖷ ᖷᙏᐯ TᙏSBᒋ TBᗰ ΘhR DhᙏSᙏ. **45** ᐯWᐱZ TBᗰ SᓄΘᙏWᔑ EᏀᙏIᏀᒍVᖷ ᚴGᖷ ᓄΘKᒍᔐ, Dᒋ TEᔐ ძh᛭ᖷᙏᒍᔐ, ᙏCᔐᒍ ᕴhMᖷᙏᒍᔐ, DIᐱ ᓄGRIᒍᒋᖷᙏᒍᙏIᒍE ᓄhCᒍ. **46** SBᒋᖷᙏWᓄZ, ᔓIϞ ᕴG4 ᓄIVᒋᙏWᓄ4T. **47** ᓄRZ ϞᒋᙏWᓄ ᚴG iIᒋ DBᒋ Dhh4T, ᓄᏀRZ Vᔐ RVPT. **48** SAʔZ DhᐯᒋᚢE DhSᔑᖷᔓT; ᏀhSᗰZ TJIᐱ JSZϞJᙏIᒍᚴT. ᓄᐯᔑZ TBᗰ DhᙏΘᙏE RZᔐ SMᐯᒋT, iIᒋ SST DT4T, Dᒋ ᔐSGᖷ4ᒋT. **49** D4Z ΘEᏀAᔓ iIᒋ SST DTRT, ᓄVϞᓄᖷ ᓄᔑᒋ4T, Dᒋ ᓄᔑMᔑT. **50** (hSᗰBZ EᏀAʔT, Dᒋ ᓄΘSᙏWᔑᒋT.) ᐯWᐱZ TBᗰ SᒋZʔWᔑT, Dᒋ ᖷD hSᐯ4ძT, ᓄSᒋᙏIᒍᐯ TCIᓄIII; DBᐱ; LᙏJ ᔐᚴᙏSTʔᙏJ. **51** ᓄᐯWΘ4Z ΘSCᔑᒋ ʞGᖷ; SZϞiᙏEZ ᓄ4ᒋAVT; Dᒋ ᓄGRᙏWᓄ ᖷ ᓄΘIᓄIᑊWᔑ VძΘIᓄᗰT, Dᒋ ᓄhᙏIhA4T. **52** iᒪBZ ᔐSΘIᓄIᑊᒋ SS; dhΘΘBZ JᙏIᒍᔐG ᚴ4T. **53** Sh᛭ᑕ, ᚴhᑊWJ ᕴhMVT, Dᒋ ᓄhWWST. **54** ʞGᖷZ ᓄΘCTR ᐯWᐱ TBᗰ EΘᒋVT. **55** Dᒋ ΘtᛋEᏀSΘᗰ ᓄᔑVᒋT, Dᒋ ძhPᐯ ShhVᒋ JVᙏVᐯᖷ ShPS, ΘIhZᖷʔ DΘᗰESΘtᛋRVᔑT. **56** Dᒋ TϞᖷP ΘSMᐯ, ძᙏJ SSSᔑ, Dᒋ ძᗰΘ SSSᔑ, Dᒋ TBᗰ JIᔑGᖷ ᚴRT, dhPᐯ SSWᓄᗰIhᓄiᙏᒋT, Dᒋ EᏀWʞ4ʔ ᓄΘRhᙏᒍᔐ, SIMᙏᗰᐱ Θᙏᐱᓄᐱ6T; ΘhiZ ΘᙏᐯEᏀRhϞᖷ SΘJᏀᙏᒍᚴT.

7 5EGWθK♂Z DhIΓь, D♂ ƴG TGθ∀ƴ JZ∀Γ∀ƴ, ӄMьΓH ΟιGhGR∃. **2** ShA&Z T5ᄁ EG∀ιGJV∃ SS DhƴθE J5Lᖷ ძZ∃h EJ, (θ∀ƴ h5θᄃ♂&θ 5ᄁ5,) Οhϯ0 V♂T. **3** DhIΓь∃Z, D♂ θhiᄁ Dhძь, TGZ∂∀ᄁ h5θᄃ♂&θ ∂ƴ, iL ∂θΓ∀ιB&∀AT, Lh∀tᖷGS A ϞhJJR RJ Οθ5Ο∃. **4** D♂ SZVJ∂ ᄁhG∃, TGZ h5θᄃ♂&θ ∂ƴ, iL BEθΓ∀ιB&S. D♂ ΟCW ϞL♂ AΓ∀J ძh∀tᖷGᄁ∀J ϞΟ∧Ϟ, θ∀ƴ ძΓ∀ᄃJ JJ∃GiT D♂ J♄ΓV, D♂ iC∂JAPWΟ∃ J♄ΓV, D♂ JhPJ∂. **5** tᖷᐯZ DhIΓь D♂ JZ∀Γ∀ƴ TEGᄁᄁ∧ ∃D hEG∀4♂T; SVZ ΓC∀ιGJV∃ iL ∂Lh∀tᖷGSS RJ Οθ5Ο∃ ΟhJCT, θ∀ƴ h5θᄃ♂&θᐯ CθΓ∀ιB&∀8? **6** S∧V϶Z ∃D h5∀4♂T, TH∀ ßΓᐯ Ϟ∀R OV♂ΓR h∃ TCᖷθ∀J Thϟ∧T∀JO∀ET, ∃D ӄhEΟ ӄA∀W, ∃D θ∀ƴ B0 EƴϞᐯJᖷ Shᖷ∧SϞLΟJᖷ, dhθθ∀ƴh TΟ ∃GG h5Ο tᖷSS DB θIᄁΟT. **7** D4Z, D4ᐯ ᐯ EƴϞᐯJᖷ ӄLθ5Ո&∀8 LθSՈ&∀E B0ᐯ ΟhJCB. **8** TBᄁßZ hCϟ ΟJW Ο∃ ΟJCB, B0 ΟhJC J∀tᖷGᄁ∀J hCϟᖷ, θ∀ƴ J♄ΓV D♂ ძΓ∀ᄃJ JJ∃GiT; D♂ ΟCW ϞL♂ᖷ θ∀ƴ∀ Οᖷ∂5ϞϞθ∀LϟIT. **9** D♂ ∃D h5∀4♂T, ∂ь♄ᐯ hCᄁ∧ᖷ ӄӄՈT4ᖷ ΟJW Ο∃ ΟJC, θ∀ƴ TCVΓ J∀tᖷGᄁ∀J ThϞIhAVJ∂. **10** ϑь♄ßZ ∃D Ϟ∀4T, ∃ϞᐯSϞ∀J CVL D♂ CӅ; D♂, ƴG D∀ƴ Ο J∀ΓϞ∀J ΟVL D♂ ΟӅ, D4 ΟՈΓ∃∀J ϽϞ∀J. **11** h∃∀ƴh ∃D hӅᖷᖷ, TGZ ƴG ∃D h5∀4?∀J ΟVL D♂ ΟӅ, AIh, (θ∀ƴ 5ᄁE, DIΓ∀AϞWΟ∃,) h5i ΓCΓ∀S5ϞVJ ϽR DB E∀SΓ∀ET; [θ∀ƴ Ο5L♂ᄁ Ϟ4∀J.] **12** D♂ iL tᖷᐯ Ο∧Wƴ AΓ∀J ΘLᄁhь OVL D♂ ΟӅ ßVΓ4ϽT; **13** θ∀ƴ Ο∧WΟ∃ OVΓ ∂Z?ᄁ D4ᐯ hCϟϽ TCJ∀A h∃ ThϞCT; D♂ ΟCJ TGL♂ƴ θ∀ƴ TG∀JLh hCᄁ∧ϽT. **14** h5ᄁZ B0 Θ5∂Ο&, ∃D h5∀4♂T, ∀ƴ∀ᄁL∀Lь hӅiT, D♂ TKΓƴ; **15** iLZ AΓ∀J B0∃ V∂JP R∃, ΟBᖷ, θ∀ƴ 5Lᖷ ∂ϞGϞ∧ϽT; θ∀ƴh ΟLGϞAC∃, θ∀ƴ 5Lᖷ ϞGϞ∧Ͻ B0. **16** ƴG 55ΓMϽ∀J ΟᄁAJ∂, θ∀ƴ GᄁES. **17** SΓK5Z ßϞ5LΟRϞ B0, EG∀ιGJV∃ EGᄁᄁ∧ LCG∀ᄁ ΟEGΓ. **18** ∃DZ h5∀4♂T, θ∀ᐯ∀A hθ θ∀ƴ T5T hKΓEθ Tƴ? L∀A ∂ӄAGJᖷ, θ∀ƴ AΓ∀J V∂JP R∃ θ∀ƴ GB∃ᖷ B0 5Lᖷ TEGϞJ hϽRθ ϽRT; **19** θ∀ƴ Οθθ∂ θθB∃&θ ϽR TG∀J, Ο∀ᐯΓ∂ᐯ∀ƴh, D♂ θ5G∃∀JE∀ᐯ, θ∀ƴZ SΟ SΓ∀E h5i DΓ∀ιBJ? **20** ∃DZ Ϟ∀4T, θ∀ƴ θ B0∃ ΟϞACθ∃ θ∀ƴ 5Lᖷ ϞGϞ∧ B0. **21** ᖷθh∃Z OιGL♂Ο∃, B0 Οθθ∂, JL♂&∀S ΟՈ bJ ϽRT, DLՈϞJ ϽRT, Ο5ΓᄁJ hbJ ϽRT, DL∃∀J ϽRT, **22** 5Z∀ƴᄁ ϽRT, ძEGGJ DEi∃∀J ϽRT, ΟՈ T∀ᄁ∧J ϽRT, 5G?ᄁ ϽRT, DΓϽPT∀VJ ϽRT, DᄁGϽJ ϽRT, DLϽPT∀VJ∂, DPᐯVJ∂, DΓ∀5tᖷθ∀J ϽRT. **23** ∃D θ∀ƴ h5ᄁ ΟՈT ᖷθh JL♂&∀AT, D♂ 5Lᖷ ϞGϞ∧ B0. **24** θtᖷZ5♂Ο, W∀ D♂ HVh D∀ᄁ ƴMVT, D♂ DL∧Ϟ ƴBϞ, iL GS Γ∀Ϗ ƴG ΟV♂Ϗ∃∀J∂; D4Z iL EGJ∀5GJ ∂Ϗ4T. **25** ƴG ßZ TG∀J DϽB θ∀ƴ Οᖷ ӄ D᜔ϞC 5Lᖷ DLΟ V Ο∀T, Ο᜔5Ο DӄZ?∀ET, ΟMV D♂ SW∀E OLΟ∧T: **26** (θ∀ƴ θ DϽB DAT Ϗ4T, DHGᖷhь Ϗ4T;) D♂ θ∀ƴ Ο∀J ßW∧ θ∀ƴ Οᖷ ӄ D᜔ϞC D∀ƴθ Ο ϞA04J∂. **27** D4Z ӄH ∃D hΟᖷ4♂T, TE∂ JhՈΓ 0LZϞ∃; iLßZ∂ьG ∂ƴ, JhՈΓ ძθVΓ 55 JƴRJ∂, D♂ ƴΓ 0LJ∧J∂. **28** θ∀ƴZ Ο∧V ∃D Ϟ∀4♂T, ΟV∃GG∃, CEθG∃; D4Z ƴΓ 5∀ƴϞ ᖷθhJP JhՈΓ ΟhΟ ADϽ4Ϟ∃ 55 DθΓ∀ιBJ∀AT. **29** ∃DZ Ϟ∀4♂T, θ∀ƴ ∃D ӄhθ θh5Γ∀VL, ӄ?θ; D∀ƴθ Vӄ∂ D∀i ΟϞAƴ. **30** θ∀ƴZ ძᐯΟR θΟMC, ΟV♂Ͻ4 D∀ƴθ ΟϞACT, Οᐯӄ Z DV∀VƴΟ 5ΟET. **31** D♂ WΓ∧ W∀ D♂ HVh D∀ᄁ Οhƴ Ϗ ƴMVT, DՈΓ OG4 D∀A∃-J55ƴ∂ ∀55ƴ ϽRT. **32** TEGJZ?♂Z ƴG ძΓRθ, D♂ ShW SθhJ∀ƴ; D♂ TEG∀JßW∧ θ∀ƴ Οь WJ∀J∂. **33** TBᄁZ ƴJΟ ∀WΟ ΟιßΓϞ ΟhϽ J∧VϏT, 55ßHᄁ J5♂h S?θST, D♂ SΓӄ∀∀T, D♂ SZA ΟRh♂T; **34** S϶WJZ θS∀tᖷΟ ΟΓßW∧T, D♂ ∃D Ϟ∀4♂T, RϽL, θ∀ƴ SᄁE

ᛋᚴᚯST. **35** ᚤW ᛦZ TBᛞ ᛇᛊᛎh SᚴᚯST4T, Dᛎ ᛊZA ᛟᚷᚯᚳᚿᚷᚣ SᚴᚯᚿBᚹ, Dᛎ ᛎᚯᛞ ᛟᛂh4T. **36** Sᛟ ᚯᚳᛊᛎZ ᚤG ᛟhZᚿᛇᛎ; D4Z ᛊᛊᛟ ᚯᚳᛇᚳ ᛟCᛦ TST ᚳhᛒᚴᚣᚯᛇᚯᚹT; **37** Dᛎ ᛟGRᚯWᛟ ᚣ ᛟhᚯIhA4T, ᚣD ΘhᛔᚯᚹT, hᛊᛞ ᛎᚳGᛊᛟᚷΘᚯᚳᚳ; ᛟΘᛞAᛇᛎ hᛊEᚿ ᛎhᚴRΘ, ᛎᛟ ᚹΘZ ᛟhᛂhᚣᚯᛇᛎ.

8 ΘᚣGZ ᛟhCᒍ ᚹR BΘ ᛎᛒᛜ ᚹR TGᚯᛇ, Dᛎ ᚷhᚣΘ ᚹR ᛟΘᚴᚯᚳBᛇ, ᚲᚺ ΘSᜃᛟ ᚣ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ, ᚣD hSᛔ4ᛎT; **2** ᛊhᜃVᚴᛊ ᛟhCᒍ ᚹRT, ᛟᛇSᚴᚯᛇVᛇ ᛏᛋᛦ KT Tᛊ TᛎWᛋ ᛎᚹVϡT Dᛎ ᚷhᚣΘ ᚹR ᛟΘᚴᚯᚳBᛇ; **3** TGZ ᛎᛊhᜃhᚤᚯᛇᛋ VᛎᚿᛟR ᜃᚿᛊ ϡΘᚴᚯᚳBᛟΘ, GΘTRᛦ ᛎᚳhGΘᛊGᚤ; TSᛞᛒZ Tᛟ ᚣG Vᛎᚿᛟ. **4** EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣZ ᚣD hEGᛔ4ᛎT, ᛋP ᛎᚳᚤ ᚤG Θᚯᚤ TST ᛊS Dh TΘᚹT, ᚣD Θᚯᚤ ᛒᚴ EGhᛞᚳᚿᛇ. **5** SᛞᛞᚿZ ᚣD ϡᛔ4T; TWA ᛊS ᛊhᛒᛋ? ᚣDZ ϡhᛔ4T, Sᚴᛦᚤ. **6** SᚿᚹᛎZ ᛟhCᒍ ᛊVᚣ ᛟΘhPᛇᛎ; SᚴᛦᚤZ ᛊS SᚤR, Dᛎ ᛟᚴPᚴᑦ, SEᛋMᛒT, Dᛎ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ Sᚿᛎ Θᚯᚤ TE ᛎᛇP dhᚿᛇᛎ; TE ᛎᛇPZ Shᚿᛎ ᛟhCᒍ BΘ. **7** Dᛎ Tϡᚯᚤ ᛎΘᚯᛇ DCᛇ ᚳhᚿPT, ᛟᚴPᚴᑦZ ᛟᚿᚹ Θᚯᚤ Θᚯᛦ TE ᛎᛇP dhᛟᛇᛎ. **8** ᛟΘᚴᚯᚳBᚿZ, Dᛎ SZϡ4T; ᛟϡᚳ4Z ᛟᚴEᛋMBᚣ ᛟᒍBᚣ Sᚴᛦᚤ TᜃᚯᚴT WMC. **9** ᛟΘᚴᚯᚳBᛟ ᚣZ ᛟᚤ TᜃSBᚴ TBᛞ ΘhRT; SᛒᚴᚣᚯᛔWᚿZ. **10** TEᛔᛟᛞZ hGᚣ ᛟCᚿ Dᚿᚹ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ, Dᛎ lᚴHϡl DᚯᛞᚤMᚹT. **11** DhIᚴbZ ᛟhMᚹ Dᛎ ᛟΘᛎᛟᚹ EGᛞᛞᚹϡᚿT, EGWᚱ4ᛎ ᛎΘϡAΘ4ᛇᛎ ᛟᛒϡᛞ SϡWᛇ ᛟlGGRᚣ, EGAᚴᛒᚯᚹT. **12** ᛟlᛟ VᚤᚣZ ᛋΘh ᛟᚴᛒWᚿT, Dᛎ ᚣD ϡᛔ4T, SVZ Aᚣ ᚣD Cᚿᛋ ᛟᛒϡᛞ ᛟhᚱᛋ? ᛟVᚣGᚣᚯ ᚣDhGᛔ4ᛋ, iᒪ EhᚹR TᚹEᚿᛇ ᛎᚹ4ᚯᛇ ᛟᛒϡᛞ ᚣD Aᚣ Cᚿᛋ. **13** SlᛟRϡZ, Dᛎ Wᚴᚿ ᚲGᚣ ᛟCᛟ, DᚯAΘ ᚤG4T. **14** [EGᚯlGᛇVᚣZ] ᛟᛟ ᚹΘRᚣ ᚹ4 SS ᛞΘSᛟ ᛇᛎ, iᒪ Dᛎ GGRᚯSᚣ ᚣᛦ SS ᛟhϡ ᚲGᚣ. **15** SᚿᚹᛎZ ᚣD ϡᛔ4T, Tᚲᜃ9ᚯᚹᛎᛇ, DhIᚴb ᛟΘᚣᚴ DAVᛇ TᚹᜃVᚹPᚯᛇ, Dᛎ RGᛇ ᛟᚹᚴ DAVᛇ. **16** ᛟᛟ RZ ᚹR ᛟΘᚴZPᛎ, ᚣD ϡhᛔ4T, ᛟᛇSᚴᚯVᛇᛋ SShᛇᛇᛒᚣΘ ᚹRT. **17** ᚲᚺZ ᛟVᛎᚹR ᚣD hSᛔ4ᛎT, SVZ TCᚴZPᛋ SShᛇᚲᛒᚣΘ ᚹR TGᚯᛇ? Dbᛦᚯᛇ hCVᛎᚹᚯᛇEΘ Tᚤ, Dᛎ hKᚴEΘ Tᚤ? Dbᛦᚯᛇ Dᚯlᜃ hSᑦᛟ ᛇᚲΘΘ? **18** Sᚲᜃᛟᛟ ᚯA, hᚲACᛇᚯᛇEΘZ Tᚤ? SᚲᚴMSᚯA, hCᛞᚤᚯᛇEΘZ Tᚤ? Dᛎ hCᛟᛚᛇᚯᛇEΘᚯA Tᚤ? **19** ᚣᚯᚤ SSlᚤEᛋMB ᚣᚯᚤ TᜃSBᚴ Sᚲᚿϡᚹ, TWA TᜃᛟᚴT WMC ᛟᚴEᛋMBᚣ Tᛎb4T? WWS TEᛜ4ᛎT. **20** SᚴᚦᚤZ [SS] ᛟᚤ TᜃSBᚴ Sᚲᚿϡᚹ, TWA TᜃᛟᚴT WMC ᛟᚴEᛋMBᚣ Tᛎb4T? Sᚴᚦᚤ ᛟΘᛞᚿT. **21** ᚣDZ hSᛔ4ᛎT, SV SᚴᚯVᛇᛋ hKᚴEΘ ᚲᚤ? **22** ᛇCᛎᛇZᛞMᚹT; ᛇᚹΘZ DᚯSᛇ EGᛇZPᛎT, Dᛎ ᛟhWᚱ4ᛎ Θᚯᚤ ᛟRhᚯᛇᛎ. **23** ᛇᚹΘZ ᛟᛜᛇᚿR, SSᚣ ᛟϡAΘ4T; ᛇSVᚴZ Sᚴᚲᚯᛄ, Dᛎ SbWᛞ, AᚴᚯᛇᚯA ᚣAGᛞᛇᛋ? ᛟᛜ4ᛎT. **24** SᛇlᚤᛟZ, ᚣD ϡᛔ4T, BΘ SᚲAGᛇᛋ Dᚿᚤᛋ SᛦE ΘᚯᚤᛇT. **25** ᛏᛋᛦZ Wᚴᚿ ᛇSVᚴ SbWST, Dᛎ ᛎᛇZᛇᛎ ϡGᚣᚿᛎT; Dᛎ ᛟᛇG4T, Dᛎ Θhi ᛎbGᛚAGᛇᚯᚹT. **26** Dᛎ ᛟᚿᚹᛎ ᛎᛔᛟR ᛒGᚣᚯᛇᛎ, ᚣD ϡᛔ4T, Lᚯᛇ ᛇSSᚣ ΘCBϡᚤ, Dᛎ Lᚯᛇ ᚤG SSᚣ Rᚣ ᚣZᚿϡᚤ. **27** ᚲᚺZ ᛟϡAᚹ Dᛎ Θᚯᚤ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ, bᚺᚴᛎ ᛦᚴᚤ SSSᚣ ᛒhG4T; GΘTRZ Sᛞᛞᚿ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ, ᚣD hSᛔ4ᛎT, SA Eᛦ4ᚹ BΘ? **28** ᚣDZ ϡhᛔ4T, Ch ᛇlᛜᚯᚤ; TSᛞᚯᚤh TWᜃ [DΘᛇᛋ;] TSᛞZ, ᚤG TGᚯᛇ DΘVᛎᚹᛟᚤ. **29** ᚣDZ hSᛔ4ᛎT, hᚣΘZ SA ᚯᚤᚱ4ᛋ? ᛦlZ ᛟᚿᑦ ᚣD ϡᛔ4ᛎT, SGᚿᛞ hᚣ. **30** SᚿᚹᛎZ Θᚯᚤ ᚤG ᛟhZᚿᛇᛎ hᚹRΘ. **31** ᛟᛎᛟᛒZSᛔᚱᚿT, Θᚯᚤ BΘ ᛟᛔhᛟ ᛟCᛇ ᛞlᛎᛟᛞ ᛟᚤ ᚴRTᚯᛇᛎ; Dᛎ EGᚱT4ᛇ ᚹR ᛇhWΘᚤ, Dᛎ ϡhEΘGR Dhϡ-DᚿGᚣ Dᛎ ᛇZᛔᚴᚯᚤ, Dᛎ DhTᚯᛇᛎ ᚹRT, KTᚿZ TS ᛞᛎ ᚣ+ᛇ ᚹRT. **32** ΘᚯᚤZ ᚣD EhᚹR ϡᛔ4T. ᛦlZ ᛟᜃᛟ ᚣ ᛟᛎᛟᒍ ᛟEᚯAϡᚿT. **33** D4Z ᛟSWᚣR, Dᛎ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ SᛇlᚤᛟZ, ᛦlZ ᛟEᚯAϡᚿT, ᚣD ϡᛔ4T, DI+ᛋᛞ ᛋᛎᚣS 4lh; iᒪBZ ᛟᚿWᛟ ᚣ ᛟᚹᚴ ᚹR ᛎbG ᛎCᛒϡᛋ, BΘᚯᚤh ᛟΘᚹᚴ ᚹRT. **34** ΘSᜃᛟ ᚣZ BΘ, Dᛎ Θᚯᛦ EGᚯᚳGᛇVᚣ, ᚣD hSᛔ4ᛎT, ᚤG ᛟSᚴᚯᚹᛎᛇᛎ, ᛟGR DlᚳᛇᛋPᚯᛇ, Dᛎ

ᑭᑫᖇ ᑭᐯᒋ ᑯᓚᘁᘐᓂ ᗪᔑᓀᑭᔑᓀᒍ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᔐᓀᓚᑫᔑᓀᒍ. **35** ᔐᘁᙆᗄ ᑭᔑᒋᓀᑭᔑᓀᒍ ᕮᑭ ᑭᓀᔑᔐᒍᒍᔑ, ᘁᓀᔐ ᑭᖇᒋ4ᖘᓀᒍ; ᔐᘁᓀᔐᕼ ᕮᑭ ᑭᖇᒋ4ᖘᓀᒍ DB ᗪᔑ ᔑᓀᘐ ᓀZᖘᘐ ᑭ ᒍᔑᒋᓀᐯᒍᓀᑭᒍ, ᘁᓀᔐ ᗪᕼᓀᔑᔐᒍ ᒋ4ᓀᒍ. **36** ᔑᐯᙆᗄ ᘁᒍᐱᓂ ᕼ ᗷᘁ, Ꭲᘁᗄᕼᕮ ᖇᘁᗄ ᑭᐯᒋ ᔑᓀᖘᓀᒍᐱᑭ ᒋᓀᐯ, ᑭᘁᖇᗄ ᑭᓚᑭ ᐯ ᘁᖇᒋ4ᖘᐱ? **37** ᗪᔑ ᔑᐯ ᓀᙆᔑᗷ ᔑᘁᒍᑕᗷᓀᒍ ᑭᔑᒍᑕᗷᓀᒍ ᐯ? **38** ᔐᘁᙆᗄ ᗪᏆᔑᕼᓀᒍᒍ DB, ᗪᔑ DB ᕼᒍᕮᎢ, ᑭᓚᖘᗷ ᗪᕼ ᒍᘁᖇᕼᒍᒍ ᗪᔑ ᗪᕼᓀᘁᘁᘁ ᗪᑎᒍᒍ, ᘁᓀᔐ ᗪᕼᓀᔑᔐᒍ ᒋ4ᓀᒍ. **36** ᔑᐯᙆᗄ ᘁᒍᒍᘐᐱᒍ ᒋ4ᓀᒍ. **37** ᗪᔑ ᔑᐯ ᓀᙆᔑᗷ ᘁᔑᒍᑕᗷᓀᒍ ᑭᔑᒍᑕᗷᓀᒍ ᐯ? **38** ᔐᘁᙆᗄ ᗪᏆᔑᕼᓀᒍᒍ DB, ᗪᔑ DB ᕼᒍᕮᎢ, ᑭᓚᖖᗷ ᗪᕼ ᒍᘁᖇᕼᒍᒍ ᗪᔑ ᗪᕼᓀᘁᘁᘁ ᗪᑎᒍᒍ, ᔑᘐᑕᖞ ᑭᓀᔐᘁᔑᓀᒍ ᔑᘐᒍᒍᘐᐱᒍ ᔑᘐᒍᒍᘐᐱᒍ ᒋ4ᓀ

θtᵩh, ᵻᑎᑎ Dʁᑎ OᵻhG4T; iᒪZ GSᑎᗅᵻ ᐯG OᵛVᔑᵻʁᗅᗅJᔭ. **31** SᐯᖴᐱʁZ EGᗅᒪGJVʁ, Dᔑ ʁD hSᐯ4ᔑT, BΘ Oᐯᵻᵪᒪ ᵻᵪᖴʁ Sᵻᵻᵪᖴʁᵬ BΘ. Dᔑ ᒪEGᑢ; Dᔑ ᔕh tᵩᐯ Dᵻᵪʁʁ ᵻ4ᗅJ, VᑯDᔑ ʁᐯʁh KTᐱ TS. **32** D4Ziᒪ GZᑢᐯ Θᗅᐯ ᖗᐯR Dᔑ DhᗅSTᑭ OΘᑯᑯJᔭ. **33** ᵻIhZ OᛖᵪᔑT; SᑢKSZ DᗅiSᑯᑯᐱ, SV Θᗅᐯ ᵪᵪZᑭᗅE TᑦR ᵻR D JᒪTRT. **34** D4Z RWᐯᔭᐯ OᵔO 4T; JΘTRZ DhZᑭᗅᵻ OᵔO R ᵻR Θᗅᐯ OᵔC DᵪᖗᐯJG ᵻRT. **35** OᐯᵻOᵔZ, WWS Tᗅhᑯ ΘSᗅOᵔᑭT, Dᔑ ʁD hSᐯ4ᔑT, TGZ ᐯG TE TGᑢᗅVJᔭ OᵔSᑢᗅᵻᗅJ, Θᗅᐯ ᔕhᔭ DSᔑVJ ᵻ4ᗅJ ΘhiT, Dᔑ ΘhiEGᵔᵬVʁ ᵻ4ᗅJ. **36** DᖴᑢZᐯᗅOᵔ ᵬ, DhO Dʁᑎ OᐯᗅᐱT; OᵛᖖGᖗZ ʁD hSᐯ4ᔑT, **37** ᐯG DᵬBΘ ʁD TGΘᗅJ JhᖴᑢᒪᒪhᖗᵻᗅJ DB DBᒪIViO JSᑢᗅVJᗅᵻᗅJ, DBᒪIᒪhᖗᵻᗅJ; ᐯGZ DBᒪIᒪhᖗᵻᗅJ, iᒪ DB ᔕᒪIᒪhᖗᵻᗅJ, OᑯᐯOᵔᵬᑯᗅᐯhᒪᒪhᖗᵻᗅJ. **38** ChZ OᐱVᔑT, ʁD ᖗᐯ4T, WSᖴᵬᗅᐯ, ᔕhAᵬᐯ DᵬBΘ DhᗅᐯΘSSᖗAΘᗅEᐯ SCVi EJᗅEᐯ; iᒪZ ᔕᐯᗅᒪGJVᵩ; ᔕkO ᗅᒪSᖗZᐯZhᐯᗅᒪGSEΘ ᵻR TGᗅJ. **39** D4Z kᕼ ʁD ᖗᐯ4T, LᗅJ RkO ᗅᒪSᖗᐯ; iᒪBZ Bᵩ ᐯG ᒪIViEJᗅᐯ OᵔᗅIhAJ ᑯᖗΘᗅᒪᐱʁ, Θᗅᐯ TEᐯOᑯ OᵛᵻO EᐯᐱTᗅVJ. **40** ᐯGBZ ΘᗅᐯhSᑢJᗅEΘ kᵻᵛ, Θᗅᐯ TSᒋAᐱʁ ᵻᵛT. **41** ᐯGBZDᵩ OᒋᗅᑢJ DᗅᒋT TCJWᗅJ Tkᐱᐱʁ DBᒪIViOJSᒋᗅVJᗅᵻᗅJ, SGᐱᑯ RCVᒋ ᵻR TGᗅJ, OᵛVᖴGᖴᗅ Tᑦᖘ4ᵩ, iᒪ Oᒋᖘᒋ4J ᔕᵻ4ᗅJ DSJBRJ ᵻRT. **42** Dᔑ ᐯG DᵬBΘ ʁD ᑯΘᗅJ ᵻR ΘᗅᐯkEᐯᖴGᵬᗅS VASᗅJᗅᵻᗅJ, Oᑦ ᔕbG TGᒋᗅᒪᐱJ DᗅVᗅᐯ OᵔᗅᗅkᗅᒪO, Dᔑ DOᐯᖴ ᔕGSᒪTO. **43** TG Dᔑ Kᖴh SKSᗅJᗅᵻᗅJ, ʁᗅIᒋᗅᵻᗅJ; OᑦᔕbG TCᒋᗅᒪᐱJ CAWh EhᑯJᵻR ᔕΘCBϤ, DZTᑯW JᵻᵛᗅJ ᑦᗅᐯZ ᔕΘCBϤ, ΘtᵩDkϤᔕ SEᵬᒪJᗅJ hᵻRΘ; **(Geenna g1067)** **44** ΘtᵩOΘVᒋ kᗅABhSᒋᘐEΘ JᵻRT, Dᔑ DkϤhEᖽᗅEΘ JᵻRT. **45** TG Dᔑ CWbSh VKSᗅJᗅᵻᗅJ, ʁᗅIᒋᗅᵻᗅJ; OᑦᖴZᔕbG TCᒋᗅᒪᐱJ ʁᖘOᒋ EhᑯJᵻR ᔕΘCBϤ, DZTᑯW JᵻᑦWᗅᐯ ᑦᗅᐯZ ᔕᐯCᒪTO, ΘtᵩDkϤᔕSE ᵬᒪJᗅJ hᵻRΘ; **(Geenna g1067)** **46** ΘtᵩOΘVᒋ kᗅABhSᒋᘐEΘ JᵻRT, Dᔑ DkϤhEᖽᗅEΘ. **47** TG Dᔑ ʁSVᒋ VKSᗅJᗅᵻᗅJ, ᖘᒪSbVTᗅᵻᗅJ; OᑦᖴZᔕbG TCᒋᗅᒪᐱJ HᐯᐯᔕOO OᐱWO ʁ OᐯᒋAʁ ᔕΘCBϤ DZTᑯW ᔕJOO ᑦᗅᐯZ DkϤᔕ ᔕᐯCᒪTO; **(Geenna g1067)** **48** ΘtᵩOΘVᒋ kᗅABhSᒋᘐEΘ JᵻRT, Dᔑ DkϤhEᖽᗅEΘ JᵻRT. **49** ΘhiBZ DkϤEJ ¯Dᵩ ᵻkO ᒪBJ ᵻ4ᗅJ, Dᔑ hSiDkϤ-ᵻWᗅJ ¯Dᵩ SOᒋBJ ᵻ4ᗅJ. **50** Dᵩ ᔕbG; D4Z ¯Dᵩ GkᗅAϤ SV ᔕᑦS ϤkᗅAϤΘ ᔕhᑦS? ¯Dᵩ TkGᑦʁ ᵻ4ᗅJ, Dᔑ VʁᔕhᑦᐱᗅJ TVᵬT.

10

ΘtᵩZ SᔑO, dJᔕ SL DᵬT OᛖVT, KLh DᗅAhJP dGʁᗅWᐱT; Dᔑ OhCJ BΘ WᒋᐱTEGLCHᐱᔑT; Dᔑ TGᑯᐱJ ᵻR ϤᑯᐱᔑT, WᒋᐱSᖴᐱT. **2** DhIᒋbZEGᛖVϤ EGᑯᑯᐱT, ʁD Ϥhᖽ4T, SGAJᗅA DᗅSᔕOLTO JᔕOLᒋT? EGAᒋBᗅᵻT. **3** OᐱᑦZ ʁD hᖘᖽ4ᔑT, SV OᗅS ThᐱVᔑ ᔕb? **4** ʁDZ Ϥhᖽ4T, ᔕb OᒋᗅAϤWᐱ AᖽGJᔕ VSᔑO ᵬT, Dᔑ DLTOJᔭ. **5** kHZ Oᐱᑦ, ʁD hSᐯ4ᔑT, JᗅLᔕG ᵻR TGᗅJ JkΘΘ ʁD ΘᗅᐯJᗅᵩGᑯᗅJ TKᖽWᐱᔑT; **6** JLᔑhᗅEᗅᐯh OᖽPO OT, OᐱWO ʁ DᗅSᔕ Dᔑ DᵻB SᘐPᐱT. **7** ΘᗅᐯTGᗅJ DᗅSᔕ SESᵻᗅJ OVL Dᔑ Ok, Dᔑ OᒪᒋT DᖘLGᗅJᗅᵻᗅJ; **8** ΘᗅᐯZDhWᒋ Hᐯᐯᵻ4ᗅJ OhᔕLϤT; ΘᗅᐯZiᒪ ᵩᐯᐯ DhWᒋ ᔕᐯ, Hᐯᐯᗅᐯh OhᔕLϤT. **9** ΘᗅᐯTGᗅJ OᐱWO ʁ ᑯᖽLWO ʁ LᗅJ BΘ ᑯSᔑO WOᐯ. **10** SᒋKSZ DhᔕiEGᗅLGJVʁ WᒋᐱTEGᑯᑯᐱ ΘᗅᐯOEGᒋ. **11** ʁDZhSᐯ4ᔑT, ᐯG OᒪᒋT DLRᵻᗅJ, Dᔑ OGLᔑ DLᵬᵻᗅJ, ΘᗅᐯDLᖴᐱᑭᗅJ DᗅSO VᑭᗅJ ΘᗅᐯΘᗅᐯ. **12** TG Dᔑ DᵻBO ᵬʁ DLRᵻᗅJ, Dᔑ OGLᔑ LΘVᵻᗅJ, ΘᗅᐯDLᖴᐱᑭᗅJ. **13** ᑯΘᗅJZJhᖴᒋ SEGJZᑭᔑT, ΘᗅᐯᑯRhᗅJᔕ; EGᗅLGJVʁZShEᗅAϤᐱ ΘᗅᐯᑯΘJZϤʁ. **14** kHᗅᐯh OAᵬ OCJ RᗅS OᵬϤᐱT, Dᔑ ʁD hSᐯ4ᔑT, OᐱWᐯSVᒋ4ᑭᗅJ ᑯΘᗅJ JhᖴᒋEᐯMVJᔭ, Dᔑ LᗅJ ᔕJkO ᗅLSᑭᗅJ;

ΘꝋƴȣZ ϤΘꝋɹ ΟʌWΟ ȣ ΟVΓΑȣ. **15** ΟVȣGȣꝊ ȣD hCꟾ4ᵱ, TGZƴG ΟʌWΟ ȣ ΟEΘGȣ ῬR hιιhϤEΘ Tῤ4ꝋɹ ΘꝋƴꝊ DῬΓ hιιhϤAT, iᒪ Θtᵱ♣6EBᵱ. **16** SʌRZ Dơ SbWᑎ, ơꝋᑎ SʌVơT. **17** ΟhƴRZSΟΟ ȣMC, ƴG TGꝋɹ ΟɹЧRϤƴ, Dơ SΓhIΟʌϤƴ, Οᑎᑎʌ ȣD Ϥꟾ4ơT, ῤꝋᑎ WSῬȣꝊƴ, SV ιSᑎʌΓ ΟΓꝋIɹꝋɹ hῬRΘ Ehᑎ DIVΓ TGΓꝋVɹ♣? **(aiōnios g166)** **18** ĸHZ ȣD Ϥꟾ4ơT, SVZῤꝋᑎ Tꝋᐯ4ᵱ DB? iᒪ ƴG ơꝋᑎ ♣ƴ, HᐯΟGRȣG, ΘꝋƴΟʌWΟ ȣ. **19** SȣSWᵱ ɹƆtᵱGᑎꝋɹ, Θꝋƴ, LꝋɹCιῬʌϤƴ, Lꝋɹ CιϤƴ, Lꝋɹ CZꝋƴRƴ, Lꝋɹ SȣAƴ CZPϤƴ, Lꝋɹ CιGϤPϤƴ, CVι Dơ Cĸ SȣϤᐯSꝋɹ. **20** ΟʌCZ ȣD Ϥꟾ4ơT, WSῬȣꝊƴ, ȣD ΘꝋƴĸSᑎιƴꝋIhAWΟ ĸdC ῬR ΟιEGιơΟᑎ. **21** ĸHZ SƆtᵱΟ, ΟῬGȣG ϤΓꝋWʌT, Dơ ȣD Ϥꟾ4ơT, ᑐιơƴ CMW; PΘ ΘΘSS hSi AΓꝋɹ CΘiT, Dơ ΟῬ TGΘᑎtᵱSƴ ƴʌϤᵱ, KRZ ΘCPꝋɹ dEGGJ; Dơ ƃRᵱ, dιtᵱGᑎ ȣBȣᵱ, Dơ ꝋƴꝋιGSRᵱ. **22** ΟῬZ ΟȣϤʌ Θꝋƴ Θĸꟾ4Ϥ, Dơ RȣꝋɹEGιΟJ Οιϴ4T; ΟCJȣZ Otᵱ♣RT. **23** ĸHZ ΟSΘᑎ SƆtᵱhVϤ, ȣD hSꟾ4ơ EGꝋιGJVȣ, Θꝋιᔕ dEGGJ Οhȣ ΟʌWȣȣ ΟVΓΑȣ ƴhBꝋJơ. **24** EGꝋιGJVȣZEGꝋIhA4ơ ΘꝋƴϤƴRT. D4Z ĸH WΓʌ TΟʌᑐ, ȣD hSꟾ4ơT, JĸῬΓ. Θꝋιᔕ ΘꝋƴῤΟTꝋɹ ῬR DΘΓꝋSꝋVJꝋƴ, ΟʌWΟ ȣ ΟVΓΑȣ ƴhBꝋJơ. **25** ΟC DȣJG ῬHΓ BƴSHʌΘᑎJơ ΟSᑎơȣꝋJơ, DZ Oꟾtᵱ BΘ ΟʌWΟ ȣ ΟVΓΑȣ ƴBꝋJơ. **26** ΟGRꝋWΟ ȣZ OhꝋIhAꝋῬT, ȣD hιΘιꟾ4PT, SAῬ ȣΓ SȣĸꝋSϤJ? **27** ĸHZ ΘꝋƴSƆtᵱΟ, ȣD Ϥꟾ4T, BΘ ῬR ΘꝋƴTEᑎʌJ hῬRΘ, ΟʌWΟ ȣꝋƴh ῬRiᒪ; ΟʌWΟ ȣBZ ῬRhSi AΓꝋɹ TEᑎʌJ. **28** tᵱVZ ᐯι ΟơΟP ȣD Ϥꟾ4ơT, EhGV DBhSJG ơESKΟ, Dơ hȣ TCꝋιGSΟ. **29** ĸHZ ΟʌᑐȣD Ϥꟾ4T; ΟVȣGȣꝊ ȣD hCꟾ4ᵱ, iᒪ ƴG ȣᵱ ΘꝋƴΟ6SCȣ Tῤ4ꝋɹ DιʌϤT, Dơ DΘΓΟC, Dơ ơV, Dơ ΟVι, Dơ Οĸ, Dơ ΟιΓT, Dơ ơꟾĸ, Dơ SGῬRT, DB ῬR Ο JSΓꝋVJꝋῬꝋJ, Dơ ơꝋᑎ ƆZPᑎ ΟJSΓꝋVJꝋῬꝋJ, **30** ΘꝋƴA ȣ ῬR DĸʌJ hῬRΘ ῬR DꝋAȣơᐯ TGGJJ ΟGRꝋJ ιιʌϤT, Dơ DΘΓΟC, Dơ ơV, Dơ ơĸ, Dơ ơꟾĸ, Dơ SSGῬRT, DƴΓȠTꝋJ ῬR WΓ Οᑎ; ϮTȣZJῬR ΟΓꝋIɹꝋɹ hῬRΘ Ehᑎ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** D4Z ΟhCW ΘꝋƴTE♣ ĸƴ, ơh ῤ4ꝋJ; ơhZ ĸƴ, TE♣ ῤ4ꝋJ. **32** SΟΟZ DΘT4 ĸMbΓH ChSbT; ĸHZ TE♣ SꟾRơT; ΟhꝋIhA4Z; ΘꝋƴZ DΘΓꝋιGJR DhꝋSTPT. WΓʌZSᔕΟ ȣ WWS Tᔕhᑎ, ΟơΟP SZʌơ ΘꝋƴTGΓꝋιʌΓιꝋJ ῬRT. **33**[ȣD hSꟾꝋῬT;]EhGV ĸMbΓH ΘJSJ; Dơ BΘ Οꟾĸ VιȣĸȠb ϤhEΘGR DĸϤ DʌGȣ Dơ JZꟾΓꝋƴ VιῤĸȠȣ4Γ; Dơ VιEƴALʌΓ ΟȠΓȣꝋJơ, Dơ ơΘιơΟᑎ BΘ ΘVᑎhȠȣ4Γ; **34** Dơ ιEGϮPTꝋWh, Dơ ιEGΓihΓ, Dơ VιEGΓĸꝋᐯ, Dơ ιEGΓ; KTʌZ TS WΓʌ VᑎDơh. **35** ĸHZ Dơ Ch, VᐯJ ơꟾĸ EGMVơT, ȣD Ϥhꟾ4T, WSȠȣꝋƴ, ꝋƴΘSΓᵱ TᔕƴΘᑎʌJơ Ϥꝋᑎ TᔕᑎWȠ4J ῬRT. **36** ȣDZhSꟾ4ơT, SVZ TᔕιSΓ TᔕᑎᔕᑎʌJơ? **37** ȣDZhEGꟾ4ơT, ꝋƴΘΓꝋAϤιb, Θꝋƴ KƴhJơ, DbBΘ ȣSJbJP, ϮTZ ȣSꝋShJP, CVΓ SϤVJG ῬRT. **38** D4Z ĸH ȣD hSꟾ4ơT, iᒪ ơꝋJSWᵱ ϤꝋᑎTᔕJWȠȣꝋT. ĸH ȣΓV ῤꝋιJWᔕJ ΟΓꝋᐯJ ΘꝋƴDIJWᔕJ ĸƴ? Dơ JSȣꝋιΘꝋJ ΘꝋƴJιΘꝋJ ῬR ΘꝋƴiIΘꝋVJ ĸƴ? **39** ȣDZhEGꟾ4ơT, ȣΓV. ĸHZ ȣD hSꟾ4ơT, OVȣGȣꝊ ιꝋιJWȣ ΟΓꝋᐯJ ΘꝋƴDBDIJWᔕJ ĸƴ, Dơ JιΘꝋJ ῬR DBiIΘꝋVJ ĸƴ, ΘꝋƴVιȣꝋιΘꝋWh; **40** ΟꟾJơꝋƴh DV ϤĸSJbTJP, Dơ ĸSᔕSh TJP, iᒪ DBDIιʌJ ơƴ; ΟΟRᔕƴh ΘꝋƴῬSᑎΟTᔕιʌϤȣ ĸƴ **41** DᔕAȣZ TᔕhᑎΟΘᑎSΟ, ΟΘơΟP ΟCJ RᔕSShȣϤΘʌơ ĸH Dơ Ch. **42** D4Z ĸH ΘSᔕΟ ȣ ȣD hSꟾ4ơT; ThSWᵱ ΘꝋƴΟhEΘGȣ ῬĸȣϤT ῬR ơΘιơΟᑎ BΘιʌGJRT, JEGΘʌGVJơ ΘΟʌῬT; ơhϤVJZ ῬR EGΘιΓʌȣSῬT. **43** hȣᔕƴh TVȣ iLꝋɹ ΘꝋƴơhCʌᔕJ; ƴGᔕƴh

DhϞJ TGΓѠVJѦ OSΓѠГѠJ, ΘѠY RhOьlѠJ Г4ѠJ. **44** DѺ YG hД hCMO ϞEΘGR TGΓѠVJѦ OSΓѠГѠJ, ΘѠY hSM EGOьVД Г4ѠJ. **45** ΘѠMBZ BΘ OШhi lC GMC AΓѠJ DSMJѦ, AΓѠJѠYh OlMJѦ, DѺ EO ԀhДѠJѦ ԀJBVJѦ OhCJ. **46** VΓAZ OhMVT, DѺ ΘѠY VΓA TOϞAC DѺ ΘѠY EGѠlGJVД, DѺ OhCJ BΘ, JГΘ IJHѠ, ΘѠY JHѠ OШh, OΘѺ OZΓGJ DSWJѠГT. **47** OMSOZ ΘѠY hЧ Θ4ΓJ RД ГRT, OѺOP OШMJ, ДD Ϟ4T, SΘ OШh, hЧ, ѠYVΓY. **48** OhCbZ EGEѠAϞJ EGJVѺ RWШѦ O6JѦ; D4Z OCM TST OШMJT, SΘ OШh ѠYVΓY, DJѠГT. **49** hЧZ OѺΘѠWO OJVG KhѠOJѦ. OhѠOPZ JГΘ, ДD ϞhШ4ѺT, OSΓѠJM ЊlOll; WѺѪS; JCѠhЊ. **50** ΘѠYZ OlTO OϞΘ SѺJT, DѺ hЧ YMVѺT. **51** hЧZ OJC ДD Ϟ4ѺT, SV CSΓ EѠMJJѦ? JГΘZ ДD Ϟ4ѺT, CEΘGД, iDYAGMJѦ [DISΓЊ.] **52** hЧZ ДD Ϟ4ѺT, PΘMZ; KДGR CѠSϞ. YWMZ TBM EGAGMJ ϞΓѠWJT, DѺ OѠlGM4 hЧ DTRT.

11

hMbΓHZ Θi YhMC ΘѠY RSVД DѺ ѪJhѦ TBM, ѦΓGRД OЧДϞT, DhWΓ EGlGJVД SO4T, **2** DѺ ДDhSШ4ѺT, TѠSΘ ΘSѠJVE ԀGAJ CJSSЊ ΘѠJCД; ΘѠJBϞMZ ΘtЊh, lBѠJGMД JSΓDO ДM DYΘ ΓΓHSѠJ, ΘѠY iC YG BΘ OYϞWO Д ѦY; RѠSΓHSRЊ DѺ VѠlJJRЊ. **3** TGZ YG SVZ ΘѠY hѠlMJЊ TѠV4Ϟ? OEΘGД OSΓЊ, TѠlMOЊ; YWMZ TBM VLGRb Dh RѠlJZДѠJѦ. **4** OJO 4Z, DѺ ЧhCM? DYΘ ΓΓHS SGДѠJGGJ VѦJP, ΘtЊSSO O LЧѠET; OJΓHS4Z. **5** YGZ TGΘѠJ ΘtЊJhVY ДD hShШ4ѺT, SVZ TRѠSΓHS DYΘ? **6** DѺ ΘѠYѠM hЧ ЧШR OJC hShШ4ѺT: ShR4Z. **7** DYΘZ hЧ OΘJZPѺT, DѺ ԀΘϞѠ ShPJѺT; hЧZ OYϞWJT. **8** OhCbZ ԀΘϞѠ OZД SϞBѠMJT; TSMZ SME SOhSϞPT, DѺ OZД ShWΓѠMJT. **9** TEѦT DJY, DѺ Ѧh DJY, OJMΓT, ДD ΘhШѠΓT, ΓHΘ, SϞVJG Γ4ѠJ ѦΓG SOVѠM hSMДѠJL. **10** SϞVJG Γ4ѠJ SΘ TYVL OVΓ OEΘGД ΓRT, ΘѠY ѦΓG SVѠM hSMДѠJЊ; ΓHΘ GѠM SϞWJG. **11** hЧZ hMbΓH ѪBѺT, DѺ OWO-JSWΘTѠJѦ ѪBѺT; tЊVZ EGSΘM SѠtЊhVϞ hSM ԀlѺOM SѠtЊO, DѺ tЊV ORДBѦ Γ4T, OϞAV ѠJhѦ ѪG4 DJP WWS TѠhM. **12** OYCMZ ѠJhѦ ԀhGR DAϞ OЊbѠΓT; **13** ѪAPZ Γ TBM JVΓ RSWTGѠJ, OΓѠS4T, YMVT, Ѡ4SY ѦhGM AΓѠJ GW OШ4T; ΘtЊZ YMC iC AΓѠJ GGMP OΓѠSRV OGR; iCBZ Db GѠIϞP RSWTGΘѠJ OOhѠJѦ. **14** hЧZ OJC ДD Ϟ4ѺT, LѠJ YG TϞДG hDY hД ClWO Д AД TGlѺOM. EGlGJVДZ OΘMSJT. **(aiōn g165)** **15** hMbΓHZ OhMVT; hЧZ OWO-JSWΘTѠJѦ ѪBϞ, OѺOP SϞAΘ4 DhΘSY DѺ OhGRiѠY ΘtЊOWO-JSWΘTѠJѦ, DѺ SMIJO4 ShѠYϞ DSϞ JhCBѠY, DѺ OΘOJѦ JѺ-JhѠAhД JhΘSY; **16** DѺ iC OJWY GШΓ4Ѻ YG AΓѠJ OѠJ DbΓV OBVJѦ OMO-JSWΘTѠJѦ. **17** SSRJZ, ДD hSШ4ѺT, LѠA ДD ѦhEO ѦAШW, DIVΓ DlJϞ hSJG ԀΘlѺOM BΘ OΘlVΓѠVJѦ SVRѠJ? hДѠYh DhZѠYѠY OhBѠJѦ OѠlSϞ hCJϞ. **18** JZШΓѠYZ DѺ ЧhEΘGR DhϞ-DJGД OΘMSJT, DѺ OhRѺ TGOJJѦ OhДѠJѦ; EGΘBѠΓBZ, O JSΓѠVJѠJ hSM BΘ OhѠIhAѠE ЧѠM lSRЊѠET. **19** ORZ ЧΓѠWO OЧAV SSЊT. **20** ѲΘѺZ DΘTRT, OhAP RSWTGѠJ ME OGBRД Γ4 StЊѠSP OlEGlѺOM. **21** MlZ OOlM ДD Ϟ4ѺT, WSRЊѠY, EhGV, RSW-TGѠJ ME hѠSCY OGBtO. **22** hЧZ OJC, ДD hSШ4ѺT, OJWO Д RKTG4ѠJ. **23** OVДGДѠBZ ДD hCШ4Ъ, YG ДD hSШ4PѠJ ДD KlϞ, ШCЊΘ, DѺ

DOIVᐃ ᙓCSS; Dᔨ ᖃᕕᒪᑲᖓRᐁᘐ Tᒧᐧᐃᒍᔪ ᐅᘐᘐᓂ, AᐃᏀᐁᐃᒍᔪᐃᐯᐃᒍᔪᐧh ᘐᐃᒍᔪ hSᙓᐃᒍE D4 TGᒥᐃᒍVᔪ ᒧRT; ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᐅᑭᐃᒍᔪ hSi ᖃᙓRT. **24** ᘐᐃᒍᔪ TGᐃᒍᔪ ᐃᐃD hᑕᙓ4ᕒ, hSi Aᒥᐃᒍᔪ TkWᖴᕒ TCᒪVᒥᐃᒍᒪ, TKᐃᏀᐁᐃᒍᔪ RkᐱTᒧRT, Dᔨ D4 Tkᑭᐃᒍᔪ. **25** TGZ TCᔨᐁᐃᒍᔪ TCᒪVᒥᐃᒍᔪᐃᒍᔪ, ᒧCᒪᐱᑭᐃᒍᔪ RkᐃᒍSᐅᐯᐃT, TGZ Aᒥᐃᒍᔪ Rᐯᒥ4ᑭᐃᒍᔪ ᔪGT; ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᘐᐃᐯ TkVᒪ SᐃWᔪ ᐯᕒ Sᒧkᐱᔪᔪᓄ ᐃD TkᐃᒍSᐅᑕT. **26** TGᐃᒍᔪh hCᒪᐱᐁᘐ Tᒧᐧᐃᒍᔪ RkᐃᒍSᐅᐯᐃT, iᒪ ᘐᐃᒍᐯ TkVᒪ SᐃWᔪ RᐃB BᒧkVᒥᔪ TkᐃᒍSᐅᑕT. **27** kMᑲᒥHZ Wᒥᐱ OhMᐯT; ᐅᕐᐅZ-ᔪSWᘐTᐃᒍᔪᔪᓄ RVᑭT, EᏩMᐯᔨ ᖃhEᘐGR Dkᐃ-DᐱGᐃ, Dᔨ ᔪZᙓᒥᐃᒍᔪ, Dᔨ ᔪhWᘐᔪ, **28** Dᔨ ᐃD hEᏩ4ᔨT, SV CᒥᐃᒍSᐃᒍVᔪ ᐃD ᘐᐃᒍᔪ kᑦᕒᕐᐱᕒ? Dᔨ SA Cᐱᔨᐁ ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᐃD TCᕐᐱᔪᔪᓄ? **29** kᕼZ OᐱCᐧ ᐃD hSᙓ4ᔨT, DB ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᑐᒪᔨᔪ ᕐᑕᐃᕐᕐh, Dᔨ ᐃᒍᔪZᐃb, DBZᒪᑕZᐱᒥ ᖃᐃᒍᐯ DIᒥᐃᒍSᐃᒍVᕐ ᐃD ᘐᐃᒍᔪ khSᕐᐱᕒ. **30** Ch kᒪᒪᓀᐃᒍEᔪ, SᖃWᐃᒍA ძᒪᔨᐱT, Bᘐᐯᒧ DᐱᐃT? ᐃᒍᔪZᐃb. **31** OᐧOᐧRZ ᒧR OᐧᘐᒥZᑭᔨT, ᐃD ᖃhᙓ4T, TGZ SᖃWᔪ OᐧᒪGᒪᔨᐧᐃ ᔑSᕐᐧO, ᐃD ᔑhSᘐ, SVZ Ꮭ ᔑRKTGᐱT? **32** TGZ Bᘐᐯ DᐱᐃT ᔑSᕐᐧO, — ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᒪhᐃᒍSTᑭ Bᘐ; hSᕐᐢZ Bᘐ DVᔨᒧᐃᒍᔪ OᐧVᐃGᐃ EᏩᐢᖃᕒ Ch. **33** OᐧhᐱCᐧZ ᐃD ᖃhᙓ4ᔨ kᕼ, iᒪ ᖃkSWᕒ. kᕼZ OᐧᐱCᐧ ᐃD hSᙓ4ᔨT, iᒪ ᘐᐃᒍᐯ DB BᒪᑕZᐱᒥ TGᐃᒍᔪ DIᒥᐃᒍSᐃᒍVᕐ ᐃD ᘐᐃᒍᔪ kᕼSᕐᐱᕒ.

12 OᐧᔨOᐧᑭZ SᘐᐱᔪWᐱ ᒪCGᐃᒍᔪᐃᒍET. ᔪG TGᐃᒍᔪ ᑲᖃWᔪ SᘐᏎT, Dᔨ Oᐧᒉᔑᔨ EᏩSᘐᕐ, Dᔨ OᐧᐃᒍA4 ᔪSᒧ-DᔪWᐃᒍᔪ APᔪᔑ, Dᔨ Oᐧᐱᐃᒍᒧᑭ TOᐧ TSᔪ, Dᔨ SVWᐃᒍWᐱ ᕼᒧᑲ ძhᖃᘐᐃᒍᒪᐱᐃ, Dᔨ TOᐧ ᔪGᏎT. **2** OᐧOᐧhᐃᒍᔪᔑZ ᒧR TGT, OᐧOᐧ4 OᐧOᐧᑲᒪᐃᒍᔪ ᕼᒧᑲ ძhᖃᘐᐃᒍᒪᐱᐃ ᔪᐱᔑT, ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᕼᒧᑲ ძhᖃᘐᐃᒍᒪᐱᐃ OᐧᒪEᏩᐱᔪᔑ Oᐧᐱᐯᑕᐃ ᑲᖃWᔪ ᒪᘐRT. **3** TEᏩhBᑭZ, Dᔨ TEᏩᒥihᔨT, Dᔨ DRᕒ TEᏩhᔪᘐWᐱT. **4** WᒥᐱZ OᐧᏩᒪᔨ OᐧOᐧᑲᒪᐃᒍᔪ OᐧO᙭4 ᔪᐱᔑT; ᘐᐃᒍᔪZ Oᐧᐃᐯ VEᏩhᐃᒍWᐱT, Dᔨ TEᏩᖃOᐧᐱ DᐃᒍAᒥ, Dᔨ TEᏩhᔪᘐWᐱ OᐧSᒧᐃᐃᒍᔪ TEᏩᐱᖃᐃ. **5** WᒥᐱZ OᐧᏩᒪᔨ OᐧO᙭4T; Dᔨ ᘐᐃᒍᔪ OᐧhᔨT; Dᔨ OᐧhCᑲ OᐧᏩᘐᒪᔨT; TSᕐ ᒪhᒥihᑭT, TSᕐZ ᒪhᐃᑭT. **6** DbZ ᕼᐯ OᐧᙓkᖃᑭT, OᐧᒉᏩᐃ, ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᘐᐃᒍᐯ OᐧO᙭4 ᔑhᔑ ᔪᐱᔑT, ᐃD ᖃᙓ4T, D4 ᕐhᖃᐯWh Dᐃkᐧ **7** D4Z ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᘐ ᕼᒧᑲ ძhᖃᘐᐃᒍᒪᐱᐃ, ᐃD hSᘐᒪᙓ4ᔨT, ᐃD ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ძEᏩGᔪ ᔪJᐃᒥᐃᐃᒍᔪ ᒧRT; ᐋ, RᔪMS, ძEᏩGᔪZ OᐧJᐃᔪ TSᐯᒥS ᒧ4ᒍᔪ. **8** EᏩhBᔑZEᏩᔨT, Dᔨ ᑲᖃWᔪ ᒪᘐR VᔑᔪP ᘐEᏩᒪTO᙭4T. **9** SVZ ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᕐᕐᐱᒥ ᑲᖃWᔪ ᒪᘐR OᐧᐯᒥS? ᒪSMkᐧ Dᔨ VᕐᕐWh ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᕼᒧᑲ ძhᖃᘐᐃᒍᒪᐱᐃ, Dᔨ OᐧᏩᘐᒪᔨ Vᕐᐱᒥ ᑲᖃWᔪ ᒪᘐRT. **10** ᒪᐃAZ ᔑkAᒥᐃᔑ ᐃD ᘐᐃᒍᔪ khEᐧ kAᙓW? ᘐᐃᒍᔪ Oᐧᐃᔪ, ᔪᘐᐱᐃᒍᒧᔪ OᐧhᖴT4ᖃᐃ ᖃEᘐGR OᐧOᐧᑲB Dᔪ ᖃᒥᐃᒍWOᐧ; **11** ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᐃD ᔑᒉᏩ ᖃᕐᐱᒥᖃ, Dᔨ OᐧᐃᒍIhAᔪGᔑᒪhᐃᒍET. **12** OᐧᘐᐱᏩWᔪᐱZ EᏩhBᔪᔑ, D4Z OᐧhCᔪ BᘐᒪhᐃᒍSTᑭT; DhᔑWᑭᐢZ OᐧOᐧR ᒧkᕐE ᘐᐃᒍᔪ SCᏩᐃᒍWOᐧT; TEᏩᒪOᐧRᔨZ Dᔨ SᐱOᐧ4T. **13** ShOᐧ4Z ᘐEᏩMᐯᔪᔑ ᔪG TGᘐᐃᒍᔪ DhIᒥᑲ Dᔨ RGᕐ EᏩᐃᒍᔑᒥᐃᒍᔪ, Oᐧhᕼᕐᔪᔑ Oᐧᘐᔑᒥᐃᒍᒧ ᔑᘐhᐃᒍET. **14** OᐧhMCᐧZ, ᐃD hEᏩᙓ4ᔨT, Wᔑᖴᐃᒍᔪ, ᔑkᔑWᕒ SGAᕐ ᐃᘐhᐃᒍE ᒧRT, Dᔨ ᔪG hᒪᘐᐃᒍEᘐ ᒧRT; iᒪᐃZ ᖃᘐᐃᒍᐯ Bᘐ ᔑᒪᖃᐯVT, OᐧᐱWᐧ ᐃᐃᒍᔪh OᐧOᐧ OᐧVᐃGR SᒧᔑᖴᐃᒍᐃAT; SGAᔪᐃᒍA Dᐃᒥ DᘐᔪᔑᐃᒍE ᑲᕼ DJBRᔪᔑ, ᒪᒧ? **15** ᒪᖴkhძ, ᒪᒧ Bᒪᖴkh? D4Z DᔑWᑭ OᐧᘐᕼᘐᐃᒍᐯT, ᐃD hSᙓ4ᔨT, SVZ TᐃᒍᔪAᒥᐃᒍᔪ? RᐃᒍᔪibᔪDᔪb ძEᏩGᔪ ᘐᐃᒍᔪ DᔪAGᕐᔪᔑ. **16** OᐧhᖴᔨZ. ᐃDZhSᙓ4ᔨT, SA ᐃD ᒪSCGᐃᒍᔪ, Dᔨ SA DkZᑭᕒ ᐃD kSᙓW? ᑲᕼ, TEᘐ4ᔨT. **17** kᕼZ OᐧᐱC ᐃD hᔕᙓ4ᔨT, ᑲᕼ RCJBb ᑲᕼ OᐧᐯᒥS, OᐧᐱWᐧ ᐃZ OᐧᐱWᐧ ᐃ OᐧᐯᒥS. TEᏩᐃᒍIhA4ᔨZ. **18** ZIᔨ DhᕼSb TEᏩMᐯᔨT, ᘐᐃᒍᔪ DᖴᒥRᔪᒪ ᔨ ᔪᔨ ᘐᐃᒍᔪ ᖃᕕᒥᐃᒍᔪᔪᓄ; Dᔨ TEᏩᕐᕐᐱT, ᐃD ᖃhᙓ4T. **19** Wᔑᖴᐃᒍᐃᔪ, ᔑᑲ ᔑAᙓWᐱᔪᔪ ᐃD Zᔪᙓ4ᔪᔪ, DᘐᒥᐧC ᔪG Dᖴᒥᐃᒍᒧᐃᒍᔪ, Dᔨ OᐧᒪᒥT TSᐃᐃᐃᒍᐃᒍᒧᐃᒍᔪ, ძᙓkZhᔪSᐃᐃᒍᐃᒍEᘐ T᙭4ᒍᔪ, DᘐᒥᐧC Dᐃhᐃᒍᒧᐃᒍᔪ OᐧᒪᒥT, Dᔨ ᘐᐃᒍᔪ DᘐᒥᐧC ძᙓkᒪᕐᐃᒪᐱᔪᐃᒍᔪ. **20** ᘐᐃᒍᔪZ Sᒥᐯᔪ DᘐᒥᐧC Dᐱᐃᔪ; TE ᔑZ RᐃB OᐧSᖃOᐧᔪ, Dᔨ OᐧᖴᒥRᔪ ძᙓkᘐᐱᐃᔪ, **21** WᒥᐱZ ᙓᐃB ᘐᐃᒍᔪ

ᎤᏓBRᎽ, DᎴ ᎤᏂᎱRᎽ; ᎾᏍᏉZ ᎾᏍᎽ iᏝ ᏧᏔᏂ ᏯSᏔᏬᏋᏰT; DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽᏬ ᎾᏍᏉ KTᏁ ᏔᏋ. **22** DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ SᏒᏉᎽ TᏬhᏫ ᎤᎾBRᎽ, DᎴ iᏝ ᏯShᏋᏬᏋᏰ ᏧᏁ Ꮒ; ᏯhᏯZ DᏫB ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏂᎱ4T. **23** ᏧhᏂᎱRᏋZ ᏧᎾᎴᏋ+Ꭻ ᏫRT, ᎾᏋᏀ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏋD ᏓᎾᎴᏋᏬᎤᏣ, SA ᎤᏓᎱT Ꮅ4ᏬᏗ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏋD? SᎱᏉᎽᏰZ TᏬhᏫ DᎾᏓᏰᏔᎽ. **24** ᏦᏬZ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏋD hSᏔ4ᎿᎽ, ᏝᏬA ᏯᏂᎱᏓᏬᏗᏣ, ᏯᎤ ᏗSᎱᏬVᏗᏣ hKᎱEᎾ ᏫR AᏔᎱ, DᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᎱhᎽᏗG ᏫRT? **25** ᎾᏋᏀᏰZ ᏧᎾᎴᏋ+Ꭻ ᏫR ᏧhᏂᎱRᏋ, iᏝ ᏯᏓᎾSRᏔᏬAT, iᏝ DᎴ ᏯᏗᏫᏦAT; SᎿWᏗᏬᎽh DᏁᏋ ᏫᏦᎤᏓᏬᏗ ᎿᎾᏬᏉ ᎾᏬᎽᏬ ᎿᎾᏬᏗ. **26** ᏧhᏂᎱRᏋZ ᎾᏬᎽ ᏧᎾᎴᏋ+Ꭻ ᏫRT; ᏝᏬA ᏯᏦAᎱᏰᏕ ᏷b ᎤᏙᎱ AᏔᎱᏋ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᎤᏔᏂᏓᏉ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᎱZᏢWᎤT, ᏋD ᎿᏔ4ᎿT, DB DIᏁWᎤ Ꮛ RI᭙H ᎤᏙᎱS, DᎴ DIᏁWᎤ Ꮛ RᏏᎽ ᎤᏙᎱS, DᎴ DIᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᏙSᏈ ᎤᏙᎱS. **27** iᏝ ᏧhᏂᎱRᏋ ᎤᎾᏙᎱ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᏯᎽ, ᏗᎤZᏙᏬᎽh ᎤᎾᏙᎱ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ; ᎾᏬᎽ TᏀᏬᏗ ᎤCᏗ TᏦᎱᏓᏬᏗ᭙. **28** ᏗZᏔᎱᏬᎽZ ᏫR DᏏBᎾ ᎤMᏙᎿ, ᎤᏙSᎤ DᎾᎱZᏢᏬET, DᎴ ᎤVᎴᏫR ᏯᏓᏏR SᏁᏙᎿT, ᎤᏙᏙᏁT, SV ᎤᏬᏗ ᎤC SᎿᏉᏗG hSᏙ ᏗᏬtᏣᏀᏙᏬᏗ ᏫRT? ᎤᏙᏁT. **29** ᏦᏰ ᎤᏁᏙᎴ ᏋD ᎿᏔ4ᎴT, ᎤC SᎿᏉᏗ hSᏙ ᏗᏬtᏣᏀᏙᏬᏗ ᏫR ᏋD ᎾᏬᎽ; ᏣᏙESTᏏᎱ; ᏯᏫᏀ TSᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᏰᏉᏋG ᏯᏫᏀ; **30** DᎴ ᏋᏫᏀ4ᏬᏗ ᏯᏫᏀ CᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᏓᏗᏬᏫᏬᏗ hE CᎾᏫ, DᎴ hECᏓᎤV, DᎴ hE CᏓᎤᏰᏗᏯ, DᎴ hSiCᎱhEET. ᏋD ᎾᏬᎽ ᏬᏓAᎾᏙᏙ SᎿᏉᏗ ᏗᏬtᏣᏀᏙᏬᏗ. **31** WᎱᏁZ ᏫRT, ᎾᏬᎽᏬᏉ, ᏋD ᎾᏬᎽ ᎿᏬᏗ, CᏒ hCᏓᏫᏀR ᎾᏬᎽᏬ hᏫᏀ4ᏬᏗ ᎾiTᏗᏬᏓᏓW. iᏝ ᎤᏀᏓᎴ ᏗᏬtᏣᏀᏙᏬᏗ ᏬᏣ ᎤC TSᎿᏉᏗ RᏬSᏉ ᎾᏬᎽ. **32** ᏗAᏔᎱᏬᎽZ ᏋD ᎿᏔ4ᎴT; Ꮻ, WSᏒᏓᏬᎽ, SᏀAᏙ hᎾ; ᏰᏉᏉᏰZRᏣ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ; iᏝ DᎴ ᎤᏀᏓᎴ ᏰᏣ ᎾᏬᎽ ᎤᏀRᏋᏀ; **33** ᎾᏬᎽZ DᏫᏀᏗᏯE VᏗᏯ hE ᏯᎾᎾᏯ, DᎴ hE DᏓᎤᏰᏗᏯ, DᎴ hE DᏓᎤV, DᎴ hSiZᎱhEET, DᎴ ᎾiTᏀᎾᏓW ᎤᏀR ᎤᏓᏫᏀRᎤ ᎾᏬᎽᏬ ᎤᏫᏀᏗᏯ, ᎤC SᎿᏉᏗG RᏬSᏉ hSᏙ ᏗEᏀZᏬᏙ DᏦᎿ ᏗᏫWᏬVᏗ, DᎴ DᎱᏬAᎿVᏗ. **34** ᏦᏰZ ᎤAᏓ DSWtᏣTTᏀᏰᏬᏗ ᏧᏔᏂR ᎤᏁCT, ᏋD ᎿᏔ4ᎴT, iᏝ TᎤ ᏋᏀ ᏯhCᏙtᏣᏐSS ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᏙᎱAᏋ ᏫRT. ᎾᏋᏀZTᏀᏓᎴᎤᏙ iᏝᎽᏀ AᎱᏬᏗ EᏀᏙᏙᏗ ᏯᏫ4T. **35** ᏦᏰZ ᎤᏁCᏓSᏒᏓᏬE ᎤᏙᎤᏗSWᎾTᏬᏗᏯ, ᏋD ᎿᏔ4T; SVZ ᏗZᏔᎱᏬᎽ SᏀᏁᏙ SᎾ ᎤᏔᏂ, CᎾᏗᏬAT? **36** SᎾᏰZ ᎤᏀR SᎿᏉᏗG DᏓᎤV ᎤᏔᏒᏓᏬE ᏋD ᎿᏔ4T, ᏯᏫᏀ ᏋD ᎿᏔ4Ꮄ DIᏙᎱ ᎤEᎾᏀᏋ, ᏦSᏗᏏ TᏗP KᎴᏬᏗ Eh ᏫCᏬSᎽ ᏗCWᏏᏗᏯ SᏬᎽᏀ hSᏦBᏁᎿᏣ. **37** SᎾᏰZ ᎤᏀR ᎤEᎾᏀᏋ TA4᭙; SVZ ᏗSᎴᏬVᏗᏣ ᎤᏔᏂ TᎽ? ᎤhCᏗZ BᎾ ᎤᎾᎱᏫᎱCᏋ EᏀᏙᏓᏁᎴT. **38** ᏋDZhSᏔ4Ꮄ ᏓSᏒᏓᏬET, SᏙᏬVᏫᏬᏗ ᏗZᏔᎱᏬᎽ ᏯᏏᏀ ᏧhᏰᎿ ᏗSᎤ ᏋᏙ ᏧᎾᎿT ᎤᏁᏓᏬᏗᏯ, DᎴ ᏫᏦᏒᏬᏗᏯ ᏗSZVᏗᏯ, **39** DᎴ ᎿEᎾᏀR SᏐᏬᎽᎿ ᏗSWᎾTᏬᏗᏯ, DᎴ ᎿEᎾᏀR ᏧᎾhPᏗᏯ ᏓᎾᎱᏬᏗBᏔET; **40** ᎾᏬᎽ ᏦᏓhRᏁᎴ ᏧZᏠGᏋᏰ ᏓhᏁᎿT, DᎴ ᎤᎾᏊᎾᏬᏙ AᏰᏗGᏟᎾᏓᎽᎱᏬᏗᏬAT; ᏋD ᎾᏬᎽ ᎤC TST ᎤhᎽᎱᏒTᏬᏗ ᏗᏫᏗAᏓᏁᏗ4ᏬᏗ. **41** ᏦᏰZ ᎤᎴᏧ DSᎿ-ᏗᏗᏯ ᏧGAᏗ, DᎴ ᎤAᏢ ᎾᎾᏙᏁᏔ BᎾ DSᎿ ᏓhᏔᏬE DSᎿ-ᏗᏗᏯ; ᎤhCᏗZ ᏧᏁtᏣTᎤCᏗ ᏓhᏔᏬᏫT. **42** ᎽGZ TᏀᏬᏗ ᎤᏒ TᏀᏙtᏣSᎽ ᎤᎴᏠᏀCᏋ ᎤMᏟ, WᎱ DᎽᏣᏙᏗ TᏬᏓᎤᏰᏗ ᎤᏁᏓᏬᏗ, ᎾᏬᎽ DᏰᎱ TᏬᏓᎤᏰᏗ TST ᏦᎽ. **43** ᎾSᏬᎤ ᏔZEᏀᏬᏓᏀᏗVᏰ, ᏋD hSᏔ4ᎴT, ᎤVᏰᏀᏰᏬ ᏋD hᏟᏔ4᭙, ᏋD ᎾᏬᎽ ᎤᏒ TᏀᏙtᏣSᎽ ᎤᎴᏠᏀCᏋ ᎤC TST DᏔSᎿᏓᏬᏗ hSᏙ ᎾᏬᎽ DSᎿ-ᏗᏗᏯ ChᏔS. **44** hSᏙᏰZ ᎤCᏗ ᎤhᏔ ᎤZCᎴᏙ DhᏔS; ᎾᏬᎽᏬᏗᏣh-ᎤhᎽᏙ ᏫR DᏔS hSᏙ ᎤᏔT, hSᏙ ᎤᎱᏬᎿᏁVᏗ ᎤᏔT.

13 SᎿᎪᏫZ ᎤᏙᎤ-ᏗSWᎾTᏬᏗᏯ, DᏏBᎾ ᎾᏬᎽ EᏀᏬᏓᏀᏗVᏰ ᏋD ᎿᏔ4ᎴT, WSᏒᏔᏬᏗ, EhᏀᏉ ᎾhSᎤᏬᏗ ᎤᏫ DᎴ hSᎤᏬᏗ ᏓᏓᏁ-ᎿT? **2** ᏦᏰZ ᎤᏁCᏋD ᎿᏔ4ᎴT, SᏰᎪCᏗᏬᎪ ᏋD ᎾᏬᎽ VIᏓᏓᏁᎿT? iᏝ ᏦᏉ ᎤᏫ ᏬZᏰᏰ ᏯᏫ4ᏬᏗ ᏯSᏓᎱᏩᏢᏬᏗ, ᎾᏬᎽ hAᏔWᎤᎾ ᏯᏫ4ᏬᏗ. **3** ᏯᎱᏀᏒZ ᎤᏦᏰᎿ ᎤᏙᎱT, ᎤᏙᎤᏗSWᎾTᏬᏗᏯ DᏓᎁᏁᏧGAᏗ, ᏈᏓ, DᎴ ᏦH, DᎴ Ch, DᎴ RhᏗ, ᎤᎤR ᏫREᏀᏙᏁT, ᏋD ᎿhᏙ4T, **4** ᏬᎽZᏔᏓ, TWᎽG ᎾᏬᎽ ᏋD ᎤᏓSᎱᏬWh?

Dᔨ SV ᗣᔑᘐᒣ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ ΘᐄᏀ ᐄD Θᘐᐯ hSᒣ ᗣᒥᔑTGᐄᘐᒍ ᖵRT? **5** ᕼᐁZSᐱᐯᘉ, ᗣᔨᗣᑭ ᐄD ᘉᐯ4T, Tᐯᘓᗯᑭᘐᒍ, Lᘐᒍ ᐯG ᕼᕼGᘉᑭᒥ. **6** ᗣhCᒐᘐᒍᔑZ DBᒐIVᘐᒣ DhMᐄᘐᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ, ᐄD Θhᐯᘐᖵᘐᒍ, DB Θᘐᐯ; Dᔨ ᗣhCᒐᘐᒍᒐhGᘉᑭᘐᖵᘐᒍ. **7** TCᒣᐯᘐᖵᘐᒍZᒐᗣᏩ, Dᔨ DhZᑭᒥVᔕᒐᗣᏩ, Lᘐᒍ ᔕCSᘓWᐱᑭᘐᒍ; ΘᘐᐯᔑZ D4 TGᒥᘐᐁVᒍ; ᗣᒥᘐIᒍᘐᒍᔕᘐᐯh ᖵR Dᖽ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ. **8** ძΘᒐᔨᔨᒣᔑZ BΘ VᒣΘᔨh VᒣΘᒐᖘWh, Dᔨ DᔑᒥSᐱPGᒍJR VᒣΘᒐᖘWh; Dᔨ SVᐄᒐᒥᒐᘉVᑭᘐᒍ, Dᔨ ᒐAᘉGᖽVᑭᘐᒍ Dᔨ ᗣSᘓVᒍ hSᒥᘐWhVᑭᘐᒍ; ᐄD Θᘐᐯ DᒐᔨhᘐE Dᐯᒥᘓ. **9** DᒍΘ Tᐯᘓᗯᑭᘐᒍ; ᒐhWΘiᔑZSᖵᕼᖷᘐᖵᘐᒍ; ძhWΘTᘐᒍᔕZSᕼᒥihᑭᘐᒍ; Dᔨ ᘉhEΘGᕼSᐯ Dᔨ ᗣhEΘGᐄ Dhᗣ VCᒐZᐄᘐᒍ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ DB ᖵR ᗣᒍSᒥᘐVᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ, Θᘐᐯ AᐄGᒍᘐᐯ ძhSᒍᔨᐯ. **10** ᔕᘐᒣZ ᘓZᑭᒣ TEᔕhEΘᒣ ძᐱGᒍRBΘ DᒥᕼVᒍ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ. **11** Dᔨ ᖮᕻᐯ SCᒍᐱᖵᘐᒍ, Dᔨ Sᕼᖷᘐᖵᘐᒍ, Lᘐᒍ TEᔕ Sᔑᐄ ᔕVᒥᐄᘐᖵᘐᒍ TkᐯᘐᒍᔕThᐱTᘐᒍᔕ, Dᔨ Lᘐᒍ TEᔕ Sᔑᐄ ᔕCᒐᗣᒐᖘᘐᖵᘐᒍ; ᘉᒣᘐᐯh ΘᐄGᒥRRᕼᐱᘉΘᘐᐯ Thᐱᖵᘐᒍ; iᒪᔑZ hᐄ ᔕCᐱATᒥ SᘉᐯᒍGᘐᐯh DᒐᐯV. **12** DΘᒥᗣCZSᖷᘐᖵᘐᒍ DΘᒥᗣC ᗣᖷᒥᐄᐄᘐᒍᔕ; DᘐSᘓZᗣᐯkSᖷᘐᖵᘐᒍ; Dᔨ ᒍᖵSᗣᐯᒍᒐᖵᘐᒍ ძhSBᒥᖵᒐΘᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ, Dᔨ ΘᘐᐯΘᗣhᖽᘐᖵᘐᒍ SᖵkTᑭᘐᒍ. **13** Dᔨ hSᒍGBΘ ᖵkᘐSᐯ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ DB ძIViᗣᒍSᒥᘐVᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ; ᐯGᘐᐯh EᒥᘐIᒍᘐᐯ ᒍᘓᖮᘉSᐯ, Θᘐᐯ DkᘐSᘉᒍ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ. **14** TkAGᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍᘐᐯh ᗣᘐSTᘐᒍ DᔨᒍᘐᐯShᒥ DVᔨᖵᘐᐯᗣᐱTᘐᘓᗣ, SVᖵᘐᒍ ΘᖮᘉEGᔨᒍ hᖵRΘ, (ᐯG DAᒥᔑᘐᖵᘐᒍ Aᒥᖵᘐᒍ,) ᖮᘉᖮ ძᒍᔕ Dhh DΘᒥRᘉ VKᒐᘉ GhGRᘉ. **15** Dᔨ ᐯG SᕼΘᒥ ᗣᐯᔨᘐᒍ, Lᘐᒍ BᒍᕼDᘐᖵᘐᒍ DᒐᐱᘉΘᘐBᐄᑭᘐᒍ, Dᔨ Lᘐᒍ ΘᖮᘉΘᘐBᐄᑭᘐᒍ ᐸᐯᘐᒍᔕ AᒥᘐᒍᗣᖮᘉiSᐱᘉT. **16** Dᔨ ᐯG ᕼᖵᒃ RVᐄ Lᘐᒍ Bᒍᗣᑦ4ᘐᒍ ᗣᘉΘᘐ Gᐱᔑᔨᔨᘐᒍ. **17** Dᔨ ᗣᖷTG TGΘᒥᘐᒐᐱᒍ ᒍhᐱᒥᣟ, Dᔨ ძhᘐᒐTΘᐄGᖵ4ᘐᒍ. **18** Dᔨ TCᒐVᒥᘐᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ Thᘓᖷᐄᑭᘐᒍ AW TCᒥᘐᒍᔕhᖵRΘ TGᒥᘐᐁVᒍᔕ. **19** ΘᐄGᔑZᖵ4ᘐᒍ DᐯᒥᘐᒍRᑭᘐᒍ, ΘᘐᐯAPᗣT ΘᘐᐯᗣᐱWᗣᐄ ძᘓPᐱᗣᒐᘐEGᒐᔨᔨᗣᣟ AᐄᏀᘐᒍIᒪΘᘐᐯTGᘐᒍ GSZT, iᒪ Dᔨ ᗣSᒍᔕᖵ4ᘐᒍ. **20** Dᔨ ᗣEΘGᐄ hSAWᣟΘᔕᖵ4ΘᐄGTS, iᒪᗣᘓᒐᒥᔕᘉᘐᑭᖵT; ᖵSᔓᔑᣟᘐᐯhᗣᒍSᒥᘐᐁVᒍᘉ, ΘᘐᐯძᔓᔑᣟᖵRT, ΘᘐᐯSAWᣟΘᐄGTS. **21** ᖮᘉᗣZTGᐯGᐄD hᕼᖷ4ᘉᘉ, EhGᗣDh SGᐱᣟ; Dᔨ EhGᗣΘᖮhᒍ; LᘐᒍTKTGᗣᐯ; **22** SGᐱᣟᔑZᗣΘᐁᘉᐄ Dᔨ DΘVᔨᖵᘐᐯ ᗣΘᐁᘉᐄ ᣟhΘᘉAᕼ, Dᔨ DhΘᘉAΘᘐᖵᘐᒍᗣᔑᘉᣟ Dᔨ ᗣᘐIhAᒍ, ΘᘐᐯძhGᘉᑭᒍᔕ, TGZᔑᖵ ᔕᐯ, Θᘐᣗᖵᔓᔑᣟᔑ. **23** hᐄᘐᐯhTᐁᘓWᑭᘐᒍ; EhGᗣhSᣟhCZᐱᘉ. **24** ΘᐄGᘐᐯhᖵ4ᘐᒍ, ᗣGᖽᐱᘐᒍΘᘐᐯDᐯᒥᘓ, ᗣVTSRᐄᣟᒥᒃᕼᒃ, Dᔨ ᗣVRZᔕRᐄiᒪTS GᒃᘐSᒍ; **25** Dᔨ ZᖷᒃDhᘋᘉSᘉGTDhᗣADᘐᖵᘐᒍ, Dᔨ ᗣhCᒃSᘉGChᘋWᣟΘᒥᒃᘉhᒥ. **26** ᖮᘉᗣZᣟhAᐄBΘ ᗣᐯkCT4ᘐᒍ ᗣGᐯᘉT, ᗣᘉᘐᘓᘐᒍ ᗣCᒍ ᗣᒥhᐯᒍGᖵRDᔨSᘉᗣᒍGᖵRT. **27** ᖮᘉᗣZVᒐSᗣᒃ ძᐁᒥ ᒍhᘋᖮᘉGᒍᐯᐄ, Dᔨ VᒐSCᖷh ᖵSᔓᔑᣟ ძᐁᒥS ΘVᣟᘋᗣᐄ ᗣᐯ hVᒍSGᘐE ᗣZᔨ, RGᐄ ᐯᒥᘐᒍhᘉᘋᗣᒐᒥᔨᔨᣟ SᘉGZᐯᒥᘐᒍhᘉΘSMᐯ. **28** TCSGIZRSW-TGᘐᒍ ᖷEᒐCGᘐᣟT; ᗣGᕼSᘉᖮᘉAT, TkSWᒪAᐯΘihG ᖵRT; **29** ΘᘐᐯᘋΘᘐᐯᗣᐄ, ᖮᘉᗣᐯTkAGᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ ᐄDΘᘐᐯhSᒥᘐWhVᔕT, TkSWᑭᘐᒍ ΘihGᖵRT, SGᐄᘐᒍᔨᐯᖵRT. **30** ᗣVᐄGᐄᘋᐄDhᒥᘓ4ᑭ, ᐄDΘᘐᐯAᐄCᐱᘉᒪᗣBᣟhGᒪh Eh ᐄDΘᘐᐯhSᒍGhSᒥᘐWᗣᘉ. **31** SᘉGDᔨRGᐄᣟhGᒪh; DBᘐᐯhDᐯᐱᒥᘓiᒪBᒍSGᒪh. **32** ΘᐄGᘐᐯhTSᖵRDᔨTGᘋWGᒍRiᒪᐯGᘋSWᘉ, iᒪΘᘐᐯᒍhᘋᖮᘉGᒍᐯᐄSᘉWᒍDᐱᐄ, ᒪΘᐯZᗣᘓᕼ, DSBᒥᘐᒍᐯhᗣᗣR. **33** TᐁᘓWᑭᘐᒍ, TkᘓΘᘐᖵᘐᒍ Dᔨ TCᒐVᒥᘐᒍᘐᖵᘐᒍ; iᒪᔑZᔕkSWᘉTGᖵRT. **34** [BΘᔑZᗣᘓᕼ]Θᘐᐯᘓᐯ DᘐSᘓChᐯᘐᒍAᖮᘉᐄPVAT, ΘᘐᐯkESASᐱᘉT, Dᔨ DhSᒍᘓkhSEᐱᖵძᗣbᒐᘐᒍ, Dᔨ DhbBΘᘉdhᘉΘᘐᐯᒐᐱᒍᘐᒍ, Dᔨ SGᐄᘐᒍᔕDSᒍᘓkᘓᐱVᖵᗣᘓΘᒍᔕ. **35** ΘᘐᐯTGᘐᒍ TkᘓΘᘐᖵᘐᒍ; iᒪᔑZᔕkSWᘉ

TGᐯ OᐰAᗅᘜJᔑᔕ SᐱW, OᐳRT, Dᔑ RZᔑ Dᗅᒋ, Dᔑ CWS DhBET, Dᔑ ᑐΘᔑT; **36** ᔑSᐰYᗅZ ᘜᗅGTᘜᒐ, BkGᓘᒐ TkᒋΘiT. **37** ΘᘜYZ ᗅD hᗅ khCᔕ4ᓀ, ΘᘜY hSᓘᐯ hSkᔕ4ᓀ-TkᘜΘᘜᒋᘜJ.

14

WᒋZ ΘᕫRᕫ ᘜZᗅBᐯ JᒋᘜᒐBJᔑ Dᔑ ΘAWOᐳΘ SS DYᘜJᔑ OᘜIᕫJ ᒋ4T, ᕫhEΘRZ DkᕫDᐱGᗅ Dᔑ JZᔕᒋᘜY OᐳhRᔑ TGΘᓘᐱJᔑ SGᕫPᓘ OᐳOVJᔑ OᐳhhBJᔑ, Dᔑ OᐳhᗅᘜJᔑ. **2** D4ZiLᘜJ JᒋᘜᒐBJᔑ TG TS ᒋRT, ᘜΘᒋSᕫᘐSBZBΘ, OᐳΘᓘᐱT. **3** ᘜJhᔑZ RVPT, DDGh DIᔕᘜY OᐳPCᗅ SᐱᕫT, SOᐳZ DᒋᘜᒐBᘐᘜᒋT, DᐳB OᐳMV DᔕP JJ Oᐳᘜ OᐱE APWOᐳ ᗅ DCᘜS DᔭJᐱ ΘI dVTᓘ, OᐳCJ dEGGJ; Dᔑ OᐳGR JJ, Dᔑ OᐳGᐱWᐱ DᘜAᒋ. **4** YGZ OᐳΘIᑐᔕ OᐳOGV VdΘIOᓘT, Dᔑ ᗅD ᕫhᔕ4T, SVZ ᗅD DVᓀY DᔭJᐱ? **5** GhΘJOᐳ4ᔕZ ΘᘜY ᗅD DᔭJᐱ KTdᐯ DhYb dΘEGGJ OᐳGRᘜJ ᔑSᒋEGWᐱT, Dᔑ OᕫTGΘᓘtᓀSY JEᐱJ ᔑᒐ4T. Dᔑ EGAᐱGᗅ4ᔑT. **6** kUZ ᗅD ᕫᔕ4T, OᐳᐱWY; SVZ TRCSᘜVJᓀ? ᔑbG SOᕫΘᘜIb kΘES. **7** OᕫᔕZ TGΘᓘtᓀSY hAᗅᕫ ᒋVWJVᓀ, Dᔑ TGᐯ TVᒋᘜET ᔑᘜᓘ ᔑhSCᓘhb; DBᘜYh iL hAᗅᕫ ᔑCᔕWJVᓀ. **8** hSi TEGᓘᐱJ ᒋR ΘᓘS; TEᔑ Sᔕᗅ SMY OᐳGᐱJᔑ kᔕᔑ iYh+Jᔑ OᐤEGᒋ. **9** OᐳVᗅGᗅᘜ ᗅD hCᔕ4ᓀ, TᕫᗅP ᗅD ΘᘜY ᔑᘜᓘ ᘜZPᓘ DᒋkVJ hSᒋᘜJᘜᒋᘜJ RGᗅ hEΘᓘT, ᗅD ΘᘜY kΘᓘS Θᘜᐯ OhZPJ ᒋ4ᘜJ ΘᘜY DSOᐳIJᘜVJ. **10** dIbZ TᘜSWJ, DbBΘ ΘᘜY WWS Tᘜhᓘ ᒋRT, Oᔕ4 ᕫhEΘGR Dkᕫ-DᐱGᗅ JhOᐳT, ΘᘜY dᕫᗅ4Jᔑ. **11** OᐳΘᓘSOᐳZᔑbG OᐳhᔕᕫᐱT, Dᔑ OᐳhSTᘜIᐱᔑ DSᕫ dhᐱJᔑ. OᕫᔑZᔑᘜᓘ OᐳᔓIOᐳISJᔑ dᕫᗅ4Jᔑ. **12** TEᔑᔑZ TS ΘAWOᐳΘ SS DYᘜJᔑ, ΘᗅG OᐳhᕫᘜZᗅBᐯ JᒋᘜᒐBJᔑ, EGᘜIGJVᗅ ᗅD hEGᔕ4ᔑT, ᓀP CSᒋ ᘓSᓘOᐳTᘜVJᔑ, ᘜZᗅBᐯ CᒋᘜᒐBJᔑ? **13** SOᐳ4Z DhWᒋ EGᘜIGJVᗅ, Dᔑ ᗅD hSᔕ4ᔑT, JSSᔓ TᘜSΘ, VICᕼbZ DᘜSᘜ DᔕPᘜJ DbᒋV Dᐢ DCᘜSᘜJ; RᘜJᘜIGSRᓀ. **14** TᕫᗅPZ GBᕫᓀ, ᗅD ᐱᘜJᔕ4ᕫᓀ DᘜSᘜ SᐱW, JSᕽᓔᘜY ᗅD hSᔕᓀ, ᓀP DᐱVᗅ OᕼBᘜJᔑ, ΘtᓀᘜZᗅBᐯ TdWᓀ ᔑSᒋᘜIBJᔑ EYᘜIGJVᗅ. **15** IᘜI4PᒋZOᐳOᐳ SᕫWJ ᘜOᐢᕫT, SGW EtᓀT, Dᔑ DᓘOᐳTᘜWOᐳᗅ; ΘtᓀᘜYᘜᓘOᐳTᘜIᐱᕫᓀ. **16** EGᘜIGJVᗅZ OᐳᐱO4 Dᔑ JSSᔓ YhMVT, Dᔑ YhGᓘPᓀ ΘᘜYᘜ hS4ᕫTT; OΘᓘOᐳTᘜ WᐱZ ᘜZᗅBᐯ JᒋᘜᒐBJᔑ. **17** OᐳRZ ᕫᒋᘜWOᐳ OᐳMV IbᐱPᓀ WWS Tᘜhᓘ. **18** ΘᘜYZ DhOᐳᔕIRT Dᔑ DΘᒋᘜIBᘐᘜᒋT, kU ᗅD ᕫᔕ4T, OᐳVᗅGᗅᘜ ᗅD hCᔕ4ᓀ, DbBΘ ᗅD kHCᓘOᐳ TdWᓀ KᘜIᒋᘜIBᘐᘜS, ᓘIᐯWh. **19** OᐳΘᔑOᐳPZ OᐳᔕOᐳhᔕᕫᐱT, Dᔑ ᗅD hEGᔕ4ᔑT, HᐯE WᔕRᓘ, kA DB? OᐳGIᔑZ, kA DB? DJᘜᒋT. **20** OᐳᐱCZ ᗅD hS4ᔑT, DbBΘ WWS TkᓘᒋR ΘᘜY TdWᓀ DIᒋVYᗅ KᘜIᔕᑐGᘜS. **21** BΘ OᔕkᐳVᗅGᗅ OᔕOᐳᘜJ ΘᘜYᘜ hEO Aᔕᕫ DkZPᘜET; D4ZOᕫTG TGᒋᘜIᐱJ ΘᘜY DᘜSᘜ BΘ OᔕkᐳDᐯJᘜ!ᔑbG ᔑᒋ4 TGZ ΘᘜY DᘜSᘜ ᕫSOᐳΘᐯ ᔑᒋ4T. **22** DΘᒋᘜIBᘐᘜEZ kU SSOᐳYR, Dᔑ OᐳPᒋCᓗ, OᐳEᓀMᗅT, Dᔑ SᐱᔑT, Dᔑ ᗅD ᕫᔕ4T, TkY, Tkᔕ; ᗅD ΘᘜY DB kᗅᕫT. **23** Dᔑ OᐳᘜᐯJ OᐳYR, Dᔑ OᐳPᒋCᓗ, ΘᘜY SᐱᔑT; hSᓘZ ΘᘜY OᐳΘJWPT. **24** ᗅDZhSᔕ4ᔑT, ᗅD ΘᘜY DB DYYE TCᓗ ᘜZPᓘ IᓀᗅᘜᓘT, ΘᘜY OᐳhCJ kᒋSVᔕᕫ. **25** OᐳVᗅGᗅᘜ ᗅD hCᔕ4ᓀ, iL tᓀᐯ TᕫᗅG BSSJW bᕫWJ OᐳΘᕫAΘRᗅ, Eh ΘᗅG TS TV SJWᘐᓀ OᐱWOᐳ ᗅ OᐳVᒋAᗅ. **26** ShZYRZ, OᐳhᕫAV ᔑᒋGᕽ ᔑIᕫ ᓀhG4T. **27** kUZ ᗅD hSᔕ4ᔑT, hkihᗅ VIKSᒋ Aᗅ RZᔑ kY, DB ᒋR OᐳJSᒋᘜVJᘜᒋᘜJ; ᗅDᘜZhEOᐳTAᔕW, DΘ JSJᘜIkBhᒋ, OᐳhZSΘZ ᓘΘJSᔑᕽk. **28** D4Z tᓀᐯ JIᔑOᐳ ᗅ ᒋ4ᘜJ, TEᔑIGᘜOᐳRᒋ ᒋᒋᒋ TBᓘ. **29** D4Z ᐯI ᗅD ᕫᔕ4ᔑT, Θᘜᐯ hSᓘ ᔑSZSᘜWOᐳ, DB D4 iL. **30** kUZ ᗅD ᕫᔕ4ᔑT, OᐳVᗅGᗅᘜ ᗅD hEᔕ4ᓀ, ΘᘜY AᗅTS, Dᔑ AᗅᐯRZᔑ, Db WᒋᐱΘhBEΘCWS, KTOᐳIᘜILᔑᒋ. **31** D4ZOᐳC

ᗜᒋhᔑᓭ ᗜᔑᐯ ᐃD ᖻᙢ4T, TᏀZ ᘐᙏᗢ Tdᗯᖍ ᒍᔑhᖾᒥᐃᙏᒍ ᔕᔑ, D4 iᒪ BᔆEᙏᒍᒐᔕ. ᘐᙏᔑᙏ ᘐᙏᗢ ᖻhᙢ4 hᔆᓭ. **32** ᒧ4HhZ SVi ᗜhᗰᐯT; ᐃDZ hᔆᙢ4ᔑ EᏀᒐᒐᏀᒍᐯᐃ, Dh Tkᔑᙏᒍ, ᘐᔆᒐᐯᒥᙏᒍᒍE TAᐃᓭ. **33** Sᖷᗜ 4Z ᗯᒐ Dᔑ ᏦH Dᔑ Ch, Dᔑ ᗜᔑᗜᕈ ᗜCᒍ ᗜᔆᙏᗯᔑᔑT, Dᔑ ᗜCᒍ Rᐃᙏᒍ ᗜᒐᗜᒐST; **34** Dᔑ ᐃD hᔆᙢ4ᔑT, DIᒐᗜ V ᗜCᒍ ᗜᔆᙏᗯᔑᖍ Dᖾᒥᐃᙏᒍ ᘐᙏᔑᙏT; Dh Tkᔑᙏᒍ, Dᔑ Tkᙏᘐᙏᒍᒧᙏᒍ. **35** ᗜᒍᒍᔑᓭZ TBᓭ Tᗜᙢᗜ, Rᗯᒍ ᗜᒐᗜᔑT, Dᔑ ᗜᒐVᒥᙏᗯᔑ, ᗜᗯᖾᔑT, ᘐᙏᔑ ᐱᒥ TEᏀᒥᙏᗯVᒍ ᔕᔑ, ᘐᐃᏀ ᒧR ᗜᏀᐃ4ᒍᔕᐯ. **36** Dᔑ ᐃD ᖻᙢ4T, DI, RVᒐ, hᐃ, ᒧR ᐱᒥᔆᙏᗢ TᒧCᓭᔑᒍ hᔆiT; ᙏᔑᔕᖾᐯ ᐃD ᘐᙏᔑ ᗜᒥᙏᗯᒐᒍ; iᒪᙏᔑhZᗜ DB DIᔆᒥᙏᗯET, hᐃᙏᔑh CᔆᒥᙏᗯET. **37** TᗜMᐯZ Dᔑ SᏀᓭᕈ DhᒥᘐRT, Dᔑ ᐃD ᖻᙢ4ᔑ ᗯᒐ, ᕼᏀh, ᐃᒥᖍᐯძ? ᒪᙏA ᔕCᏀᓭᐯ TAᐃᓭ ᘐᙏᗢ ᒧCᙏᘐᙏᒍ ᔕᒧ4T? **38** Tkᙏᘐᙏᒧᙏᒍ Dᔑ TCᒐᐯᒥᙏᒍᒍᒧᙏᒍ ᘐᙏᔑᙏ Lᙏᒍ ᗜᒐᔑᘐᙏᒍᔕ ᘐkᘐᖾACᔆᔑ; DᒐᗜV ᗜVᐃGᐃ ᗜᓭᗜTᙏᒍ, ᗜᙏᒐᒐᙏᔑh DᏀᘐᔆᗯᐃᏀ. **39** ᗯᒥᐱZ TBᓭ ᔑGR, ᗜᒐVᒥᙏᗯᐱT, ᖻᙢR ᘐᙏᔑᙏᘐᙏᒍ 4T, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔕhᔆᗯᕈ TGhᙢᙏᒍᔕ ᗜhᐱ ᐯᐱ. **41** KTᐱZ ᘐSMᐯᔑT, Dᔑ ᐃD hᔆᙢ4ᔑT, ᒧkᒥᐱᙏᒍᒍᐯ ᖾᖍᐯ, Dᔑ TCCᙢᖾᒐᒐᒐ; ᖾᖍᐯ ᔆGᖾᘐ-ᖾᖍᐯ DᙏIᒐ ᘐᐃGᒍRT; EhGᐯ Bᘐᗜᙢᖾ Dhᙏᔆᘐ ᔆᒧkᖍᐃb. **42** ᒍCᔑᐃᔆ, Tᔆᘐ; EhGᐯ DIᗢᒍᙏᔑᕈ RᙏᔆhGᒐTᒍ. **43** ᖻᗯᐯZ TBᓭ Db᙭ᐯ ᔆᙢhᙏᒧT, ძᘐ9Aᐯ, ძlb, DbBᘐ WWS TᙏhᔑᒧᒍR, ᒐᒍᐱᕈ ᗜhCᒍ, DᐃWᙏᒍ-ᒍᔆᗜ ᐃᓭ Dᔑ Dᒐ ᒍhᐱᐃ, ᗜᒐEᏀhᗜᖾᓭ ᖻhEᘐᏀR Dkᖻ-DᐱGᐃ, Dᔑ ᒍZᙢᒥᙏᔑᖻ, Dᔑ ᒍhWᘐᖻ. **44** ᗜᗢᒍᙏᔑᖻZ EhᒧR TძᏀᐱᖻᐃ ᒧ4 ᗜᘐVᔑᒧᐃᙏᒍᐯᒍ, ᐃD TᏀᙢRᐃ ᒧ4T, ᖻG kᙏᔆCWᗜᖍ, ᘐᙏᔑ ᒧ4ᙏᒍ, RkhBᔕᖍ, RCᒍᘐᘐᓭᔕᖍ EᏀᔆᒐᔑᙏᒍ hᒧRᘐ ᐱCᐱᙏᒍ. **45** ᗜMᏀᗢZ ᖻWᗢ TBᓭ ᔑMᐯᔑT, Dᔑ ᐃD ᖻᙢ4T, ᒍᙏᙁᕈᔕᙏᖻ, ᒍᙏᙁᕈᔕᙏᖻ; Dᔑ ᗜᔆCWᐱT. **46** ᔆEᏀbWᔆZ, Dᔑ EᏀhBᑭT. **47** DbBᘐZ ᘐi DhVᖾᖍT, DᐃWᙏᒍ-ᔆᗜ ᐃᓭ ᗜϞᑭT, Dᔑ ᖻEᘐᏀR Dkᖻ-ᒧᏀᐃ ᗜᗜbᒪᙏᒍ ᗜMᐃ Dᔑ ᗜᒥᙏᔆᙏWᐱT. **48** kᖂZ ᗜᐱᏀ ᐃD hᔆᙢ4ᔑT, kA ᔆZᙏᖻᙏᙏᖻ ᏀᐯkhBᐃᖍ ᘐᙏᖻᙏᙙ TkMᖻ, ᒍkᐱᐃ DᐃWᙏᒍ-ᒍᔆᗜ ᐃᓭ Dᔑ Dᒐ DB ᙏᖻhBᒦᔆ? **49** hᔆᖻᏀhR TᏀᐃWᒍVᙙᖻ ᗜᓭᗜ-ᒍᔆWᘐTᙏᒍᔕ, ᔆᔆᔆᒧᙙᙏᙙEᖻ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᔕᙏᖻhBᑭT; ᗜVᐃGᒍᙏᙙᖻhZᗜ hEᗜ AᙢϞT. **50** hᔆᒍGZ EᏀᔆKᐱT, Dᔑ ᗜᘐᒥ4T. **51** ᖻGZ TGᙏᒍ Dᘐᗜ ᗜᙏᒐᏀᓭ4T, Vᔑᓭ DϞᙏ ᗜᒐᒐᔆ ᗜᐃϞᖍ ᒧRT; DhᘐᗜZ EᏀhBᑭT. **52** VᔑᓭZ DϞᙏ ᗜhᐃT, Dᔑ ᗜᐃϞᖍ ᔆᒥᒍRᔑT. **53** kᖂZ ϞEᘐᏀR Dkᖻ-ᒧᏀᐃ ძᙏϞ ᖾᘐᒍᗜᙙᙏ WᐱT; ᘐᙏᖻZ ᔆEᏀ WᘐR hᔆᓭ ϞhEᘐᏀR DkᖻDᐱGᐃ, Dᔑ ᒍhWᘐᖻ, Dᔑ ᒍZᙢᒥᙏᖻ. **54** ᗯᒐZ ᒧ TBᓭ ᗜᙏᒐᒐᏀᒍ4T, ᘐᙏᖻ ϞEᘐᏀR Dkᖻ-ᒧᏀᐃ ᒍᔆᐱᖻ ᖾBᔑT, ᗜᘐᔑZ ᒧkᗜ bᒐᙏᒍ Dhᗜ T, Dᔑ Aᓭ ᗜᔆᘐᘐᙏᒧT. **55** ϞhEᘐᏀRZ Dkᖻ-DᐱGᐃ Dᔑ hᔆᓭ ᒐhWᘐiᗜhᖍᑭ ᗜhZᑭᖻᐃ kᖂ ᗜᗯᒍᙏᖻ, ᘐᙏᖻ ᗜhᐃᙏᒍᔕ, ᗜᘐᖾᐯZ. **56** ᗜhCᑲᐃZ ᔆᐃAᖻ DhZᑭᙏᖻ EᏀᗯᒍᙏᒧT, D4Z DhZᑭᙏᘐE iᒪ ᗜᖾᔕ ᔕᒧ4T. **57** SᘐᔑᐱZ ᖻG TᏀᘐᙏᒍ Dᔑ ᔆᐃAᖻ ᗜhZᑭᔑ EᏀᗯᒍᙏᒧET, ᐃD ᘐhᙢᙏᒧT; **58** ᔕᔆᓭᔆᗜᖻ ᐃD hᙏᙢᙏEᖻ, ᒐkᖍᙏᙏWh ᐃD ᗜᓭᗜ-ᒍᔆWᘐTᙏᒍᒍᔕ, ᘐᙏᖻ ᒍAᔕ ᒍEWᗜ ᐃ APᗜ ᐃ, KTᗢZ ძRᐃᓭ ᓭkᔕᒥVᒥ ᓭᔆᐱᙏᒧᐃ ᗜᏀᒐᔑ ᒍAᔕ ᒍEWᗜ ᐃ hᒧRᘐ. **59** D4Z ᘐᙏᗢ ᘐᙏᖻ ᗜhZᑭᖍᐃ iᒪ ᗜᖾᔕ ᔕᒧ4T. **60** ϞEᘐᏀRZ Dkᖻ-ᒧᏀᐃ Dᐱᒥ ᗜᔑᗜ, ᗜᓭᓭᐱ kᖂ, ᐃD ᐱᙢ4T, ᒪᙏA Aᒥᙏᒍ ᙏᒍᖻ? SV ᘐᙏᖻ ᐃD ChZᑭᖻ ᒧCᗯᒍᙏᒧET? **61** D4Z RWᙢᗢ ᗜᏀ4T, Dᔑ iᒪ Aᒥᙏᒍ Ꮐᓭᐱ ᑕᐱᐯT. ϞEᘐᏀRZ Dkᖻ-ᒧᏀᐃ Wᒥᐱ ᗜᓭᓭᐱ, Dᔑ ᐃD ᖻᙢ4ᔑT, hᐃᙏᘐA ᔆᏀᐱᓭ, Dkᖻᗢᒍ ᗜᙢkᓭ? **62** kᖂZ ᐃD ᖻᙢ4T, DB ᘐᙏᖻ; Dᔑ ᒪᐃkATBᘐ ᗜᙢkᗜᘐᒥᙏᒍ DᔆᒍbTᒍP ᗜᒥhᖻᓭ ᒧRT, Dᔑ CT4ᙏᒍ ᗜᏀᖻᖾϞᔆᏀT. **63** ϞEᘐᏀRZ Dkᖻ-ᒧᏀᐃ SϞᏀiSᙢCᔆϞᑭT, ᐃD ᖻᙢ4T, SVZ Db ᔕᒍᔆᔆᒥ DhZᑭᙏᖻ? **64** TCᓭES D+PTᙏᒍᙏᘐET; SV Tᐯᒥᖍ? hᔆᓭZ ᔆEᘐAᒪᐱᔑ ᐱᒥᗢ EᏀᐱᒥᙏᙏᒍᒍ ᒧRT. **65** TᔆᓭZ ᗜᘐᔑᗜᘐᕈ ᔆEᏀᒥkᙏᒍIᙏᒧT, Dᔑ ᗜᘐᓭ EᘐPᐱᑭT, Dᔑ Dᙏᗢᗜ ᔆEᏀhᒍᙏᒧT, Dᔑ ᐃD hEᏀᙢ4ᑭT,

ᚠᚡᛇᚨᚬ; ᛞᛇ ᚨᚳᚩ ᚱᚳᚹᛝᛇ ᛊᛈᚷᚳᚸᚹᛁ. **66** ᛗᚳᛉ ᚱᚹᛇᚹ ᛜᚾᚠᛞᚳᚣᚣ ᚱᚡᚹᛁ, ᚩᛗᚡ ᛞᚱᛒᛜ ᛞᚨᛒ ᚳᛈᛜᚷᚱ ᛞᚳᚾ-ᚨᚷᚬ ᚩᚩ ᚱᚳᚹᛝᛇ. **67** ᛜᚹᚣᛉ ᚩᚬᛝ ᛗᚳ ᚩᛊᛜᛟᚹᛈᛖᛏ, ᛊᚹᚾᚠᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚬᛞ ᚳᚣ4ᛏ, ᚺᚬ ᛜᚹᛊᚡᛝᚾᛏ. ᚩᚳᚣᚣᛏ ᚳᚺ ᛜ4ᚨᛇ ᚱᚬ. **68** ᛞ4ᛉ ᚩᚳᛃᛇᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᚳᚣ4ᛏ, ᛁᛈ ᛃᚺᛊᚹᚠ, ᛁᛈ ᛞᛇ ᛃᚨᚴᛊᚺᚣᚹᛈᛖᛏ. ᚩᚳᚣᚡᛉᛃᚣᛈ ᚡᚷᚳᛈᚣ ᚷᚺᛉ ᚩᚳᚣᚣᛏ; ᚳᚹᛊᛉ ᚩᛒᚨ4ᛏ. **69** ᛞᛗᛉ ᚹᚨᚣᛃ ᚩᚨᚹᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᛇᚩᚹ ᚬᛞ ᚺᛊᚣ4ᛇ ᛜᛁ ᛞᚺᚹᛜᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᛜᚳᚣᚣ ᚩᚳᚣᚣ ᚬᛞ ᛊᚺᚣ4ᛇ ᛜᛁ, ᚩᚹᚬᚷᚹᚣᚣ ᚡᚷᚳᛈᚣ ᚳᚹᛊᛉ ᚩᛒᚨ4ᛏ. **70** ᚹᚨᚣᛃ ᚩᚳᛃᛇᛏ. ᚺᚨᚬᚷᛜᛉ ᛜᚣᚣᛏ ᚩᚳᚣᚣ ᛜᛁ ᛞᚺᚹᛜᛏ ᚹᚨᚣᛃ ᚬᛞ ᚷᚺᚣ4ᛇ ᛜᛁ, ᚩᚹᚬᚷᚬᚷᚱ ᚺᚬ ᛜᛁᛇᚷᚹᚠ; ᚳᚨᚨᛒᛉ ᚱᚬ, ᛞᛇ ᚨᛜᚺᛈᛖ ᚩᛋᛃᛃ ᚳᚺᛉᚱᚬᚱᚱ. **71** ᛞ4ᛉ ᚩᛇᚩᚱ ᚩᛈᚣᚩᛊ ᛞᛇ ᚩ4ᚨᚹᚣ ᚬᛞ ᚣᚣ4ᛏ, ᛁᛈ ᛃᚺᛊᚹᚠ ᛜ ᛞᛈᛊᛈ ᛜᛈᚣ ᚹᚳᛉᚱᛜᚠ. **72** ᚹᚨᚣᛉ ᚩᛒᚨ4 ᚳᚹᛊ. ᛗᚳᛉ ᚩᚩᚳᛊ ᚳᚷ ᚷᚣᚣᚱᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᚳᚷᚣᚣ4ᛇᛏ, ᛞᚳ ᚳᚹᛊ ᚹᚨ ᚷᛒᚹᚱᛜ ᚨ4ᛈᚣ, ᚴᛏ ᚩᚳᛈᛁᛈᚣᚨ. ᛜᛈᚣᛉ ᚩᚳᚷᚳᚾᛊ ᚣᚩ ᛜᚣᚣᛏ.

15

ᚣᚹᚹᛉ ᛏᛒᛗ ᛟᚣᚲᚩ ᚷhᛖᛜᚷᚱ ᛞᚳᚷ-ᛞᚣᚷᚬ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᛜᛗᚾᚩ ᚬ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᛉᚣᚨᛈᚣ ᚬ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᛊᚣᛗᛈᚣ ᚬ ᛞᚳᚾᚩᚹᛜᚣ ᚩᛜᚨᛇᛉᚷ ᚩᚩᚨᚱᛗᛗᚩᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛁᛇᚣ ᚩᛜᚺᚢᚬ4ᛇᛏ. **2** ᛁᛇᚣᛉ ᚩᛗᛗᚣ ᚬᛞ ᚷᚣᚣ4ᛇᛏ, ᚺᚬᛈᚨ ᛈᛖᛜᚷᚬ ᛞᚺᛇᚦ ᚩᛜᚹᚨᛊ? ᚩᚣᚳᛉ ᚬᛞ ᚷᚣᚣ4ᛇᛏ, ᛒᚨᛗ ᚺᛜ. **3** ᚷhᛖᛜᚷᚱᛉ ᛞᚳᚷ-ᛞᚣᚷᚬ ᚩᚳᚦ ᛞᚳᚣᚩᛗ ᛖᚾᚬᛈᚣᚣᚱᛏ. **4** ᛁᛇᚣᛉ ᚹᚨᚣ ᚩᛗᛗᚣ ᚬᛞ ᚷᚣᚣ4ᛏ; ᛈᛈᚨ ᚨᚨᚣᚣ ᚣᚣᛃ? ᛖᚺᚷᛗᛉ ᚩᚳᚣ ᛞᚳᚣᚩᛗ ᛞᚺᛉᚱᛃ ᚩᚳᛁᛉᚱᛏ. **5** ᛞ4ᛉ ᚳᚹ ᛞᚦ ᛁᛈ ᚨᚨᚣᚣ ᚣᚣᚣᚱᛏ; ᚹᛈᛈᚨ ᚩᚳᚣ ᛏᚷᚣᚣ ᛁᛇᚳᚣ ᚩᚣᛁᚺᚨ4ᛏ. **6** ᚳᚹᚨᚣᚳᛒᛃᚣᛖᛉ ᛏᚷᛏᚳᚺᚬ4ᚱ ᛞᚳᛒᚹ ᛞᛒᛉ, ᚹᚣᛉᛗ ᛞᚺᚹᚺᛃ. **7** ᛞᚳᛒᚹᛉ ᚱᚱ ᛁᚹᛁ ᛞᚹᛏᛗ ᚹᚣᛉ ᛏᛞᚹᛃ ᛊᚨᛊᚾᚱ ᛖᚷᚨᚣᚨᚬ ᚩᚹᚳᛟᛒᛗ ᚩᚹᚨᚳᚾᚱᚩ ᚬ, ᚹᚣᛉ ᚩᚹᚳᚾᚬ ᚨ4 ᚹᚬᚷ ᚩᚹᚳᛟᛒᛗ ᚩᚹᚨᚳᚾᚱᚩᛏ. **8** ᚩᚺᚳᛁᛉ ᛞᚣᚳᚣ ᚩᚹᚨᚣᛊᛏ, ᚩᚹᛞᚩᚱ ᚩᚺᚹᚺᛞ ᚹᚣᛉᛗ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᚾ ᛞᚷᛁᚹᚩᚱ ᛏᛞᛗᚣᛁᚣ. **9** ᛁᛇᚣᛉ ᛊᚣᚣᛞ ᚬᛞ ᚷᚣᚣ4ᛏ, ᛏᚳᛊᚨᚣᛉ ᚩᛖᚹᚷᚺᛞ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᚾ ᛞᚷᛁᚹᚩᚱ ᛏᛞᛗᚣᛁᚣ. **10** ᛞᛊᚹᚨᛒᛉ ᚹᚣᛉ ᛜᚺᛖᚹᚷᚱ ᛞᚳᚾ-ᛞᚣᚷᚬ ᛞᚩ ᚷᚱᚣᚣᛏ ᚩᚳᚣᚣᛏ ᚣᚣᚣᛁᚣᚣᛏ ᛊᛖᚷᚺᚱᛏ. **11** ᛞ4ᛉ ᛜᚺᛖᚷᚱ ᛞᚳᚾ-ᛞᚣᚷᚬ ᛜᚩᚺᚺᚣ ᚩᚺᚳᛁ ᛒᚹ, ᚹᚣᛉ ᛁᚹᛁ ᚩᚺᚹᚺᚣᛁᚣ ᛞᚺᛇᚦ4ᛁᚣ. **12** ᛁᛇᚣᛉ ᚹᚨᚣᛉ ᚩᚣᚳ, ᚬᛞ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᛇᛏ, ᛊᚱᛉᛏ ᛏᚳᛊᚨ ᚳᛒᚣᚣᛁᚣ ᚹᚣᛉ ᚹ ᚩᛖᚹᚷᚬ ᛞᚺᛇᚦ ᚩᚹᚱᛊ ᚱᚳ4ᛜ? **13** ᚹᚨᚣᛉ ᚩᚣᛗᚣᛏ ᚬᚣᛁᛗᛊᚾ ᚩᚹᚹᛗᛏ. **14** ᛁᛇᚣᛉ ᚬᛞ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᛇᛏ, ᛊᚱᛉᛏ, ᛊᚱ ᚩᚣᛁ ᚩᚺ ᛊᚷᚹᚣᛁᚣᛏ? ᛞ4ᛉ ᚩᚳᚨᛗ ᛏᚣᛁᚣᛁᚣ ᚩᚣᛗᚣᛏ, ᚬᚣᛁᛗᛊᚾ, ᚩᚹᚨᛗᚣᛏ. **15** ᛁᛇᚣᛉ ᚣᚦᚳᚷ ᚩᛒᚷ4 ᚣᚣᛁᛗ ᛇᚳᚩᚣᚣᚱᛏ ᚩᚺᚳᛁ, ᛊᚺᚬ4ᛇ ᛁᚹᛁ, ᚺᚱᛉᛏ ᚩᚨᚳᚺᚷᛊᚺᚩ ᚩᚹᚨᚣᛉ ᚩᚳᚹᚩᚷᚩᛏ. **17** ᚣᛊᚨᛉᛈᚷᚣᚣᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚨᚣᛁᛊᚷ ᛇᚳᚺᚣᚣᛁ APᚹᚩ ᚬ ᚩᚺᚣᛊᚺᚩ, ᚹᚣᛉ ᚩᚺᚣᛊᚷᚹᚣᚣᛏ. **18** ᛞᛇ ᚩᚹᛇᚩᛉ ᛞᚺᚺᚨᛏ, ᛏᚳᚺᚨᛊ, ᚳᛈᚹᚷᚬ ᛞᚺᛇᚦ ᚩᚺᚣᚣᛊᚷᚹᚣᚣᛏ. **19** ᛞᚣᚨᛉᛊᛈᚷᚺᛉ ᛊᚹᚣᚣᛁ ᛈᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛈᚷᚨᚺᚣᚣᛁᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛁᚹᚨᚺᛁᚩᛁᚣᚣᚱ ᚳᚷᛁᚨᛇᚣᛁᛏ. **20** ᚩᚹᛊᚱᚹᛉᚩᛉ, ᚳᚷᚷᛝ4 ᛇᛊᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚷᚱ ᛇᚷᚹᚣ ᛊᚳᚷᚷᚹᚩᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚳᚷᛈᚩ ᚣᚣᚹᚣᛁᚷᚷᚱ ᚳᚷᚷᚣᚱᛏ. **21** ᛇᚷᛉ ᛏᚷᚣᛇ ᚺᚷᚺ ᛇᚣᛏᛗ ᚺᚨᚺ ᚱᚬ ᛞᛏ4ᛏ, ᚣᛇᛊᚷᚱᚱ ᚩᚳᚷᚷᚱᚬ, ᚹᚣᛉ ᚱᚨᛇ ᛞᛇ ᛗᛁᛒ ᚩᚺᚣᚣ, ᚹᚣᛉ ᚩᚨᚣᚨ ᛇᚳᛏᛜᚷᚱᛗ ᚩᛝᚩᚣᚣᛇᛃ ᛜᚩᚺᛇᚦᛏ. **22** ᚨᚨᛊᚳᛉ ᛊᚣᚣᛁ ᚹᚷᚳᚣᛁᚩᛈᚷᚳᚣᛁᛏ, ᚹᚣᛉ ᛞᚣᚨᚹᚩᚬ ᚱᚱ ᚩᚣᛁᛗᚨ ᛊᛗᛊ. **23** ᚳᚷᚣᚣᛇᛉ ᚩᚳᚹᚣᚣᚳᛇᚹᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚷᚷᚨᚺᚣᛁᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚷᚷᚨᚺᚣᛁᚣᛏ, ᚩᚷᚱᚺᛁᚩᚣᚣᚱ ᚳᚷᚷᚨᚺᚣᛁᚣᛏ. **24** ᛜᚾᚠᛉᚳᚳᛜᚾᚠᚷᚣᛗᛗ ᚳᚷᚷᚩ ᚩᚺᚣᚣᚹᛇ ᛇᛜᚷᚷᚹᚩᚱᛏ, ᚩᚹᛒ4ᚱᚹ ᚩᚹᚹᛇᚨᚣᚣᚳᚣᚳᚣᚱᛏ. **25** ᚠᚣᚣᚣᚨᛉ ᚹᚷᚳᚷᚱᛗ ᚣᚹᚷᚷᚱ ᚨ4ᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚷᚷᚣᚣᛏ. **26** ᛊᚷᚹᚷᚾᚱᛉ ᚨᚣᚣᛇ ᛜᚣᚣᛗ ᛞᚷᛏᚣᚣᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᚺᚳᚣᚣᛏ, ᚩᚳᚹᚣᚣᛁᚣᛏ ᛞᚺᛇᚦ ᚩᚹᚨᚳᚾᚱᛊ. **27** ᛏᛞᚹᛜᛉᛊᚨᛊᚣᚣᛗ ᛞᚺᚹᚱ ᛇᚹᚳᛁᚹᚾᚣᚣᚳᚣᛉ; ᛞᚳᛒᚹ ᛞᛊᚷᚳᚾᚱᚷᚱ, ᚠᛏᛉ ᛞᛊᚣᚣᛊᚺ ᛏᚷᚱ. **28** ᚨᚣᚣᛉᛉ ᚩᚹᚨᚣᚣᚷᚣᚣᛏ, ᚬᛞ ᚺᚺᛊᚣᚣᛜ, ᚩᚺᚣᛊᚩᚳᚩᚣᚣᚱ ᚱᛊ4ᛉ ᛞᛊᚾᚣᚣᚣᚹᚩᚳᚣ. **29** ᛞᚺᚷᚣᚣᛉ ᛊᚳᚷᚠᚹᛇᚣᛁᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚾᚠᚣᚣᛗᚺᛉ ᚬᛞ ᚦᚺᚣᚣᚣᛁᛏ, ᚱ, ᚩᛗᚩ-ᛇᛊᚹᚾᚦᛏᚣᚣᛇᛃ ᚬᚱᚣᚣᛇᚣᚣᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᚲᛏᛉᛉ ᛏᛊ ᚬᛃᚱᚹᚬ ᛜᚣᚣᛗᛉ, **30** ᚳᚱ ᛜᚠᚣᚣᛊᚷ, ᛞᛇ ᚱᛜᚾᛞᚬ ᚳᚳᚾᛜᚷᚷᚣᚣᛗᛏ. **31** ᚦᚣᚣᛉᚣ ᚦᚣᚣᛉ ᛜᚺᛖᚾᚦᚷᚱ ᛞᚳᚷ ᛞᚷᚣᚣᚬ ᛞᛇ ᛇᛉᚣᚣᛇᚣᚣᛉ ᛖᚷᛊᚨᛇᚣᚣᛖ, ᚬᛞ ᚺᚳᚦᚳᚣᚣ4ᛈᛏ, ᚩᚷᚦᚳᚣᚣᛇᚣᚣᛉ; ᚩᚷᚱ ᛁᛈ ᛒᛖᚠᚣᚣᛊᚷᚷᚱ. **32** ᛊᚷᚣᚣᛗ ᚩᛖᚦᚷᚬ ᛏᚳᚠ ᚩᚦᚹᚱᛊ ᛜᚠᛉ ᚷᚾᚦᚣᚣᛞᚬ ᛛᚠᚣᚣᛞᚬ ᚩᚷᚱ ᚳᚾᚠᚣᚣᛗᛉ

16 ꝋꝺꞈꝊIꝏEZ ꝋGꝛꝋ, ꝊIꝑ ꝺꝛꝓꞩꝑ RꝓB, Dꝺ ꝊIꝑ ꝸH ꝋꝸ Dꝺ ꝴGH ꝋhCRꝓB ꝛ4 ꝋꞩꝺꝏꝑ
ꞩCRꝓ, ꝋhMꝓBꝏꝓꝺ ꝋhꝓꝓ4 Dꝺ ECGꝊJꝓꝺ. **2** ꝺ̈ꝺꝺTGZ TE ꝺꝺ Tꞩꝺ̈ꝺꝊIꝏJ ꝛRT,
ꝋhMꝊ DꝊꝑꝏꝑ ⊂JꝏꝓAᵛ. **3** ꝓBDZhSꝺIꝓꝓ4ꝺT, ꞩALꝓ&Rꝑ ꝋꝏ DꝊꝑꝏꝑ ꞩGꝓBꝏJꝓ
D&T? **4** ꝺSꝺꝏꝊꝸꝋZ ꝋhAP ꝋꝏ D&ꝑ ꝛRT, ꝋCJꝓBZ Rᵛꝓ&G ꝛ4T. **5** ꝓhBꝓZ DꝊꝑꝏꝑT,
ꝋhAP DꝺBDSJbJP ꝋꝺꝺT, ꝋꝓꝓꝓꞩꝋ ꝓBꝑ ꝋꝑE Dꝓꝺ; DhꝏSTPZ. **6** ꝓBDZhSꝓꝓ4ꝺT,
LꝏJ ꝺkꝏSTPꝏJ; kꝸ Ꝋ4ꝑJ RꝓB Rkꝛꝋ, ꝺꝏꝓ CSꝑiꝏEꝓ; SꝺꝓBꝸꝋ; iL Dh ꝺSꝋ;
JCꝏꝋS D ꝋhꝋ ꝋT. **7** D4Z kꝊꝊ, Dꝺ ꝊJkZ&b ECGꝊLGJVꝓ Dꝺ ꝷL ꝺꝏꝓ TEꝺ
ꝺSGꝓ4Jꝺ ꝛꝑꝑ; ꝺtꝓꝷLꝓbkAT, ꝺꝏꝓꝏ hkꝓꝓ4ꝓT. **8** ꝋꝑꝏJZ ꝋhꝓACᵛ SꝺꝑL4 DꝊꝑꝏꝑT;
ShꝊꝺꝏꝛꝓBZ Dꝺ ꝋhꝏIhAꝏꝛT; iL Dꝺ ꝓG AΓꝏJ GZ4ꝺT; DhꝏSTPꝓBZ. **9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.)** kꝸZ Sꝺꝓꝸꝸꝋ ꝺ̈ꝺꝺTG TEꝺꝺ TSꝺ̈ꝺꝊIꝏJ
ꝛRT, TEꝺ EhꝛR ꝓꝑꝑꝓ ꝊIꝺ ꝛꝓꝓ ꝸꝓꝓ ꝓꝓ Dhꝏꝓꝺ kSꝓA4ꝺT. **10** ꝺꝏꝓZ
ꝋꝓꝓꝋ ꝋꝓꝓꝓꝓꝓ ꝺꝓꝸ SꝺꝓꝋꝑT Dꝺ ꝓꝺꝷꝺ&T. **11** ꝺꝏꝓZ ꝋꝺꝑSꝋ EꝋT, Dꝺ
ꝺꝏꝓ ꝋA&T, iL GZꝓGꝓT. **12** ꝺhZ ꝋGꝓꝺ ꝓꝏS EhꝛR hSꝑꝓꝺ DhꝊꝑ ꝺtꝓDꝓT
DꝺT4T, VJSGꝛR GhSbT. **13** ꝺꝏꝓZ ꝋꝓꝋ ꝺShZꝓꝺ Dhꝛ̈T; ꝺꝏᵛ iL ꝺSZꝓGꝓ ꝺꝏꝓ. **14**
ꝺhZ EhꝛR hSꝑꝓꝺ ꝸS Tꝏhꝑ DꝺPꝏꝓBꝺꝏET, Dꝺ SEꝏAꝓꝓ hSPꝏVJꝏꝛ ꝓZꝓGRꝺ
ꝛR Dꝺ JꝏꝓꝺG ꝛR dhꝺꝺ, hSZꝓGꝋꝺ ꝛR TGꝏJ ꝺꝏꝓ EGA&ꝓ ddꝓꝓꝸꝋ ꝓ hꝛ4T. **15**
ꝓBDZhSꝓꝓ4ꝺT, TꝊVꝺ RGꝓ hEꝺꝑT, Dꝺ ꝺJCPkV&b ꝺꝏꝑ ꝏZPꝑ ꝺhiꝛAPꝋꝓ. **16** ꝓG
AꝓG&ꝏꝛꝏJ Dꝺ DSꝺꝏꝛꝏJ DkꝏSꝓJ ꝛ4ꝏJ; hAꝓG&ꝏEꝺꝏꝓh CJAlꝓJ ꝛ4ꝏJ. **17**
ꝓBDZꝺꝏꝓ ꝋꝓꝓꝑ JAΓꝏVJ WP SꝑJSꝛꝏJ DZꝓG&ꝏꝓ; DBLIVi DꝋJꝏꝛꝏJ Dhꝏꝓꝺ
lhꝓAꝺꝏꝛꝏJ; ꝋGꝺꝺꝓ ddꝺꝓhꝓꝏJ lhꝺꝓhꝏꝛꝏJ; **18** TꝺꝑlhꝓꝏꝛꝏJ; TG Dꝺ AΓꝏJ
DlꝓB GꝺJWꝸ, iL AΓꝏJ GꝋꝓPꝏJ; dhPꝓ lꝺbWJꝏꝛꝏJ, Dꝺ SꝺJGꝏꝛꝏJ. **19**

ΘΩYZ ΟEΘGΔ SΘΛWΟ, SϢWJ VCSιhϢVT, DϬ DSJь TJP ΟΛWΟΔ ΟΘϢ ΟΩΛT. 20
ΟΛΟ4Z DϬ hEΘ ΟΘΓkVhVϬT, ΟEΘGΔ WΓ ΟJSϷ ShϢΘΩιΛ&T, DϬ DhΛE
DΩιϡJΩJΩϷ ΟβϢ ΟΓψΩΩJSET. RΘΟ.

ಹಾಲು ತಿನ್ನುವ MS ಅಲ್ಲಿಯವರು

1 ಅವನಿಗೆ DhAJG ძಲಿಗಾಗಿ EhrR TGOಸುಜ಼ ತಿಗಾಲಿನ ძಲಿಂಗಳು ಕಿರಾಣಿಯವಳಿಗೆ ಅವಳು ಅವಳಿಗಾಗಿ KAಜಿಕ್ಕ, **2** ಅವನು hAYಯ4ಗೆ ಅವನ ಜಲಿಹಾಕಿE ಅಲಿಕುಲಿಂಗಳು ಅಂR ಅhAಜಿವಿಗೆ, ძಿ ತಿನ್ನುವ ಅಅರಿವಿಂ ಜ rRT — **3** ಅವಳ DB ಹಾಡಿಗೆ Dಿಜಿಗೆಂ ಅಕಿಗಾಯಿಯಿಂದಿಗೆ hನಿಂ ಜಿD ძಲಿಂಗಳು ಜಲಿಹಾಕಿE ಅಲಿಕುಲಿಂಗಳು, **4** ಅವನ CSViಜಿಕಾಜ಼ ಅವಿಜಿಕಾಜ಼ rR ಅವನ ಅಟ್ಟძಲಿಂಗಳು RvಗಿಅT. **5** ಅಜಿಗೆ RGಳು ಅEಅಗಿಜ಼ r4 ძಜ಼ಹ, ಯಿG TGಕಾಜ RಿP Dಕಗ-rಗಿಜ಼ vSWಐ ძVTಳು, ಅವನ RIಐ DSJಅ Wಅ rW r4T, ಅಲಿrTZ RWh ძಯಿಕಳುಜ಼ rR ಅಲಿಗಲಿಂಗಳು ಜ಼ r4T, Dძ ಿಬ SVRT. **6** Dძ TძW SGAಳು ძhಗಿಅಐಲಿಸಿ ಜ಼ r4 ಅಸಿ Wಅ ಜಿ VಜಿಅT, ಟhಐಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜ4 hನಿಂ ಜಿಐಟ್ಟಿಗೆಳುಕಾಜ Dძ ಅಿಸಿಗೆ Tಐಳುಸಿಸಿಐಕಾಜ rR ಹಾಗೆ ძVಿS, ಅ+ಅ hಿಕಿW೮4ಹಿ೮. **7** Dძ ಸಿಹಿ೮ r4 ಅಸಿ ಕ, ಿಬಿZ iಓ ಹಟಿMಗಿiಐಿT, Dძ TძW ಟ್ಟಿವಿ DhSBಿಿ ಿ4T. **8** ಜಿDZ ಗಿಿಐ WಸಿT, ಅವನ Dಕಗಿಗೆಜಿ ძಗಅಐಟಿಸಿಜ ಿR SಗಅಐಟಿಸಿP ಅPWಅ ಜಿ DSWಹಿT, ಅಜಿಗೆ ಅಿಹಾಗಿ ძhಗಅಐಟಿಸಿಜ ಅಟ್ಟಿಿಗಿT, **9** ಅವನ TGಅಳುಸಿಜ ಿR DಕಗಿDಸಿಗೆಜಿ, ಅವನ ಅಕಿVಜ hSಿಐಟಿಜಐಿ DಹಟಿಸಿಕಿRಯ ಅಜಿಗೆ ಕಿBಕ್ಕ ಹಟಿಕಿ ಅಳುಅ-ಜSWಅTಐಜ಼ಹ. **10** ಅhCಖಿZ Bಅ VಹಟಿP Dಅಟಿvಿಿಐಜಐಿ ಅಜಿಗೆ DಹಟಿಸಿಕಿRಯ EVಜ಼ಹ ಅಐIಗಹ. **11** ಹಟಿಕಿZ ಅvಿ ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿ EhrR ಗಳುಸಿძ SVಿ DSJಬಿP SಕಿRಯ EVಜ಼ಹ APRT. **12** vSWಐZ ಅAಹ, ಅSಐWಸಿძ Dძ ಅಐSძT. **13** D4Z ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿ ಜಿD ಗಿ೪4ძT; vSWಐ Lಐಜ CಐSಗಿಯ; ಈಟಿvಿಿಐಜಐEಖಿZ RCಳುSಸಿಗ; Dძ CಟಿಿT ಿಬಟಿCಅಗಿAಅ4ಿ vಈ DძC, ChZ Sಜಿಹಿiಈ. **14** Dძ ಈಿ2ಿಿಅಐಜ Dძ ಹಾಐಳು Cಖಿಗಿ4ಐಜ; Dძ ಅhCಖ Dಅಿಿಐಜಐ ಅSಅ TGಐಜ. **15** Dძ Dಕಗಿಯಜಿ r4ಐಜ ಹಟಿ VಜಿಅT, iಓ Dძ ಅಜಿWಐಜ ಹಿr4ಐಜ ಯSಿ-DಜWಐಜ Dძ DಟಿBಐSಐಜಐಯ; Dძ ಅಐಿCಜ r4ಐಜ Sಗಿಯಜಿ Dಟಿಅ V, ಅಈ ಅ೮ಅA೮R ಅಟಿEಿಟಿძಅಳು. **16** Dძ ಅhCಖ Tಟಿ ძಯಿಈ VಳುAಗಿಬ ಹಟಿ ಅ೮ಸಿWಅ ಜಿ TಜP VಳುSWಹಐWh. **17** Dძ TE ಹ ಟಿGಯಿಅ Rಿ [ಅEಅGಜಿ]TWಐ ಅವನು r4ಐಜ ಅಟಿಅ VಯಿDძ ಅಿhಯಜಿG rRT, ძSWಹಐಜ ძhಅಅ DhSBಿಿT ಜhಸಿ TಜP ಅSSWಹಐVಜ಼ಹ, Dძ ಗಿZಜಿGRಅ ძSWಹಐಜ಼ಹ ಅ೮ಟಿಅಖ DhSWಟ್ಟಿiTಜP ಅSSWಹಐVಜ಼ಹ; ძಳುಅTಐVಜ಼ಹ Bಅ, ಅEಅGಜಿ ძಳುಅTಐಟಿಸಿಜ಼ಹ. **18** vSWಐZ ಜಿD ಗಿ೪4ძ ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿ, SVZ DIVძrಜಿಐಕಾvಜ r4ಐಜ ಅವನ ಜಿD? DIಳು+ಅ ಜಿಖಿZ, Dძ DIಟಿಿT ಟ್ಟಿವಿ DSBಿಿrT. **19** ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿZ ಅಸಿಅ ಜಿD ಗಿ೪4ძT; DB rಠಿಿ, ಕಈVA ಅಸಿWಅ ಜಿ DSWಹಿT; Dძ ಅಯಅR EಐಿZPvಜ಼ಹ, Dძ EಅಗಿA೮4ಜ಼ಹ ಜಿD ಅವನ ಹಾಐಳು ಐZPಳು. **20** Dძ EhGವಿ ಅr೮ಅ r4ಐಜ, Dძ rCಸಿTಐಜ hrRಅ r4ಐಜ Eh ಅಜಿG TS ಅವನ ಜಿD hSಿಐWಅಿ, ಅಜSಿಐVಜಿ hKಜಿGಅಅ rR ಈಸಿET, ಅವನ D4 TGಿಐVಜ ಈಯ TGಿಐVಜ಼ಹ DಐIಗಹಿ. **21** BಅZ EGSಜಿಖ vSWಐ, Dძ ಅhಐIhAಐr AಜಿಜGಹಐi ಅಳುಅಜSWಅTಐಜ಼ಹ. **22** ძಗACಽZ iಓ ಜEGಿZPvಜ ಹ೮4T; ಅ೮Vძr4Z ಅಸಿ W೮4ಗ ಹಐi ಅಳುಅ-ಜSWಅTಐಜ಼ಹ. ಟಸಿGಟಸಿPZ Dძ ಅಹಐSವಿ ಅಹ೮೮ rA4T, **23** Dძ ಜಿD ಗಿಿಐWಸಿT, ಅವನ ಟ್ಟಿವಿ ಅಐIಳು D4ಗಿಜ rR TAಜಿಳು ძಗಅಐಟಿಸಿಜ಼ಹ, ಅಯಅ4 ძಯಅRT. **24** ಹಾhZ TBಳು ಅಟಿಿT ಿಬ ಅಸಿಿvT, Dძ ಅಜಐSWಸಿ ಜಿಐಯ TಐಅV, ಜಿD ಗಿ೪4T, **25** ಜಿD ಅವನ ಅIಳುಸಿಗೆ ಹಟಿಕಿ ಅಅಜಿG TSSDIಐಟ್ಟಿಅ, DಯಹRಜ಼ಹ ಅSಿಜಿಐಜ iIಟಿಅ ಟಜ಼ಹ Bಅ DಸಿಹಿT. **26** ಲ್ಲಿಟಿಸಿZ ಐಗಿT ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿ rಠಿಿ ಅಸಿWಅ ಜಿ ಅಟಿಕಅಬಳು ಅMvSSಹ rಿಿ ಅ4ಿಜ ძVTಳು, **27** ಅMvძ Dಳು ಅವನ Kಕಿ ძVTಳು DಐSಐ ಅಟಿBಐಜ, ಅವನ Sಅ ಅಸಿPWಅಳು ಅಟಿಕಿಸಿಅ ಜಿ ಿ4T; ಅವನZ Dಳು ಅಿ ძVTಳು ಿ4T. **28** ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿZ ಅMvಗಿ ಜಿD ಗಿ೪4T; EಿಿS hಜಿ RCಗಿವಿWಅ ಜಿ, ಹಾಕಿ ಅಜಿCಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿಟಿ; DhrB Dಸಿಹ hಜಿ ಖಟಿAಅಳುಜ ಹಬಿG TCಿಐಟಿಸಿಸಿಜ. **29** ಅAಹZ ಅSಐWಸಿძ ಅವನ ಗಿ೪4ಗಿT, Dძ ಅಟಿಅ ಟძ ಗಿಐಳು ಅಬಿಗಳು ಜಿD ಅವನ ಅಿಿಗಿT. **30** ಜಿಟ್ಟಿಗೆಜಿvಯಿZ ಜಿD ಗಿ೪4ძT; ಅಿ Lಐಜ CಐSಗಿಯ; ಅಸಿWಅ ಜಿಖಿZ ಹಾಐಳು Cಖಿಗಿಜ rRCಜಳುಹ.

31 Dᔑ EhGᐯ JᐱᒋK, Dᔑ JΘϤAΘь DᏧC, Dᔑ ʞΘ VJᖶT. **32** DʞϤᐯᔑG ᒋ4ᓇᒍ Θᓇᐯ, Dᔑ Gᓇᓀ SϤWᔑG Rᐢ Oᔐʞ DA4ᑭᓇᒍ; ᔕᒥGZ OᐱWO ᐢ ιGᐱᒋ OVι SΘ OᔐᓇᐯϤT. **33** Dᔑ ΘΘᓇᓀΘ OEΘGᐢ ᒋ4ᓇᒍ VSᗯ OᐱPWOᓀ ᒋR DᐱᓴT; Dᔑ Θᓇᐯ OEΘGᐢ ᒋR ᔐᓇᒍʞᐢᓇᒍ hᒋRΘ ᒋ4ᓇᒍ. **(aiōn g165)** **34** OᒋZ ᐢD Ϥᔐ4ᔑ ᒍϬtᖷGᒍVᐢ; SV ᔕSᒋᓇVι Θᓇᐯ ᔕhSᒋᓇι, hʞSWᓴΘZ ʞᐯ DᓇSᓇ? **35** ᒍϬtᖷGᒍVᐢZ OᐱC ᐢD Ϥᔐ4ᔑT; SϤᐯᒍG DιOVιCMVᒋ Dᔑ OᒋhᐯᒍG ᒋR Gᓇᓀ SϤWᒍG Rᐢ ιCιGᒍᓇVWh; Θᓇᐯ TGᓇᒍ Θᓇᐯ Θᓇᐯ SϤᐯᒍG CιCSᐱᒋ OᐱWO ᐢ Oᔐʞ DA4ᑭᓇᒍ. **36** Dᔑ EhGᐯ Tᓇᒍᖵᔕ ᒋь Θᓇᐯ DᏧC OᐱᒋC ᖷᐯᐯ DSBᒋᒋ ᒋRT; Dᔑ Aᐢ ʞᐯ ᖷᐯᐯ ᔑιᒋᐱ ᘐW EGᐱᒋC ᐢ Θᓇᐯ ᒍMϤiᓇᐯ hᒋRΘ CA4ᓴᐯ. **37** OᐱWO ᐢBZiᒪ Aᒋᓇᒍ OϬϤᒍ ᔕᒋ4ᓇᒍ. **38** OᒋZ ᐢD Ϥᔐ4T; EhGᐯ Dᐯ OOьιᓇᒍ DᒋB; ᔕᒋG ΘᓇᐯᘐhCᔐR ΘΘIᒋᓇιь. ᒍϬtᖷGᒍVᐢZ OιORᔑT. **39** OᒋZ ΘᐢGSᔑᐱT, OGOV ᔓιᒋ ᒋR ᐯG4T, ᔑᒍᔕ SSᓴ ᐯMVᒋ; **40** Dᔑ ᐯBᔑ VSWᘐ SᐱϤT, Dᔑ Oᖿᒋᔑ ᒋь **41** ᐢDZ Ϥᒋᓇ WᐱT, Θᓇᐯ ᒋь OᔓSO OᒋᒋOᖿᓴT, Dᖿᒋ SᐱᒋR OᒋιϤᐱT; Dᔑ ᒋь OᘐᒋVSϤᐯᒍG DιOV, **42** Dᔑ Dᓇιᘐ OᐱVT, ᐢD Ϥᔐ4T; DhᒋB Dᐱᓴhᐢ ᐯιAΘᓔᒍ RCϤᐯᒍG; Dᔑ SϤᐯᒍG Θᓇᐯhᐢ CᒍΘϤAΘь. **43** SVZιSᒋᓇVι DB Θᓇᐯ ʞΘIᒋᓇιь, Θᓇᐯ DIVᒋ OEΘGᐢ Oʞ CᐯMʞь? **44** EhGᐯᐢZ DIᓔSO ᐯ ᐢᐱE ᓇᐯᖿᒋᓴT, Dᖿᒋ ʞᐱᒋRᒋᓴιJ OιϤᐢGO ᐢ; ΘᓇᐯᐢZ OძᔐϤ ᔕᒋ D4 OιSᒋᓇWh. **46** OᒋZ ᐢD Ϥᔐ4T, DIιOV OCJ SϤᐯᒍᖷ ᔕᒋG, **47** Dᔑ DIιO V OᒋᑭᒋVϤ OᐱWO ᐢ DᐯᓇSᒋᓇᐯ. **48** SOϬtᖷOᐢZ Oᖿ ϬᓔᖷSE DᒋB OOьιᓇᒍ; EhGᐯᐢZ Aᐢ TGιᔑOᓀ ΘΘιᐱCBьR BΘ SϤᐯᒍG EᐯϤᑭᓇᒍ. **49** OᒋhᐯᓔᐢZ ʞᐯ Θᓇᐯ OᓇIhAᒍG ΘIᓔᐱϤ; Dᔑ SϤᐯᒍG Θᓇᐯ SOViT. **50** Dᔑ OιVᒋᓇᒍ ᒋR SSΘϬAΘ4ᖷ EGΘᐢᓇᐯ ΘΘιᐱCBьRT. **51** ϬZᒋh OϬWO OΘϬAΘR Oᒋhᐯᓔᐢ ᒋRT; OΘPᐯᒍ VძΘιOᓀ SᒍSᔑᘐᓇWO. **52** ძΘᒋhᐯᓔᐢ SᐯϬᓴR OΘOᒍᔕ, Dᔑ Oᖿᒋᔑ TGΘᓔᖷSᐯ SΉWιO. **53** DAϬ ძhᖿьᓇᐯ ᔕᓇᓀ ᒋR SϬᒋTᓇWO, ძᐱᖷTZ DRᖷ VOᐱOᓇᒍᔕ hSGᐱϤᐯ. **54** TьᒋOOьιᓇᒍ OᓇSϤᓴ DOιᒍᓇE OιVᒋCᓔT, **55** ΘᓇᐯᘐhSᐯ4Ϥ ᒍᐯSBᒋᒋT, RIᖷH, Dᔑ Θᓇᐯ ძᐱPWOᓀ ᒋRhAᐢϤT. **(aiōn g165)** **56** OᒋZ KT TᘐOV TBᓔ ᒋьᔕ OSᐱT, ᐯWZ OGR ძᐯOR ΘOG4T. **57** ᒋbZ ʞᖷᐯ OᓇIϤRᔑ OSᒍᔕ Dᖿᒋ, Dᔑ OΘϬAΘ4 DᏧC. **58** ΘiZ TGΘιW Dᔑ Aᒋᓇᒍ ძGʞᖷOΘᓔSᐱ OᐱWO ᐢ OCJ OᐯVᒋCT, Dᔑ TძWᖷ OΘᒋPᒋVT. **59** ᐢDZ Ϥᒋᓇ WᐱT, Θᓇᐯ ძᐱᒋᐱ TS OhᒋᓇSϤᖷ Dᖿᒋ, Dᔑ VSWᘐ SZRT, OVι SViSZᓇWᐱT. **60** OʞZ OᐱC ᐢD Ϥᔐ4T; iLᓇᒍ; ChᓇᐯhDA4ᑭᓇᒍ. **61** ᐢDZhEGᐯ4ᔑT; iᒪᐯGTʞᖷᔕ ᒋR Θᓇᐯ ᔕϬᓇᒍ ᔕSVi. **62** OVιZιΘᐱGιᐱᓴOΘᓔᓔᐱ Ϭᓇᓀ OSᒋᓇECAᓇᒍ. **63** OWᖿᔑZ ᒍAᐯGᒍ Dᔑ OᘐᐯWᐱ ᐢDhSᐯᓇᒋT; Ch SVi. hSᓔZOhᓇIhA4T. **64** ᐯW VZTBᓔ DᒋᒋOᒋᓇST4T, SZAZOSᒋHS4T, Dᔑ OᘐhϬ4 OϬVWᐱ OᐱWO ᐢ. **65** Θtᖷ ZEGSΘᓔ ᒍhᐱϬhSᓔ OhΘᐢ4T; Dᔑ hSᓔ Θᓇᐯ ᐢD ϬᒋᓇWhVϬ SZCGV hEΘᓔ ᔑιᒋ ᒋRძᒍᔕ. **66** ΘhiZ ΘᓇᐯOΘᓔᐢ dhΘΘᔕ OhᓇIhAWᐱT, ᐢD ΘhᐯᓇᒋT; SV OᓇSᓇᒍ ᐢD Dᖿᒋ? ᔕᒋGZOᓇSϤᐢVPT. **67** OVιZ VSWᘐ OᘐᒋCᐢ ᒋ4 SϤᐯᒍG DιOV, Dᔑ OVᔑ4 ᐢD Ϥᔐ4T; **68** SϤᐯᒍG ᒋ4ᓇᒍ ᔕᒋG OᐱWO ᐢ TьᒋOΘVᒋS; SGᓔIϤᐢZDᔑ SJBᓴ ძVᒋSBΘ. **69** Dᔑ TᐯΘϬAΘ4Ϥ OᖿO TSᒋᓇSϤVᒍ, SΘ OOьιᓇᒍ OᐱPWOᓀ ᒋR DᐱᓴOΘϬAC; **70** Θᓇᐯᘐ ϬᔐRSEᒍᓇE ძVᒋ ᒋʞϤᐯᒍ DΘVᔑIᓇᐯ OΘSOᐢ ʞᐯ ᒍιᔑhᓇE OιEGιᔑOᓀ; **(aiōn g165)** **71** Θᓇᐯ ᒍιSιWRᒍᔕ ᒋᐯᓇSᐯ, Dᔑ DᓇιᘐhᒋEO ᒍιSιWRᒍᔕ hSᒍG ᒋᐯhIJᐢ; **72** TGᓔᐱᒍᔕ SSTᓇιᐱϤ ᒍᐯSBᒋᒋ ძᔐVᒋᓇᒍᔕ, Dᔑ OOιᒍᓇᒍᔕ OVᒋ SϤᐯᒍG ᘐZᑭᓔ ιᖷᐢᓇᓔT, **73** Θᓇᐯძ4ᒋWᐱ ძSTᓇιᐱᔑ TᐯSBᒋᒋ RIᖷH, **74** ΘᓇᐯᒋιSιWRϤᐢ ᒋR ᒋᐯᓇSᐯ

TSΓ ΩA ϤLΛJ ∂ hJ ΘβΩEΘ RLLVΓ ΩLΛJ ∂, **75** hJ ΩSO Θ D∂ SGA ϽΤΓL ΩJ ∂ DSW & hA ϐϤ TL∂hV&T. **76** hϐZ ϐΓΓ, GΩ Ϲ SϤWJG RϐO ϽVΓ DV∂ΓΩϒ RK4ΡΩJ, hϐβZ TE ∂ JβORΓ ∂ΓG, ϐΩϽO TΩLΛJ ∂ OGϐΩJ ∂; **77** EhΓR T∂GΛJ ∂ ∂VΓ BΘ ΘΩϒ OΘΡΩSϤVJ ΓRT, SΓhΛ& OhΩSOCT, **78** ∂ΓG OLVΓCJG ΓR TSΛWO ϐ, ΘΩϒ khSΡΩVJϽ TSSJ JβΡϐΩJΩϒ SϤWJ OLGL∂OϐTϒGϽϐϤ hϒ, **79** TS ∂JΩLΛJ ∂ OΡbE D∂ DΓϐΩJ ΓR OLGJΩVϽ ChΘ, D∂ JSbOΩJ ∂ OGVϐΩϽ SOOT. **80** DΓΡZ DϽΩΓT D∂ ΩΛϒΓ OΡhAΩE OLOϽT, D∂ TΘΓϒ RΡT Eh EhΓR hSϽΛϤ TbΡ.

2 ΘϐGZ ϐD ϤΡΩWΛT, ΘΩϒ bH ∂SΩL OΛCϐ OΘϤAV hEΘϽ RGϐ ΓS4ΩJ ∂. **2** ΘΩϒ ϐD OΘ4ΡV∂ Db HΡh bΡ ∂ OEΘGϐ hΓRΘ hΓ4T. **3** D∂ hSϽ OΛO4 ΓS4ΩJ ∂ DhbBΘϽ ΓR VLhS&T. **4** D∂ KG ΘΩϒ ΓΡΡ OhϒΔT OϤAV Θ4ΡJ SS&T, ϑMV ∂J ∂, SΘ ∂WSS&T, SS ∂ ∂VTϽ, SΘβZ OΛPWOϽ ΓR OLGL∂OϐTΔR OLGJΩVϽ

ΘΩϒΩ hCШR CΛCT; **30** JkSΓβZEJ kAGᒪC VΓ DΓΩSϢVJ. **31** ΘΩϒ CLΛWO ß kϒ ΘhiBΘ DhSWᏯT, **32** TS-SJ dhϢHLSJ dΘLσOᒪBΘ, Dσ SϢᐯJGᚱR JCVΓ BΘ TbΓ OΘVΓS. **33** KGZ Dσ DRΓ Ok DhΩIhAΩkϞΩJϢE ΘΩϒ. **34** HHΩhZ ΔΩᒪ SΛVσT, Dσ ßD ϢШ4σ ΘΓ DRΓ Ok, EhGᐯ ßD ΘΩϒ DRΓ DkϩO ΘΩϒ TbΓ DΛß OhCJ dhO TΩJΔ Dσ dΘσßϮVJΔ; Dσ OβϢᒪ OΘᐯVJ DhᏋhΩET. **35** ΘΩϒ OhCJ ϢᒪLΘLO bΩE dhΘΘΔ EhᚱR TGΓΩVJΔ: ii, DßWΩJ-SO ßᒪ ΘΩᐯ CRCLOV LCJΓ. **36** Dσ ϒG TGΩJ D!BRh dVTᒪ DVσ!Ωϒ RPT, ΘΩϒ IϢRΓ OШk ϞϮT, RΘ DhWΩLϢ OΨΔ, ΘΩϒ OCJ DSBΓϞ ϞϮT, Dσ SΓᐯϒ TdSJBᒪ OΘΛWᒪß ϞϮ DΩSΩ Dᒪᐯ ᚱR dΘCᒪ; **37** Dσ OᏋᏫGCß ϞϮ ΛWΩAß OϒSΓ TBᒪ TGSJBᒪ, ΘΩϒ iL ΔLOΩϞ OᒪΘ-JSWΘTΩJΔ, OΛWO ßᐯ LΩtϬGJ4T DᏫC EΩE Dσ DLVΓΩJΩE hSΓbhR Dσ hSϒChRT. **38** ΘΩϒZ ΘΩᐯ ΘßGᐯ OMV OΓPΓVσ ΔϞG, Dσ ΘΩϒ SΩΛTΩLΛP Θhiᐯ kMbΓH DΛß DhSbZß DJBVJ ᚱR OΘϢATΩJΔ. **39** OhΩIᒪZhSᒪ TΩᒪΛΓLΩJ ᚱR ΘΩϒΩhEO JΩtϬGᒪΩJ ΔϞG OVΓS, TOΘᏯ4 ϞΓΓ ϒhG4, OOR dhSᏯ Θ4ΓJ ϒhMVT. **40** DRΓZ DᒪΩϞT Dσ OLOᒪ DΓhAΩϞT, OΩΓᏯß Ϟ4 DSVißΩJ ᚱRT; Dσ OΛWO ß OLVΓΩJ ᚱR SΩtϬGJVPT. **41** dSBΓϞZ kMbΓH DΛϞ hLSJBßR ΩZßßϒ JΓΩLBJΔ DΩIΓΩE TGT. **42** WWSZ TGSJBᒪ Ϟ4 kMbΓH OΛOᚠ ΘΩϒΩ TGΘᒪΛJ ᚱRLΘΓΩLBᏯE TGT. **43** OhΩIᒪZ TAßᒪ SΓRΩᒪT, iOΘᏯbJR DRΓ kU kMbΓH JOJYßT, KGZ Dσ Ok iL ΔΛΓΩϞT. **44** ΘΩϒZ ᏬΘLᐯϒ DΘTR ϞWJ DΛΓΩE bS RO ΩJ TBᒪ OΛO4T; AΓΩJZ dOO Dσ JΘLSWß DhO OhRσT. **45** EGЧᏯZ TOΘᏯ4T kMbΓH ϒhG4 EGRPT. **46** ßDZ ϬΓΩWΛT, ΘΩϒ KTΛ TS OhGᒪP OᒪZß JSWΘTΩJΔ, OᏋσ DßΓ DhO JΘSRᏯΩϒLᒪLΩLΛP Dσ LᒪᒪP?ϬiΩϞT. **47** hSᒪZ EGᒪSΛϬß OhΩIhA4 ZR AΓET, Dσ EGᒪᒪᏯE SSᏋßΓBΩLΛᏯT. **48** dSBΓϞZ EGAᏯ OhΩIhA4T; OkZ ßD ϬШ4σT DΩk, SVZ OΩϒΘᒪhbᐯ? CVL TΩᒪRᏯϒ OШΓßΩJ ΔϒΘLO WGSEϒ. **49** ßDZhSШ4σT; SVZ TΩϒhRPT? LΩA ΔΩJSWP RVVΔ D4 DΩLΩJ ϞRT? **50** D4ZiL GZΓV ΘΩϒ hSШ4ϬT. **51** SΩLGᒪ4Z, Dσ Θ4ΓJ ϒMVT, Dσ SOΛGST. OkΩϒh ßD ΘΩϒ hSᒪ OΩIhAWΛ OΘΘΔ. **52** Dσ kU ΩΛᐯk4 DSWtϬTG ᚱR Dσ DᒪΩET Dσ OΛWO ß Dσ BΘ EGᚱGßG ϞRT.

3 ßΩϒSSbΛZ OSJBUJRLᐯΓΩ bU OEΘGß ϞRT, EJΩIσJ dJΔ CSΛGJ ϞϮT, Dσ RGᒪ ϞΓΓ ΩSSY ᚱR DkSJJΩJ ϞϮT, OOCZ ᐯΓY TSΓ Dσ LAhJ DkSJJΩJ ϞϮT, ΓUhΩZ DᐯΓh DkSJJΩJ ϞϮT; **2** RΘZ Dσ SΔI ϬhEΘGR Dkϩ-DΛGß ϞϮT, OΛWO ß OᏋhRß TΘϞ OMVσ Ch VSWΩ OШk. **3** Dσ ΘΩϒ OMV OШVσ KLh ΘihϞ ϞRT, DΓkVᏯΩϞ ΩZPΩϞ JLᏋΩJ ᚱR SΛCBᒪ ᚱR ΔLOᒪT, ΘΩϒ SBLJΛJΔ ΩSSOCT; **4** ΘΩϒΩ hEO AШϬ AШΓß TUΩ DVσ!Ωϒ OШhRß, ßD khSШᚠ; OШMS YG TΘϞT, ßD hSШᚠ; RCᒪOTΩLb ΔϞG OGßΩJΔ, SOO JkkZßΩL. **5** SϞLΓBO hSJG JΩΓTΩJ Ϟ4ΩJ, VLϬZ Dσ SUßϬhSJG RWJᚠ TJEΛJ Ϟ4ΩJ, dLkZΩᐯJßᒪZ ᚱR JSkZßΩVJ Ϟ4ΩJ, OЯZSSOO EΘSΩϒ TJEΛJ Ϟ4ΩJ. **6** hSᒪZ OΩLΓ ᒪAß OΛWO ß OLΩSϬVJ ϞRT. **7** tᚠᐯZ ßD hSШ4σ OhCJ ΘΩϒ JϞSᏋΩJΔ OhϬ+ϬßΓ; ЯTΘᒪ dΛk hß!SA TVΩWO RCΓRJΔ OWWᏋßΩJ OMßΩJ ϞRT? **8** ΘΩϒ TGΩJ TkΘᐯAG DVσ!ßΩVJ SkΛCBR SCLOᒪT; Dσ LΩJ TCσO Ꮯ ßD TkШRSCLOᒪT; RIᚠH ΔϒVL DB; TCЯ4ßZ OΛWO ß ßΓᐯ ßD OΩ ΔSEL ΔSAPΘ RIᚠH dШk. **9** Dσ ΘΩᐯ SGW SMΩΩJ DO ß StϬΩSP SᒪET; ΘΩϒ TGΩJ hSJG SᒪE ΔΩᒪ ΘLᒪΩEΘ TϞ4ΩJ JSσBΩVJ Dσ

DhϞϩ ΘLJOJ ϧ4ϫJ. **10** OhCJZECϫϽϽΛ ⅄DhECϫЖ4ძT; SVLRCϽΛΓ? **11** OΛCϫ ⅄DhSЖ4ძT; ƴG WΓ JSΗძΘ SΘRϫJ, ϞΘiΘ ϧRSOΛƤϫJ; ƴGZDΓϫLBJ OƤϫJ, ΘϫƴϫΘϽΛƤϫJ. **12** Θϫ'ZDSϩ-DhƴbV⅄ OhϩϮძ JϧSΕϫJϩ, Dძ ⅄DhECϫЖ4ძT; WSRϩϫƴ, SV LRCϽΛΓ? **13** ⅄DZhSЖ4ძT; Lϫ J ϩhGRϫJϫΟϫJ TST RhΛVϩ ThƴbLϫJϩ. **14** DhΘϴϫƴZΘϫ'ZE ECϫϽΛ, ⅄D ϞhЖ4T; DB ΘZSVLRCϽΛΓ? ⅄DZ hSЖ4ძT; Lϫ J ƴG EϫSTϫLƴ TBCΛϩƴ, Dძ Lϫ J SBAƴ ϩCLWΘ4Ƥϫ J; Dძ BΓ'Z ThBϩ4ϫ J RCJBRϩT. **15** OhCJZ DhSbZPT, Dძ hSϽ'Z DΘ VdΘLOϽ ECLOb ϫΟh Ch, Θϫƴ SGΛϽ hRS, Dძ SGΛϽ hRΘ hRT; **16** Ch OΛV ⅄D hSЖ4ძ hSϽ, DB OV⅄G⅄ Dϑ SCΘϩϫJϑ; LΘTϫƴh OC OΓhƴJG RϫSZ DB, Θϫƴ LϩΛHϽ dWϬGƴ iL BΓ ϩhAT JƴϩΛBJϩ; Θϫƴ SϞZJG DLO V Dძ DhϞ VLCϩϫWh; **17** Θϫƴ OW+ΘϫJ DBϑ, Dძ hSϽLSW+ΘbDRLLϩT, OCძϫJZLSCHh ϽhOJϩ; Oϩϑ'ZGWO ⅄ϫƴh ϽAϩϫWh DhϞϩ hEϑϫEΘ. **18** Dძ OCb dLძOϽ SSϩΛJϫE SΓkVΛძ BΘ. **19** RGϽϫƴh ϫSSƴ DhSJJϫJ RT, Ch OEϫAϞΛ JΓBTϞϫJϫR GJb OOC ϬΓƴ OLძT, Dძ Θϫ'Z hSϽ OCJh ϞϽΛϞ RGϽ, **20** Db ƴLAΘϽ ⅄D Θϫƴ ϞϽΛძT, Ch JLϫSJϩ OϫSΛT. **21** tϑ'ZZ ⅄D ϞΓϫWΛT, hSϽ BΘ SΡSΕi kH Θϫ'Z DSΕRT, Dძ OLVΓϫWO SϞWJ OΓϫST4T, **22** Dძ SϞ'ZJG DLO V dϑD4 Θϫƴ OƴϫϩϞVT, DBϞ dძ-Jϫ Ah⅄ Θϫƴϫ Ρ4 OVPRT; ƤΛEZ SϞWJ dG4 ⅄D OdЖ4T; ⅄⅄ EΡGT Dϩk; ϩbG EBϞT h⅄. **23** kHZ tϑ'Z D4 KDϫA⅄ TGSJBϽ Ρ4T, ΘϫƴKG OƴϫkOhBϞ4T, Θϫƴ ⅄WϩOƴϫkΡ4T, **24** Θϫƴ ϬLJ OƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΓΘOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΟΡSϩOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ CΘOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ KG OƴϫkΡ4T, **25** Θϫƴ ϬJLϫOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ RϑbOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΛDHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ RbW, OƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΘYOƴϫkΡ4T, **26** Θϫƴ ΟDJOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϬJLϫ OƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ bHϫOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ KGOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ dLOƴϫkΡ4T, **27** Θϫƴ KDΘOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΓHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ kWϫΓOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ HWLϩΓOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ bWϩOƴϫkΡ4T, **28** Θϫƴ ΟΡSϩOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ DLϩOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ AHHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ RΓϑLHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ iΓOƴϫkΡ4T, **29** Θϫƴ KbOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ TΓRHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ KΓHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϬLJOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΓΘOƴϫkΡ4T, **30** Θϫƴ bHϫhOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ dLOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ KGOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ KΘhOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ TWϩYHOƴϫkΡ4T, **31** Θϫƴ HΓDOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ HΘhOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϬLLOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΛLhOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ SΘOƴϫkΡ4T, **32** Θϫƴ kbOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϩIJOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ 'ZbOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ HΓϬOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΘϮhOƴϫkΡ4T, **33** Θϫƴ RHhLOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ RΓHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ TbWHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϫΓbOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ dLOƴϫkΡ4T, **34** Θϫƴ VSϬOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ RbYOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ RIϮHOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ SWOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ΛIOƴϫkΡ4T, **35** Θϫƴ 4WYOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϩAOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϫΓYOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ⅄IOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ 4WOƴϫkΡ4T, **36** Θϫƴ ϫϩϽOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ DICOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ 4HOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ZϫOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϩHYOƴϫkΡ4T, **37** Θϫƴ HSbWOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ TZYOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ VWJOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϬΓΓΓOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ ϫϩϽOƴϫkΡ4T, **38** Θϫƴ TZbOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ 4JOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ DLΘOƴϫkΡ4T, Θϫƴ OΛWO⅄OƴϫkΡ4T.

4 kHZ OϫΓC⅄Ρ4 SϞ'ZJG DLO V KLhJOC4T, Dძ DLO V TΘPϬJOϫWΛT, **2** Dძ O SϫA⅄ dR⅄ϽOAΓBϫPDϫƴΘ. ΘϫƴZTA⅄ϽiLAΓϫJ G4T ΘϫƴZOΓϫIϽ ƴWOhbΛT. **3** Dϫ'ZΘZ ⅄D ϞЖ4ძT; TGZh⅄OΛWO⅄OƴϫkΡ4ϫJ, ⅄Λƴ⅄D

ᎤᏯ ᏚᏚ ᎢᏀᎡᏯᏙᏗᏕ. **4** ᏦᏬᏃ ᎤᏁᏤᏧ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏭᏭ4Ꭲ; ᏯᎠ ᏂᎬᎤ ᎪᏭᏭᎳ; ᏴᎾ ᎥᏝ ᏚᏚᏪ ᎤᏀᏒ ᏕᎬᏆᏍᏯᏗᏕ, ᏂᏚᎥᏯᏘᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᏁᏟᎢ. **5** ᎠᏯᏘᎾᏃ ᎤᏗᎤ 4 ᎤᏆᏍᎷᎳᏁ ᎢᎤ ᎢᏚᏗ ᏕᏓᏂᎢ, ᎠᏧ Ꮪ4ᏢᏧ ᏘᏔᏪ ᎢᏴᏖ ᎢᎯᏯᏖ ᏂᏚᎥ ᎠᏴᎡ ᏚᎪᏢᏀᏗᎡ ᎡᏀᏯ. **6** ᎠᏧ ᎠᏯᏘᎾ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏭᏭ4ᏧᎢ; ᏯᎠ ᎾᏯᏘ ᏂᏚᏖᏙ ᎤᏢᎤᏚᏯᏂᏯᏗᏕᏓ, ᎠᏧ ᎾᏯᏘ ᏚᏂᏪᏘᏚᏚᏁᏯᏗᏕ ᏒᎡ ᏕᏚᎬᏲᏯᏏ; ᎠᏴᏴᏃᏢᏖᏘᏂᏚᏁᏯᏗᏕ ᏒᎡ

ᎤᏍᏕᏙ ᎤᏁᎯᏓᏍᎬᎢ, ᎤᏙᏯᎯᏃ ᎤᏁᎯᏓᏍᎬᎢ, ᎽᎳᏔᏃ ᎢᏴᏛ ᎤᏁᏛᏀ, ᎠᎯ ᏚᏍᏕᏍᎪᏙᎯᎢ. **40** ᎠᎯ ᏣᏋᏔ ᎯᏕᎱᎲ ᎤᏙᎲᏁᏛᏂᎢ ᎤᏙᎯᏓᏍᎬᎢ ᎠᎯᏓᏍᎬᎢ ᎤᏙᏂᏃᏃᏁᎢ, ᎠᎯ ᎠᏂᏰᏴᏋᏋᏃᎢ; ᏂᏍ ᏕᏩᏁᏛ ᎤᏁᏛᏀᎲᎢ; ᏂᏍ ᏕᏩᏁᏛ ᎤᏁᏛᏀᎲᎢ ᎤᏙᏯᎯᏃ ᎠᎯᏓᏍᎬᎢ, ᎠᎯ ᎠᏂᏰᏴᏋᏋᏃᎢ ᎤᏙᏯᎯᏃ ᎠᎯᏓᏍᎬ

ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏍᏆᏟᏃ ᎤᎾᏃᎯᏍᏗ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏎᎢ, ᏃᎠ ᎾᏂᏥᏍᏆᏒᎢ; ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎪᏗᏳ ᎢᏗᎪᏳᏛ ᎪᏃ ᎢᏕ. **27** ᎾᏍᏉᎩᏃᎠ ᏣᎵᏍᏉᎳᏁᏃᏗᏉᎯᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᎪᎮ ᎠᏕᏍᏆᏂᎪᏗᏳ ᎤᏂᎪᏗᏳ ᎤᏂᎪᏗᏳ Ꭴ

ᘔᓭᕓDᒪᐱᖁ DᙏᒪᓄᏩE EhᒥᐸᏢT, Dᔑ iᒪ EᏩᒪᖁᒍ ᓄᕒ4T; ᗌᖷᐸᏰZ SᙏᏢT. **49** ᘔᙏᘉᙏh ᘔ ᗌᕓSᗌ Ꮈ, ᖁᕓᐱᖁᘔZ, ᘔᙏᘉ DᙏSᓄᒪᐯᖁ hSᒍᙏᒪiᘔ SVᐸᐧ Dᒪᐱᖁ ძᐱᙏᒕᕒT; RᐧᐧhZ ᘔᓭᕓᗌhᘉᒍᏩE EhᒥᐸᏢT, ᘉWᐧᐧZ TBᕓ ᗌᐧᐧᑕB4T; ᗌᙏS4ᒍᏩZ ᖁᒥᙏWᐱ ᗌᖷᑦ ᘔᙏᘉ DᒪᐱᖁT.

7 ᓭᕒᐧᐧZ ᗌᙏIᕓ hSᕓ SᘐhᙏE DᘔᕓᘉᙏE Bᘔ, ᒡIh ᐸBᔑT. **2** ᘉGZ TᏩᙏᒍ DᙏAᐸძᐧ Dhᑕᘔᙏᘉ ᒍbhVᐸ ᗌᗌbᒪᙏᒍ, ᔕᙏᕓ ᗌᐸᖁᐸ, ᗌPᒡT, Dᔑ ᗌᖷᒥbSᘔ ᒡ4T. **3** ᛕᐺZ DᛕZᑭᙏE ᗌᕓSᗌ, Sᗌ4 ᐯVᔭ JhWᘔᘉ Dhძb ძᘔᐯᒥS, ᐸWᖷ4ᑭ ᗌᒪᏩᘐᗌᙏᔕ ᗌᗌᘐᘉᒍ. **4** ᛕᐺZ EᏩMᐯᖁ, ᗌCᒍ EᏩᙏᒍ ᐸWᐱT, ᐸD ΘhᘐᙏᒡT; ᗌᒪᗌᒍ Ꮹᘉᘔᐸ ᗌᗌbᒪᙏᒍ. **4** ᛕᐺZ EᏩMᐯᖁ, ᗌCᒍ EᏩᙏᒍ ᐸWᐱT, ᐸD ΘhᘐᙏᒡT; ᗌᒪᗌᒍ Ꮹᘉᘔᐸ ᗌᗌbᒪᙏᒍ. **5** ᗌᒡᏩᐸᏩᏩZTᘉᖷᔕᒡᖷBᘔ, Dᔑ TSᐱᙏᒡᒡᖁᒪᘉᖷᔕᒡᖷᒍ. **6** ᛕᐺZSᙏᒪᏩᕓ4T. ᓭᕒᐧᐧZΘiᐧᐧ ᗌMᔑ ᒪᒪᐱᖁ, DᙏAᐸძᐧ DhᑕᘔᙏᘉᒍᏩᐸ VძᗌᑦᒡᒪᒪᏩᏩᙏᙏᒍᒪᔕ, ᐸD ᗌძᘐ4ᔑT; CEΘGᐸ, Lᙏᒍ

ዑፀሮSዑ ቆ, Dሖ DSϞ DhሃbVቆ, ዑhϞᐯᗯᐱ ዑᐱWዑ ቆ, ᒍኑSΘΘWዑ ቆBZኑ4 Ch ძᒪᘐΘVᒍ ኑRT. **30** DhIᒋbΘΘሃh Dሖ ᒍΘቴᖻርᘐΘᒍ ᒍZbbΘΘሃ ዑᐱWዑ ቆSᒪዑ ЬዖϞTዑhᎰT4ሖ ዑዑR ዑፀᒪᗯᐱT, hᒍኑSᘐiፀ ኑRT. **31** ዑEፀርቆZ ቆD Ϥᘓ4T; SVኑVᒪSkΘCGΘΘWh Bፀ Aቆ Cᐱᖻ? Dሖ SVᒪፀᐯϞ? **32** ᒍhᎰᒋᐯ ፀΘሃᔕ SZVᒍᔑ ChZT, Dሖ kፀᒪፀᒪΘhΘΘAT, ቆD kፀΘhᘓΘΘAT; DᐯMሃ ᔑEWዑ SርZሃRϞ, D4Ziᒪ ᔑCᒋΘሃ4T; VkBE TCᗰAᒍ, D4Ziᒪ ᔑᒍCሠᔑሖT. **33** ChBZ ᒍᒪᘐΘሃ ዑMርሃ iᒪ SSᔕሃΘኑT, iᒪ Dሖ ሃSኑ-DᒍWΘᒍ ᔕᒍWΘኑT; ቆDZhkᘓ4; DΘሃΘ ዑᔕD. **34** BΘ ዑᘓk ዑMር DᒋΘᒪBሌΘSD Dሖ DᒍWΘS; ቆDZhkᘓᖻ; EhGᐯ DΘSᔕ ዑEiΘሃ DᒋΘᒪBᒍ Dሖ ሃSኑ-DᒍWΘᒍ DᒍWΘሃ, DSϞ DhሃbVቆ Dሖ DhΘSΘ ዑፀᒋT. **35** D4Z DSWΘT ძᘓk hSᗰ ᔑbG TEሌBϞᖻ **36** ሃGZ TGΘᒍ DIᒋb ዑWᖵ4ሖ ዑᒋΘᒪBΘᐱᒍᔑ ᛒBሖZ DIᒋb SᐱϞT, Dሖ ዑᒋሃGΘᒪዑᐱ DᒋΘᒪBᒍᔑ. **37** EhGᐯZ DኑB ΘቴᖻSSሌ Rቆ, DΘSΘΘT, ዑVሖኑR kᏂ DIᒋb SᐱϞ SዑE DᒋΘᒪBሌΘET, ዑᖵሖ JJ ዑᔕ ዑᐱE APWዑ ቆ DCΘS DᏂᐱᒍ, **38** Dሖ ዑሖᐱ SሌᒪᏂᗰ ᔑhᒍPᒪᏂᔑPT, Dሖ ዑሖዑPძWbSh SΘሖሖWᐱ ძSᏂΘϞቆ, Dሖ SΘᖵVWᐱ ዑΘᒍBET, Dሖ SSCWᐱ ძWbSh, Dሖ SGᐱWᐱ DᏂᐱᒍ. **39** DIᒋbZ ΘΘሃ ᛒΘዑᗰ ዑAሌ, ዑᐱV ძᒪዑᗰ ቆDhSᘓΘኑT; ቆD DΘSΘ TGZ DVሖኑΘሃ ᔑኑ4 GVሖኑ4 ΘΘሃ ኑR Dሖ TGΘᒍᐯ ኑR ቆD DኑB ძZCΘᒍᖻ, DΘSΘBZ. **40** kᏂZ ዑᐱር ቆD Ϥᘓ4ሖT; ᏂGh, Dሃᖻ AᒋΘᒍ Eᖵᒍᒍ. ቆDZ Ϥᘓ4T; WSᖵሌΘሃ, hΘAS. **41** ሃG TGΘᒍ RዖძᒪSሃ, ΘΘሃ Dhᒪᒋ ძSሃ DᐱዖT; bBΘ ቆΘሃძᖻ Dhሃb ძΘEGGᒍ DkSኑT, ϮTZ ቆΘSΘΘAቆ. **42** AᒋΘᒍZ ϤhሌΘ ኑR ዑΘJBVᒍ, Sᖵᒍᐯ TძW. ΘΘሃZ ΘሃZሌb, SA ΘΘሃ ዑC Ϥᒪኑ4ΘᒍJ? **43** ᏂGh ძᐱር ቆD Ϥᘓ4T; D4ኑᒋ ΘΘሃ Θ ዑC TST ᒍEGᖵቆ4Ϥቆ. ቆDZ Ϥᘓ4ሖT; SGAᗰSᒋAᒪ. **44** DኑBZ SVE TᒍP ᛒSWሌΘWዑ ቆD Θkᘓ4ሖ ᏂGh; ቆAGᒍΘA ቆD DኑB? ቆᐱϞ DሃBϤሃ, Dᖻ iᒪ ᔑΘሃᐱᐱሖ ᒍᐯᖻᖵᒍ ᒍIWbSh; ΘΘሃΘሃh Θᒪᐯᖻᒋb ᒍIWbSh ძSᏂΘϞቆ Eᒪ, Dሖ ᒪሃΘᖵVᒪb ዑΘᒍBET. **45** iᒪ ᔑΘIWᘓVᐱT; ቆDΘሃh DኑB, DሃBᒋϞ ዑᒪEGᒪሖዑᗰ, iᒪ GᖻᒋACᒪISCWᐱሌ ᒍIWbSh. **46** kΘAᒋ iᒪ ᔑΘሃGᐱWᐱ AT; ቆDΘሃh DኑB DᏂᐱᒍ SGᐱWዑ ᒍIWbSh. **47** ΘΘሃ TGΘᒍ ቆD hEᘓᖻ; ዑΘSዑር, ΘΘሃ ძᖻΘ kሃ, DkVᒋሃ, ዑCᒍBZ ዑᒪኑG4T; ሃGΘሃh ዑΘᒍ DkVᒋር, ΘΘሃ ዑΘᒍ ዑᒪኑGϞT. **48** ቆDZ Ϥᘓ4ሖ DኑB; CΘSዑር RCVᒋሃ. **49** ΘΘሃZ Θ TძWᖻ DhhሌT DΘᒋΘᒪBሌΘE ዑΘሖዑᒋ Vძ0ᒪዑᗰ ቆD Ϥhᘓ4T; SA ΘΘሃ ቆD, DΘSዑር ΘΘᐯ kSSVᒋS? **50** ቆDZ Ϥᘓ4ሖ DኑB, Kቆ GR CΘSϞ; ዑGVቆΘᗰ kϞΘ.

8 ᔑhZ TBᗰ ቆD Ϥᒋ ΘWᐱT, ΘΘሃ SSSGᒍR ძᗰΘ Dሖ ძΘᒍ ዑᘓVᐱT, DᒋkVሌΘኑ Dሖ Ehኑ R hEᐱϞ ᔑΘᗰ ΘZϞᗰ ዑᐱWዑ ቆ ዑEΘGቆ ኑR ΘZϞΘሃ, WWSZ TΘhᗰ ዑΘᒋAGSኑT; **2** Dሖ ሃG TGΘΘᒍ Dhኑ B ᒍኑkዑGዑ ቆ ዑhᖵ ᒍᒪVEGΘSΘVᒍΘE Dሖ ShPET, ΘΘሃ ΘᒋᖻSSᒋ Rቆ CZ4ኑT, ΘΘሃ Sᒋᐯሃ DhΘሃΘ EGϤAVϞቆ, **3** Dሖ KTᐱ ዑᒪᒋT ძH ΘΘሃ RGᗰ ዑVᒋ ძEGGᒍ ዑSHΘΘᒍSሃ, Dሖ ᖻHh, Dሖ DhAᒍG ዑGΘᒪሖ ΘΘሃ kEGΘSϞVᒍΘኑ AᒋΘᒍ ዑhቴᖻiT. **4** DhAᒍGZ BΘ ShWΘK Ϥ ΘΘሃ EGMVϞ SSSGᒍR hVᒪGhϤACᒍቆ, ዑᐱV SCGΘᒪᐱሖT; **5** DΘΘሃ ዑΘR4 ዑVᒋ ዑSW; ዑΘRZ TSᗰ ዑZᒋGᒍ ዑWኑΘᗰVT; ዑΘWΘᒪRሖZ Dሖ kΘI SWዑᗰ DhZᏂᒋVቆ OhAᐱT. **6** TSᗰZ ዑᖵቆ ዑWኑΘᗰVT; ძᒋBዑ ᐯZ ዑቴᖻΘEV ዑᒍSᒋΘVᒍΘኑ Ϥ0SΘRΘ ኑRT. **7** TSᗰZ DϤSϞቆ ዑWኑΘᗰVT; DϤSϞZ TძWᖻ ᒍዑᗰ4T, Dሖ ዑᐱϤWΘWᐱT. **8** TSᗰZ ᔑR SVቆ ዑWኑΘᗰVT, Dሖ ძᗰ4T, Dሖ ዑSWWᐱT ዑᐱᐯV DΘAቆძᖻ TGGᒍᒍ. ΘΘሃZ ቆD ϤᘓR, ዑᒋΘWᐱT, ቆD Ϥᘓ4T, ሃG SSᒋMኑΘᒍ ዑᗰAᒍ ᔑᗰES **9** EGΘᒪᒍGᒍVቆZ EGᗰᗰᐱ ቆD hEGᘓ4ሖT; SV SᗰS ቆD LCGΘᗰT. **10** ቆDZ Ϥᘓ4T; hቆ RkᐱϞቆ TKᒋΘᒍᔑ ዑSᒋᗰ ኑR ዑᐱWዑ ቆ ዑEΘGቆ ኑRT;

DhᏐTᏍᎩh ᏗᏪSCGᏍᏓᏁᏗ; ΘᏍᎩ DhACᏗᏍE EGhACᎴᏗ hᏪRΘ, DᎴ DΘᎴᎩᏍE EGZᒋᏍᏗ hᏪRΘ. **11** ᏓCGᏍᎴZ ᏯD ΘᏍᎩ ᏳᏍᏗ; ᎤSᏔ ᏫZᎩᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ ᎤᏙᒋ SᎴS. **12** ᎤZᒋGᏗZ dWᏪᏍᎴᏙT ΘᏍᎩ DΘᎴᎩᏍᎩ ᏪhᎴS; ᏆᏬᐯZ DᏍᎩΘ SMAT, DᎴ DᎩᏍA SᏳAΘᏍA ᏫZᎩᎴ dhΘΘᏁ, SEGZᏯGᏗ DᎴ SᏪhᏍSᏳᏗ hᏪRΘ TGᒋᏍVᏗᏁ. **13** ΘZ ᎤᏲᏯ dWᏪᏍᎴᏙT, ᏪhᎴS ΘᏍᎩ DΘᎴESᎤᒋᎩᒋᏍᏗG hᏓΘᏓhᏳA ᏫZᎩᎴ; DᎴ iᏝ ᏁShᏆᏬᏍSᏬT; LS DZᏯGᏓᏍAT; DᎴ ᏪhAᒋᏍ DhᏫᒋAAT. **14** ΘZ DᏳSᏳᏯ dWᏪᏍᎴᏙT ᏪhᎴS ΘᏍᎩ DΘᎴES. TᏳᏯP hGhGᏍAT, RGᏯZ RᏯ ᎤᏔᒋᏯᏍᏗ DᎴ ᏪᎤTᏍᏗ ᏪR, DᎴ ᏯᏍᎴ DᏰᏳᏗ ᏪR DhᏁᏳWᏍᏗᏍAT, DᎴ iᏝ ᏍhΘᏳAΘᏍA ᎤSᎴΘCᏓᏯ. **15** ΘZ ᏯR SVᏯ dWᏪᏍᎴᏙT ᏪhᎴS ΘᏍᎩ ᏳᏬΘᏍᎴΘ DᎴ ᏯᏍᎴ ᏪR ᎤhΘΘ EᏗ DΘᎴESᏫZᎩᎴ, DhᏍIhAᏗᏍAT, DᎴ DhΘᏳAΘᏍA ᎤSᎳᎳᎤ Ꮿ DᎤhᏗGᒪT. **16** iᏝ DᎴ ᎩG DCᏍᎴSᎴ DCᏍᏙVᏗ DᏓᒋV ᏯJPᏗᏍAT, DᎴ ShPG ᏯSᏫᏯᏍAT; SAᏗᏯᏍᎩh SᏫᏯᏍAT, ΘᏍᎩ DhBᏯᏯ ᎤhACᎴᏗᏯ TSSᎴT. **17** iᏝᏰZ AᒋᏍᏗ ᎤSᒋᎴ ᏯᎩ ΘᏍᎩ EhᏪR TEᏁᏗ hᏪRΘ; iᏝ DᎴ AᒋᏍᏗ ᏯEᏍSᏳ ΘᏍᎩ DSViᏯᏍᏗ DᎴ EhᏪR TEᏁᏗ hᏪRΘ. **18** ΘᏍᎩ TGᏍᏗ TVᏫWᏪᏍᏗ ᏳᏍᎴ TCᎴᎩᏍET, ᎩGᏰZ ᎤᏪᏍᏗ, ΘᏍᎩ DhᏁᏗ Ꮺ4ᏍᏗ; ᎩGZ ᏳᏓΘ Ꮺ4ᏍᏗ, ΘᏍᎩ DhᎩRᏗ Ꮺ4ᏍᏗ ΘᏍᎩ Θ dᏪ hᎤGᏍVT. **19** ᏆᏬᐯZ EGMVᎴ Ꭴh DᎴ DΘᒋᎤC, DᎴ iᏝ ΘiΘSEGhMVᏗ ᏯᏪ4 ᎤᏗSᒋᏍVᏗᏍᏪ BΘ ᎤhCᎴT. **20** EGZᏁᎴZ ᏯD ᏳhᏔ4T; Ch DᎴ TCᒋᎤC VᏯᏗPᏓhVS ᎤΘSᒋ ᏪCAGᎴᏗᏯ. **21** ᎤᏁCZ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᎴT; RhDᎴ ᏯCᒋᎤC ᏯD ΘᏍᎩ CΘᎴᎩD ᏫZᎩᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ ᎤᏙᒋS, DᎴ ΘᏍᎩ hSᏔᏍE TᏍΘᎴᏁᏯ. **22** ᏯDZ ᏳᒋᏍWᏁ TᏳᏯG TBᎴ, ΘᏍᎩ ᎤCᏁ hGᏯ ᎤΘᒋA4 EGᏍᏓᏗGᏗVᏯ; ᏯDV hSᏔ4ᎴT, ᏗᏗᏬᎩ iᏓᏳ ᏍAΘ ΘᏗGᏯ. DᎴ ᎤhBΘᎴᏨ. **23** DhhRZ hG ᎤᏳᏁT; ᎤZᎴZ ᎤᏯGᎴ iᏓᏳT; ᎤhᏫᒋᏙᎴZ DᏭ, DᎴ ᎤΘᏰᏯᏍᏗ ᏳΘᒋᏍᏓᏁᎴT. **24** EGMVᎴZ DᎴ EGᏰᏍWᏁT, ᏯD ΘhᏔᏍᏬT; WSᏒᏯᏍᎩ, WSᏒᏯᏍᎩ, ᏓᏒCᏗRh! ᏆᏬᐯZ ᎤᏗᎴᏨ DᎴ SᏍSVᏏZᏳiᏍE DᎴ ᏓᒋᏍᏗWᏁE DᏭ; ᎤhᎴᒋᎠVZ DᎴ ᎤᏓhΘᏍᎴᏯ ᏳᒋᏍWᏁT. **25** ᏯDZ hSᏔ4ᎴT, ᏬᏝ TKᏯGRT? ΘᏍᎩZ DhᏍSTᏯ ᎤhᏍIhA4T, ᏯD hSΘᏓᏔ4ᎴT; SV ᎤᏍᏗ ᏯD DᏍSᏫ? SᏫᏁVᏰZ ᎤZᎴ DᎴ DᏭ, DᎴ TEᎾᏯGᏯᏍS. **26** DhᏪSWZ ᎤΘVᒋᎠᏯ ᎴhMV, ΘᏍᎩ ᏪᒋᎠ dGAᏗ ᏍAhᏗP hᎩ. **27** ᎴCTRZ, SᏬ4 ᎩG TGᏍᏗ DᏍSᏫ SSᏯ ᎤᏓGᏳACᏨ, AᏯᏗG DhᏍᎩΘ EGᏫT hᏪ4T, DᎴ iᏝ ᏁᏓᏳᎾᏪT, iᏝ DᎴ, DᏓᏁᏳ ᏫSᏯᏍᏪT, LVᒋᏍᎾᏙᏍᎩh. **28** ᎤAᏯZ hᏬ, ᎤᏔMᏁT, DᎴ ᎤᏓᎤᏁ SVE TE ᏁᏗP, DᎴ DᏍᏓᏫ ᏯD ᏳᏔ4T; SV ᏗᎩΘᏗ-ᎾVᏗ, hᏬ, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ GᏍᎾᏳWᏗG RᏯ ᎤᏔhᏀ EWᏲ4Ᏸ LᏍᏗ ᏍᎩᎩᏳᎤᎩ. **29** ᏳᏁVGᏰZ SᏓᏬ DᏓᎤV ᎤᏳATᏍᏗᏁ DᏍSᏫ. ᏫZᐯᏰZ ᎤhᏁᏍᏬᒋT; ᏧᏓRᎾZ DᎴ ᏗᒋᏰᏲΘG ᏓSᏳᏍᏗᏍᏬᒋT; ᏓSᒋᏍᏬᒋZ SᏓᏳᏍᎾT, DᎴ DᏍᎩΘ TΘᒋ ᎴᏁᏳᏍᏗᏍᏬᒋT. **30** hᏬZ ᎤᎾᎾᏁ ᏯD ᏳᏔ4ᎴT; SV SCVi? ᏯDZ ᎤᏗᎤᏔ4T; ᎣΘᏓᏙᎩ; ᎤhCᏖᏰZ DhᏍᎩΘ EGBᏳᏯ ᒋ4T. **31** EGᎳᏲ4ᎴZ ᏧᏁVᏗᏁ hᒋRΘ ᏗᏍᎾE ᎴhGᏯᏍᏗᏁ. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** ΘᏆᏬ Z DΘᒋᏍᏓBhVᏢ SSᏨ ᎤhCᏗ ᎣΘᏓᏙᎩ ᏨI; ΘᏍᎩZ EGᎳᏲ4Ꮄ ᎤᏁWᎩ ᏧᏔᒋ4ᏗᏁ ΘᏍᎩ ΘShBᏍᏗᏁ; ᎤᏁWᎩZ SᏔᒋ4ᎴT **33** ᏆᏬᐯZ DhᏍᎩΘ EGᏳAV DᏍSᏫ, DᎴ ᏨI ΘEGhBᎴT; ᎣΘᏓᎾᎩZ DᏍᏳᒋG ᎤΘᒋ4 ᎴhSᒾD4 SᏁᎾᎩ ᒋR iᏓᏳ ᎴhMV DᎴ ShEVT. **34** dᏁGᏳᏯZ ᎤhᏁᏬ ᏳᒋᏍWᎤT SΘᒋᏗ4T, DᎴ ᎤᏁᎤ4 ᎴhZᏁ ᏗSSᏬ DᎴ TBᎾ ᎴGᏗᎾT. **35** ᎤᏁᎤ4Z ᎤΘSWᎤ4 ᏳᒋᏍWᎤT; hᏬZ ᎴhMVᎴT, DᎴ ᎤhGᎾᏨ DᏍSᏫ, ΘᏍᎩ EGᏳᏯCᏨ DhᏍᎩΘ, ᎤᎴᎴ hᏬ SWᏍET, SᏳGRT, DᎴ ᎤᏓᎤᏗᏬᎤ Ꭷ ᒾ4T; ᎤhᏍSᎴZ. **36** ᎤhAᏬᏯZ ΘᏍᎩᐯ ShZᏁᎴ ᏳᒋᏍVWᎤ DhᏍᎩΘ EGᏍᎾT DhᎤGᎤT. **37** ᏆᏬᐯZ hSᏗG ᎤhCᏗ DhᏪSW ᎤΘVᒋᎠᏯ hEΘᎾ ᏗᏁᏯ EGᎳᏲ4Ꮄ ᏧᏓᎤRᏗᏁ; ᎤCᏗᏰZ DhᏍSTᏢT; hGᏯZ ᎤCᎤ TᎤC4T. **38** ΘᏍᎩZ DᏍSᏫ DhᏍᎩΘ EGᏳAVᏳᏯ, ᎤᏍᏗᏰWᏁ ᎤᒋᏍAᏳᏓᏁᏗᏁ ᎤᏍᏓGᏗᏓᏍᏗᏁ; D4Z hᏬ ᎤᏁVᎴ ᎤᏓᎤᏍᏗᏁ ᏯD ᏳᏔ4ᎴT, **39** hᏢΘ ᏗVᎤRT, DᎴ EhᏪR

ΘΟShSiΟ◁IhAJhCϽΛϞΟΛWΟ. ΟЖΟ4Z, DѺ ЯZ?ΓVѺ hETSSЖhSiΟ◁IhAJ ϞϽΛϞ ϰΨ. **40** ΒDZϞΓ◁WΛ ϰΨ ΘΟMC, Θ◁Y BΘSEGLhϞVT; hSϽBZEGSJBT. **41** EhGᐯZΟMVѺ D◁SЭ VW ѺVTϽ ϞEΘGΨSY JSWΘT◁JЭ; ϰΨZSW◁E ΟLΟΛT, DѺ ΟWЌ4Ѻ SΛϞΟB◁JЭ; **42** ΨᐯΒGBZRƤ ΟЖϰ DΓGC WWSTBϽ TGSJBϽ, DѺ Θ◁Y DЌΓ◁ΓT. DTRZΟhCJ BΘEGLϽGL◁JSΓT. **43** DΓBZΟPΓ YE ΟЖΟRƤ WWSѺSJBϽ EGLѺΟRϞΒ, ΟRΟ Β Γ4hSϽ ΟΓ◁SϞVJLJBRЖDhSΘSJ, D4ZiL YGEGΟ◀JЭ4T, **44** Θ◁Y ЭhJPΟMΒ◁LΛT, DѺ SLM◁ϽΟϞGiΟRhѺT; YWᐯZTBϽ YEΟЖΟRЖ ΟЌΒ◁WΛT. **45** ϰΨZ BD ϞЖ4T; SA DIRhS? hSϽZΟΘLЭϞ, ϽL DѺ Θ◁Y DΛΒ BD ϞhЖ4T; WSЌЖ◁Y, ΟhCJ ΓCLϽΘ◁JSS DѺ ΓCΛϞWJ◀, ϰAZSA DIRhS T◀J◀? **46** ϰΨZ BD ϞЖ4T, YG DIRhS; SVѺϷ◁SBZ DILΟ◀JΓR DYϞAVϞT. **47** DΓBZΟVѺΓR ϞJ◁SϞΘ ΓRT, ΟMV ΟЖΘΘ◁ΓT, DѺ TEЭP ΟLΟΛѺT, hSϽZBΘ DhSWЖ ΟZΛѺ ΟѺΓ◁VWΟ ΟRhϞT, DѺ Θ◁Y YWᐯ TBϽ ΟJGRT. **48** BDZϞЖ4ѺT; D◁h, ΟSΓ◁J ◀LΟLL; KBGRCJΘ◁L; ΟGVB◁ϽϽ ΓΡΘ. **49** Db᐀ SϽhJ◁ΓYG ΟMV JSWΘT◁JЭ ΟEΘGΨSY SΛϞΟLGGRB, BD ϞЖ4ѺT, Vϰ ΟЌΓR, L◁J B◁SϞ◁VWΟ JSЌЖ◁Y. **50** D4Z ϰΨ ΟϽSΟ ΟΛVѺ BD ϞЖ4T; L◁J Э◁STP◁J; KBG4◁JᐯᐯL GJGbZ. **51** DLΛϞZ ΟB Ϟ, iLYG GΓ◁AϞLΛѺ Ο◁JЭ, ϽL DѺ ϰH DѺ Ch ΟΟR, DѺ DΓGC ΟVL DѺ Οϰ. **52** hSϽZLΘЧЭP DѺ Dh◁AhPT. D4Z BD ϞЖ4T; L◁J JCЧЭϞY; iLGЌΓR, SΓ◀ᐯ◁YhJ. **53** TEGVPWΛZ, DhSWPBZΟЌΓRB ΓRT. **54** hSϽZSϞAΘR DѺ Ο◁J◁ΛR Ο◁ΟP BD ϞЖ4T; BΓGC, ◀JϽ. **55** ΟLΟVZΟMϰΨΛѺT, DѺ YWᐯ TBϽ ΟJϽPT; ΟΛVZΟΓ◁LBJ ΟhΛJЭ. **56** ѺSBΓΓZΟh◁IhA4T; D4ZSΛVѺ YGΟhZΛJЭhΓRΘ Θ◁Y ϞΓR◁WΟT.

9 ΘS◁ЖZ WWS T◁hϽ EG◁LGJVB, SΛѺ ΘhiDh◁YΘ EGZBGJЭ, DѺ ShPE ѺΘLΟ◁JЭ. **2** SΟ4Z ΟΘΓϰVΟ◁JЭ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟEΘGB ΓR ΟEGΓ, DѺ ѺhPY ѺhΟ◁JЭ **3** DѺ BD hSЖ4ѺT, L◁J AΓ◁J TCLΛWΟY TCΓ◁SϞVJ TCTRT, L◁J JVWΟ◁J, DѺ SSGJ, DѺ SS, DѺ DSϞ; DѺ TϰbBΘ◀L◁J WΓ JCϞ◁ Э◁JϰΛP◁J. **4** TϞBPZDLΛϞTϰBBP◁J Θ◀ᐯTϰΛ◁J, DѺ ΘtϽ◀TChY◁ΓJ. **5** YGZhJCLhϞEΘ TΓ4◁J, Θt◀SSЖTϰϞAΓ◁J, JCWbSh A◁SSΟSϞSϰΟAiJ◁ΓJ Θ◁Y ƠZP◁Y Γ4◁J ΟΘᐯJ◁Y. **6** ΟΘhYRZSSSGJR ΟΛVѺ DΘΓϰVЖ◁ΓЭ◁ϽZP◁, DѺ LΘLΟΘ◁ΓhSi DΛVЖT. **7** RGϽZΟY TSSY ΓR ◁SSY DhSBJJ◁J ΟϽSΛ hSϽ SΟϞΘ◁LΛЖT; DѺ ΟS◁WΛѺT, ΟJSΓ◁VJ◁ΓYG Ch ΟЌΓRSΟѺBHΟ DΘJ◁ET; **8** YGZTW◁ SΘϞAY DΘJ◁ET; TSϽZYG TG◁J TϞBGCΛP DΘVѺΓ◁Y SѺBHΟ DΘJ◁ET. **9** RGϽZBD ϞЖ4T, Ch ϰ◁JSRY; BD◁YhSA, Θ◁Y BD ϰϞ◁J ϰϰ◁ϽᐯY◀? ΟChEΛѺZΟAGϽJЭ. **10** ΓϰΟbϽZTΟhMC, EGZΛѺ hSϽ ϞΘϽΛϞT. SJΟ4ZDѺ ΟΟRΓRTΘΓЯG4 SSЖ ΘiCBJ CZ4ΓT. **11** BΘZΟΘVѺΓREG◁LGϽ4T; DѺ SLhϞVT, SΛT◁LΛѺΟΛWΟ Β ΟEΘGB ΓRΟEGΓ, DѺ SΟGΛ ΟSϞJ TGΘΓ◁LΛB JΓϰΟ◀JЭ. **12** TSZtᐯ SGϮЖ◁ΓTEGM4Ѻ WWST◁hϽ DѺ BDhEGᐯVѺT, JBΓB◁L OhCJ, Θ◁Y GΛΘ VJSSЖ DѺ VJSGΓR DhEGSΘϽ ΘShR◁JЭ, DѺ ΟΘΓ◁LBJ ЯhGᐯJЭ; DhBZTΘΓᐯ ΓRTSV◀. **13** D4Z BD hSЖ4ѺT; hB JVW◁L. BDZϞhЖ4T, B◁Y ᐯ SSVϰB◀ DѺ DCJ WΓᐯT; TG◁YhZΟ ЌYG4Ο hSϽ BD Θ◁Y BΘ ΟΘΓ◁LBJ. **14** B◁YBZT◁SBΓ TBϽ ΘhR Dh◁SЭ. BDZhSЖ4Ѻ EG◁LGJVB, GΘΟiS B◁SЭA B TJhCϽ Γ4◁J. **15** Θ◁YZϞΘϽΛѺT, DѺ hSϽ ΟΘΟJЭhSΟѺT. **16** B◁YZSSSY4T, DѺ WΓ DCJ SΛ4T; SϞWJZΘSЭtᐯΟ ΟΓ?ΓVT, DѺ ΟE◀MBT, DѺ SΛѺ EG◁LGJVB

Dhꝏ𐑌ϴ ƧƧϤA𐑅ꝏE𐑌 ƧCViE𐑶ꝏE𐑌; ꝺkϴ ꝏlƧϤ𐑌Z ϴlƧΡꝏV𐑶ꝏE𐑌 h𐑌ꝏlGƧEϴ ᚱRT. **50** kH𐑍 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4Ϥ𐑌, Lꝏ𐑶 Rkϴ ꝏlƧϤ𐑌; 𐑌G𐑓𐑍hƧ𐑆𐑊ꝏEϴ ꝺ𐑌 ϴꝏ𐑌 TƧΡA𐑢 𐑓. **51** 𐑓DZ Ϥ Ρꝏ W𐑢 ʇᵖ𐑆 Dꝏ IΡꝏᚱ ƧϤW𐑶 CƧlhϤTꝏ𐑶ꝺ, ϴΡh𐑌𐑶G ϴlϴᵇ h MᵇΡH 𐑊G𐑓ꝏ𐑶ꝺ. **52** Sϴ 4Z TEꝺ D𐑢𐑌; ϴ𐑢ϴ 4Z, D𐑑 HϴΡ D𐑢𐑓 ϴhS𐑤 𐑊hB𐑑T, ϴꝏ𐑌 EGᴹϴ Tꝏl𐑢𐑶ꝺ. **53** i𐐿Z ꝺ𐑶EGlhϤ𐑉T, ϴ𐑶Ρꝏ𐑊ꝏᚱ kMᵇΡH kGƧV ϴGꝏƧT. **54** EGꝏlG𐑶V𐑓Z kH D𑑍 Ch ϴꝏ𐑌 ϴhA𐑤, 𐑓D Ϥh𐑊4T, CEϴG𐑓, ꝺᵇ𐑆ꝏA ꝺ𐑓Ϥϴ ℞𐑌h𐑢Cᵔ Dkϒ ƧϤW𐑶 ϴlGG𐑓ꝏ𐑶ꝺ D𑑍 ϴϴA𐑤ꝏV𐑶ꝺ ϴꝏ𐑌ꝏ TWꝏ Ϥᴹ𐑢Ϥ𐑇? **55** D4Z ϴƧW𐑤R SEꝏAϤ𐑢 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4T, i𐐿 ꝺꝏ𐑶ƧW𐑟 Ϥꝏᴹ DlϴV Tꝏ𐑶𐑤T. **56** BϴƵZ ϴ𐑊k ძMkϒ i𐐿 Bϴlϴϴ ꝺƧᴹWhϒ, Sꝏƨϒ𐑓Ϥ𐑆ꝏ𐑌h. ϴGlძZ 𐑶ƧƧ𐑤 𐑊hG4T. **57** DϴTRZ ϴZ𐑓 𐑓D Ϥ Ρꝏ W𐑢T, 𐑌G TGꝏ𐑶 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4𑑍T, CEϴG𐑓, lEꝏlG𐑶V Ρ hSi ƤV𐑤T. **58** kH𐑍 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4𑑍T, ძW ShW𑑍ϯT, kꝏIZ ƧWϴᴹ D-hZ𐑓Ρ𐑉 Sϴ𐑢ꝏlLΡϯT; Bϴꝏ𐑌h ϴ𐑊k i𐐿 Tϒ𐑓P Dꝏ A Ρ ϴ𐑟𐑶ꝺ ꝺ𐑌. **59** ϴGlძZ 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4𑑍T, ꝏ𐑌ꝏlGƧƧ. D4Z 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4T, CEϴG𐑓, ꝏIΡꝏA ϤlƄ TEꝺ DↃϴꝏ𐑶ꝺ ϴkh ϯ𐑶ꝺ RVl. **60** kH 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4𑑍T, ძhℜΡ𐑓 lhhƄꝏᚱꝏ𐑶 𐑟EGhℜΡ𐑓4ϤB; h𐑓ꝏ𐑌h ƤΘ GΡkV𐑤Sϴ Z𐑤Ρ ϴ𐑢WϴB ϴEϴG𐑓 ᚱRT. **61** ϴGlძZ ϴꝏᵛ 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4T, CEϴG𐑓, lEꝏlG𐑶V Ρ; D4Z TEꝺ ᚱϴ ϴƧkℜΡƧ ϴᴹhh 𐑶Ↄϴ RT. **62** kH𐑍 𐑓D Ϥ𐑊4𑑍T, i𐐿 𐑌GT, ძƄWᴹ𐑓 ƧlMA𐑶 ꝺD𐑆W𐑤Z, ƁΡ ϴ𐑢WϴB ϴEϴG𐑓 ᚱR ϴEGBꝏ𐑶 ꝺ𐑌.

10 ϴꝏ𐑌Z Ϥ Ρꝏ WhV Ϥ, ϴEϴG𐑓 ϴGϴlძ ƧΡIꝏA𐑓 Tꝏhᴹ ϴꝏᵛ S𐑓Ƅ4T D𑑍 Sϴ4 WΡ ძϴΡAϴᴹ TEꝺ Ϥ𐑢ϴꝏ𐑶ꝺ h Sᴹ ƧƧSG𐑶R D𑑍 hEϴᴹ, ϴʇᵖϴGR 𐑌M𐑓ꝏ𐑶 ᚱRT. **2** ϴꝏ𐑌 TGꝏ𐑶 𐑓D hS𐑊4𑑍T, ϴƧᴹϴᑕ𐑓 ϴV𐑓G𐑓 ϴCW, ძhϤϴꝏlL𐑢𐑓ꝏ𐑌h DhƧℜΡG; ϴꝏ𐑌 TGꝏ𐑶 RClVΡꝏlь ϴEϴG𐑓 ϴƧᴹϴᑕ𐑓 ϴV Ρ Ƨ, hVlGϴ ꝏ𐑶ꝺ ძhϤϴꝏlL𐑢 ϴʇᵖϴƧᴹϴV Ϥ T. **3** TVϴ; EhG𐑆 TᑕϴΡ ϴhZƧϴ Dh𐑌ϴ GℜΡ𐑓 kGhGꝏA ϴꝏ𐑌ꝏT. **4** Lꝏ𐑶 𐑶kϴR𐑌 DSϤ 𐑶SG𐑶, D𑑍 SSG𐑶, D𑑍 𐑶W𐑓G; D𑑍 Lꝏ𐑶 𐑌G RkℜΡϤ𐑉 TCTRT. **5** TϤ𐑓PZ Dl𐑢Ϥ ThB𐑓Pꝏ𐑶, TEꝺ, ϴGV𐑓ꝏᴹ RPꝏ𐑶 Dh Dl𐑢ϤT, TC𐑶ꝏPꝏ𐑶. **6** TGZ ϴGV𐑓ꝏᴹ ϴ𐑊k ϴʇᵖRPꝏ𐑶, ϴGV𐑓ꝏᴹ TCVΡS ϴMV𐑶 P4ꝏ𐑶; TGZ ϴʇᵖ𐑢𐑤ϴ TP4ꝏ𐑶 TᑕR𐑆 ThMkH𐑢𐑶 P4ꝏ𐑶. **7** D𑑍 ϴʇᵖ𐑆 Dl𐑢Ϥ Th𐑢ꝏ𐑶, TCΡꝏlBJꝏPꝏ𐑶 D𑑍 TC𐑶WꝏPꝏ𐑶 ϤᴹR kℜ𐑢𐑤T; ძϤϴꝏl𐑢𐑓 𐑓ƁZ SGA𐑶 DJBR𐑶ꝺ SϤϴꝏl𐑢Ϥ T. Lꝏ𐑶 l𐑢W𐑶R ꝺVΡVPꝏ𐑶 **8** D𑑍 TϤ𐑓P SS𐑤 ThMPꝏ𐑶, D𑑍 SPClhϤPꝏ𐑶, Ϥꝏᴹ PVWꝏ𐑶ꝏE TCΡꝏlBJꝏPꝏ𐑶. **9** D𑑍 SkϴϴꝏPꝏ𐑶 ძhP𐑌 ϴʇᵖD𐑢𐑤T, D𑑍 𐑓D hSkH𐑊4Pꝏ𐑶, ϴ𐑢WϴB ϴEϴG𐑓 ᚱR ϴihG ThMVϤ. **10** TϤ𐑓Pꝏ𐑌h SS𐑤 Th𐑓BPꝏ𐑶, h𐑶PClhϤEϴZ TP4ꝏ𐑶, ThϤA Pꝏ𐑶 SSWᴹ ϴʇᵖh ϴkGꝏPꝏ𐑶, 𐑓D hkHꝏPꝏ𐑶, **11** ϴꝏᵛ Aꝏ S𐑆 ThS𐑤 SWPBT, ϴꝏ𐑌 ꝺ𐑌ꝏϤET ꝺkϴ Ai𐑶 TᑕT𐑓ᵖ; D4Z 𐑓D Ϥꝏ Sꝏ𐑶 ThSWPꝏ𐑶, ϴꝏ𐑌 ϴ𐑢WϴB ϴEϴG𐑓 ᚱR ϴihG ThMVϤT. **12** D4Z 𐑓D hᑕH𐑊4ᵖ, Rꝏ S𐑆 TST ϴh𐑌ΡℜTꝏ𐑶 P4ꝏ𐑶 ϯlH ϴ𐑓G TS P4ꝏ𐑶 ϴC𐑓G ϴꝏ𐑌 SS𐑤T. **13** ϴℜhG TCΡꝏl𐑢𐑶 h𐑓 A𑑍bh! ϴℜTG TCΡꝏl𐑢𐑶 h𐑓 ƆC𐑶! TG𐑍Z ϴꝏIhA𐑶 ꝺVSϤϴꝏl𐑢𑑍 Wꝏ D𑑍 HVh h𐑓 TV𐑤 SSϤϴꝏl𐑢Ϥ T, A𐑓𐑌 𐑶EGh𐑢CBᴹ ꝺP4 SϴlϴᴹT, ძbSϴ ꝺSϴ℞GR D𑑍 Aꝏ S𐑓 Gϴϴ𐑢T. **14** Dꝏ RZ ϴC ꝺbG TGϴΡꝏl𐑢𐑶 P4ꝏ𐑶 Wꝏ D𑑍 HVh ϴΡꝏIϤ𐑶 TS P4ꝏ𐑶 Rꝏ S𐑆 h𐑓. **15** D𑑍 h𐑓 ᚱIh SϤW𐑶 TBᴹ VCHWl, Cᵔꝏ𐑌Z TBᴹ 6l𐑍CGiWh. **(Hadēs g86)** **16** 𐑌G h𐑓 TCᴹlꝏl𐑢Pꝏ𐑶 DB DIᴹlꝏl𐑢Pꝏ𐑶; 𐑌GZ ThhI𐑐ꝏ𐑶, DB D𐑌hI𐑐ꝏ𐑶; 𐑌GZ DB D𐑌hI𐑐ꝏ𐑶 ShI𐑐ꝏ𐑶 ϴᴹ𐑌ϴbᴹ. **17** SΡIꝏA𐑓Z Tꝏhᴹ WΡ𐑢 ϴhMV ϴΡPΡꝏ𐑶 S𐑢lϴbT, 𐑓D ϴhϤϴꝏᚱT, CEϴG𐑓, Dhꝏ𐑌ϴ ϴꝏᵛ TAA𐑓G𐑤ϴShℜ SCViϴ𐑶SΡꝏV𐑶ᵖ. **18** 𐑓DZ hS𐑊4𑑍T, 4lh kAi𐑌 Dϴ SΡꝏ𐑌 SϤW𐑶 Cᵔ𐑶SVDꝏA ϴꝏ𐑌ꝏlGVDR𐑌. **19** EhG𐑆

TCᓂᐊᒋᐊᐁᐊᒐᑊᑲ ᒍCᗯᐊᒐᒪᖇᒍᓰ Tᘐᓀᐣ Dᔨ ᒍhVE ᒍᘐᒪᑕᐊᐊᒐᒍᐊᒐᐩ, Dᔨ TCᒪᒋᐱᐣᐁᔆᒍᓰ hᔆi ᓀᒋhᐩᒍᐩG ᚴR Dᔆᐊᐩ; iᒪ Dᔨ Aᒋᐊᒐᒍ ᐁᒋ ᓀᖃ Tᚴᑕᐱᒍ ᓰᚴ4ᐊᒐᒍ. **20** D4ᐊᐩhZᓀ ᐁD ᘐᐊᐩ iᒪᐊᐊᒍ ᓰCᒋᑭᒋᐊᒍᚴᐊᒐᒍ, ᘐᐊᐩ ᒍᒪᓀV ᚴKᐁGRT; TCᒋᑭᒋᚴᐊᒍᐊᐩhᐩ ᓀᒍᔆᒋᐊᐊVᒍᐊᚴᐊᒍ ᔆCVi ᔆᐣᗯᒍ KR ᘐᒍAᗯᐣT. **21** ᘐᐁG Ꮶᘐ ᓀᒋᑭᒋᐯ ᓀᒪᓀVᐩᐁ, ᐁD ᐣᗯ4T, EᐊᒋRᒋᐯᔭ RVᒪ CEᘐGᐁ ᔆᐣWᒍ Dᔨ RGᐁ, ᘐᐊᐩ ᐁD Ꮶᔆᐁᐊᔆᗯᐱᐣ Dhᑲᘐᐄh Dᔨ Dᐱᐊᗯᐁ, ᒍhᖇᒋZ ᏦᔆᐁᘐᐣAᘐ4ᐣ; ii, RVᒪ; ᘐᐊᐩᐁZ ᓰᑲG Cᐁᐣᓀᐁ. **22** hᔆi Aᒋᐊᒍ ᒪᐩᖇᐁ4ᐣ RVᒪ; iᒪ Dᔨ ᐩG ᐊᔆWᔭ ᘐᐊᐩ ᚴR ᓀᗯᏦ, DᔆBᒋᚴ ᓀGR; Dᔨ ᘐᐊᐩ DᔆBᒋᚴ ᚴR ᓀᗯᏦ ᓀGR, Dᔨ ᐩG ᏦᘐᐣAᘐᑲ RW ᓀᗯᏦ. **23** EGᐊᒪGᒍVᐁZ TᒍP ᐧᔆWᐁᐊᐊWᓀ ᐁD hᔆᗯ4ᔨ ᓀᓀR ᚴRT, ᒍᔆᐣᐯWᓀ ᐁ ᒍᔆVᒋ ᘐᐊᐩ ᏦᒪAGᒍᔭ hᐁ ᏦᏦAGᒍᔭ; **24** TCᖁ4ᐁZ ᓀhCᗰᐩ DᘐVᔨᚴᐊᐩ Dᔨ ᓀhEᘐGᐁ ᓀᘐᔆᐣᐁᐩ hᐁ ᏦᏦAGᒍ ᓀhAGᗰᒍᓰ, D4Ziᒪ GhAᚹT; Dᔨ ᓀᘐᗰAᒍᓰ ᘐᐊᐩ hᐁ ᏦCᗰᐩᔭ, D4Z iᒪ GᘐᗰᔆᐱT **25** EhGᐯZ, ᐩG TGᐊᒍ ᒍᘐtᔭGᗰᐊᒍ ᒍAbᑲᐊᐩ SᔨᐱT, Dᔨ ᓀAᒋᐁᐊEᐁD ᐣᗯ4T, Wᔆᖁᐊᐊᐩ, ᔆV ᐊIᗰᐱᐣ DIᐯᒋ ᓰhᔆᒋᐊᒪ EhᗰᒋᒍIᒍᐊᐩ hᚴRᘐ? **(aiōnios g166)** **26** ᐁDZ ᘐhᗯ4ᔨT, ᔆV Eᓀ AᗯW ᒍᘐtᔭGᗰᐊᒍᓰ? ᔆV ᓀᐊV ᐁAᒋᐁᐊAT? **27** dᐱGZ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4T, ᐁᚴG4ᐊᒍ ᓰᚴG CᐱWᓀᐁ, ᐊᒍᐊᒐᚴᐊᒍ hᔆi CᘐᘐTᐣ, Dᔨ hᔆi CᒪᓀVᐩ, Dᔨ hᔆi CᒋhEET, Dᔨ hᔆi Cᒪᓀᑲᒍ ᚴRT; ᘐiZ TᒍᐊᒪᒪW GRhCᒪᚴGR ᘐᐊᐩᐊ hᚴG4ᐊᒍ. **28** ᐁDZ ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, ᐁᒋᐯ hᘐ; ᘐᐊᐩ ᐁD tᔭᗰᐱᐣᒋᐊᒍ, ᐊᐱᐊᒍZ. **29** D4Z ᓀSᒋᐊᐁE ᓀSᒪᔨᐊᒍᓰ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨ Ꮶᘐ, SAZ ᘐiTKᐩᘐᒪW? **30** ᏦᘐZᔨᐱGᐣ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, ᐩG TGᐊᒍ ᏦMᑲᒋH ᓀhᐩ4 ᐯᒋA ᓀᗯᓀ4T, ᒍᘐᒪᘐᐁᐊᐊᐩZ SᘐᒪGᗰWᐱT, ᘐᐊᐩ SEGᐣᗯ4 SᐣGiT, Dᔨ EGᒋihᔨT, Dᔨ ᓀᘐᒪᓀ4 EGSᐯ Dᐁᒋ TBᗰ ᓀᖃᒋRᐁ ᚴ4T. **31** DᐁᒋZ ᐣ6Wᐱ ᐩG TGᐊᒍ Dhᏼ-ᚴGᐁ ᘐtᔭhSᓀᓀ ᒍᓀG4T; ᓀAᐊZ DhᒍPᐯ ᐣG4T. **32** Dᔨ ᘐᐊᐯ DᒋᘐtᔭRVᐊ, ᓀMᐯ ᓀSWᐱT, Dᔨ DhᒍPᐯ ᐣG4T. **33** ᐩGᐊᒍhᐩ TGᐊᒍ ᏊᐅIᒋᓰ Rᐁ DTRT, ᓀMᐯ SᓀT; ᓀAᐊZ ᓀᗯVᒋᐯT; **34** Dᔨ ᐧMᐯ Dᔨ SᐣRᔨ ᒪhᔭᓀᓀT, Dᔨ AT ᐩSᔭZ-DᒍWᐊᒍ ᒪᐊSLᑭT, Dᔨ ᓀGR ᓀᐩᐣVᒍ ᓀᐩᐣWᐱT, ᔨhRᐊᒍᓰZ Dᒪᐱᐣ ᓀJZᔨT, Dᔨ ᓀᐊIhAWᐱT. **35** ᓀᐩCᗰZ tᔭᐯ ᓀhᐩR, Wᒋ Dhᐩb ᔨᘐᐄGGᒍ ᔨᔨ4T, Dᔨ Sᐱᔨ SᐱW, Dᔨ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, ᐁᐊIhASᐊᒍ, TSTZ ᘐSGRᐊᒍE CJBᐁVᐣT, ThMCᔭ TEᐊJBRᐣᔭ. **36** ᐁDZ ᘐᐊᐩ KT Tᐊhᗰ ᚴR, hᐁ ᔭᒪᓀ ᑲᐊE, SA ᘐiTᔨᘐᒪW ᓀGᐊᒍ ᘐᐊᐩ ᒍᘐᒪᘐᐁᐊᐊᐩ ᚴSᘐᒪGᗰWᐱT? **37** ᐁDZ ᐣᗯ4T, ᘐᐊᐩ ᘐ ᓀᗯVᒋCᐁ. tᔭᐯZ ᚴᐁ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, ᖘᘐ, Dᔨ hᐁ ᘐᐊᐩᐊ ᘐᘐᗰᔆ. **38** ᐁDZ ᐣᒋᐊWᐱ DᘐTRT, ᘐᐊᐩ TᐣᐁP SSᐊ ᓀMᐯT; ᐩGZ TGᐊᒍ DᚴB ᚭᒍ ᔨVTᗰ Sᒪhᐣᐯ SᐱᐣT. **39** ᓀᐣZ Rᖘ ᐅᒋ ᔨVTᗰ, ᘐᐊᐩ ᘐᐊᐯ ᓀᘓᔨ ᚴᏦ SWᐊET, Dᔨ ᓀᗰᒪᐊᔆ SᘓhᐊᐊET. **40** ᚭᒍᐊᐩh ᓀᗯᒋᐁᐊᒍᚴ ᓀCᒍ SᐣᘐᐊᒪᐱᐊT, Dᔨ ᓀMᐯᔨ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, CEᘐGᐁ, ᒪᐊA Aᒋᐊᒍ ᐁᒋᔭ iᐩᐣCᴇᔆᑕ Cᐩᐁᐊᐊᒪᐱᐣ DᴇRᐯ Aᒋᐊᒍ Tᑕᐊᗰᐱᒍᓰ? ᘐᐊᐩ TGᐊᒍ ᒍᐱᚴᒪᐩᐊᐊᔆᐣᒍᓰ. **41** ᏦᏦZ ᓀᐱᑕ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, ᚭᒍ, ᚭᒍ, ᓀCᒍ ᔨᒪᔨᓀᗰ CᔆᏦᐊᐊᗰ ᐯᒋᐁᐊᒍᔭ Dᔨ CᔆᐊVᒍᔭ; **42** ᖁᒪᔨᐩᐯ ᐊᐩh ᓀᔆᐣᒍ; Dᔨ ᐅᒋ ᓀᖁᐁR ᘐᐊᐩ ᘐᏦh ᚴRT, ᘐᐊᐩ ᔆᐁkᐩRᒍ hᚴRᘐ kᐩ.

11 ᐁDZ ᐣᒋᐊWᐱT, ᘐᐊᐩ DᒪVᒋᐊᒍᐊᐊE TᐣᐁP, ᓀᖁᒋAᑕ, DᑲBᘐ ᓀᐊᒪᑕᐊᐯᐁ ᐁD ᐣᗯ4ᔨT, CEᘐGᐁ, ᐊᐩᐁᏦᘐᐊᔆ ᘘᔆᒪVᒋᐊᐯᒍᓰ, ᘐᐊᐩ Ch Ꮶᐣᗰᐱᔨ ᏦᔆᗯᏦᐱ EGᐊᒪGᒍVᐁ. **2** ᐁDZhᔆᗯ4ᔨT, TCᒪVᒋᐊᒍᐊᒐᒍ ᐁD hᏦᗯᐊᒐᒍ, ᘘᐩVᒪ ᔆᐣWᒍ ᑭᐁ, ᔆᐣᐯᒍGᒋ ᚴ4ᐊᒍ ᔆCViT; ᑕEᘐGᐁ ᚴR ᘐᔆᘐᐣAT; ᔭᒪᓀ ᑲᐊE ᘘhᔆᒋᐊᒪ RGᐁ ᘐᐊᐩᐊ ᔆᐣWᒍ Ꮶhᔆᒋᐊᒍᔭ. **3** ᘘᔆᒋᐊᒪBᒍ ᐊᐩᐱᑭᐊᒍ hᔆᐩᑕhRT. **4** Dᔨ ᒍᚴᐊᐩibᐯ ᘘᐩᐊᔆᓀᑕT; DBᐁZ ᘐᐊᐯ ᒍᔆᏦᏦᐱᚹ hᔆᗰ KᏦᔆᐩ; Dᔨ Lᐊᒍ ᓀᒪAᒋᐁᒍᓰ ᘐᒍᐩᐊᐊᒍᓀᐊᐊᐩ; ᐊᐩGᒪᔨᐊᒐᒍᚴᐊᐯᐊᐩᐊᐊWᓀᐩ; ᐊᐩGᒪᔨᐊᒐᒍᚴᐊᐯᐊᐩᐊᐊWᓀᐩ; ᐊᐩᐁᏦᘐᐊᔆ ᘘᔆᒪVᒋᐊᐯᒍᓰ. **5** ᐁDZhᔆᗯ4ᔨT, ᔆA ᐁD ᏦhCᗰᓀ ᓀᒋTᐁᔭ, Dᔨ RZᓰ Dᐁᒋ ᓰᘐMᐯᐣ, Dᔨ ᐁD ᓰᐣᗯ4ᐣ, ᐩᘐᒋT, KT ᔆᔆ ᒍᘐIVWᐊᒪ; **6** ᘘᐩᘐᒋTᐁZ DTR DᐩMᏦ, iᒪ Dᔨ Aᒋᐊᒍ ᐊᐩᔭ ᏦᐁWᐊᐯᒍ; **7**

ΘΩϒZ ϽΩiBLΩΛϒ ΔD ΛΟLSΘ, LΩϽ ΩISΩVWΟϒ; SGΔΩϽΛ SGW DΩSᛋ, ϽhΓZ ϽΩh ΛhLD, iL ΒΓ BSSϽ᛫ ΛVSEib. 8 TᑕΓ4ᛋ EGϽ᛫ϽhΓRΘ DΓ ϽEGΛϽhΓRΘ Λϒ, ΟΘΓTᐯ ΓR TGΩϽ, ΘᐸΓAEΘΩϒh ΓR TGΩϽ ΩϽ᛫ DΓ ΛSDᛃb hSi SSΓΩET. 9 DΓ ΔD hᑕᛞ4ᛋ, ThWᚱᛋ, D4 LΒhΛΓ; ThᚱS, D4 LhGᛟΔ; TᑕhS, D4 LΒhΩSTRΓ; 10 ΘhiᐯΒZ ϒG ChWᚱΔᛁ ΓhΛIT; ϒGZ Ԁᚱᛁ DGϽΩAT; ϒGZ hΘEhᛁ DhΩSTRᛁT. 11 TG DΓ ϒG ΔD hhCᛟ ThSBΓᛁ ΓR ΟᛞhSS GWᚱ4ᛋ, hΗ ΟΩᐯ Ωᛃb? TG DΓ DCϽ GWᚱ4ᛋ, hA DCϽ ΟΟΛϽ ΓR TΘᛟᐯ ΛSΟib? 12 TG DΓ ΟᛞhGWᚱ4ϡ, hA SVE-DLᑕΩΩϽΩ ΛSΟib. 13 ΘΩϒ TGΩϽ TGZhΔ ThᚱT, ΛhbΘΔ ΔΩᛟ ΓR ϽhΛϽΛ Ͻᐯh, ΟCΔG ϡᛟΟTΩϽ ThVL SϡWϽ RΔ ԀΛϽΛ SϡᐯϽG DLΟV EGWᚱ4Δ! 14 DΩϒΘZ SϡAΘΩΓT, DΓ ΟGΓΘ Γ4T. ΔD Z ϡΓΩWΛT, ΘΩϒ DΩϒΘ ΟϡAᑕ ΟGΓΘ Οᛞh4T; BΘZ OhΩIhA4T. 15 TSᛟΩϒh ΔD ϡh᛫᛫4T, DhΩϒΘ SSϡAΘΩS ΟΩSΓᛋ ᑕΓhI ΟEΘGΔ DhΩϒΘ ΟΘᐯΓS. 16 Dh+TZ EGAΓΒΩE, EGWᚱ4Γ ԀΘϡAΘ4ϽΛ ΟΒϡᛟ SϡWϽ ΟLGGRΔ. 17 D4Z DSWᑭ ϡΩᛟLΘLΟbΩE ΔD hS᛫᛫4ΓT, hSi DΒΓ SAPRT WΓ hΘLϽΩA ΟGR CLᛁϽΩAT, DᚱAᐯ; DΓ bLΛϡ WΓ hϡLΛ ΟGR CLᛁϽΩA DᚱAT. 18 TG DΓ 4Lh WΓ ΛϡLD ΟGR ΩLᛁϽᛋ, SV ΛSΓΩVL ΛhEGΩϽᐯ ΟᐯΓAΔ? ΟϽSΓΩVϽᛋ ᑕΓhI ΟΩSΓᛋ DhΩϒΘ hSSϡAΘΩS hΩϒᚱ4ᛋ. 19 TGZ ᑕΓhI ΩϒΩSΓᛋ DhΩϒΘ ShϡAΘΩET, SA ΟhΩSΓᛋ Ͻᐯh ΘΩϒLhϡAΘΩET? ΘΩϒ TGΩϽ ΘΩϒ ϽԀALΛΔ Γ4ΩϽ. 20 TGΩϒh DB DhΩϒΘ ShϡAΘΩE ΟΛWΟΔ SΒΗᛟ ΛEϽᛋ, iL GΔLbᛟᛋ ΟΛWΟΔ ΟEΘGΔ ΓR ThMᐯϡT. 21 TGZ ΟΓhϒᛟ DΩSᑕ ΟΓΩSΩVϽ EΒΔ ΩSϽΩ SΛϡT ΟGVΔΩᛟ ϡΩᛟ Οtᛋi T. 22 OCΩϒh TGΓhϒᛟ GZΓϡ DΓ G4AϒR, ΟϒRᛁ hSᛟ ΟΓΩSΩVϽ ΟΓΩSΩVWΟT, DΓ DᑕVΔᛁ ԀEGGϽ ΟLᛂΟΔT. 23 ϒG ΘIΓAΛΔΘ hΓᛁ DIᛁϽΩAᐯ; ϒGZ ZΩϽCbΩEΘ hΓᛁ DϽSΓΩΩAᐯ. 24 TGZ SLᛋ DLΟV BΘ ΟϡAϒ, RVᛁ ΟΩhᚱᛟΔ ΓRT, Οᚱᛁ DCϡᛁϡΩVϽΛ; ΟᛋϒZ, ΔD hSϡΩAT, ᛟSᑕb ϽΩΟR ϽϒϡAᑕ 6ᛟhGb. 25 ΘSMϒZ DGϽΩA EZΗΔΔ DΓ ASTΩWΟΔ ΓᛁT. 26 tᛋᐯZ RAT, DΓ ΘLΩhΩA SΓᐯϒ ϽLΟV ΟGΘLΓ ΟC TGhΛJhᛟ RΩSᐯ ΟGR; ΘΩϒZ DhBΔᛁ DΓ Θtᛋ DΘΛWϽΩAT; ΛhΛZ ϡΩᛟ Θ DΩSΩ ΟC ΟᚱTG ΓᛁT RΩSᐯ TEΛΛ. 27 ΔDZ ϡΓΩWΛT, Db᛫ᐯ ΘΩϒ ΔD hS᛫ΩΓT, ϒG TGΩϽ DᛁB ΓW ΟΘLᛟE ΟΗWLΛ ΩΛE DΓ ΔD ϡ᛫4ΓT; ΛbG TGΓΩLΛϽ hΔ CΘϡARΔ DΓ ΘΩϒ CΩᛟΟ Δ. 28 D4Z ΔD ϡ᛫4T, ii, ΟCΔGΩϒh ΛΩᛟ TGΘΓΩLΛϽ DΘᛟϒΩϒ ΩZPᛟ ΟΛWΟΔ ΟᐯΓS DΓ ΘΩϒ DhΩIhAϽΩϒ. 29 tᛋᐯZ BΘ SΛϡΓ ΟΘLCΗΟ, ΟΓΟP ΔD ϡ᛫4T; Οhᚱ AΔ CΛᛋ; Οhᚱᛋ ΟΒϡᛟT; D4Z iL ΓhΘϡAΘ4Ͻ ΛΓ4ΩϽ ΟΒϡᛟT, KΘ DVΓᛁΩϒ ΟᐯΓ ΟΒϡᛟ OGR. 30 KΘBZ ΟΒϡᛟ hhᛁEΛΓ hhΘ DΛΔ, ΘΩϒΩ ΘΩᐯ BΘ Οᛞhϡᛟ ΟΒϡᛟ ΟLᛁEΛΓ AΔ CΛᛋ. 31 OEΘGΔ DᛁB ԀSΘ6 VPT VᛟΘΓh AΔ CΛᛋ ϽJAVϽΛ Γ4ΩϽ, DΓ ԀΘSALΛϽΛ hVLEΛΓ; ΘΩϒΒZ GΩᛟ TBᛟ SVΔ ԀΟ4 ΟᛟShΓ ᛏΓᛯΟ DSWΘiT; EhGᐯZ Dh RVᛋ OC TΩhϡᐯϽ RΩSᐯ ᛏΓᛯΟ. 32 BΘ hhΘ CΛP VᛟΘΓh AΔ CΛᛋ ϽJAϽΛ Γ4ΩϽ, DΓ ԀΘSALΛϽΛ ΟᛟΟΛΓ; ShΛCB4ΒZ SΘLΟᛟ KΘ SΓhVΛϡ; EhGᐯZ Dh RVᛋ OC TΩhϡᐯϽ RΩSᐯ KΘ. 33 iL DΓ ϒG DCΩᛟS DCΩVϽ ΟSΓR ΛSΘΔΩAT, iL DΓ DCGΩϽ ΛJPϽΩAT, SAϽΛΩϒh SAϽΩAT, ΘΩϒ ΟᛟhBΔΔ ΟhAGᛟϽΛ TS SᛟT. 34 DSW DΒϡ TS DJΩLΛΔ; ΘΩϒ TGΩϽ, TGZ AΓΩϽ ϡΩᛟΘ Γ4ΩϽ ΔSVΓ, hE ΔΒϡ ΘΩᐯ ΩΓΟΔ Γ4ΩϽ TS SJ; TGΩϒh ΔSVΓ ΟᚱΓ4ΩϽ hE ΔΒϡ ΘΩᐯ ΩΓΟΔ Γ4ΩϽ ΟΓbϒ. 35 ΘΩϒ TGΩϽ PΩWPΩϽ ΘΩϒ TS SJ ᛋΘh VᛁL ΩϽ ΟΓbϒ ΛΓ4ΩϽ. 36

TGZhE ꓭꓭꓰ ꓰꓠꓤꓤꓭ ꓓ4ꓤꓠ TS SJ, TꓰꓭP ꓰꓶꓶꓰꓸ ꓵꓡbꓽ, hE ꓵꓠꓡꓒꓭ ꓓ4ꓤꓠ TS SJ, ꓸꓤꓽꓠ DꓒꓤVꓠ ꓷꓷꓤ DꓶꓽꓡꓽꓤE TS ꓘCJꓤꓶꓠꓔT. **37** Dbꓽ Z Sꓵhꓤꓵ ꓽG TGꓤꓠ DIꓡb ꓵWꓕ4ꓷ ꓵꓡꓤꓶBꓸꓠꓠꓷ; ꓵBꓷZ, Dꓷ ꓵꓽGꓤꓶꓵꓔT. **38** DIꓡbZ ꓵAꓥ ꓵꓤIhA4 hSꓵꓷiꓸ ꓓR Dbꓽ ꓰꓡꓤꓶBꓵ ꓸ. **39** ꓵEꓸGꓭZ ꓭD ꓰꓽ4ꓷT, hꓭ ThIꓡb ꓵꓡꓤ ꓽꓠ Dꓷ DbꓡV SSTꓠP SꓘꓵSꓡꓤAT; ꓫꓸhꓤꓽh ꓓR ThꓠꓡCꓭ ꓓ+ D4ꓽ DꓶꓽRꓠ ꓓR Dꓷ DꓤSꓸT. **40** Thꓔꓠ, ꓶꓤA ꓸꓤꓽ SSTꓠP Rꓭ ꓵꓵPꓵ ꓭ ꓸꓤꓽ ꓫꓸhꓠP Rꓭ GꓵPꓔT? **41** ꓵEꓸG4ꓤꓠꓤꓽh TCꓶꓔꓤꓠ ꓰꓤꓽ Thꓥ; EhGꓽZhSꓠG TCꓶꓵSꓰRꓰꓭ ꓓ4ꓤꓠ. **42** hꓭꓤꓽh ThIꓡb ꓵꓘTG TCꓡꓤꓶꓠ! Dꓤꓤꓭꓭꓤꓠ ACꓷ TCꓠꓤA RC DC Mꓸ Dꓷ hSi ꓵꓱꓫiT, ThZꓭꓤꓤAZ SGAꓽ Tꓤꓽꓔꓠ ꓓR Dꓷ ꓵꓔWꓵ ꓭ DꓒGꓠ ꓒRT; ꓸꓤꓽꓠh ꓷhCꓽꓔꓷT, Dꓷ +Th hZꓭBꓸꓽ ꓷꓓ4T. **43** ꓵꓘTG TCꓡꓤꓶꓠ ThIꓡb!SꓘꓰꓽVꓱZ ꓰEꓸGR SSꓤꓽꓰ ꓠSWꓸTꓤꓠ, Dꓷ Rhꓘꓡꓤꓠ ꓷ ꓠSZVꓠ ꓷ. **44** ꓷꓘTGTCꓡꓤꓶꓠ ꓠKꓽꓡꓤꓽ, Dꓷ ThIꓡb, TCꓬꓸꓤꓠ!hꓭꓱZ ꓶhꓬꓥ SCVꓰ ꓰꓽꓡꓤꓽꓽ hꓒ+T, Dꓷ Bꓸ SST DhGꓤꓽ iL ꓷꓸVꓷꓒꓤAT. **45** ꓿ꓫ ꓽZ DbBꓸ ꓠꓰ꓿Gꓽꓤꓠ ꓠAbbꓤꓽ ꓵꓔV ꓭD ꓰꓽ4ꓷT, WSꓘꓥꓤꓽ, ꓸꓤꓽ ꓭD hhꓽꓫ DB ꓸꓤꓽ ꓒꓤꓽ+Pꓠꓫ. **46** ꓭDZ ꓰꓽ4T; hꓭ ꓸꓤꓽ ꓠꓰ꓿Gꓽꓤꓠ ꓠKbbꓤꓽ ꓵꓘTG TCꓡꓤꓶꓠ! ShꓒꓒꓰꓤAꓱZ Bꓸ ꓠꓡRꓤꓠ ꓵSꓤVꓠ ꓠꓡRꓤꓠꓷ, TCRꓤꓽh iL BꓒhZCꓤꓶ ꓠꓡRꓤꓠ BꓒCꓶ ꓫꓽ ThꓱꓫꓽT. **47** ꓵꓘTG TCꓡꓤꓶꓔꓠ!SKPꓭbꓤAꓱZ DꓸVꓷ+ꓤꓽ SꓒhhꓫꓥT, Dꓷ ꓠhVꓶ Sꓵhꓰꓽ. **48** ꓵVꓭGꓭꓤ EhꓒR hCꓔꓫ ꓸꓤꓽ ꓷbG ThꓱꓰR ꓰꓤꓽ Shꓰꓸꓤꓔꓰ ꓠhSBꓡꓒT; ꓸꓤꓽꓱZ ꓵVꓭGꓭ Shꓰꓽ, hꓭZSKPꓭbꓫ SꓒhhꓥT. **49** ꓸꓤꓽ TGꓤꓠ ꓸꓤꓽ ꓭD ꓰꓽR ꓵꓔWꓵ ꓭ DSWꓸiT, ꓶShꓵb ꓸEChMVꓠ ꓷ DꓸVꓷ+ꓤꓽ, Dꓷ ꓒhꓵbꓽ, ꓸꓤꓽꓽZ TSꓽ VꓽhꓡDꓷ VꓽhꓒꓭVꓡ, **50** ꓸꓤꓽ hSꓽ DꓸVꓷ+ꓤꓽ ꓵhꓽE DCꓵ ꓭ ꓒR RGꓭ dVPꓵ ꓵꓶECꓶꓷꓵꓽ ꓒhWhꓥ4ꓠ ꓷ AꓭCꓔꓫ; **51** Rꓽꓡ ꓵꓽE ꓵꓽꓷꓵꓽ, VꓽW ꓵꓽE Gꓤꓠ, ꓸꓤꓽ dꓡꓤISꓷ DꓱꓡDhꓰ-ꓒWꓤꓠ ꓸꓽꓵZ-ꓠSWꓸTꓤꓠ; ꓵVꓭGꓭ TChꓥ, ꓒhWhꓥ4ꓠ ꓒ4ꓤꓠ AꓭCꓔꓫ. **52** ꓵꓘTG TCꓡꓤꓶꓠ hꓭ ꓠ꓿Gꓽꓤꓠ ꓠKbbꓤꓽ!ThBꓸꓽꓥꓱZ DꓤSTꓤꓠ DSViꓭꓤꓠ ꓒRT; iLꓱZ TCR ꓷhBꓰ, Dꓷ ꓸꓤꓽ ꓸ DhBꓭꓭ ShhꓤꓽVꓶꓔꓰ. **53** ꓸꓤꓽꓽZ ꓭD hSSꓽ4ꓽT, ꓠZꓽꓡꓤꓽ Dꓷ DhIꓡb ꓵꓡhꓽꓽ EGꓵ ꓸꓤꓽꓶꓤꓠ ꓒRT, Dꓷ EGhWSꓽ ꓵAꓠꓶ dꓶꓷꓵ ꓵZꓽꓶꓷ; **54** EGꓤꓸꓤꓒRT, Dꓷ ꓵhhꓽ ꓵhGꓽRꓶꓷ Aꓡꓤꓶꓠ SEGWꓸ4ꓠ ꓒRT.

12 ꓸꓭGꓽZ SDhWꓸR ꓵhdꓫꓤꓠ Bꓸ, ꓸꓤꓽ TGꓤꓠ SDꓸꓶWꓤꓽꓠꓤꓒT, ꓸꓤꓽ ꓵꓷꓵꓽ ꓭD TEBhSꓽ4ꓷ EGꓤꓶGꓠVꓭ, TVꓤWꓽꓤꓠ DAVꓠ DhIꓡb ꓵꓸꓵVꓡS, ꓸꓤꓽ Dꓽꓸꓤꓠ hꓽ. **2** iLꓱZ Aꓡꓤꓠ ꓷEꓤSW ꓸꓤꓽ EhꓒR TGꓡꓤꓶVꓠ hꓒRꓸ ꓒRT, iL Dꓷ Aꓡꓤꓠ ꓵSꓡꓽ ꓷꓽ ꓸꓤꓽ DSViꓭꓤꓠ hꓒRꓸ ꓒRT. **3** ꓸꓤꓽ TGꓤꓠ ꓸSi Aꓡꓤꓠ ꓵꓡbE ThꓔꓫS TS Sꓽ DꓽAꓠ ꓒ4ꓤꓠ; ꓸꓤꓽꓽZ ꓸ TCVꓵ ꓰTSꓤꓵꓥꓰ, SꓽꓸꓵꓡEhꓒR TEꓔꓠ ꓒ4ꓤꓠ. **4** Dꓷ TCꓬ4ꓫ hꓭ TSꓡT, Lꓤꓠ ꓷꓠhꓤꓽSTꓠꓤꓠ Dꓱꓰhꓭꓭ, ꓿ꓫ ꓽZ Aꓡbꓠ ꓵC TBꓽ ꓸECꓶꓸꓽꓔꓠ hꓒRꓸ hꓽ. **5** D4Z LCꓱꓤWh ꓸꓤꓽ Rhꓸꓱꓤꓠ ꓒRT; Rhꓸꓱꓤꓒꓤꓠ ꓸꓤꓽ ꓸ GLꓰ, ꓱꓡ ꓽ Cꓤꓽꓠ ꓸꓤꓽZ ꓸ ECLLTꓵꓠ ꓒRT; ii, TCꓬ4ꓫ Rhꓸꓱꓤꓒꓤꓠ ꓸꓤꓽ. **(Geenna g1067)** **6** ꓶꓤA ꓭꓤꓽ hꓤꓠIꓤ WꓡTꓤꓠLꓵ bꓠ ꓷLꓸꓡECꓶꓰꓤAT? iLZ Hꓽ ꓸꓤꓽ DEꓒꓸRꓭ ꓷꓠ ꓵꓔWꓵ ꓭ DSWꓥT. **7** ꓸꓤꓽ ꓽꓤꓠh ThꓤꓠꓱE ThꓤꓠAꓡ hS-ꓠG ꓠ4ꓰꓭ. ꓸꓤꓽ TGꓤꓠ Lꓤꓠ ꓷhꓤꓽSTꓠꓤꓠ; hꓭ ꓵC TST ꓠCECGꓠ RꓤꓠSꓽ ꓵhCꓠ hꓤꓠIꓤ. **8** ꓸꓤꓽ TCꓬ4ꓫ, ꓠG EhꓒR ꓸEꓔꓠꓤꓠ Bꓸ DhSWꓥT, ꓸꓤꓽ Bꓸ ꓵꓠꓫh EhꓒR ꓸꓤꓽ ꓵꓠGCꓔꓡ DhSWꓥ ꓠhꓰꓽ꓿GꓠVꓭ ꓵꓔWꓵ ꓭ dVꓡS. **9** ꓠGꓤꓽh DIꓶ ꓷꓤꓠ Bꓸ DhSWꓥT, DSꓶ ꓷꓤꓠ ꓒ4ꓤꓠ DhSWꓥ ꓠhꓰꓽ꓿GꓠVꓭ ꓵꓔWꓵ ꓭ dVꓡS. **10** Dꓷ ꓠG SꓵhꓤꓽE Dꓽꓠꓤꓒꓤꓠ Bꓸ ꓵꓠꓫh, SꓱhVꓡꓤꓠ ꓽ ꓒ4ꓤꓠ; ꓠGꓤꓽh SꓘꓽꓠGꓶ DꓶꓵV D+PTꓤꓠꓤꓒꓤꓠ iL SꓱhVꓡꓤꓠ ꓷꓒ4ꓤꓠ. **11** Dꓷ ꓠSWꓸTꓤꓠ ꓷ SCꓠZꓭꓽꓤꓠ, Dꓷ

ꓭhEΘGHSYᔑ, Dძ OhEΘGᗷᔑ, Lꓫᒍ ᔑVᒥᗷꓫᒧꓫᒍ ꓭꓫᓰ Dძ TGꓫᒍ ᒧR TCLᔑVᒍᔑ, Dძ Tkᔕᔕꓫᒍᔑ; **12** SꓭᐯᒍGBZ DLOVLVRh ΘᗷG ᒧR Tkᔕᔕꓫᒍᔑ. **13** DbBΘZ ΘꓫᓰO ΘLᐯE ᗷD ꓭᔕ4ძT, WSRᔭꓫᓰ, ᗷᔑk Kꓫᒪ1OC Wᒥ TRYhᒍꓫᒍᔑ ძEGGᒍ OJBᗷ. **14** ᗷDZ ꓭᔕ4ძT, ᗷꓫSᘐ, SA ᒍꓫᓰGALᔑᗷ Dძ Tꓫᓰ VPᗷ ΘƐᔑꓭ? **15** Dძ ᗷD hSᔕ4ძT, TVᘐVVPꓫᒍ ძEGGᒍ DEiᗷꓫᒍ ᒧRT; BΘBZ EO iᒪ OCJ Oᓱᔦi GᒥꓫSꓭꓭVᒍ. **16** SCGꓫᒪᔑᑫZ ᗷD hSᔕ4ძT, YG TGꓫᒍ OᔕᓱᔦT Dꓫᔑᘐ OGᒧR OCJ Oᓓ RᔑᑫT; **17** OᒪOᒪᑫZ OGR ძᒪOᓓT, ᗷD ꓭᔕ4T, SVᒪSᓓᔑᒥ, iᒪBZBᒥ GꙆᒪOᓓ DYᒍ ᘐ DIᓓᗷ4ꓭᗷ. **18** ᗷDZ ꓭᔕ4T; ᗷD OᒪSᓓᔑᒥ; VLhᖴꓫᓰWh DYOᒍ ᘐᒪᔑꓭT, ძᓓhᒍZᒪᒪSᔑꓫᒧᒍ; ΘᓱᔦZᒪhh hSᓓ DIᓓᗷ4ꓭᗷ Dძ DYΘiT. **19** ᗷDZ Oᒪhᔕ4ᒥ DIᒪOV; DIᒪOVY, OCW CꓫIhAᒍ ძEGGᒍ OCJ TძSJBᒍ CᒥꓫSꓭVᒍ; ᔦCᔕᓰꓭᒍᒪ, ᔦᒥꓫᒪBᙆꓫᒧꓫᒍ, ᔦᒍWꓫᒧꓫᒍ, ᔦᒥPᒥᒧꓫᒍ. **20** D4Z OᔑWO ᗷ ᗷD ꓭᔕ4ძT; JCLOᓓΘ, Aᗷᐯ ORTCLOVLᗷCꓫOR; SAZ OVᒥ ᒉ4ꓫᒍ ΘꓫᓰY hCLᔑWO. **21** ΘꓫᓰY ᗷD ꓭꓫᒍ YG CᒪᒪCHᔑᒉ ძEGGᒍ OGR OVᒥS, OᔑWO ᗷᙆZ TJP ꓭᔕᓱᔦiΘ hᒉᓰT. **22** ᗷDZ hSᔕ4ძ EGꓫᒪGᒍVᗷ, ΘꓫᓰY TGꓫᒍ ᗷD hCᔕ4ᔦ, Lꓫᒍ ᙆVᒥᗷꓫᒧꓫᒍ SCOT, TGꓫᒍ TCᒥꓫᒪBᒍᙆ; Dძ JhᗷꓭT, TGꓫᒍ JCꓭᐯꓫᒍᙆ. **23** DEO OCᗷG RꓫSᐯ DᒥꓫᒪBJ, Dძ Dᗷꓭ OCᗷG RꓫSᐯ JꓭᐯO. **24** AWO JCLOᓓᒥ; iᒪBZ ꓫhΘꓫATᒍ, iᒪ Dძ ꓫhꓫJSꓫATᒍ; iᒪ Dძ ძΘLΘOᒍᙆ Dძ OhOᒍᙆ ᙆLᒪᔑꓭ; Dძ OᔑWO ᗷ SᒉGᒉT. hSi OC ᔑhꓭᐯᒍ hᗷ RꓫSᐯ hꓫᒍI. **25** SAZ ᗷD hhCᓓO OᔕᒥᗷꓫEᐯ ᒪᒥ ᙆSOᔑ ᗷL EOTHᐯ TꓫYGꓫᔦᓓ. **26** TGZ ΘꓫᓰY Oꓫᒍᒍh ᒉR Bᒥ TᒉCᓓᔑᒍ hᒉRΘ ᙆY, SVZ Db OGLძ ΘVᒥᗷꓫATᒍ? **27** JCLOᓓᒥ ძhꓭᗷ LᓓꓫET; iᒪ ᙆShꓭΘꓫᒪᔑᒉT, iᒪ Dძ ꓫhꓫVᒉT; D4Z ᗷD hCᔕ4ᔦ, ΘꓫᐯᒉᔑO hSi OᘐSᗷG ᒉR iᒪ ΘꓫᓰY ᙆꓭꓫSꓢ SꓭGiT ᗷD ΘꓫᓰY HᐯᒉꓫᓰT. **28** TGBZ OᔑWO ᗷ ΘꓫᓰY ᙆhEᔑᔦ ᙆSꓭᘐᔦ ᒍᔑꓫSᒉ, ΘꓫᓰY A ᗷ TS ᔦᒉb Vᔦ, OYCOZ JSSJᙆ ᘐΘJOJ hY, OCᗷGꓫᓰYh hᗷ hVLhꓭᘐT OꓫᒍJ TKᗷGᗷ! **29** Dძ Lꓫᒍ hᗷ ᙆhᖴPꓫᒍ TGꓫᒍ TCᒥꓫᒪBᒍᙆ, Dძ TGꓫᒍ TCJWꓫᒍᙆ, Dძ Lꓫᒍ ძPΘᓓ ᙆhSꓫSꓫᒍ SCLOᓓT. **30** ΘꓫᓰYBZ hSᓓ ᗷD ძΘLძOᓓ BΘ RGᗷ LᔑGJR OhᖴᒉT; TkVLZ DSWᒉ ΘꓫᓰY ᗷD ძLძOᓓ TkhEET. **31** TkᖴPꓫᒍꓫᓰYh OᔑWO ᗷ OEΘGᗷ ᒉRT; ΘꓫᓰYZ ᗷD hSᓓ ძLძOᓓ RCᔦꓫᓰᒪᔑᒍ ᒉ4ꓫᒍ. **32** Lꓫᒍ ᙆhꓫᓰSTPꓫᒍ TkSᖴᒥ DΘ; TkVLBZ ᘐbG OBᔭᔦ TkᔑJᙆ OEΘGᗷ ᒉRT. **33** TkΘSᒉꓫᒍ Tkᓱᔦi Dძ TCLᔑꓭiꓫᒉꓫᒍ; TCLᔑძꓫᒍ SSGJ hSᔕWEΘ, ძEGGᒍ SꓭWJ ΘhCbꓫᒉꓫᒍ DJRᙆꓫᓰY hᒉRΘ, Θᓱᔦ0EGMᗷꓫᒍ hᒉRΘ SZꓫᓰYꓫᓰY, Dძ hꓫAᘐ ΘEGᖴꓫᓰVJ hᒉRΘ. **34** Θᓱᔦ BZ ΘhᙆძEGGᒍ, Θᓱᔦ Θꓫᓰ ΘLPꓫᒍ JhΘΘ. **35** SCLᔦPꓫᒍ, SkCꓫᓰᒥZᒪᒪᔑᒥYꓫᓰᒉꓫᒍ. **36** TCRZSCVძꓫᒍ DhꓫSᘐ ΘꓫᓰY ChSJᖴ OhObVᗷ, TGᐯ OMᗷꓫᒍᙆ SᒉSCꓫᒍJꓫᓰE ᔑᔑVꓭᗷ; ΘꓫᓰYZ GMC Dძ GGhꓭ, ΘꓫᓰY YWᐯ TBᓓ ΘEGꓫᓰSTRJᙆ. **37** ᘐbG TGΘᒥꓫᒪᔑᒍ ΘꓫᓰY ᒉhOblꓫᒍJ, OhObVᗷ SMCᔦ LGᓓᙆᔦ DhᘐΘꓫᓰET; OVᗷGᗷᘐ TCᖴ4ᔦ ᓓlᔦᒥ OGR, Dძ VLᘐᔑVᒥ OΘhPJᙆ [OΘᒥꓫᒪBJᙆ,] Dძ LSMh VᓓꓫᓰSꓭᗷ. **38** TGZ Wᒥᔑ DᘐΘꓫᒍJᙆ ᒉR GMC, Dძ KTᔑ DᘐΘꓫᒍJᙆ ᒉR GMC, Dძ ᙆSGᓓᙆ ΘꓫᓰY ΘΘᓓᔑᙆT, ᘐbG TGΘᒥꓫᒪᔑᒍ ΘꓫᓰY ᒉhOblꓫᒍJ. **39** ᗷDZ ΘꓫᓰY TkSWPꓫᒍ, ΘꓫᓰY TG SᔑW ᘐSWP TGCGᓓ DᒥBTᒥR JSMhR SZꓫᓰYꓫᓰY, GᘐΘ4T, Dძ iᒪ GYBb DLᔑꓭ ᙆEᔦᒥᒉ4T. **40** ΘꓫᓰY TGꓫᒍJ hᗷ Θꓫᓰᐯ TCᓓOTꓫᓰSꓫᒍJ; BΘBZ OᔦhᔭLSMh TGᐯ DᒥBTᒥR hVᒥꓫᓰEΘ ᒉRT. **41** ᐯLZ ᗷD ꓭᔕ4ძT, CEΘGᗷ, DBꓫᓰA ᗷD ΘꓫᓰY SꓫᓰYᘐCGꓫᒪᔑᔦ, hSᓓᐯᒉ? **42** OEΘGBZ ᗷD ꓭᔕ4T, SAZ ΘꓫᓰY Θ ᘐꓫᓓ Dძ DSWΘT DLᔑꓭ DhSᔑJꓫᓰJ, ΘꓫᓰY OOblᗷ ꓭEΘGHSY OLGGᔑᒥ SᔑꓭT, ΘꓫᓰY ძᔑJᙆ OΘᒥꓫᒪBJ hLꓫᓰIꓭᗷRT? **43** ᘐbG TGᒥꓫᒪᔑJ ΘꓫᓰY Θ DhOblꓫᓰJ,

ᘔᙏᐯ ᓄᓄ ᑲᐺᐱᐧ ᔑᗰᑕᐣ ᓄᑫᗰᔭ ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔᗰᐱᔭT. **44** ᓄᐯᐧᐩᑫᐧᐩᙏ ᑕᔨ4ᐣ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᓄᕮᘔᑫᑎᔑᐯ ᓄᒪᑫᑫᐱᒋiT. **45** Ꭲᑫᙏᐯh ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔ Dkᓄ ᑲᒪᙏᒍᒍ ᐧᐧD hᔑᙏᎡ ᓄᘔᘔᓰ, Dᐯᓄᑲᐯᐧ Aᐧᐧᒍᐣ ᓄᗰᐧᐩᙏᒍᓰ; Dᐯ Dᐯᓄᔭᐣ Vᔑᒥihᑭᙏᒍ Dhᙏᔑᙏ Dᐯ DhᐣB ᐣkᓄᑲᒪᙏᒍ, Dᐯ DᒥᙏᒪBᔭᙏᐣᙏᒍ Dᐯ Dᒍᗯᙏᐣᙏᒍ, Dᐯ ᓄBᙏᔑᙏᐣᙏᒍ; **46** ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔ Dkᓄ ᑲᒪᙏᒍ ᓄᓄᑲᐯᐧ ᓄᔑᗰkᎢᑫᐧᐯ Ꭲᔑ ᘔᒪᔑᑲᑲᑕᐧᐯᙏᒍ, Dᐯ ᓄBᙏᔑᙏᐣᙏᒍ; **46** ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔ Dkᓄ ᑲᒪᙏᒍ ᓄᓄᑲᐯᐧ ᓄᔑᗰkᎢᑫᐧᐯ ᒪᔑᗰkᎢᑫᐧᐯ

ᎤᏂᎰᏁᏯ ᎤᏁᏉᎢ, Ꭴ ᏗᏚᏒᏍᏙᏗᏍᏥ ᏦᏬ ᎤᏓᎤᏀᎤ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ; ᎠᎴ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔ4Ꮄ ᏴᎾ, ᎧᏓᏒ ᎢᏕ ᏕᏀᎪᏗ ᏧᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᏴᎾ; ᎾᏯᏀᏍᏉᎽᏂ ᎢᏦᎷᏥᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏕᏦᎤᎾᏍᏥᏍᏗ, ᒪᏍᏗᏃ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ. **15** ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯᏃ ᏂᏰᏬ ᎤᏁᏉᎴ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏔ4ᎴᎢ, ᑕᏬᎾᏍᏗᏗ! ᒪᏍᎪ ᏂᏯ ᎢᏦᏴᏴᎾᏰ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᏴᏉᏒᏬᏕᏁᏍᎪ ᏗᏒᎳᏍᏥᏍᏗ ᎢᑕᏉᎪ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎠᎴ, ᎠᎴ ᏴᑕᏗᏁᎪ ᎠᏎ ᏴᑕᏗᎳᎡᎠᎤ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎠᏕᏒᏁᏗᏍᏯ? **16** ᏯᎠᏃ ᎠᏒᏴᎡᎡᏂᎴ ᎤᏔᏂ ᏂᏉ, ᎾᏍᏉ 4ᏓᏂ ᏂᏰᏬ ᎬᏂᏣᏯᏃ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎠᏕᏒᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ? **17** ᎾᏍᏉᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏔᏒ, ᏂᏕᏅ ᏗᎬᏩᏕᏗᏧᏉ ᎤᎾᏕᏒ4Ꭲ; ᏂᏕᏅᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎠᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎾᏍᏉᏃ ᏕᏂᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᎾᏕᏒᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ. **18** ᏂᏰᏬᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏔ4Ꭲ, ᏕᏙᏓᏙᏁ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ? ᎠᏕᏒᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᏕᏙᏓᏙᏁᎢ, ᏓᏕᏒᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎰᎾᏍ

15 ꝵꝟꝟZ ꝋiEꞤMꝏꝺ hꝊꝰ DꝊꝫ DhꝩbVꝓ Dꝺ DhꝏꝊꝋ EꞤꝰlꝏlꝺJꝺ. **2** DhIꝔbZ Dꝺ JꝫꝏꝔꝏꝩ ꝍhꝵꝍꝺ ꝏꝏ ꝓD ꝫhꝏ4T, ꝓD DꝏꝊꝏllhꝫA DhꝏꝊꝋT, Dꝺ TdWꝟ DꝎꝔꝏlBꝏꝏAT. **3** ꝓDZ ꝫꝏ4 SCGꝏWꝺꝺT, **4** ꝊA ꝓD �something, DꝏAꝓdꝰ ꝍSꝋꝎD ꝍhZSꝋ, TGZ ꝋꝟ GꝔΓ4ꝫ, iꝀ ꝍJESA Tꝋꝵ DꝺVꝏ ꝵꝍꝺWꝏAꝓ ꝵꝍꝺWSΓ Tꝏhꝰ, Dꝺ

ᏩᏲᔑᗅ ᗝᏲᏒ4ᖾᐯ, Eh DᏩᗰ? **5** TᏩZ DᏩᗰ DZᐦPiᘐAT DᒋᑭᒋAT. **6** iᔆMᐻZ ᗝᐻᗝᖇ ᘎᒪᘐhᘐA ᔑᒋT Dᔑ ᘎiTᏩᘎᒪW, ᐯD hᔆᔆᐻ4ᚼT, TᏧWᐦ Tᒪᑭᑭᐻ; ThᏩᗰᙆᐯZ ᗝZᔆᘎ CᐻᏲᒋ4ᙆᐻ. **7** TᑕᏲ4ᐦ, ᘎᘐᐺᘐᐻh ᗝCᐯᏩᏀ ᘎᘎᑭᑭᒋᘐᒍ ᔆᖾWᒍ Kᖇ ᕼᐺ Dᘐᔆᘎ ᔆᐱCBᘐᒋᘐᒍ ᗝᒪᗝᗰT, Rᘐᔆᐺ TBᗰ ᵻᙆᐱWᘐAᐯ ᵻᙆᐱWᔆᒋ Tᘐhᗰ ᗝᘎᒪᗝᒍ Dhᘐᔆᘐ ᏧhᐱCBᘐᒍ ᖳᘎᒋᘐᒪᐱᙆᘎ SᘎᒪᗝᗰT. **8** Dᔑ ᔆA TᏩᘐᒍ DᚼB DᘐAᐯ ᔕᔆᐦ DᐻᏰ ᏧᘎᏋᏩᏀᒍ, TᏩZ ᕼᐺ ᏩᑕᘐᗰᘐA DᑕᘐVᒍ Dᔑ ᔕEZᕼᘐA ᔆᒋKᔆ, Dᔑ ᗝᒋᏰᘎᐯᘐᒍ ᏩᏲᎥ Eh DᏩᗰ? **9** TᏩZ DᏩᗰ ᘎᒪᘐhᘐA ᏧᒋT Dᔑ ᘎiTᏩᘎᒪW, ᐯD hᔆᔆᘐAT, TᏧWᐦ Tᒪᑭᒋᘐᒪᐻ; DᐻᏩᗰᙆᐯZ DᔆᖾᖳᐻᏰ CᐻᏲᒋ4ᙆᐻ. **10** ᘎᘐᐺᘐᐻh TᑕᏲ4ᐦ DᘎᒋᑭA ᒍhᘐᖾᐦᏩᒍᐻVᐯ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ ᏧVᒋᔆᕼᐺ Dᘐᔆᘎ ᔆᐱCBᘎ ᗝᒪᗝᗰT. **11** ᐯDZ ᖳᔑ4T, ᐻᏀ TᏩᘐᒍ Dᘐᔆᘐ DhWᒋ ᏧᔑᏂ Dhᘐᔆᘐ DᐱᑭT. **12** ᙆhZ Rᐯ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4ᔑ ᗝVᒪ, RVᒪ, DIᐻᒋ TᏩᒋᘐVᒍ ᚴR ᏧᏋᏩᏀᒍ CᙆT ᘐᐻᙆᖇ. WᒋZ hᔆᔑᔆᔑ hᔆiᏧᏋᏩᏀᒍ ᗝᙆT. **13** TᏩᘐᐻᐺZ ᘎᖳRᖾ ᗝᔑᏂ ᙆh Rᐯ hᔆᗰ ᗝᔑCᕼᐱT, Dᔑ ᗝhᐻ4 Tᗝ ᔑᏩ4T, ᘎᵵᐦZ ᖳᐱᖾᘎ RᙆTᔑᐻᘎVᔑ ᏧᏋᏩᏀᒍ ᗝᙆT. **14** Dᔑ hᔆᗰ ᗝᐻᘐᗝ ᗝCᒍ SAᖳᏩ4 ᘎᵵᐦh, ᵵᐦᐺZ ᖳᐱᖾᘎ RᙆTᔑᐻVᔑ ᏧᏋᏩᏀᒍ ᗝᙆT. **15** ᗝᔑᗝ 4Z ᗝᒋAᐱᔑ ᘎᵵᐦRᐯ Dᘐᔆᘐ; VᏧGᚴRZ ᑲI ᒍᚴGᖾ ᗝᗝ4T. **16** Dᔑ ᗝᔆᒋᘐᚴ ᏧᔑᏰᘐᒍᙆ ᘐᒋ4Ꮒ ᗝᘎᒪᗰᗝ ᐯ ᑲI ᗝᘎᒋᘐᒪBᒍ, D4Z iᒪ ᐻᏩ ᙆᔆᗝᐱᑭT. **17** ᗝᒪᗝ ᒍᕼᗝZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4T; ᖳhCW ᚴᔆᒍBRᐯ ᚴᏂᗝ ᑲᒪᘐᒍ RVᒪ Ꮷᐻᒋᔆ ᗝGRᘐWᗝ ᐯ ᗝhᐦ ᗝᘎᒋᘐᒪBᒍ, DBZ DAᖳᐺ Dᐻᐯᐦ! **18** Vᒪᔆᔑh, RVᒪ 6ᒪᏂMᐻᒋ, ᐯD ᘎᗝᒪᏂᔑ4ᒋ; RVᒪ, ᔆᖾWᒍ Ꮒᘐᔆᗝᐻᖾ, Dᔑ hᐯ ᐯᔆWᙆT. **19** Dᔑ iᒪ ᵵᐦᐺ ᐯᒋ DᘋᏂ ᚴᘐᐺ4ᒍ ᙆᐻ; ᒍᗝ ᑲᒪᘐᒍᐺ WᒍBRᐯ ᖳᘎᘐᗰ ᘎᘐᐻᘋ hᘐᘓᔆ. **20** Dᔑ SᔑᐱᒪVᒪ ᔑMᐻᔑT. D4Z Dᑲ Tᗝ ᐯGᑕT4T ᗝVᒪ ᔑAᑭT, Dᔑ ᗝᔑᐻVᒋᐻT, Dᔑ SᘐIᖾWᐱT, Dᔑ DᐻᒋᚴᏂ ᗝᔑᘋᖾᐻT, Dᔑ ᗝWᔑVᐱT. **21** ᗝᔑᏂZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4ᔑT; RVᒪ, ᔆᖾWᒍ Ꮒᘐᔆᗝᐻᖾ, Dᔑ hᐯ ᐯᔆWᙆT; Dᔑ ᒪ ᵵᐦᐺ DᘋᏂ ᚴᘐᐺ4ᒍ ᙆᐻ. **22** D4Z ᗝVᒪ ᐯD hᔆᔑ4ᔑ ᔑᗝᑲᘐᒍ; ᙆᑲh Dᖳᘓ ᘎᏂᘎᐻ, RᏂᖳᘓᗝC, Dᔑ RᏂᐯᙅᘐVᔆ, Dᔑ ᐻCWᙅᖾᔆ. **23** Dᔑ ᔆᒋKWᗝ ᐯ Gᔆ Dᐻᘎ ᘎᏂᘋᗝ, Dᔑ RᏂMᔆ; Dᔑ TᒪᒋᘐᒪBᙆᔆ, ᙆᘐᗰ Tᒪᒪᗝᒪᒪ. **24** ᐯDᐯZ DᘋᏂ ᗝᕼᒋRᐯ ᚴRᐻ, WᒋᐱZ TRᐦ, Dᔑ Rᒪᕼᑕᐯ ᚴRᐻ, TDᏂGᗰᙆZ; ᗝᘎᔑᗝᑭZ ᙆᘐᗰ ᗝᘎᒪᗝᒪᔆT. **25** ᗝᒪᏂᒋᚴZ ᗝᔑᏂ ᕼᚴᑲ ᔑᐻᑭT; ᒍᗝᔑᗝZ Dᔑ Dᒪᐱᖾ ᘎiᗝMᑕ, ᒪᏂZᐻᘐE Dᔑ DᘎᒋᘐᐻᘐE ᗝᗰᔆᐱT **26** ᐯᘋᗝᑭZ DᑲBᘓ DᏂᗝ ᑲᒪᘐᒍ, Dᔑ ᗝᗰᐱ ᗝᐯᖾᗰ ᘓᘐᐻ ᘓᘎᘎᐱ ᙆT. **27** ᘓᘐᐻZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4ᔑT; RCᗝC ᗝMᑕ, CVᒪZ ᔆᒋKWᗝ ᐯ Gᔆ Dᐻᘎ ᗝᖾ, VᐯᙆᗝᘓᖾAᏂᖾ TᏩᘐᒍ. **28** ᗝWᘓᗝ4Z, Dᔑ ᘓᖾBᖾᘓᐺ ᚴ4T; ᘓᘐᐻ TᏩᘐᒍ ᗝVᒪ ᏧᖾAᐻ ᗝᘐᒍᐯWᐱT. **29** ᗝᐱᑕZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4ᔑ ᗝVᒪ; EhGᐺ ᗝCW ᘓᔆᒍBEᘐᔆᖾᐯᒪ, Dᔑiᒪ TᖾᐯGᘓᗝᘎ ᙆᐻ CᐱᑕT, D4Z iᒪ TᖾᐯG DᘓᗝDᐻ D4ᖾᖾᐯ ᙆᘐᐻᘐᒍᐱGT, ᙆᘐᗰ ᙆᔆᒪᗝᒪᒍᘐVᒍ ᒍIᒋT. **30** ᐯDᘐᐻh ᐻᏂ ᗝMKᗝ ᐯᐺ, ᘎᘐᐻ CRᐱᖾᐯ ᏧᏋᏩᏀᒍ DhᚴBᐯ ᗝhᐱᒍhᗰ ᗝᔑWᒍVᖾT, TᐯRᖾ ᔆᒋKWᗝ ᐯ Gᔆ Dᐻᘎ. **31** ᐯDZ ᖳᔑ4ᔑT; DᘋᏂ, hAᐯᖾᐺ TᏧWᐦ Thᐱᖾ, Dᔑ Cᐻᒋᐺ hᔆiDᐻᘎiT. **32** SGAᗰᐻ ᙆᘐᗰ Tᔆᒪᗝᒪᒍᘐᒍᙆ, Dᔑ Tᐻᒋᑭᒋᘐᒍᒍᙆ; ᐯDᐯZ RCᗝC ᗝᕼᒋRᐯ ᚴRᐻ, WᒋᐱZ TRᐦ, Dᔑ Rᒪᕼᑕᐯ ᚴRT, TDᏂGᗰᙆZ.

16 Dᔑ ᘎᘐᐺ ᐯD hᔆᔑ4ᔑ EGᘐᒪGᒍVᐯ, ᐻG TGᘐᒍ Rᑭ ᗝᔑᵵᐦT Dᘐᔆᘐ ᘎᘐᐻ ᗝᔑᘐᑭ ᗝᔆᕼᘐᘐᒍᔆᐻ ᗝᵵᐦiT; Dᔑ ᘎᘐᐻ DᏂWᘎ4ᙆ ᏧEGᒍ ᗝᒪᐻᔑᖾ DᏂZᐱᔑT. **2** ᐯᘐᗝᑭZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4ᔑT, SV ᒍSᒋᘐVᒍᐦ Ꮒᖳᘐᒍ ᏂEᘐᗰᐻᐦ? EhᚴR ᗝS ᖳᘐᗰ SCᖾᘎᘐᒪᐱᖾCᔆᕼᘐᘐᒍᔆᐻ ᚴRT; AᐯᐯZ TGᒪᔑᗝᗰ iᒪ ᵵᐦᐺ Cᔆᕼᘐᘐᒍᔆᐻ ᙆᚴ4ᘐᒍ. **3** ᗝᔆᕼᘐᘐᒍᔆᐻZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4 ᗝGR ᏧᒪᗝᗰT, SV ᒪSᗰᐱᖇ, DᐻᗝᑲVᐯᐯZ DᐻᐻRᐦ DISᕼᘐᘐᒍᔆᐻ ᚴRT? ᒪZ ᐯᖇ EIᘐAᘐᒍ ᙆᐻ; DISWᒍᒪᘐᒍᙆZ TSSᙆᘐᔆ. **4** SᒍAᒪ TᘐIᗰᐱᒍᙆ, ᘎᘐᐻ iᐻᕼᔆR DISᕼᘐᘐᒍᔆᐻ ᚴR ᒍSEIᒪhᖾTᘐᒍ TGᖇᘐVᒍᙆᒪhᐱᖾT. **5** ᚴGZ ᘎSᘐᗝᑭ hᔆᗰ ᗝᗝᑲVᐯ ᏧSᐻ, TEᙆᙆZ ᐯD ᖳᔑ4ᔑT, TWA TST CSS DᐻᗝᑲVᐯ. **6** ᐯDZ ᖳᔑ4T, DᘐAᐯᏧᔑ TGCGᗰ AT. ᐯDZ ᖳᔑ4T,

ᎯᎾᎩ ᎪᏔᏒ ᎡᏟᏚᎬᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎧᎳ ᎯᏯᏕ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᏬᎩᏬᎪᎯ ᎨᏔᏉᏕ. **7** Ꭴ ᏳᏓᎴᏃ ᎯᎠ ᎧᏔᏭ4ᎴᎢ, ᏂᎯᎾ ᎢᎳᎪ ᎡᏟᏚᏕ? ᎯᎠᏃ ᎧᏔᏭ4Ꭲ, ᎠᏬᎪᎯᎴᏈ ᎢᏀᏟᏀᏖ ᎤᏟᎴᏬᏗ. ᎯᎠᏃ ᎧᏔᏭ4ᎴᎢ, ᎯᎾᎩ ᎪᏔᏒ ᎡᏟᏚᎬᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏁᎳᏬᎪᎯ ᎨᏔᏉᏕ. **8** ᎤᎾᏯᏓᎢᏃ ᎤᏋᏉᎳᏁ ᏂᏕᏀᎪᏖᎾ ᎢᏬᏖᎾᎯ ᎤᏕᏂᏬᏬᏗᏕᎩ, ᎤᏗᏕᎡᏬᏙᏬᎲ ᎤᏂᎾᏒᎤᏟᎢ; ᎡᏀᎯᏰᏃ ᏧᏔᏂ ᎤᎤᎡ ᎠᏁᏯᎢ, ᎤᏟ ᎾᏂᏂᎾᎯᎤ ᎡᏬᏕᏉᏖ ᎢᏕᏕᏁ ᏧᏔᏂ. **(aiōn g165) 9** ᎠᎴ ᎢᏟᏂ4ᏍᏂ, ᎢᏟᎡᎢᏓ ᎤᏓᎡᏓᏬᏗ ᎲᎤᎢᏬᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ; ᎾᏬᎩ ᎡᏬᏕᏂᏟᎡᏬᏓᏁᏋ ᎤᎡᏬᏆᏗᏬᏗ ᏂᎲᎡᎾᏬᏗ ᎲᏂᏬᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ; ᎾᏬᎩ ᎡᏬᏕᏂᏟᎡᏬᏓᏁᏋ ᎤᎡᏬᏆᏗᏬᏗ ᏂᎲᎡᎾᏬᏗ ᎲᏂᏬᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ. **(aiōnios g166) 10** ᎩᏀ ᏕᏀᎪᏖ ᎢᏬᏖᏁᏗ ᏕᏂᎡ ᎲᎡᎢ, ᎾᏬᏉ ᏕᏀᎪᏖ ᎾᏖᏁᎲᎤ ᎤᎪᏗᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ; ᏂᏕᏀᎪᏖᎾᎩᏃ ᎢᏬᏖᏁᏗ ᎤᏬᏗ ᎲᎡ, ᎾᏬᏉ ᏂᏕᏀᎪᏖᎾ ᎾᏖᏁᎲᎤ ᎤᎪᏗᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ. **11** ᎾᏬᎩ ᎢᏀᏬᏗ ᎢᏀᏃ ᏕᏀᎪᏖ ᏂᏟᏖᏁᏗᏯ ᎢᎲ4ᏬᏗ ᎤᏓᎡᏬᏗ ᎲᎤᎢᏬᏗ ᎲᎡ ᎪᎡᏬᏗ ᎢᏟᏗᏬᎬᎢ, ᏕᎪ ᏯᏂᏕᏆᏗᏬᏓ ᏣᏓᎡᏬᏖᎾ ᎲᎤ ᎢᏬᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ? **12** ᎢᏀᏃ ᏕᏀᎪᏖ ᏂᏟᏖᏁᏋᎾ ᏯᎩ ᎤᏀᏓᏑ ᎤᏉᎡ ᎡᎲᎢ, ᏕᎪ ᏓᏂᏕᏆᏗᏬᏓ ᎲᎤ ᎢᏬᏗ ᎲᎡᎢ? **13** ᎥᏝ ᎩᏀ ᎠᏂᎤᏰᏓᏬᏗ ᏰᎡ ᎠᏂᏔᎡ ᎬᏀᎤᏰᏙᏯ ᎪᎡᏬᏗ ᏯᏙᎬᏖᏂᏰ; ᏯᎠᏬᏕᏕᏰᏃᏯ ᏫᏖ ᏯᎤᎲᏫᏃᎢ; ᏯᏙᎤᏂᏰᏆᏗᏃᏯ ᏫᏖ ᏯᏕᏂᏆᏗᏃᏯ ᎲᎢ. ᏝᏬᎩᏂ ᏰᎡ ᎤᏁᏔᎤ ᎠᎴ ᏍᏍᏂ ᎪᎡᏬᏗ ᏯᏙᏂᎬᎥᏬᎩ ᏂᎲᎡᎾᏬᏗ ᎲᎤᎢᏬᏗ ᎲᎡ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎠᏕᎠᏂᏰᏂᎬᎢ. **14** ᎠᏂᏆᏂᏰᏃ ᎾᏬᏉ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎠᏕᏂᎬᎥᏬᎩ ᏂᎲᎡ4Ꭲ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎯᎠᏂᏯᏕᏁᎢ; ᎠᎴ ᎬᏀᏕᎲᏔᏁᎢ. **15** ᎯᎠᏃᏂᏕᏔᏁᎴᎢ, ᏂᎯ ᏬᏂᏕᏀᎪᏖ ᎢᏟᏖᏁᏗ ᎤᏀᏓᏙᎢ ᏴᎾ ᎠᏂᏕᏔᏁᏋᎢ; ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏬᏗᏂᏕᏔᏁᏰ ᏗᏂᎾᎾ; ᎾᏬᎩᏰᏃ ᏕᏔᏉᏗᏀᏂᏗᏃᏯ ᏰᎡ ᎠᏂᏆᏗᏬᏓ ᎤᏂᎬᎥᏬᎩ ᎡᏬᏕᏉᏖ ᎢᏀᏬᏗ; ᎾᏁᎤᏂᏰ ᎤᏂᎬᎥᏬᎩ ᎢᏀᏬᏗ

ᐃD hCᐙ4ᑭᓇᒧ, ᓂᖅ Dᐯᐺᐊᖖ, D4 ᐃᓇVᑭᔨᓇᒧᐢ. **5** ᔨᕼᓂ ᑲᓀZ ᐃD ᖃhᐙ4ᔪ ᓂEΘGᐃ, ᓇᐯᐱᐢᑲ ᓱAᐃGRT. **6** ᓂEΘGᐃZ ᐃD ᖃᐙ4T, TGZ Dᕼᖃ-ᓂSW ᕼhE Tᐯᓀ AᐃGᒧ ᔨR ᓱᕼᖖ, ᐃD ᓱhᕼᐙᑲ ᐃD JG-ԁᐱE ᕼᖀS, ΘSCΘᓇSPᒪ, Dᔪ Dᐊᐢᐃ ᐙCᘐᓭS, Dᔪ ᓱKᐃGᓭS. **7** D4Z SA ᐃD ᕼhCᓀᓂ, Rᕼᓂᑲᒪᓇᒧ ᓱSᒪMᐯᖖ, Dᔪ ᓱᔨGᖃiᓇS, ᕼᔨᑲ ᓂᒪGGᖆᓂ ᐃ, ᐯWᐢ TBᓀ ᐃD ᓱᐱᕼᐙᑲ, ᑭΘ GᒪᓇᒪBᓭS? **8** ᒪᓇA ᐃD ᓱEGEΘG ᓱᓂSᐃᕼᐙᑲ, ᖖᓀᓂTᓇᒪ DIᒪᓇᒪBᒧᓱ, Dᔪ ᖖᒪᕼS, Dᔪ ᓇᐯᓇSᔖᐃᒪ SᒪᓇᒪBᓭᓇE Dᔪ SᒧWᓇE TEᐃᓀ; ᓱhZ CR ᖖᒪᓇᒪBOᖖ Dᔪ ᖖᒧWᓭᖖ? **9** DSᒪRᒪᐯᔨᓇA Θᓇᐯ Dᕼᓂᑲᒪᓇᒧ Θᕼᐙᑲ ᖃᓀᐱᔖT? iᒪ Dᐯᐺᖖ. **10** Θᓇᐯᓇ Θᓇᐢᓀ hᐃ, ᵵᖖᐢᓀ hSᓀ ᖃhᐙ4ᖃ hCᓀᐱᔨᓂᖖ, ᐃD hᕼᐙRᖖ, Aᒪᓇᒧ ᓱEVᒧ hᔨRΘ ᓱᐯᓂᑲᒪᓇᒧ; TᖁSᓀᐱᒧᐢ ᔨR ZSᓀᐱᔖ. **11** ᐃDZ ᖃᒪᓇWᐱ Θᓇᐯ ᕼMᑲᒪH GᔖᑲT, ᕼOᒪᓱ Dᔪ ᔨᒪᒪ Dᐺᒪ OᏩ4T. **12** TᖃᐃPZ SSᓭ GBᐃᓭT DᓇAᐃ Tᘐhᓀ DhᓇSᘐ DLᐺᓇᐯ ԁhPᐯ SEGᖓ4T, TO ԁΘᔪOᐱT; **13** Dᔪ OᓂHᐯWLᐱ DhᐱE ᐃD ᖃhᐙ4T, ᕼH WSᖁᓭᓇᐯ, ᓇᐯᘐVᒪᐯ. **14** SAᓭZ, ᐃD hSᐙ4ᔪT, TVΘ Dᕼᖃ-DᐱGᐃ EhᔨR ΘhᒧCᓀhᑲ. ᐃDZ ᖃᒪᓇWᐱT, DΘTRᐯ SΘLOSᖃPT. **15** DᑲBΘZ, OVᔪᔨR DᕼOGOT, ᒧOC4T, Dᔪ DᓇLᘐ OᐱVOᖃᐯWᐱ OᐱWOᐃ, **16** Dᔪ OᓂOᐱ OᒪᘐᓇSᐱ SWᓇE ΘiT, DᒪᑭᒪᐯPT. Dᔪ Hᐊᒪᓱ Rᐃ ᔨ4T. **17** ᕼHZ OᐱC ᐃD ᖃᐙ4T, ᒪᓇA Dᓇᐃᐃ ᓱᔨᕼOSᖃRT? D4Z ᵵᓱᐱW Tᘐhᓀ ᖖP? **18** iᒪ ᓱᔨᕼGᓀ OᓂGΘCᓀ OᐱWOᐃ Dhᖃᐯᒧᓇᐯ, ᐃD OGᒪᔪ BΘ OGR. **19** ᐃDZ ᖃᐙ4ᔪ Θᓇᐯ, WᔪᓭS, Dᔪ ᕼᑭΘ; KᐃGRCᒧΘᓇᓂ. **20** DhIᒪᑲZEGᓀᓀO TGᐯ OMᐃᓇᒧᓱ OᐱWOᐃ OEΘGᐃ ᔨR, SᐱVᔪT, ᐃD ᖃᐙ4T, OᐱWOᐃ OEΘGᐃ ᔨRiᒪEAGᓀᒧ ᓱᔨ4ᓇᒧ SMCᖖ. **21** iᒪ Dᔪ ᐃD ᓱhEhᐙᓇᔨᓇᒧ, EhGᐯ Dh!Dᔪ, EhGᐯ ΘᵵᖖhᵻEhGᐯᐺZ OᐱWOᐃ OEΘGᐃ ᔨR TVWᒧVᖖ. **22** ᐃDZhSᐙ4ᔪ EGᓇᒪGᒧVᐃ, ᓀᓇIᖃᐃ ΘᐃGᒪR TCSᒪᓇᔨᓇᒧ ThAGᓀᒧᓱ ᕼᐯ TSBΘ OᐙᕼOᐯᒪS, Dᔪ iᒪBᔨᕼAGᓀ. **23** Dᔪ ᐃDhᵻᕼᐙ4ᑭᓇᒧ, EhGᐯ Dh; Dᔪ EhGᐯ ΘᵵᖖhᵻLᓇᒧ TVORY, Dᔪ Lᓇᒧ ᒧᕼᓇᒪGᓀRY. **24** ΘᓇᐯᘐBZ DΘSᒪᓇᐯ ᕼᐯ TᒧP SᖃGT CᒧSᒪᓇAT, OCᒧhZ TᒧP SᖃGT ᕼΘᒧSᖃHᒪᒧᓇAT; Θᓇᐯ Θᓇᐯᐺ ᖃᓇSᘐᒧ BΘ OᐙᕼOᐯᒪ TS DᒪᓱGᖃᖖ. **25** D4Z TEᓱ OCᒧ ԁᒪᔪOᓀ OᐱᒪᖁTᓇᒧ, Dᔪ ᒧEGᖁᐃᓇᒧ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ AᐃCᐱᖖ. **26** Dᔪ Θᓇᐯᘐ ᕼᖃᓇS ΘᐃGZᘐ VᑭT, Θᓇᐯ Θᓇᐯᐺ ᖃᓇSᘐᒧ ΘᐃGBΘ OᐙᕼOᐯᒪ TS DᒪᓱGᖃᖖ. **27** lΘᒪᓇᒪBᓭᓇᔨT, lΘᒧWᓇᔨT, lΘSRᓭᓇᔨT, SᔨᕼᐃᔨT, Eh ΘᐃGTS ZᘐOCO ᕼGᐃ, Dᔪ OZᒥShᖃ Dᔪ hSᓀ ShEKO. **28** Θᓇᐯᘐ Θᓇᐯᐺ ᕼᖃᓇS ΘᐃGGᓀ VᑭT; lΘᒪᓇᒪBᓭᓇᔨTlΘᒧWᓇᔨT, OhGRiᓇᔨT, DhZWOiᓇᔨT, lhΘRiᓇᔨT, lΘᐱᓇᔨᓇᔨT; **29** D4Z ΘᐃGᐯ TS GᓀᵵlH OᕼACᓭ, SᖃWᒧ ԁSᵵᖖᐱ Dᕼᖃ Dᔪ HAhᔨ DLᐙWᐯᓇᐯ, hSᒧGZShᵻᐱT. **30** Θᓇᐯᘐ ᖃᓇSᘐᒧ ΘᐃGTSBΘ OᐙᕼSΘᖃAhᖃᖖ. **31** ΘᐃG TSᐯG SHΘᒪ Oᐯᔪᓇᒧ, Oᵵᖖ*i*ZSᒪKS Dᑭᓇᒧ, Lᓇᒧ OᓂGᖓDRᐯ OΘᓀᒧᓱ; Dᔪ ᐯG ᖓᔨᑲ ΘRVᑭᓇᒧ, Lᓇᒧ Θᓇᐯᐺ OᓂGᓭRY. **32** RCOᓂᒪᒪ GᓀOᓂᒪT. **33** ᐯG OGREO OᓇSᖃᒧᓱ Oᕼᑭᓇᒧ Oᕼᒥ4ᒧ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ; ᐯGZ Oᕼᒥ4ᑭᓇᒧ, Θᓇᐯ OᓇSᖃᒧ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ. **34** TVᕼ4ᖖ, ΘᐃGRZᓱ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ DhWᒪ HᐺO DVᓇVᐯᐃ ᒪhOᔨᓇᒧ; DᑲBΘ DᕼᘐOᔨ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ, ᵵTZ Dᕼᘐᐃᘐᓇᒧ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ. **35** DhWᒪ DhᔨBTdWᖖ DhᓇVᓇᔨᓇᒧ; DᑲBΘ DᕼᘐOᔨ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ, ᵵTZ Dᕼᘐᐃᘐᓇᒧ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ. **36** DhWᒪ ᖓᔨᑲ DᐱVᑭᓇᒧ; DᑲBΘ DᕼᘐOᔨ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ, ᵵTZ Dᕼᘐᐃᘐᓇᒧ ᔨ4ᓇᒧ. **37** OhᐱCZ ᐃD hEGᓀ4ᔪT, ᖖP, CEΘGᐃ? ᐃDZhSᐙ4ᔪT, TᖃᐃPAᒥᓇᒧ OᒪᓀCᐃ ᕼSZT, Θᵵᖖᐯᓀᖓᒪ DΘLCᑲᓇAT.

18 SCGᓇLᐱᔪZ, ᐃD ᖃᓇS OEGᔪT, ΘᓇᐯBΘhAᐃᖃOΘLVᒪᓇVᒧᓱ, Dᔪ ԁhᘐᐙTᓇᒧ hᔨRΘ; **2** ᐃD ᖃᐙ4T, RᑭᒧJᒧAᒧᓇᐯTᖃᐃPSSᓭT, ΘᓇᐯOᐱWOᐃ hSΘᐃᓇEΘ, Dᔪ BΘhSᐱGᓀΘ; **3** Dᔪ OᓀᓄGCᐃ ΘᵵᖖSSᓭ RᑭT; ΘᓇᐯZOMVᔪT, ᐃD hSᐙᓇᔨT, SGAᓀ

ᏂᏍᎩᎾᎷᏂᏏ ᏦᏍᏓᏓᏕᏁᏉᏨ. **4** ᎠᎴᏃ ᎤᏪᏰᎯ ᎢᏔᏍᎩ ᎢᎪᏨᎷ; ᏯᏂᏍᎩᎽᏂ ᏨᎠ ᏂᎤᏨᏎᎴ ᎤᏩᏒ ᏧᏓᎤᎷᏒᏍᏗ, ᏕᏍᎩᎽᏂᏃᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎾ ᎤᏂᎳᏫᏍᏗ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎾ ᏂᏍᎩᎾᎷᏂᏏ ᎤᏂᎳᏫᏍᏗ

ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲱ4ⲧ, ⲕⲩ, ⲥⲑ ⲟ ⲱⲱⲕ, ⲁⲋⲩⲃⲣⲩ. **39** ⲧⲉ ⲁⲍ ⲇⲗⲩ ⲉⲏⲉⲁⲁⲧⲗⲧ, ⲣⲩⲱⲱ ⲱⲑ ⲉⲫ4ⲇⲧ; ⲇ4ⲍ ⲟⲥⲃ ⲧⲥⲧ ⲟⲱⲙⲗⲧ; ⲥⲑ ⲟⲱⲕ ⲁⲋⲩⲃⲣⲩ, ⲇⲁⲁⲣⲧ. **40** ⲕⲩⲍ ⲟⲇ ⲑⲁⲩⲟ ⲟⲗⲃ ⲇⲥⲓⲍⲣⲁⲁ; ⲧ ⲃ ⲍ ⲑⲓ ⲟⲙⲥ ⲟⲫⲫⲗⲧ, **41** ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲱ4ⲧ, ⲥⲃ ⲥⲥⲣ ⲉⲁⲫⲗⲁⲁ? ⲁⲇⲍ ⲧⲱⲱ4ⲧ, ⲥⲉⲑⲏⲁ, ⲓⲇⲩⲁⲏⲫⲁⲁ ⲇⲓⲥⲣⲃ. **42** ⲕⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲱ4ⲇⲧ, ⲣⲥⲁⲏⲫⲁ ⲑⲏⲥⲣⲁⲁ; ⲕⲁⲏⲣ ⲥⲁⲥⲩⲧ. **43** ⲩⲡⲍ ⲧⲃⲫ ⲉⲏⲁⲏⲫⲁ ⲧⲣⲁⲁⲡⲗⲧ, ⲇⲇ ⲟⲁⲗⲏⲫ4 ⲥⲧⲍ ⲁⲁ ⲡⲟ ⲁ; ⲏⲥⲫⲍ ⲃⲑ ⲟⲏⲁⲁ ⲟⲏⲧⲍ ⲡⲱⲗ ⲟⲗⲡⲟ ⲁ.

19 ⲕⲩⲍ ⲟⲃⲇ ⲇⲇ ⲟⲏ4 ⲃⲣⲁ. **2** ⲇⲇ ⲉⲏⲏ ⲣⲣ ⲇⲁⲥⲁ ⲩⲩⲁ ⲇⲃⲧⲫ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲑⲏⲣ ⲣ4 ⲇⲥⲧⲇⲩⲃⲃⲁ, ⲇⲇ ⲟⲱⲧ ⲃ ⲧⲣⲧⲏⲧ; **3** ⲇⲇ ⲟⲏⲇ ⲕⲩ ⲟⲁⲏⲫⲁ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲫⲫⲧ; ⲇ4ⲍ ⲟⲧⲧⲗ ⲟ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲟⲏⲥⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟⲁⲁⲁⲩⲏⲃⲍ ⲣ4ⲧ. **4** ⲧⲉ ⲁⲍ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃ ⲟ ⲧ4 ⲁⲏⲇⲗⲉ ⲯⲉ ⲟⲁⲏⲫⲁ ⲟⲥⲣⲁⲁⲣⲧ; ⲑ ⲧⲃⲫⲃⲍ ⲧⲁⲣ ⲃⲏⲃⲁⲁ ⲣ4ⲧ. **5** ⲕⲩⲍ ⲑ ⲧⲃⲫⲟⲙⲥ, ⲥⲧⲱⲁ ⲑⲥⲁⲧⲃⲫⲗⲧ, ⲇⲇ ⲟⲁⲣⲧ, ⲇⲇ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲱ4ⲇⲧ, ⲩⲩⲁ, ⲗⲩⲏ ⲣⲫⲩⲇⲁ; ⲁⲁⲃⲍ ⲧⲥ ⲕⲩ ⲁⲗⲧ ⲑⲣⲩⲣⲁⲁⲁ. **6** ⲟⲏⲟ ⲩⲍ ⲁⲟⲫⲇ4ⲧ, ⲇⲇ ⲟⲣⲣⲣⲥⲁ ⲥⲗⲏⲧⲩⲧ. **7** ⲟⲏⲁ ⲁⲍ ⲑⲁⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲏⲧⲟ ⲩⲇⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲧⲏⲱⲱ4ⲧ, ⲟⲃⲣ 6ⲙⲣ4ⲣ ⲇⲁⲥⲁ ⲇⲁⲥⲑⲧ. **8** ⲩⲩⲁⲍ ⲟⲇⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲱ4ⲇ ⲟⲉⲑⲏⲁ, ⲉⲏⲏⲙ, ⲥⲉⲑⲏⲁ, ⲇⲃⲣ ⲧⲥⲧ ⲇⲉⲟⲏⲇⲗ ⲇⲩⲁ ⲟⲏ ⲧⲏⲑⲙⲧⲃⲫⲥⲩ ⲥⲕⲓⲃ; ⲧⲏ ⲇⲇ ⲥⲃⲁⲩ ⲇⲉⲩⲟ ⲩⲏ ⲁⲣⲁⲁⲁⲁⲣ ⲟⲑⲇⲑⲁⲁ ⲕⲧⲣⲩ. **11** ⲑⲁⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲑⲙⲥⲟ ⲟⲗⲙⲣ ⲟⲏⲥⲁⲁⲁⲣⲧ, ⲟⲁⲥⲣⲁⲁⲩⲗⲁⲁⲣⲧ, ⲟⲁⲥⲣⲁⲁⲩⲗⲁⲁⲣ ⲟⲗⲡⲟ ⲑⲁⲩⲟ ⲁⲁⲣⲧ ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲗⲡⲟ ⲁ ⲟⲉⲑⲏⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲗⲡⲟ ⲕⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲑⲓ ⲟⲙⲕⲁⲣⲧ, ⲇⲇ ⲟⲁⲥⲣⲁⲁⲩⲗⲁⲁⲣ ⲟⲗⲡⲟ ⲟⲗⲡⲟ ⲁ ⲟⲉⲑⲏⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲧⲉⲙⲙ

iᒪ Dᑲ ᔿG ᗝᔿᖻᗯᗝ ᐃᖘ; RᙏSᒋᕼSRᕼ Dᔑ ᐯᙏlᒍᐱRᕼ. **31** TᏀZ ᔿG Tᙏlᓭᓭᗝ SVZ TRᙏSᒋᕼSᕼ? TᙏV4ᖻᕼ, ᐃD ᐱᙏᒍᔿ4ᖻᕼ; ᗝEΘᏀᐃᐃΘ ᗝSᒋᕼ. **32** ᒡᓘᗝ RᐃZ ᗝᐱᗝ4 Dᔑ ᔿhᏀᓭᑭ Θᙏᔿᙏ hSᔿ4ᖻT. **33** DᐱᒋᕼSᙏᒡZ DᔿΘ, ᗝhΘᒪT ᐃD hEᏀhᔿ4ᔑT, SVZ TRᙏSᒋᕼS Dᔿ Θ? **34** ᐃDZ ᖳhᔿ4T, ᗝEΘᏀᐃ ᗝSᒋᕼ. **35** ᓘᕼZ ᗝΘᒍZᑭᔑT; ԁΘᖳᐯOZ DᔿΘ Sᔨᐃ ShPᐱT, Dᔑ Θtᕼᗝ Θᔿᖻᖳᙏᗯᐱ ᓘᕼ. **36** DTRZ ԁΘᖳᐯ Shᐃᙏᓭᐱ ᗝZᐃ. **37** ΘiZ ᔿMᏟ, Θtᕼ DSᔨDᙏE TBᓭ ᓱᒋᏀᖇ ᗝᕼᐃᖳT, hSᓭ ᗝhCᒍ ᒡR DΘlᙏlᏀᒍᔿVᐃ ᗝΘᔑᗝᑭ DΘᒋᑭᒋ Dᔑ Dhᖳᐯᔿᙏᗝᒡ ᗝᐱW ᗝᐃ Dᙏlᔕ Dhᐱᒋ, ᗝᔿSᒋᙏᐯVᔿᙏᗝᒡ hSᓭ ᗝᙏIhAᔿ SSᖳΘlᐱᖳ ᗝhAᐃT; **38** ᐃD Θhᔿᙏᒡᒋ. SᖳᐯᔿᏀ ᒡ4ᙏᔿ Θᙏᔿᙏ Θ ᗝEΘᏀᐃ ᓱᒍᏀ SVᙏᓭ ᓘSMᐃᙏᔿᕼ; SᖳWᔿ ᗝᏀVᐃᔕᓭ ᒡ4ᙏᔿ, Dᔑ SᖳᐯᔿᏀ ᒡ4ᙏᔿ Ꮐᙏᓭ SᖳWᔿᏀ ᒡRT! **39** TSᓭZ DhIᒋᑲ Θtᕼᗝhᑕᒍ ᖳΘᒋᓭ ᐃD ᗝᔿEᏀᔿ4ᔑT, WSᖇᐃᙏᔿ, ᒍᗝ ᙏlᔿᑲ ᒋᑕᙏlᏀᔿVᐃ. **40** ᗝᐱᑕZ ᐃD hSᔿ4ᔑT, ᐃD hᑕᔿ4ᕼ, TᏀZ ᐃD RWᔿᓱ Ꮐᗝᗝ, ᗝᔕ ᔿW ᐯ TBᓭ ᔕᐱMᐃS. **41** ΘiZ ᗝMᑕ, Sᘐtᕼᗝ SSᐃT, ᗝᙏAhᔑT, **42** ᐃD ᖳᔿ4T, TᏀZhᐃ ᓱᐃSWᑭT, ii, hᐃ, Aᐃ Θᙏᐯ Θᙏᔿ ᐃDCVᒋ TS ᒡRT, Θᙏᔿ ᗝᏀVᐃᔕᓭ Cᐱᐃ ᒡRT! D4Z tᕼᐯ RᑕᙏSWᐱᖻ. **43** ΘᐃᏀᐃZ ᒡRlᑕᒋᐃTᏀᑭᒋ, Θᙏᔿ ᒡCᙏSᔿ ᒡR VᓭᐱᒋᙏSᖻᐃ EᏀSΘᓭ, Dᔑ VlᒡCSΘᙏWh, Dᔑ ᗝSᒍlh ᒡCᒋᙏSSᖳᙏ. **44** Dᔑ SVᐃ lᒡCᖘh, Dᔑ ᔿVᒎ Ehᙏᒍ ᒡ4ᙏᔿ; Dᔑ iᒪ ᒡCᐃᐃᔿ ᓱᒡ4ᙏᔿ Hᐯ ᗝᙏ ᓱSlHᒪᑭᙏᔿ; ᗝᔿSᒋᙏᐯVᔿᕼ hSWᐃΘ ᒎᒡR TᏀ RCᏀᓭᐃᐃᙏᔿ ᒡRT. **45** ᔿBᖻZ ᗝᓭΘ-ᔿSWΘTᙏᔿᓱ, ᗝᔑᗝᑭ SᖻAΘ4 ΘtᕼDhZᔿᙏᔿ, Dᔑ ᗝhᏀRiᙏᔿ; **46** ᐃD hSᔿ4ᔑT, ᐃD hEᗝ AᔿW, ᒎᐱᖻ lᗝᔿᙏᐯVᔿᓱ DlᐱᖻᐯSVD, D4Zhᐃ DhZᙏᔿᙏᔿ ᗝhBᙏᔿᓱ ᗝᙏlSᖻhᑕᐱᖻ. **47** hSᔿᑕhRZlSᖇᐃᙏᔿ ᗝᓭΘᔿSWΘTᙏᔿᓱ. D4Z ᖳhEΘᏀR Dᒎᖻ-DᐱᏀᐃ Dᔑ ᔿZᔿᔿᙏᔿ Dᔑ ᖳhEΘᏀR DΘ ᗝΘᐱᏀWᐱ EᏀᐃᙏᔿᓱ. **48** Dᔑ ᗝΘᕼᐯ TᏀΘᓭᐱᔿᓱ; hSᓭᐃZ BΘ EᏀᒪΘᙏᔿSᒋ EᏀᓭlᙏlᐱᔿᓱ.

20 ᐃDZ ᖳᒋᙏWᐱT, Θᙏᔿ Hᐯ TS ΘᐃᏀᒡ ᒡR, Sᒡᖇᐃᙏᔿ BΘ ᗝᓭΘᔿSWΘTᙏᔿᓱ, ᓱᙏᓭ ᘐZᑭᓭ DᒋᒎVᐃᙏᔿT, Θᙏᔿ ᖳhEΘᏀR DᒎᖻDᐱᏀᐃ, Dᔑ ᔿZᔿᔿᙏᔿ EᏀZᔑT, ᗝΘᒋA4 ᔿhWΘᔿ, **2** Dᔑ EᏀᒋZᑭWᐱ, ᐃD ᖳhᔿ4T, ᙏᔿZᐃᑲ, SV CᒋᙏSᙏVᔿ ᐃD Θᙏᔿ ᒎᖳᙏᔿ ᒎSCᖻΘᙏlᐱᕼ? Dᔑ SA Θᙏᔿ Θ Cᐱᖻᐃᐃ Θᙏᔿ TCᓭᐱᔿᓱ? **3** ᗝᐱᑕZ ᐃD hSᔿ4ᔑT, DB Θᙏᐯ ᐸlᔑᔿ lᑕᙏᓭᓭh; Dᔑ ᙏᔿZᐃᑲ; **4** Ch ԁlᘐᙏᔿ ᒡRT, SᖻWᔿᙏᔿA ԁlᔑᐱT, BΘᐯᒡ DᐱᐃT. **5** VԁΘlᗝᓭZ ᗝΘlᗝ lᔑ ᐃD ΘhᔿᙏᔿᒡT, TᏀZ SᖻWᔿ, ᖇSᓭᗝ, ᐃD ᓱZᔿᔿᑲ, SVZ LᓱᖇᴋTᏀᐱT? **6** TᏀZ BΘᐯ DᐱᐃT, ᖇSᓭᗝ, hSᓭᐯ BΘ ᗝᙏ ᓱSAEhᙏlᓘ; ChᐃZ DVᑭᒡᙏᔿ ᒡRᔿ, Dᐱᒋᕼ. **7** ᗝhᐱᑕZ, iᒪ ᖇhᔕWᕼ ԁlᔑᗝT, ᗝΘᓭᐱT. **8** ᓘᕼZ ᐃD hSᔿ4ᔑT, iᒪ Θᙏᐯ DB BᒡᑕZᐃᑲ TᏀᙏᔿ ᒡR DIᒋᙏSᙏVᓭ ᐃD Θᙏᔿ ᓘlᔿᖻΘlᐱᕼ. **9** Dᔑ tᕼᐯ ᗝᔑᗝᑭ DB ᐃD SCᏀᙏlᐱᔑ BΘ; ᔿG TᏀᙏᔿ DᙏSᙏ ᖻᖳWᔿ SΘ4T, Dᔑ SVWᙏWᐱ ᕼᒡᑲ ᔿhᖳΘᙏlᐱᐃ, Dᔑ Tᗝ ᔿG4 Aᐃᓭ ᔿᔿVᔑT. **10** ΘᐃᏀZ ᗝᗝhᙏᔿᓱ ᒡR ᗝᗝᑲlᙏᔿ ᗝᗝ4 ᕼᒡᑲ dhᖳΘᙏlᐱᐃ ᔿᐱᐃT, Θᙏᔿ hVlEᏀᗝᐱᔿᓱ ᗝΘlᓭᗝ ᐃ lᖳWᔿlΘRT; D4Z ᕼᒡᑲ dhᖳΘᙏlᐱᐃ ᗝhᒋihᖳ DRᕼ ᗝhᒡᐃVᑔT. **11** Dᔑ Wᒋᐱ ᗝᏀlᑔ ᗝᗝ4 ᗝᗝᑲlᙏᔿ SEᏀhᵻPWᗝ, DRᕼ ᗝhᒡᐃVᑔT. **12** Dᔑᘐ KTᐱ ᗝᗝ4T; ΘᙏᔿZ Θᙏᐯ ᗝhᵻᗝᗝ ᗝhᖳAΘ4T. **13** tᕼᐯZ lᖳWᔿlΘR ᗝᐯᒋS, ᐃD ᖳᔿ4T, SVlSᓭᐱᒋ? DᘐK kᒡGTlkᗝᑲ; ᘐhᖳᐯlᔿ ᓱᔿ Θᙏᔿ DhAᐃᕼ. **14** D4Z ᕼᒡᑲ dhᖳΘᙏlᐱᐃ ᗝhAᐃ, ᗝᗝR ᒡR ᗝΘᒋZᑭᔑ ᐃD hSΘlᔿ4ᔑT, ᐃD Θᙏᔿ ᗝᔑᗝᑭ, ᘐ, RᔑMS, ΘᙏᔿZ ԁEᏀᏀᔿ ᗝᔑᙏᘐlᐱᔿ ᒡR TSᐯᒋ ᓱhSᒋᙏlᑲ. **15** ᒡᏀZ ᗝhᖳAΘR lᖳWᔿ lΘRT, ᗝhᔑT. Θᙏᔿ TᏀᙏᔿ Θᙏᔿ Θ lᖳWᔿ lΘR ᗝᐯᒋS SV VlEᐱᒋ Θᙏᔿ? **16** lSMk Dᔑ VᓭᐯWh Θᙏᔿ Θ ᕼᒡᑲ dhᖳΘᙏlᐱᐃ, Dᔑ ᗝᏀΘlᔑ Vᓭᐱᒋ lᖳWᔿ lΘRT. ΘᙏᔿZ ᗝΘᓭSᐱᖳ, iLᙏᔿ, ᗝΘᓭᐱT. **17** SᘐtᕼᗝZ, ᐃD ᖳᔿ4T, SVZ Θᙏᔿ ᐃD ᛕhEᗝ ᛕAᔿW,

ᒍᘐᐱᓀᒋᓄᐯ ᗝᕼᕈᒉ4ᖻᒪ ᗝᓂ ᘐᓀᐯ ᖳEᘐGR ᗝᗝᑲB Dᒍ ᖳᒋᓀᗯᗝ? **18** ᐯG ᘐᓀᐯ ᘐtᖽᗝᕈᒪ DPᑦᖽ ᒪGᵻᗝh; ᐯGZ ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝᵻᗝᖽ ᒪGᐯᒪᘐᗯh. **19** ᖳhEᘐGRZ Dkᖻ-DᐱGᒪ Dᔑ ᒍZᐯᒋᓀᐯ ᘐᒪᒪᗢ ᗝᘐᐱGᗯᐱ ᗝhhBᒍᔓ, D4Z Shᓀᔆᔑ Bᘐ; ᗝᘐVᔑᵻ4ᙀZ ᘐᓀᐯ ᒪD SCGᓀᗯᗝ ᗝᗝR ᵻkᓕET. **20** EGᔆᕼᔐᓀᔆZ, Dᔑ Vdhᗝ 4 DᘐIᔆᕼᔐᓀᔆᒍᓀᐯ, ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝᘐIᗝᑐ ᗝᘐCᖻᒍᔓ ᘐᓀᐯ EGAᐱGᒪ4ᒍᔓ ᔆᘐhᓀᔆET, ᘐᓀᐯZ ᘐShᖇᒪ4ᒍᔓ ᗝᙀTᒋᒪᓀᒍᔓ ᗝEᘐGᒪ. **21** EGᓕᓕᐱZ ᒪD ᖳhᐯᐯ4T, Wᔆᖇᖐᓀᐯ, ᔓkᔆWᖽ ᒪᘐhᓀᔆE Dᔑ ᔆᖽᔆᖇᖐᓀᔆE SGAᓕ ᵻ4T, Dᔑ hᒍᖻᗢVᓕᘐ ᵻR ᖳᘐᓀᔆ Bᘐ, ᗝᐱ Wᗝ ᒪᓀᐯh ᗝᓀᐯh ᗝᐯᒋ ᔆᗝᗝ ᗝVᒪGᒪᓀᔆᖽᔆᖇᖐᓀᔆET; **22** SGᒍᒪᓀA ᑲᕼ RᒪJBRᒍᔓ Dᙀᒋ DJBᒍ ᵻRT, ᒪᵻ? **23** D4Z ᗝVᔑᵻ4 Dhᑲᘐᕼᗝ ET, Dᔑ ᒪD hᔐᐯ4ᔑT, ᔆVZ Tᓀᐯᕼᓕᓀᔆ? **24** kAGᓕ Dᐯᑲ ᑯEGGᒍ. ᔆA ᒪᔆCGᓀᒍ, Dᔑ ᔆA DkZᑭᖽ ᒪD kAᐯW? ᗝhᐱᐯZ, ᑲᕼ, ᗝᘐᓕᐱT. **25** ᒪDZ hᔐᐯ4ᒋT, ᑲᕼ Dᒍᘐ RCJBᑲ ᑲᕼ ᗝᐯᒋᔆ, ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪZ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪ ᗝᐯᒋᔆ. **26** ᓀᐱEZ iᒪ ᙀᒋ ᔆEGhAᐱGᒪ4ᒍ ᔓᵻ4 Bᘐ DhᔆWᘰT; ᗝhᓀIhA4Z ᖳᐯR ᗝᐱᑦT, Dᔑ RWᐯᔓ ᗝᗝᐱT. **27** tᖽᐯZ ᐯG TGᘐᓀᒍ DhᕼSᑲ, ᘐᓀᐯ CᘐIᔓᖽ DᖇᒋR ᒍᔑᒪᒪᵻᒍ ᵻRT, EGMᐯᖳ EGᓕᓕᐱT, **28** ᒪD ᖳhᐯᐯ4T, Wᔆᖇᖐᓀᐯ, ᔔᑲ ᔓAᐯᐱᖳᐯ ᒪD Zᐯᐯ4ᖳᐯ, ᐯG ᒍᘐIᗝC Dᖇᒋᓀᒍᔓ ᗝIᒋT ᗝᐯᓀᑭᓀᒍ, Dᔑ ᔑᐯk ᘐᐱᘰᘐ Dᖇᒋᓀᒍᔓ, ᘐᓀᐯ ᒍᘐIᗝC DIᙀᒍᔓ ᗝIBᓕ, Dᔑ IᓕᒪᓀᒍIᐱᑭᓀᒍ ᔑᐯk ᒍᘐIᗝC. **29** ᘐᓀᐯZ Dᐱᘰᐯ ᔆᒋᐯᐯ Tᓀhᓕ DᘐᒋᗝC; ᗝIhᒋᵻZ ᗝᔆRᗝ ᐯ, Dᔑ ᗝᖇᒋR ᔑᐯk ᘐᐱᘰᘐ. **30** Dᔑ Wᒋᐱ ᐯᒪ ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝIBRᐯ, Dᔑ ᗝᖇᒋR ᔑᐯk ᘐᐱᘰᘐ. **31** Dᔑ KTᐱ ᐯᒪ ᗝIBRᐯ; Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐯᓀ ᘐᓀᐯ ᔆᒋᐯᐯ Tᓀhᓕ; Dᔑ ᔑᐱk ᘐᐱᘰᘐ Shᖇᒋᖇᐯ. **32** ᔓh ᔓZ DᵻB ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝᖇᒋRᐯ. **33** ᘐᓀᐯZ tᖽᐯ ᒍᔑᒪᵻᒍ hᔆᒋᓀᗯhᖳᖽ, ᔆA ᗝIᒋT ᵻ4ᓀᒍ ᘐᓀᐯ, ᔆᒋᐯᐯᙀZ Tᓀhᓕ ᗝᘐIBᓕ Tᐯ. **34** kᕼZ ᗝᐱᑦ ᒪD hᔐᐯ4ᔑT, Dh RGᒪ Dᐱᒪ IᘐᔆRᘰᓀᐯAT Dᔑ ᔆᵻkᙀAT; **(aiōn g165) 35** ᘐᓀᐯᓀᐯh ᵻTᔓ ᒍᵻR Dᔑ DᖇᒋR ᒍᔑᒪᵻᒍ ᵻRᙀᒋᐯ EGᘐIᗯᒍᓀ ᵻkᙀᖳᒪ, iᒪ ᔓIᘐᔆRᘰᓀᐯAT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔓᒍᵻkᙀAT. **(aiōn g165) 36** iᒪ Dᔑ tᖽᐯ ᒍEGhᖇᒋᒪᓀᐯᒍ ᔓᵻ4ᓀᒍ; ᒍhᓀtᖽGᒍVᒪᓀᐯh ᔆᖳWᒍ Dᐱᒪ ᖳᘐᓀᗢ ᘐᓀᐯᓀ ᖳᘐᓀᔆᓀᒍ; Dᔑ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪ ᔑᐯk ᘐᓀᐯ, DᖇᒋR ᒍᔑᒪᵻᒍ ᵻR ᔑᐯk ᵻR TGᓀᒍ. **37** ᘐZ ᑯhᖇᒋRᒪ ᑯᘐᔑᒪᵻᒍ ᵻR, ᔓᑲ EhᵻR ᖳGᐱᔑ ᗝᐯᖇIᗢT, ᘐᒪᗡ ᔓᵻGᒍ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪ RIᖽH ᗝᐯᒋᔆ, Dᔑ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪ Rᑲᐯ ᗝᐯᒋᔆ, Dᔑ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪ ᐯᔆᐁ ᗝᐯᒋᔆ, ᑯᘐ4ᔑT. **38** ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪᙀZ iᒪ ᑯhᖇᒋRᒪ ᗝᘐᐯᒋᔆ ᔓᐯ, ᒍᗝZᗢᓀᐯh; ᘐᓀᐯᙀZ DIᗝ ᑲᓀE hᔆᒍᗡ ᒍᗝZᗢ. **39** tᖽᐯZ ᐯG TGᘐᓀᒍ ᒍZᐯᒋᓀᐯ ᗝhᐱᐯ ᒪD ᖳhᐯᐯ4T, Wᔆᖇᖐᓀᐯ, ᙀᒋᔆᓀᒍ hᘐ. **40** ᘐᒪᗡZ TGIᔑᗝᗢ Dhᓀᔆᵻᖖ Aᒋᓀᒍᔓ EGᓕᓕᒍᔓ. **41** ᒪDZhᔐᐯ4ᔑT, ᔆV ᒍᔆᒋᓀVᒍᖽ ᔆGᐱᗢ ᔆᘐ ᗝᐯᒋᔆ Cᘐᒍᖽ? **42** ᔆᘐZ ᗝᗡR ᒪD hᔐᐯᖽ ᒍᓀZᐯᓀᒍᔓ Aᐯᒋᑭᔑ, ᔓᵻᗡ ᒪD ᖳᐯ4ᔑ ᗝEᘐGᒪ DIVᒋᔆ, kᔆIᑲ TᒍP Kᔑᓀᒍ, **43** Eh ᵻCᓀᔆᔓ ᒍCWᑲᒍᔓ ᔆᓀᐯGhᔆkBᐱᖳᖽ. **44** ᔆᘐᙀZ CEᘐGᒪ A4ᖽ; ᔆVZ ᒍᔆᒋᓀVᒍᖽ ᗝᐯᒋᔆ Tᐯ? **45** tᖽᐯZhᔆᓕ Bᘐ ᗝᘐᓕᓀᓕ, ᒪD hᔐᐯ4ᔑ EGᓀᒋGᒍVᒪ, **46** ᔆVᓀVVᑭᓀᒍ ᒍZᐯᒋᓀᐯ, ᘐᓀᐯ ᑯᘐIᔆᒋᓀᒍᔓ ᒍᔆWᘐTᓀᒍᔓ, Dᔑ ᔓᑲGᑯhᖇᒋRᒪ ᵻkᖇᒋᓀᒍᔓ ᒍᔆZVᒍᔓ, Dᔑ ᖳEᘐGR ᔆᔆᓀᐯᖳᖖ ᒍᔆWᘐTᓀᒍᔓ, Dᔑ ᖳEᘐGR ᒍᘐPᒍᔓ ᒪᘐᒋᓀᒪBᙀᓀET; **47** ᘐᓀᐯ ᵏᒪhRᐱᵻ ᑯZᕼGᑦᒪ ᒪhᐱᖳT, Dᔑ ᗝᘐᖽᘐᓀᗢ AᒪᒍGᑦᘐIVᒋᓀᒍᓀAT; ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝᑦᒪGᑦ TᔆT ᗝhᐯᒋᖇTᓀᒍ ᵻ4ᓀᒍ.

21 ᔆᘐtᖽᗝZ SAᑭ ᑯᐱtᖽT Dhᙀᓀᵻ Dᔆᖳᒍᔓᓀ ᗝᘐᒋᓀAᖳWᗝ ᒪ. **2** Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝAᑭ ᐯG TGᓀᒍ ᗝᖇ TGᗢtᖽᔆᐯ ᗝᘐᕼᕈᑦᒪ ᘐtᖽDᙀᓀᵻ Wᒋ Dᐯᖳᗢᒍ TᓀIᗝᑲᒍ. **3** ᒪDZ ᖳᐯ4T, ᗝVᒪGᒪᓀ Tᑦᖇ4ᖽ, ᒪD ᘐᓀᐯ ᗝᖇ TGᗢtᖽᔆᐯ ᗝᘐᕼᕈᑦᒪ ᗝC TᔆT DᙀᔆRᓀᔆᐯ hᔆᓕ Dhᵻ4T. **4** ᒪDᙀZ hᔆᓕ ᗝCᒍ ᗝhᙀ ᗝZCᔑᓕ Dhᙀᔆ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᒪ DᒋᓀAᖳIᐱᒍ ᵻRT; ᒪDᓀᐯh ᗝᖇ TGᗢtᖽᔆᐯ ᵻR hᔆᒍᗡ ᗝᒋᓀᔆᖳVᒍ ᗝᙀDᙀᔆ. **5** TᔆᓕZ ᗝhᐱTᓀᐯWᗝ ᗝᓕᘐ-

ᒍᔆᗯᘎᗢᒍᔑ, ᕼᔆᓂ ᗅᔆᗪᙢᘐ ᕮᗯᓗᓗᔓᘐ ᗪᔆᓂᒍᔑᗅᘐᗯᓗᘐ, ᘐᗪ ᕫᙡ4ᗪ; **6** ᘐᗪᕮᘎᘐᘏ ᕼᔆᕼᗅᏣᒍᔑᖿ, ᙢᘎᏆᕫᘐ, ᘎᘐᘏ ᥫᒪ ᕼᐺᓗᓗ ᓗᓗ ᔑᔆᒪᕼᒪᑭᘎᒍᔑ ᘎᘐᘏ ᕼᗅᘏᗯᓗᘎ ᔑᔆ4ᘐᒍᔑ. **7** ᕮᏣᙢᙢᐱᏃ ᘐᗪ ᕫᕼᙡ4ᗪ, ᗯᔆᕼᘏᘐᘏ, ᎢᗯᗅᏃᗪᗯᓗ ᓗᓗ ᔑᔆᒪᕼᒪᑭᘎᒍᔑ ᘎᘐᘏ ᕼᗅᘏᗯᓗᘎ ᔑᔆ4ᘐᒍᔑ. **8** ᘐᗪᏃ ᕫᙡ4ᗪ, Ꭲᐺᘐᗯᑭᘐᒍᔑ ᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᕼᖇᕼᏀᘎᘐᗯᕼ; ᓗᕼᑕᒪᘐᒍᔑᙠᏃ ᗪᗷᒪᏆᐺᓗᓗ ᒍᔑᘐᒍᔑ, ᗪᗷ[ᔆᏀᐱᙢ]ᗪᘎᒍᘐᒍᔑᘐᒍᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᖻᖱᐺ ᓗᘐᏆᕫᘐᒍᔑ; ᘎᘐᘏ ᎢᏀᘐᒍᔑᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᒍᕼᘐᒪᏀᙢᖇᐺ. **9** ᗪ4ᏃᎢᑕᙢᐺᘐᒍᔑᒪᓗᏀ ᗪᔑ ᕮᒪᔑᓗᕼᐺᘐᗯᕼᗯᕼᗅᏃᎢᑕᘐᒍᔑᒪᓗᏀᙢᖇᐺ, ᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᥫᕼᘐᔆ-Ꭲᑭᘐᒍᔑ; ᘐᗪᏃᔆᏃ ᗪᗷ4ᔑᗪᎢ, ᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᥫᕼᘐᔆᗯᕼᗅᎢ, ᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᥫᕼᘐᔆᗯᕼᗅᎢ, ᗪᗷᔆᏃ ᘎᘐᘏ ᗪᗷ4ᔑᗪᎢ, Ꭲᐯᘐᗯᑭᘐᒍᔑ ᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᒍᕼᘐᒪᏀᙢᖇᐺ. **10** ᖻᖱᙢᏃᗪᗷᘐᘏ ᕼᔆᙡ4ᗪᎢ, ᗪᘎᒪᔑᓗᙢᙢ ᗷᘎ ᐯᙢᘎᔑᕼ ᐯᙢᘎᒪᙢᙢᗯᕼ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᐯᑭᘎᐯᗪᒍᔑ; ᗪᗷᔆᏃ ᘎᘐᘏ ᗪ4 ᎢᕮᥫᕼᘐᗯᕼᗅᎢ, ᒪᘐᒍᔑ ᥫᕼᘐᔆᗯᕼᗅᎢ ᒪᘐᒍᔑᒪᓗᏀᙢᖇᐺ. **11** ᗪᔑ ᔆᐯᗅ ᙢᑕᒋ ᒪᖇᖻᏣᕼᐯᑭᘐᒍᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᒪᗅᏣᏀᖻᐯᑭᘐᒍᔑ; ᗪᔑ ᎥᏀᐺᗅᏀᕼᔆᖇᘐᗯᕼᐯᑭᘐᒍᔑ; ᗪᔑ ᙢᘎᘘᗅᘐᗯᒪᏀ ᗪᔑ ᙢᘐᏆᕼᗅᒪ ᙢᗷᏣᙢᙢᔆᘘᗅᏆ. **12** ᗪ4Ꮓᗪᖻ ᘎᘐᘏ ᗅᗪᕮᘐᗯᘐᘎ ᖇ4ᘐᒍᔑ ᐯᒪᖇᕼᕼᖻᗅ ᗪᔑ ᙢᖇ ᙢᒪᖇᑕᐱᙢᖇ, ᔆᖇᕼᖇᘐᖇᘐᒍᔑ ᗪᕼᘎᗯᘐᘏᘎ ᔆᖇᘐᗯᒪᏆᑭᘐᒍᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᒍᒪᘐᔆᒍᔑᙠᏃ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᑕᒋᏃᗅᐱᘐᒍᔑ ᙢᕼᕮᘎᙢᔆᘘᗅᏆ ᗪᔑ ᘎᘐᏆᕼᗅᒪ ᙢᗷᏣᙢᙢᔆᘘᗅᏆ ᗪᔑ ᖻᕼᕮᘎᙢᔆᘘᗅᏆ ᔆᖇᘐᗯᒪᏆᑭᘐᒍᔑ ᔆᖇᘐᗯᑕᎢ. **13** ᗪᔑ ᘎᘐᘏ ᘐᏃᐱᘐᒍᔑ Ꭲᑕᖇᘐᔆ ᖻᐯᒋ ᕼᔆᖇᘐᒍᔑᘐᒍᔑᖇᘐᒍᔑ. **14** ᘎᘐᘏ Ꭲᑭᘐᒍᔑ ᕼᒋᗪᗅᔆᘐᒍᔑ ᔆᑕᒪᙢᙢᎢ ᗪᖻᐯᙢ ᙢᒪᗰᔑᘐᒍᔑ, Ꭲᑕᒪᙢᖻᗅᕼᒋᥫᕼᖇᘎ Ꭲᕼᙡᘐᒍᔑ ᎢᑕᖇᘐᔆᖇᘐᗯᑕᎢ. **15** ᗪᗷᏃᘐᒪᑕᐱᖇ Ꭲᕼᙡᘐᒍᔑᥫᕼ ᗪᔑ ᗪᔆᐯᕼᗅᘐᒍᔑ ᖇᖇ ᘎᘐᘏ ᕼᔆᙢᐯᑕᙢᘐᒍᔑ ᔑᖇ ᒋᕮᏣᕼᔆᒋᖻᘐᒍᔑ ᗪᔑ ᕮᏣᕼ4ᗰᘏᘐᒍᔑ ᕼᖇᘎᖇ ᖇ4ᘐᒍᔑ. **16** ᗪᔑ ᔆᖇᕼᖺᘐᖇᘐᒍᔑ ᒍᕼᔆᗪᖇᖇᎢ, ᗪᔑ Ꭲᑕᖇᑕᑕ, ᗪᔑ ᗅᖇᘐᒍᔑ ᒍᑕᒪᙢᖻᕼ ᗪᔑ ᒍᑕᖇᎢ; ᗪᔑ ᘎᘐᘏ ᑕᙢᑕᕼᘎᘐᖇᘐᒍᔑ ᒍᕼᔆᗪᗷ

ᘐᙏᐯ Tᑫᙏᒍ Tᚴᔕᘐᙏᚱᙏᒍ hᗅᐷᖶT, TᑕᒪVᒋᙏᒍᒪᙏᒍ, ᘐᙏᐯZᐷᒋᐯ ᐷDᔕᗢᔪᒪᔕᗢᒋᐷᑫᒍᒪᔕᗢᒋᐷᑫᒍᒪᔕᗢᒋᐷᑫᒍ

hSᏔ4ᔑT, ᏦᑕᎤRᏸ hᒍᏦᏁᔭᎾ DSᎩ-ᒍSGᒍ, Dᔑ SSGᒍ, Dᔑ ᒍWᏫG, AᒥᏯᒍᏯA TᏦhE4ᑭT? iᒪ AᒥᏯᒍ, ᎤᎾ�él\T. **36** ᏆᏭᐯZ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᔑT, AᏯᏯᏸh Ꮶᏸ, ᏸG DSᎩ-ᒍSGᒍ ᎤᎾRᏯᒍ, SᏁᏬᏯᒍ, Dᔑ ᎾᏯᐯ SSGᒍ; ᏸGZ DᏰWᏯᒍ SᎤ ᏯᏫ ᎩᏀBΘ Ᏻ4Ꮿᒍ, ΘSΘSS ᎤᎩᎾᒍ Dᔑ ᔑᏀᏯ. **37** TᏀᏲ4ᔑᏰZ, ᏯD ΘᏯᏸ ᏦAᏔW D4 DᏏ ᏫVᏯGh DB ᎤᒪEhᏪh; "Dᔑ DhᏯSΘ ᏬS4ᎩT ΘᏯᏸ DSᏬᏯᏯW Ꭴᏸ;" DBᏰZ DᏸZᑭᏯE D4 ΘᏯᏸ ᎤᒪSᒥᏯW h. **38** ᏯDZ ᎩhᏔ4T, CEΘGᏯ, EhG'', Dh Wᒥ DᏰWᏯᒍ-ᒍSᎤ ᏯᏫ; ᏯDZ hᏫᏔ4ᔑT, Ᏸᒥ'' ΘᏯᏸ. **39** Dᔑ ԁᎩAᏀ, ᎤᏔᎤ4 ᏍᒥGᏲ ᎤᏬᏰᎩT ΘᏯᏸ TGᏫᏁᒍ ᏬᏫ; Dᔑ EGᏯᒪGᒍVᏯ ΘᏯ'' EGᏯᒪGᏫ4T. **40** ΘᏆᏭZ ᏬMd, ᏯD hSᏔ4ᔑT, TCᒪVᒥᏯᒪ ᎤᒪᔑΘᏯᒍᏍ ᚱR ΘᏦBᏯᒍᏍ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT. **41** SᒪᎤRᔑZ ᎤᏯ ΘEᒍᎤᒍ TBᏫ Dᔑ SᒥhIᏁ ᎤᒪVᒥᏯWᏁT, **42** ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T, RVᒪ, TGZ ᏍᏰG ᏍCᏰᎩᎤ ᏯᏸᏓᏰ'' ᏯD ᎤᒥᏯᐯᒍ; D4Z iᒪᏯᒍ DB SᒪᎤ ᏰᏯET, hᏯᏯᏸh ᏭᒪᎤ ᏰᏯE ΘhSᒥᏯᒪ. **43** EhᚱRZ ᎩᏫᏁᔑ ᒍᏆᏭᏀᒍVᏯ SᎩWᒍ ᎤᒪGGRᏯ, ᎤᒥhAᏯᏯᒍᏯᚱT. **44** ᎤCᒍZRᏯᏯᒍ ᎤᒪᎤᏰ ᎤC TGᒥhᏸᏫ ᎤᒪVᒥᏯWᏁT; Dᔑ Dᒥ ᎤᏯᏓ ΘᏯᏸᏯ ᚱ4 ᏸE R''ᏯGᏍ SVᏯ ᏦΘᒍSᏬAT. **45** Sᔑ ᎤZ DᒪVᒥᏯᒍᏯE Dᔑ ΘVᎤMᐯᎩ EGᏯᒪGᒍVᏯ, SGᏫᏨ lhᒥᏨ ᎤᏲ ᎤhᏰᎩR TGᏯᒍ. **46** ᏯDZ hSᏔ4ᔑT, SVZ TᏦᒥΘD? ᒍCᔑᏓS TCᒪVᒥᏯᒍ, ΘᏯᏸ ᎤᒪᔑΘᏯᒍᏍ ᚱR ΘᏦBᏯᒍᏍ hᚱRΘ. **47** DᏏ''Z ᏯᏁᚱT, EhG'' ᎤhCᒍ, ΘZ ԁᒪᏏ CA4ᑭT, ΘᏯᏸ WWS TᏯhᏫ ᚱR ᚱW, TEᏍ DT4, Dᔑ ΘiᎤMᐯᔑ ᏦᏬ ԁWᏔVh4T, **48** ᏦᏬZ ᏯD ᎩᏔ4ᔑT, ԁᒪᏏ, ᏯᏯWᎧVᏓᏯᏯEᏯA ᏯGᎩRᒍᏭ BΘ ᎤᏔᏦ? **49** ΘiZ DᏁVᏯ ᎤΘVᔑᚱR ᎩᏯᏫ ΘEGᒥᏰTGᏯᏯᒍ ᚱR, ᏯD hEGᏔ4ᔑT, CEΘGᏯ, DᏰWᏯᒍᏯA-SᎤ ᏯᏫ VᒪᏲᏦMᏯᏯWh? **50** DᏏBΘZ ᎤMᏰ ᎩEΘGR DᏦᎩᚱGᏯ ᎤᎤ ᏏlᏯᒍ, Dᔑ ᎤᒥᏯSᏯWᏁ DSᒍᏏ SᔑhᏏ? **51** ᏦᏬZ ᎤᏁᏍ ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T, ᎤΘᏁWᐯ, ΘᏯᐯ TST ᎤRᏁᔑZ SᔑhᏏ Dᔑ ᎤᎤGᏁT **52** ᏆᏭᐯZ ᏦᏬ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᔑ ᎩhEΘGR DᏦᎩ-DᏁGᏯ, Dᔑ ᏍᏯᏫ TGᎤ ᏆᏭSᐯ ᎤᏫΘ-ᒍSWΘTᏯᒍᏍ, Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᐯ, ΘᏯᐯ EGᏦBᏯᎩᏯ, TᏦMᐯᏯA DᒪΘᏬᏯᏯᐯ VᏦᚱᏂ ΘᏯᐯᏯT, DᏰWᏯᒍ-ᒍSᎤ ᏯᏫ Dᔑ Dᒪ ᏦSᏦᏁᏭ? **53** hᏫᐯCᏂR TCᏰWᒍVᏯ ᎤᏫΘ-ᒍSWΘTᏯᒍᏍ, iᒪ ᏍCᏁGWᏁ ᏯᐯhBᒍᏍ; D4Z TCVᒥS AᏯ Ꮶᐯ, Dᔑ ᎤᒥᏲᐯ ᎤᒥhEET. **54** ᏆᏭᐯZ EGᏂBᑭT, Dᔑ EGᒍᎤ4 Dᔑ ΘEGBWᏁ ᎩEΘGR DᏦᎩᚱGᏯ ᒍSᏁᎩT. ᏫᒪZ TᎤ ᏍᏂ ᒍᒥᏯᒪGᒍ4T. **55** ᏆᏭᐯZ ᎤᏯᒪᎤᏫ DᏰᒥ ᎤZWᎤ, Dᔑ TdWᏭ ᎤΘᎤᎤ, Ꮻᒪ ᎤᏔᏁ DhᎤT. **56** ᏸGZ TGᏯᒍ DᏫ ᎤᏯ DᏦᎩGGᒍ ᎤᏫᎩT, Dᔑ ᎤᏬᎤRᏯ SᏫᏆᏭᎤ, ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T, ᏯD DᏯSᏬ ΘᏯᐯ ᒪᏁVᏯᏸ ΘᏯᏸ. **57** D4Z ᎤᒪᏍᔑ ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T, ᏯᚱB, iᒪ ᏍᏦSᏫᭂ ΘᏯᏸ. **58** AᏯᏍZ TBᏫ ᎤGᒪᔑ ᎤAᏯ, ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T, hᏯ ΘᏯᐯ ΘᏆᏭᚱᏫ Tᏸ. ᏫᒪZ ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T, ᏯᏯSᏬ, iᒪ DB ΘᏆᏭᚱᏫ Ꮝᏸ. **59** ᏍhZ ᏫCGᏫ TBᏫ TAᏯᏫ, ᎤGᒪᔑ ΘᏯᏸ ᎤVᏯGᏯ ᚱR ᎤᏯᒪᏍST, ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T; ᎤVᏯGᏯ ᏯD ΘᏯᐯ ᒪᏁVᏯᏸ; ᚱᒥᒥᏰZSᏯ Tᏸ. **60** ᏫᒪZ ᏯD ᎩᏔ4T; ᏯᏯSᏬ, iᒪ ᏍAᒥS hᏔᏯET. ᏸW''Z TBᏫ, DᏏ'' ᏯᏁᚱT, CWS ᎤBW4T. **61** ᎤEΘGᏯZ ᎤSWᏯRSᏫᏆᏭᏁ Ꮻᒪ. ᏫᒪZ ᎤᎤᒪS ᎤᏁᏍ ᎤEΘGᏯ, ᏯD ᏦᎩᏔ4ᔑT; DᏏ'' ᎩBWRΘ CWS KT ᎤᒪᏯIᒪᏍᒥ. **62** ᎤᎩAᐯZ Ꮻᒪ, Dᔑ RᏯᏯᒍSᏬᏍᔑT **63** DhᏯSᏬZ ᏦᏬ JEGhBᏯ SEGᚼPS Dᔑ SEGhᑭT. **64** SEGSSPᎤZ ᎤᏫᏫSEGhᑭT, EGᏫᏫᏯᏯᚱ ᏯD ΘhᏔᏯᚱT, ᏭVᔑᚱᏯ, SA ᏦᏍhS? **65** Dᔑ ᎤCᒍ DᏏ TGᒪᔑᏸ AᒥᏯᒍ EᏫ4ᑭ EGᚼPTᏯᒍET. **66** TSᐯZ ᎩᒥᏯWᎤ ᒍhWΘᐯ BΘ DᏁᏯ Dᔑ ᎩhEΘGR DᏦᎩDᏁGᏯ Dᔑ ᒍZᏔᒥᏯᐯ ShWΘᐯT, Dᔑ ᒪhWΘiEGᒍZᔑ ᏯD ᎩhᏔ4T; **67** hᏯᏯA SGᏁᏫ? ᏯᏸZᏯᏏ. ᏯDZ hSᏔ4ᔑT, TGZ ᏍᏍZᏁᎩ iᒪ BᚱKᏯGᏯS; **68** Dᔑ ΘᏯᐯ ᏍᏍᏯᏫᏫᎤ iᒪ BᚱᏯᐯᏁhᏦ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᏍVᚱᏯᐯᏲᏯ. **69** TᎩᏯGᏫᏯIᎩᏯ BΘ ᎤᏔhᒪSh DSᒍᏏᒍP ᎤᒥhᏸᏫ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤᏫᎩT. **70** ᏆᏭᐯZ ᏯD ᎩhᏔ4 hSᏫ, hᏯᏯA ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤᏔhᏫ? ᏯDZ hSᏔ4ᔑT, Ᏸᒥ hᏂΘ, DBᏰZ ΘᏯᐯ. **71** ᏯDZ ᎩhᏔ4T, SVZ TEVᒍ DᏏ AᏯGᒍᏯᐯ? TERᏰZ RᒪᏫSᏏ ᎤGR ᏯᏁET.

23 hSᑎZ Θᙏƴ OhCJ ᚴR SΘᔑO IᔑJ ΘECJZPᔑT. **2** Dᔑ OΘᔑOʔ EᐯᗅᙏJᙏᚴ ᗅD ΘhᐯᙏᚴT, ᗅD Θᙏƴ VkGᑎᗅƴ SLᔑΘᙏJᙏEƴ BΘ, Dᔑ SƏOᙏLSᗅƴ Dᗷᒋ DSϞ ЬH DJBRJᔭ, ᗅD hƏᐯᙏEƴ, DB DƴEΘGᗅ, SGᐱᑎ. **3** IᔑJZ Oᑎᑎᐱ, ᗅD Ϟᐯᐯ4T, hᗅᙏA CEΘGᗅ Dhძb OΘVᒋS? OᐱVᔑZ ᗅD Ϟᐯᐯ4T, Θᙏƴ hΘ. **4** IᔑJZ ᗅD hSᐯᐯ4ᔑ ϞhEΘGR DkϞ-DᐱGᗅ Dᔑ BΘ, iᒪ ᔭkGJ OᙏSOC ᗅD DᙏSᔭ. **5** D4Z OhᙏLᔭS ᗅD ΘhᐯᙏᚴT, ᒪЬϞᗅᙏS ᗅD BΘ, LSᖶhVᖷ ძJᔭ hEΘᑎT, ᚴᒋᒋ OᒪEGLᔑOᑎ Dh TᙏᙏJ. **6** IᔑJZ OᑎSO ᚴᒋᒋ DhᐱTᙏJᙏE Oᑎᑎᐱ, ᚴᒋᒋᙏA Rᗅ ᗅD DᙏSᔭ, OᑎᐱT. **7** OVᔑᚴRᐯZ RGᑎ OEΘGᗅ ᚴR ΘtᖷRJ ᚴRT, RGᑎ ᐯᐯƏᐱᔑT, Θᙏƴ RGᑎ OGR ʞMbᒋH RVP ΘᗅGT. **8** RGᑎZ OA& ʞU, OCJ ბ4 OᗷϞᐱT; AᗅJGᗷZ OGSᒋᙏᚴ OAGᑎJᔭ, OJSᒋᙏJVJᙏᚴ OCJ ძLᔑOᑎ DʞZPᙏE OᑎSOT, Dᔑ OSƴ OG4 OAGᑎJᔭ AΓᙏJ OᙏIhAJ SϞΘᙏLᐱ&T. **9** OᑎᑎPϞᐱZ OCJ ძLᔑOᑎ, D4Z iᒪ GᐱVᔑT. **10** ϞhEΘGRZ DkϞ-DᐱGᗅ Dᔑ JZᐯᒋᙏƴ LhVᚴ Oᒋhƴᑎ EᐯᗅᙏJᙏᚴT. **11** RGᑎZ Dᔑ ძVᒋ DhᔕΘᙏƴ SEGᖶPWᐱT, Dᔑ EGSᖶWᐱT, Dᔑ JEGϞHᑎ DϞᒉ OhϞᒉiIᔑJ Wᒋᐱ ᐯhƏᐱᔑT. **12** ΘᗅGZ TS IᔑJ Dᔑ RGᑎ OΘᒋTST; JΘLᙏSƴGᗷZ TGᒋᙏWO ᗅ ᚴ4 ΘᗅG TᙏᙏJ. **13** IᔑJZ SWΘᑎ ϞhEΘGR DkϞ-DᐱGᗅ, Dᔑ ϞhEΘGHSƴ, Dᔑ OhCJ ᚴR BΘ, **14** ᗅD hSᐯᐯ4ᔑT, ᙏƴᔕJZPϞ ᗅD DᙏSᔕ BΘ SΘLOᑎ JᔑΘᙏJᙏƴ ΘᙏƴᔕT; EhGᐯZ kAΓᗷiᗅ kƴ TkSWᖘT, iᒪ AΓᙏJ ᔭkGJ OᙏSOC ᗅD DᙏSᔕ Θᙏƴ Ϟᙏᑎ RdTᙏJᙏET; **15** RGᑎ Dᔑ Θᙏᐯ iᒪ; ΘtᖷᗷZ TVO ᙏJᔭ TCᐱVϞƴ; EhGᐯZiᒪ AΓᙏJ ᗷΓ EGHΓᗅᙏJ ᚴR ᔭϞᑎᐱϞ. **16** Θᙏƴ TGᙏJ kΓihϞᖷ LkᔕΘh. **17** D4ᗷZ Hᐯ ძHᗅ4J ᚴᵻ JΓᙏLBJᔭ ᚴR TGT. **18** OᐱMᐱZ Hᐯ TSSᑎ, ᗅD ϞhϞ4T, ᗅMS ᗅD DᙏSᔕ, IWIZ JᙏƴHᗅb. **19** Θᙏƴ IWI OLᑫᗷᑎ OΘΓЬϞO ΘtᖷSSᖘ Dᔑ OLϞT DkᙏᑎJᙏWᐱ JLᙏSJᔭ DkBWO ᗅ ᚴ4T. **20** IᔑJZ OSΓᙏE kH OᐯAJᔭ OძΓᙏVWᐱ WΓᐱ SᐱVᔑT. **21** D4Z OᐱMᐱ ᗅD ϞhϞ4T, ᗅᙏᑎiS, ᗅᙏᑎiS. **22** KTᐱZ ᗅD hSᐯᐯ4ᔑT, SVZ, SV OᙏJ OᒋS ϞΘᙏLᐱϞ? iᒪ ᔭkGᑎRᖷ AΓᙏJ ᗷΓ EGHΓᗅᙏJ ᚴRT; Θᙏƴ TGᙏJ LkΓihΓ Dᔑ VLkHb. **23** D4Z OΘChEᐱᔑ DᙏLᙏ DhᐱET, DhWHᗅP DSᑎJᔭ. ΘᙏƴZ Θ Dᔑ ϞhEΘGR DkϞ-DᐱGᗅ DhᐱE OEΘGVT. **24** IᔑJZ OᐱV Ϟᙏᑎ OΘSΓᙏE TGΓᙏVJᔭ. **25** Dᔑ SᐯƏᐱᔑ Θᙏƴ ძhWHᔑT, JLᙏSJᔭ DkBWO ᗅ kᚴ4T ძᙏᑎJᙏᚴ OLᑫᗷᑎ OΘΓЬϞO Dᔑ OLϞT; kUΘᙏƴh SHᗅ4ᔑ OΘSΓᙏE TGOᐱJᔭ. **26** EGJh4Z OhhBP ƴG TGᙏJ UGh ძVTᑎ, UΓh Rᗅ, VJSGᚴR OLGGRᗅ, ΘᙏƴZ OΘZΓJᙏWᐱ ძLtᖷGᑎ, Θᙏƴ kH DTR ბhJP OᐯOᙏJᔭ. **27** EGᙏLGJ4Z OhCJ BΘ, Dᔑ DhᚴB, Θᙏƴ Θᙏᐯ LhBᚴ Dᔑ EGᙏAhPT. **28** kUZ SSWᖘRϞ ᗅD Ϟᐯᐯ4T, TkᚴB kMbᒋH ძᐯᐯk, LᙏJ DB ᙏƴᙏAhϞƴ, TCRᙏƴh JCLᙏAhS, Dᔑ JVk JkᙏAhS. **29** EhGᗷZᑎΓᗷTGΓ TS, ΘᗅG ᗅD OᑎhᐯᐯЬ, bGTGΘΓᙏLᐱJ JΘMϞiᙏƴ hᚴRΘ, Dᔑ ძΘLΘϞAΘRᗅ hᚴRΘ, Dᔑ ძΘLᙏᑎOᗅ hᚴRΘ. **30** tᖷᐯZᑎΘᔑOᗅ ᗅD hVᑎhᐯᐯ4Γ VLϞT, ᙏƴᙏ+iS; Dᔑ SUᗅϞT, ᙏƴGPiS. **31** TGᗷZ TV ᐯE Θᙏƴ ბOᑎOᐱΓ, SVEᐱJ ᚴ4ᙏJ OᙏϽᎮᑎ ᐯET? **32** Dᔑ Θᙏᐯ DhWΓ OGΘLᔑ OᎮ ძhϞΘᙏLᐱᗅ TdWᖷ SᚴSJO4 JᚴkTᙏJᔭ. **33** ƴhMCZ ƏΘΓ SViT, ΘtᖷLLtᖷGᙏᑎ EGᑎᐱT, Dᔑ SΘᑎᐱ OᎮძhϞΘᙏLᐱᗅ, DbBΘ DSJbJP, +TZ DSᙏSh TJP. **34** tᖷᐯZ kU ᗅD Ϟᐯᐯ4T, RVL, JVΓƴ; iᒪᗷZ ᙏhSWᖷ ΘΘᑎᐱ&T. OhᙏVᔑZ OϞᒉ Dᔑ DΘ4ᙏJᙏᚴT. **35** BΘZ OΘᔑΘΘᙏSSΘSVᙏST. ϞhEΘGHSƴZΘᙏᐯ SΘΓᐱᐱᔑ TEGSᖶWᐱT, ᗅD ΘhᐯᐯᙏᚴT, DhᵻTLᙏSΓᙏEƴ; OGR GΓᙏSϞ TGZ SGᐱᑎ OᐱWO ᗅ Oᑫᗷᑎ ᚴ4ᙏJ. **36** Dᔑ DhᙏΘᙏƴ tᖷᙏᐯ SEG+PST, EGMVP Dᔑ EGᐱᐱP ძhKᙏᙏJ, **37** Dᔑ ᗅD ΘhᐯᐯᙏᚴT, TGZ hᗅ DhძbOΘVΓ OEΘGᗅ ᚴ4ᙏJ, CR ᖷΓᙏSϞ. **38** Dᔑ ΘᙏᐯA ᐯᐯᔑ OΓᙏLᑎ SϞWJP DhAT

ᐅᐊᓄᐊᐊᕐᓇᑐ, Dᓂ DᐊGH ᐅᐊᓄᐊᐊᕐᓇᑐ, Dᓂ DᐊᐯM ᐅᐊᓄᐊᐊᕐᓇᑐ Aᕐᓂ ᐃDᐊ ᐊEᐱᑕT; ᐃD ᐅEᘐGᐃᐃ Dᐊძᑲ ᐅᘐᐯᒋᔅ. **39** DᑲBᘐZ ᘐᓇᐯ ᐅᕆ ძᐊᔭᘐᓇᒪᐱᐃ ᘐᓇᐯ ᑐᒋᔅᐅᐅ ᐃᘐᐯ ᐃᐅᐱᑕᐅᐃ ᐃᘐᐯ ᑐᒋᔅᐅᐅ ᐃᘐᐯ ᑐᒋᔅᐅᐅ ᐃᘐᐯ ᑐᒋᔅᐅᐅ

ᖻhEΘGR DhᖻDᐱGᐯ Dᔑ KSVᒋ ᖻhEΘGᕼSᔦ hSEGᖷ4 CJAᒪᐱᒍᔑ Oᖷᒋᐯᖇᔑᔑ, Dᔑ hEGᖽOᔦ. **21** D4Z OᔦSᔦ ᔑERᔦ Θᖇᔦ Tbᒋ ᒍᒪᔑᖇᔦ ᒋRT. Dᔑ Θᖇᐯ Aᐯ TS hᔦ KTᐱ Oᔦhᖻ Θᖇᔦ ᐯD TEGᒋᖇWO ᐯ; **22** ii, Dᔑ Θᖇᐯ ᔦG TGΘᖇᒍ DhᒋB ᔑSᒪᖽE DᐱW OᖇIhAᒍ ASᒪOᒪᒍᖇWOᔦ, Θᖇᔦ ᔦW ԃᔦhᖇA DVᒋᖇᖽ ᔑᐱVᖻᐯ; **23** ᔑΘᕼCZ DᐯᖻT, OhMVT, ᐯD ᖻhᔑ4T, ᒍhᘐᖻᔑTᘔᒍᔦVᐯ Θᖇᐯ VhAGᖽ Θᖇᔦ EO AAb, OΘᖽᐱT. **24** Dᔑ ᔦG TGᖇᒍ Θᖇᔦ ᔑVᐯ OᐱOᖇᔦ DVᒋᖇᖽT, Dᔑ ᔑhGᖽᒋ Θᖇᔦᘐ ᖻᖷSᖇᖽᔦ ᒋᖇᔦ ᔑᔦ DhᒋB ᖻhᔑRT; Θᖇᔦᖇᔦh Θ iᒪ GhAᒋT. **25** tᕼᐯZ ᐯD hSᔑ4ᔑT, ThᐱJh, Dᔑ TCᒪOᖽ ThᖇᖷSZᒋG TKᐯGᒍᔑ hSi ᖻhᔑR DΘVᔑᒋᖇᔦ! **26** ᒪᖇA ᐯD Θᖇᔦ TGᖇᒍ D4 OᔦᒋᖻTᖇᒍ ᔑᒋ4 SGᐱᖽ, Dᔑ ᔑBᖇᒍ ᔑᒋ4 SᖻᐯᒍG Oᐯᒋ ᒍᒋRT. **27** OᔑOᐯ WOᐯᖷᔑ, Dᔑ hSᖽ DΘVᔑᒋᖇᔦ, SΘbHᐱᔑ ΘSi Aᔑᖻ Θᖇᔦ OᖷR OᐯPᖇᖷT. **28** ΘiZ OhMV SSᔑ tᕼGhSᖽT; OᐯZ TBᖽ ᖽ6ᒍSGbᒋ TGᖇᒍ ᖻᖽᐱᔑT. **29** D4Z TEGᖇᒍᔑWᐱT, ᐯD ᖻhᔑ4T, DB ᖇᔦhRb, tᕼᐯᐯZ OᐯRᐯᐯG, Dᔑ RWᒍG ΘᖇW. OBᔑZ VᒍR4ᒋ4T. **30** ᐯDZ ᖻᒋᖇWᐱ Θᖇᔦ SOᐯT ᒍΘᒋᖇBh4T, SS OᔦR OᒋPᒋVT, Dᔑ OᐯE᙭MB SᐱᔑT. **31** ᒍhSVᒋZ SᒋᖇST4T, Dᔑ TEᘐᒋVT, Dᔑ OᒋᖽWᐱ ᒪhᖇOᐯT. **32** ᐯDZ hSΘᒪᔑ4ᔑT, ᒪᖇA ᒍYhΘΘ ԃᒍᔑYG ᔑᒋ4 ᕼΘh hᔦΘᒋZPᒍᖇE ᒍᒪTRT, Dᔑ hSᔦZbHᐱᔑ Aᔑᒋ? **33** ΘᐯGᐯZ DᒋᐯTᒋR SΘᔑᐱT, Dᔑ kMbᒋH Wᒋᐱ ΘOhG4T, Dᔑ ShGᖽPᒪhWΘR ᕼS TᖇhᖽO, Dᔑ Θᖇᔦ EGΘᒪᖽGᖇᒍSᔦ, **34** ᐯD ΘhᔑᖇᒋT, OᐯEΘGᐯ SᔑOᐯ OᐯVᐯGᐯ, Dᔑ ᕼGh EhᒋR ᖽᖽᐱᖻ. **35** Dᔑ OhZPᔑ ᖻᒋᖇWhVᖻ DΘTRT, Dᔑ Θᖇᔦ OᐯZᒋᖇWO SS DE᙭MᖇᖇET. **36** DbᐯZ Θᖇᔦ ΘhᔑᖇᒋT, kᕼ OᐯGR Oᔑhᔑ DᐯᒋhOᐯT, Dᔑ ᐯD hSᔑ4ᔑT, OᐯGVᐯᖇᖽ TCVᒋSᒋ4ᖇᒍJ. **37** D4Z OᐯhΘᐯ4T, Dᔑ OᐯhᖇSᔦT, DᒪOᐯV ᔑkAGᖽ DᐱᒋᖇᒋT. **38** ᐯDZ hSᔑ4ᔑT, SVZ TCSᖇWᐱ᙭? Dᔑ SVZ ᔑPΘᖽ hCᒋᖇᒪᐱ VJCᒪOᖽT? **39** JCᖇOᔦ JᐯᐯBh Dᔑ JIWbᔦh, DᐴRᐯ ᐯD kΘIᖽO; ᖇᔦᖇhSᔦ Dᔑ TCVᔑᒋᐯ; DᒪOᐯVᐯZ iᒪ GᖇᒪW, Dᔑ iᒪ ᔑAW ᔑSϞ Θᖇᔦᖇ kᕼAGJ᙭ DB hᒪᐴOT. **40** ΘᖇᔦZ ϞᔑᖻR SΘϞAΘ4ᔑ ᔑᘐᐯbh Dᔑ ᔑIWbᔦh. **41** DbᐯZ ΘZᐯGᔑᖇᖇEΘ ᒋ4 OᐯJᔦᒋᖇᖇVJᖇᖇ DΘᒋPᒋET, Dᔑ OᐯhᖇᖇIhAᖇᖇT, ᐯD hSᔑ4ᔑT, DᒋᖇᒪBJᖇᖇA Dh Tk᙭? **42** EGOᐱᔑZ DE᙭ϞᖽDCJ DRΘJGᖽ, Dᔑ DE᙭ϞᖽGᔦSᒋb. **43** ᔓᐱ4Z, Dᔑ OᒋᖇᒪBᐱ DhᔦWᔑT. **44** ᐯDZ hSᔑ4ᔑT, ᐯD Θᖇᔦ kᕼGᔑ4Ϟᔦ, Db ᐯ kᕼᐯWJVᔑᔦ, Θᖇᔦ hSi Θᖇᔦ D4 TGᒋᖇVJ ᒋRT AᔑᖻOᐯ ᐯ ᒋR Jᖇt᙭GᖽᖇᖇJᔑᒍᔦb OᐯVᒋS, Dᔑ DΘVᔑᒋᖇᔦ SZᔑᖻT, Dᔑ JᖇZᔦᖇᒍJᔑᒍ, DB EᔦZPᖇᖇET. **45** tᕼᐯZ SᖇᖇSTRᔑ SΘᒪOᖽT, Θᖇᔦ ᔑZᒋᖇᒍJᔑᒍ Aᔑᒋ; **46** ᐯDZ hSᔑ4ᔑT, Θᖇᔦ ᐯD hEO AᔑᖻW, Dᔑ Θᖇᔦ D4 OᔦᒋᖻTᖇᒍ ᒋRᔦ SGᐱᖽ, Dᔑ ᔑᔑᐯ+J ᒋR OᖻTᒋR KTᐱ TS; **47** ΘᖇᔦZ SVi OᐯOᐯVJᔑᒍ SᐱCBᖇᒍ ᒋR ᔑᒪOᐯᖽ Dᔑ DᖇSOᐯC iᒪJVᒋᖇᒍ ᒋR ᒋSᒋkVᐱJᔑᒍ hSᖽ ᔑΘᒪᔑOᐯᖽᒪᐱGJRT, kᕼMbᒋH OᐯΘᔑOᐯJᔑᒍ. **48** ᐯᐯZ TkZPᖇᔦ ᐯD Θᖇᔦ ᔑᒪᔑOᐯᖽ. **49** Dᔑ EhGᐯ, SᒪOᒋ ThᕼMVJᔑᒍ RVᒪ OᔦSTᖇᒍWO ᐯ ᒋRT; D4Z kᕼMbᒋH SSᔑ TkᐱᖇᒍJ Eh TCϞΘᖇᒍSᖇᒍJ Oᐯhᔦᖽ ᒋR SϞWJ OᐯLGᒪᔑOᐯ. **50** SJO4Z ᑐJhᔑ TBᖽ; ᔑΘᐯᐯhZ SᐯWᒪO ᔑᖇᖽᖽ SᐱVᔑT. **51** ᐯDZ ᖻᒋᖇWᐱT Db ᐯ ᔑᖇᖽᖽ SᖇᐱVPT DSᒪᒪᔑWᐱ DhVΘiT, SϞWJZGSJO ᖇᖽWᐱT. **52** OΘᒪVᒋᖇᒪᐱϞZ kᕼMbᒋH Wᒋᐱ ΘOhG4 OᐯCJ DΘᒋPᒋᒋT; **53** Dᔑ hAᐯϞᐯ OᖽΘ-JSWΘTᖇᒍJᔑᒍ DhᖇRT, DΘᒋPᒋVP Dᔑ DhϞᐯᒍᖇᒍᒋ OᐱWOᐯ. RΘIO.

ಕಾಮ ಅನಿಲ Gh ಂಲಯW ಂ ಷ

1 ಎಟಿhಐE ಅನಿಲ RಿT, Dಠ ಆಐಯ ಅನಿಲ ಂಎWಂ ಷ TdW೫ DಎಿT, Dಠ ಆಐಯ ಅನಿಲ ಂಎWಂ ಷ ೨4T. **2** ಎಟಿhಐET ಆಐಯ ಂಎWಂ ಷ TdW೫ DಎಿT. **3** hSi Aಗಐಎ ಆಐಯ ಂಲPಎT, Dಠ hSi APಂ ಷ ಈಯ iಔ Aಗಐಎ ಆಐಯ ಳಲPಂ ಆ ಸನಯ. **4** ಆಐಯ [ಅನಿಲ] Ehಲ ಂಯಿT; Dಠ ಆಐಯ Ehಲ Bಖ TS ಂ ಆJಐಟಎಸ ಷ ೨4T. **5** Dಠ ಆಐಯ TS-SJಐಎಯ ಂಿbE S೩ಖST, ಂಿbಯZ iಔ ಸSಟh೩VT. **6** ಯG TGಐಎ Dಐ೬ಐ Rಹಯ Ch dVTಲ ಂಎWಂ ಷ ಂಟGಂ bಲ ೨Rಯ. **7** ಆಐಯ ಂMCಯ ಅನಿಐಯ ೨Rಯ, ಆಐಯ TS-SJ ಂZಿJ ಸನ, ಆಐಯ TGGh೬Jಸ ಆhi ಂZಷGJಸನ. **8** iಔ ಆಐಯ ಆ TS-SJ ಸನ೨4T, ಅನಿಐಯ ಿಲಯ ೨Rಯ ಆಐಯ TS-SJ. **9** ಆಐಯಐಯh ಆ ಅನಿಲ ಂVಷGR TS-SJ ೨Rಯ; ಆಐಯ RGಷ dMC, TS ೬SDJಐಟಎ ಆhi Bಖ. **10** ಆಐಯ RGಷ Rಹಯ, Dಠ ಆಐಯ RGಷ ಂಲPಂ ಷ ೨Rಯ, Dಠ RGಷ iಔ GಆಿVT. **11** ಂVಿAಷ ಂMCಯ, D4Z dVಿ iಔ ಸನJEGಟh೩VT. **12** ಆhiಐಯh JEGಟh೩Cಷ SಂಿಐA೩ಟಎ೩ಯ ಂಎWಂ ಷ dಯ೫ TGಆಿಐVJಸ; ಆಐಯ SಂVi DZಷGಹಐಯ; **13** ಆಐಯ ಯE dಆ೧AಖRಷ h೨Rಆ, Dಠ ಂಋಟಿ Dಟಂ bಐE dಆ೧AಖRಷ h೨Rಆ, Dಠ Bಖ Dಟಂ bಐE dಆ೧AಖRಷ h೨Rಆ, ಂಎWಂ ಷಐಯh dಆ೧AಖRಷ. **14** Dಠ ಅನಿಲ ಂಋಟಿ ೩ಿಐWಂಯ, Dಠ TSಹ ಂಠhV೩ಯ, ಂಅಿCಷ ೨Rಯ ಂಟVಿCಲ Dಠ SGAಲT; Dಠ TJAGJಐEಯ ಂVಿS S೩ಶJG ೨RT, ಆಐಯ S೩ಶJG ೨R DSBಿ ಂGRಷG ಂSಎ೩ಷ ಂVಿS ಆಐಯಜ ೨Rಯ. **15** Ch ಅನಿಐEಯ ಆಐಯ [ಅನಿಲ,] Dಠ ಂಯMಂಯ ಷD ೩ಯRಯ; ಷD ಆಐಯ kkZಿಐEಯ, ಷD khkಯಐEಯ, ಸh Cಟಜ TE ಸ DSಠJ, ಆಐಯBZ Rಹಯ Db h೨iಆ k೨Rಯ. **16** Dಠ ಆಐಯ ಂಅಿCಷ ೨R hJiRಯಎ೩ಷ, EGSJಜBZ ಂಟVಿಐJ ೨R ಂG೬bGಲ Rಯಎ೩. **17** Jಅ೪ಳGಲಐJBZ ಶb Eh೨R TGGಎ೩ಷ ೨Rಯ, ಂಟVಿCಲಐಯh Dಠ SGAಲT kಆ SGಎಲ hVಟGಿಐAೃWಂ ಷ. **18** iಔ ಯG T೩ಷG ಸEGA೫ ಂಎWಂ ಷ; ಂGRಷG ಂSಎ೩ಷ ಂಯk, DSBಿ೨ SಎkTRಷ, ಆಐಯ Eh೨R ೩GಎಿJ. **19** Dಠ ಆಐಯ ಷD Ch ಂZಿ೩ಷ, ಆಷG Dhdb kMbಿH VdhಂR Dk೩-DಎGಷ Dಠ Dhಿಆ EGಲಿJಸ, ಷD TGhಯಐJಸ; SA hಷ? **20** Dಠ ಂ'Zಂಯ, Dಠ iಔ Gಟಸಠ೨T, ಂ'Zಂ ಶಐಯh ಷD ೩ಯRಯ; iಔ DB SGಎಲ ಸಯ. **21** Dಠ iEGಲಿಂಯ ಷD ೪hಯRಯ; SA೨? TWಜಐA hಷ? ಷDZ ೩ಯRಯ; iಔ. kA೨ ಆ DVಠ೨ಐಯ hಷ? iಔ, ಂಲಂಯ. **22** ೪೫ಶZ ಷD ಂEGಯ4೩ಯ; SA hಷ? ಆVkZಎJಸಜBZ ಂಟAಯಂRಷ; SV೫J೫ CR೫ಟZ೨ಐET? **23** ಷD ೩ಯRಯ; DB ಆಐಯ ಆ ಂಯMಯ ಷD khSಯ Tಆ೨T; TkkZಷಜಟ ಂZಷ ಂEಆGಷ ಂVಿS; ಆಐಯ ೩ಯR TಋಜDVಠ೨ಐಯ. **24** ಆಐಯZ ಆ ಂಟ೨kಂbಲ DhIಿbಸ ಂಆಿAಷ ೨Rಯ. **25** EGಲಿಂಯZ ಷD hEGಯ4೩ಯ; SVZ kS೫ಟಲಐS, TGZhಷ ಆಐಯ ಆ SGಎಲ Dಠ TWಜ Dಠ ಆಐಯ ಆ DVಠ೨ಐಯ h೨Rಆ ಸಯ? **26** Ch SಎVೃಯ, ಷD ೩ಯRಯ, DB Dಶ SSಟಲಐJ೫; D4Z SVS ಯG TkVಆi ಂಟಶಜ ಆಐಯ ಎkSWಷ,ಆ; **27** ಆಐಯಐಯh ಆ ಸh Cಟಜ, TE ಸ CSಠJ; ಆಐಯ dWಶG SAೃಋಲ iಔ ಐ ಸhAT JಐಯಐಎBJಸ. **28** ಆಐಯ ಷD ೩ಿಐWhVೃಯ JS೨ಷಐJಸ Kಟh ಐAhJP ಆ೪೫Ch ಟಟಲಐET. **29** Dಠ ಂಯCಲ Ch ಖAಹಯ kಋ SVE TJP ಲSಲಯ, Dಠ ಷD ೩ಯRಯ; VCSಂS Dಖ-Dಯಆ ಂಎWಂ ಷ ಂVಿS, ಆಐಯ Dಹಐಯ RGಷ ಂhಐSಂCT. **30** ಆಐಯಐಯh ಷD ಆ kkಎTಐJಐEಯ; ಸh ಟಜT TE ಸ DSಠJ kSJಐEಯ, ಆಐಯBZ Rಹಯ Db h೨iಆ k೨RT. **31** Dಠ DBiಔ ಸkSWಷ; D4Z ಆಐಯ Tbಿ ೨kಆ೩Aಖ4Jಸ ಂಠJಿಐVWಂ DಯMC Dಶ SSಟಲಐJ೫. **32** Dಠ Ch ಂZಿ೩ಯ ಷD ೩ಯRಯ; DಯAಹಯ Dಟಂ V Jಠ-Jಐಸh ಆಐಯಐಟGಎಲಂಯ S೩WJ, Dಠ ಆಐಯ SಯಳCಯ. **33** Dಠ DBiಔ ಸkSWಷ; D4Z ಆಐಯ ಆ ಂಲಯಂbಲ Dಶ JIಟಲಐVJಸ ಆಐಯ ಷD ಆಯಯ4೩ಯ; ಯG ಷAi೫ Dಟಂ V DಎಲಹಐET SಯಳCಳ, ಆಐಯ S೩ಶJG Dಟಂ V Jಟಲಐಟಐಯ. **34** DಯAಹಯZ Dಠ DಯZ೨ಯ ಆಐಯ ಂಎWಂ ಷ ಂಯk ೨RT. **35** Dಠಲ ಂಯCಲ Ch SVEಯ, Dಠ DhWಿ EGಐಟGJVಷ ಟhVEಯ. **36** Sಅ೪ಂZ kಋ DTRT ಷD ೩ಯRಯ; VCSಂS Dಖ-Dಯಆ ಂಎWಂ ಷ ಂVಿS; **37** ಆಐಯZ

ⲑ DhWᒥ EGⲘlGJVⲂ OⲑᙢSOᐯ OᐱCː Dძ ⲑⲘᐯ OhⲘlGᙢRᐯ ⲕⲎ. **38** ⲕⲎZ OSWⲂR, Dძ EGⲘlGJR SAⲂ, ⲂDhSⲪ4ⲋᐯ; SV TⲘJⲔᖿ? ⲂDZhEGⲪ4ⲋᐯ; Wᖆ-ⲑⲘᐯ DⲀPWOⲂ SᙢS WSⲔⲂⲘᐯ-ᖿP JᐯO. **39** ⲂDhSⲪ4ⲋᐯ; TSⲑ, ⲑⲘlSW. OⲀORᐯZ Dძ OⲑSWOᐯ SⲀⲋT, Dძ TdWᖿ OⲀVⲋⲂ ⲑⲂG TS; OᐯⲀⲂZ TGCGᙢ ⲘWGJR ᎮRᐯ. **40** DⲃⲂⲑ ⲑⲘᐯ ⲑ DhWᒥCh OⲑᙢSⲀⲋⲂ, Dძ[ⲕⲎ]OhⲘlGᙢᙢ, ⲑⲘᐯ RhJᎮRᐯ, ⲎGh ᖆL JⲑlOC. **41** TEᔑ OGᙢⲂᐯ Oᐯᒥ Ohᒥ ⲎGh, Dძ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲗⲕGᙢⲂ ⲘⲎⲘ; (ⲑⲘᐯ DⲀPWOⲂ SGⲀᙢ SᙢS.) **42** Dძ ⲑⲘᐯ OJZⲋᐯ ⲕⲎ RVⲂT. ⲕⲎZSⲘᖿOⲂ ⲂD ⲋⲪRᐯ; ⲎGhⲂ, KⲑOⲪⲕ, ⲃIⲃSCVRⲘJ; ⲑⲘᐯ DⲀPWOⲂ ᖆL SᙢS. **43** OᐯCᙢ ⲕⲎ OSᒥⲘEᐯ Ꭾᒥᒥ OⲪOⲘJⲗ; ᖆᒥZ OGᙢⲂᐯ, Dძ ⲑⲘᐯ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲘᐯⲘlGSS. **44** ᖆᒥᐯ ⲀCⲗJ RⲂ ᎮRᐯ, RhJ Dძ ᖆL OhSⲂT. **45** ᖆᒥZ OGᙢⲂᐯ Ⲁlhᒥ, Dძ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲗⲕGᙢⲂ ⲑⲘᐯ ⲃⲃ JⲫⲪW ⲕⲘZᖿᖿ JⲘⲃᖿGᙢⲘJ AⲪᒥⲂ, Dძ DⲑVძᎮⲘᐯ ChZᖿᖿ, ⲑⲘᐯ ⲕⲎ ⲑ4ᒥJ RⲂ KG OⲪⲕ. **46** ⲀlhᒥZ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲃᒥⲘA AᒥⲘJ ⲗⲘᙢ OᒪEGⲑⲋATⲘJ ⲑ4ᒥJ? ᖆᒥᐯ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; TⲀⲑ, GSW. **47** ⲕⲎ ᐯAⲂᐯ Ⲁlhᒥ, SVE TJPᙢSᙢᐯ; ⲂDZ ⲋⲪRᐯ, ⲑⲘᐯ OⲀTⲘWOᐯ; EhGᐁ OVⲂGⲂⲘ Thᒥ OⲪⲕ, ⲑⲘᐯ SGⲋᖿᙢ ⲋlⲃBⲑ. **48** Ⲁlhᒥ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; SV JSᒥⲘVJ TⲘᐯSWᖿ? ⲕⲎ OⲀCː ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; Dbᐁ ᖆᒥᐯ ⲑhCⲘhⲘEⲑ ⲕᎮRᐯ, RSW-TGⲘJ ᖆET ᖿⲑhJP ⲕK7ᐯ, ⲑEAiᐯ. **49** Ⲁlhᒥ OOː ⲂD ⲋⲪRᐯ; WSⲔⲂⲘᐯ, hⲂ OⲀWOⲂ OⲪⲕ; hⲂ CEⲑGⲂ Thᒥ OⲑVᒥS. **50** ⲕⲎ OⲀCː ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲕA ⲂD ⲕhEⲪb, EAiᐯ ᖿⲑhJP RSW-TGⲘJ ᖆET, ⲑⲘᐯ OᐯSᒥⲘVJᖿ ᎮⲂGⲂⲘᙢS? OC TGⲘIhAᐯ ⲂAGJⲘᎮⲘJ, RⲘSᐁ ⲑⲘᐯ. **51** Dძⲑ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; OVⲂGⲂG OVⲂGⲂⲘ ⲂDhCⲪ4ᖿ; AⲂ TGᒪძOᙢ ThAGJⲘᎮⲘJ SⲋWJ OᒥⲘSTᙢ Ꭾ4ⲘJ, Dძ SkAGJⲘᎮⲘJ JhⲘtᖿGJVⲂ OⲀWOⲂ dVᒥS DⲑᒥⲎWJⲘᎮⲘJ Dძ RWJ ⲑⲑᙢⲀPⲘJ EGMVPⲘJ Bⲑ OⲪⲕ.

2

KTⲀZ TS SᎮSCⲘJⲘEᐯ Ꭾᒥᒥ Ꮒh SSⲂT; ⲕⲎ Oⲕ ⲑtᖿRVⲂᐯ. **2** ⲕⲎZ GⲕⲘOⲂᐯ Dძ EGⲘlGJVⲂ SᎮSCⲘJⲘE OhMⲂⲘJⲗ. **3** ᐯSᎮZ-DJWⲘJ OJROː, ⲕⲎ Oⲕ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; iL GhⲀᖿ ᐯSᎮ-DJWⲘJ. **4** ⲕⲎZ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲂᎮB SV DB JᐯⲑlᙢVJ? iL Db DBⲘᐯⲘIⲋRⲋ. **5** OⲕZ ⲂDhSⲪ4ⲋᐯ ᎮkOᐯblⲘJ; hSihkⲪ4Ⲃ ⲑⲘᐯ hCᙢⲀⲋᖿ. **6** ⲑtᖿZ SSⲘⲂᐯ ᗅlᒥ Dᖿ JCⲘJ OⲘ JAPWOⲂ Dhdb ⲕhSOOZ OⲑlOSⲋJⲗ ⲕhSEOᐯ, KDⲘAⲂ TBᙢ TGCGᙢ JCⲘVJ ᎮRᐯ **7** ⲕⲎZ ⲂD hSⲪ4ⲋᐯ; Dᖿ JkⲘᒥTⲘl Dᖿ JCⲘJ. ⲑⲘᐯZ DⲘᒥTShⲘⲋᐯ. **8** ⲂDZhSⲪ4ⲋᐯ; tᖿᐁ JkP Dძ DⲑᒥⲘlBⲂⲘE OEⲑGⲎSᐯ ⲪkⲀib. ᐯhⲀⲀⲋZ. **9** OEⲑGⲎSᐯ OSᐯR Dᖿ ᐯSᎮDJWⲘJ TGᒥⲘWOⲂ, Dძ ⲑSWⲂⲑ Ꭾ4 ძGRT, ᎮkOᐯblⲘJⲘᐯh Dᖿ OᐯhPᙢ DhSWⲂᐯ, OEⲑGⲎSᐯ ⲃⲘOⲂᐯ DⲘSⲘ CSCⲘJⲘᐯ, **10** Dძ ⲂD ⲋⲪ4ⲋᐯ; ⲑhiBⲑ Dⲑძ OJⲘA DhLⲂⲘA ⲗⲎhᐯSᎮDJWⲘJ, tᖿᐁZ OCJ OⲑJWⲂⲘ kᎮᎮT ᐯW OᎮ OᎮ DhLⲂⲘAT; hⲂⲘᐯh CⲘIhAS ⲗⲘᙢ ᐯSᎮ-DJWⲘJ AⲂ TⲘJ. **11** ⲑⲘᐯ ⲂD Oძ OWOᐯ kⲎ OⲘIhAJ SⲋⲑⲘlⲀⲋᐯ Ꭾᒥᒥ ᎮkOᐯblⲘJⲘᐯh DᖿⲑᖿⲘᐯ, OGR, Dძ Oⲕ, Dძ DⲑᒥOC Dძ EGⲘlGJVⲂ; Dძ ⲑtᖿTⲋⲘᐯ ᐁhRᐯ. **13** ⲜZⲂⲃᐯZ JᒥⲘlBJⲗ Dhdb OⲑVᒥS OⲘIⲋⲂJRᐯ; ⲕⲎZ ⲕMbᒥH ⲃGRᐯ. **14** OᙢOZ-JSWⲑTⲘJⲗ SGᙢⲂᐯ DhOᐯ JhⲑSᐯ GS Dძ Dⲑ Dძ Jძ-JhⲘAhⲂ, Dძ DSⲋ JhⲀCBⲘᐯ. **15** SGⲘᙢhⲘJZ OⲫPO, hSᙢ Oᙢⲑ-JSWⲑTⲘJⲗ SⲋAⲑRᐯ, Dძ ⲑⲘᐁ Dⲑ, Dძ GS; SV6ᐯZ DSⲋ Shⲃ DSⲋ JhⲀCBⲘᐯ, Dძ SMIJORᐯ SSⲘᐯⲋT. **16** Dძ ⲂDhSⲪ4ⲋᐯ Jძ-JhⲘAhⲂ JhⲑSᐯ; ⲂD JkⲘⲃⲂⲑ, LⲘJ RVl SⲀⲋ SZVJⲗ DlⲀⲋ TCⲀⲋT. **17** EGⲘlGJVⲂZ OⲑOᒪᙢᐯ ⲂDhEO AⲪⲋT; "CVᒥ DlⲀⲋlⲘME DᐯⲘⲘⲘO." **18**

DhdbZ OhAC ⱭD O EGᏔ4ϡY; SV DVdIⱭᏯVJ EhIR OlᏯYBAI, ΘᏯY kϡᏯJ kSCϡΘᏯlAᏣ? 19 kᏂ OAC:Y ⱭD hSᏔ4ϡY; TkᏲᏯl ⱭD O"O-JSWΘTᏯJᏯ, KTVZ TS lkᏯIVI tᏣV "SAᏯIhh. 20 DhdbZ ⱭD ϡhᏔRY; OSᏯAⱭ ƁlISI dSJBO OhᏯVϡⱭ DΘAᏯIᏯE ⱭD O"O-JSWΘTᏯJᏯ; kAZhⱭ KTV TS"ⱭᏯVI "ᏣAᏯIhh? 21 D4Z OGR DBϡ DlAϡ ᏯATᏯJᏯEY ΘᏯY ϡᏔR. 22 IGZ tᏣV OᏲRSOdO EGᏯlGJVⱭ OΘOl"Y ΘᏯY hSᏔ4ϡT; Dd OZⱭGO Y AᏔI Dd ΘᏯY kᏂ OAC:T. 23 kMbIHZRVᏯ ᏯZⱭBY JIᏯlBJᏯ TG IRT, OhCO"Y OZⱭGO SViT, OhAᏯ OᏯIhAJ SϡΘᏯlAϡT. 24 D4Z kᏂ iL OGR ᏯSLᏲ4T, ΘhiBZlSWᏯY, 25 iL Dd OSϡJ ᏯϡIᏯlAϡP YG EhIR TGGAJᏯ ϡᏯ" BΘ, DSWᏯYBZ ϡᏯ" ᏣΘh OᏔᏯ BΘ.

3 DᏯSᏯ RᏯY hSJᏍb dVT", DhIIbᏯ OVIAⱭ, Dhdb JEGAGJ IRY. 2 ΘᏯY kᏂ OMVϡY RZᏯ ⱭD ϡᏔ4ϡY; JᏯᏣᏲᏯᏯY, ᏯkSWᏣ WSᏲᏯᏯY IR OAWO Ⱬ OlCOb" IRT: iLBZ YG ΘᏯY ⱭD OᏯIhAJ kSCϡΘᏯlAϡᏣ ᏯVEGϡΘᏯlb, OAWO Ⱬ hSᏯtᏣGJVᏯΘᏯY. 3 kᏂ OAC ⱭD ϡᏔ4ϡY; OV ⱭGⱭᏯ, OVⱭGⱭᏯ ⱭD hEᏔ4Ꮳ, YG WIA OSO Ⱬ hIRΘ TI4ᏯJ iL BEAG" ΘtᏣVOAWO Ⱬ OEΘ GⱭ IRT. 4 hSJᏍbZ ⱭD ϡᏔ4ϡY; SV ᏯSIᏯVl BΘ ᏯSᏯS tᏣV DSBIr ᏯY? kA WIA OhbᏯ ΘᏯB, ᏯSᏯS? 5 kᏂ OAC:Y; OVⱭGⱭᏯ, OVⱭGⱭᏯ ⱭD hEᏔ4Ꮳ, YG DᏍ Dd DlO V EGΘϡAΘRⱭ hIRΘ TI4ᏯJ, iL BEBᏣ ΘtᏣOAWO Ⱬ OEΘGⱭ IRT. 6 ΘᏯY Θ OᏯlr OΘϡAΘRⱭ OᏯlr V" IIT; ΘᏯY Θ DlO V OΘϡAΘRⱭ DlO V IIT. 7 LᏯJ CᏯIhARY D4 WIA TCSJ, kEᏲb. 8 OZd OSIᏯ"V TJP ΘSZϡJᏯᏯAT, Dd OZBE ᏣOYᏯAT, D4ZiL ᏯSWI JS"T Dd GS"T; ΘᏯYᏯᏯYh ϡᏯJ ΘhiYG ΘᏯY DlO V dΘϡAΘRⱭ. 9 hSJᏍb OAC ⱭD ϡᏔ4ϡY; SV ᏯSIᏯVl ΘᏯY ᏯϡᏯJ? 10 kᏂ OAC ⱭD ϡᏔ4ϡY; kA WSᏲᏯᏯY TbI DAᏯT, hSWᏯΘZTY ΘᏯY ⱭD. 11 OVⱭGⱭᏯ, OVⱭGⱭᏯ ⱭD hEᏔ4Ꮳ; ᏯhSWᏯ ᏯkAAT, Dd ᏯYAᏯⱭ ᏯkZPᏯAT, D4ZiL ᏯJCIhϡA ᏯkZPᏯET. 12 TGZRGⱭ hSIᏯWhVᏯ TCZPPϡhKⱭGᏯᏯEΘ ᏯY, SV ᏯSIᏯVl ᏯKⱭGᏯS, SϡWJ hSIᏯWhVᏯ ᏯCZPPϡ? 13 iLBZ YG SϡWJ ΘGGAT, SϡWJ OlGGRⱭ OGR, BΘ OᏔk, ΘᏯY SϡWJ V". 14 Dd ᏏbTΘ" dᏂWlA TΘIT, ΘᏯYᏯᏯΘᏯV" BΘ OᏔklBkᏂWJh, 15 ΘᏯY YG AⱭGᏯᏯIᏯJ, OᏲⱭᏯJᏯ hIRΘ, EhᏯᏯYh OGᏯJ. **(aiōnios g166)** 16 ΘᏯYBZhSiY OAWO Ⱬ OIGRY RGⱭ, SOᏲRY OVIS OᏔk ΘᏯY OGRⱭGOSAϡⱭ, YG ΘᏯY ᏯAⱭGᏯᏯSOᏲⱭᏯJᏯ hIRΘ, EhᏯVᏯYh OGᏯJ. **(aiōnios g166)** 17 OAWO ⱭBZiL RGⱭ OMⱭᏯJᏯ BdOR OᏔk dlAJᏯ RGⱭ, ΘᏯYᏯYh TGGhtJᏯ RGⱭ DkᏯSϡJᏯ. 18 YG ΘᏯY Θ kAⱭGᏯᏯAT, iL OᏯSOCⱭ dSAWO Ⱬ ᏯIrT, ΘᏯYᏯYh Θ hAⱭGᏯᏯEΘ ΘᏯY SGW OᏯSOCⱭ dSAWO Ⱬ IrT, OJSIᏯVJᏯA ᏭⱭGO Θ IR OAWO Ⱬ OᏔk SOVi ΘᏯY OGRⱭG OSAϡⱭ. 19 Dd ΘᏯY ⱭD O JSIᏯVJᏣ OhᏯSOC kSΘSALAᏣ, ΘᏯY TSSJ RGⱭ OΘϡAkϡ, Dd BΘ OC OhBϡO OIbY RᏯS"V TS-SJ, Shϡ0ᏯlAᏯBZOᏲTG IRY. 20 OᏲBZdϡ0ᏯlAⱭ DᏯSA TSSJ, Dd iL ᏯSMA TSS"T, O JSIᏯVJᏯA ϡSIᏯEΘ IR EhIR TGIᏯVJᏯ ᏣᏯ" SϡΘᏯlAᏯT. 21 SGA"ᏯYh dϡ0ᏯlAⱭ TSS" SMAT, OSIᏯA EhIR TGIᏯVJᏯ OAWO Ⱬ ᏯbG OBϡJ SϡΘᏯlAᏯT. 22 ΘᏯYZᏣIᏯWhVϡ, kᏂ Dd EGᏯlGJVⱭ dJᏯ ᏐhGRY, ΘtᏣZOAVϡY, Dd SlᏫiY. 23 ChZ ΘᏯ" TZh llᏫᏯEY, 4IH ΘiT, ΘtᏣBZOCOY DᏍ. DhMEYZ Dd SIᏫᏫᏯEY. 24 ChBZiL Db JlᏯSJᏯ ᏯkBJᏯIT. 25 tᏣV"Z ᏯZPJ ᏭΘIᏯlAϡY Ch EGᏯlGJVⱭ DhdbZ DlOSϡJᏯ OEGI. 26 ChZ OhIVϡY, ⱭD ϡhᏔ4ϡY; WSᏲᏯᏯY, ΘᏯY ΘkᏯSVᏯY KlhᏯAhJP, ΘᏯY

ᏦZᎮᏍEᎩ, EhGᏉ ΘᏍᎩ ᒪᒪᎾD, DᎴ hSᎷᏉ EᏩMᏤᏬ. **27** Ch ᎤᏁᏟ ᏯD ᏔᏓRᎩ; BΘ iᏞ AᎱᏍᒍ BEᏩᎷ Eh SᏔWᒍ ᎤᒪᏯᏦᏁᏔᏯ ᏯᎩ. **28** hᏯ TᏟR ThSᎳᏯ ᏯD ᏦhᏦᏓᏍEᎩ; DB iᏞ SGᏁᎷ ᏯᎩ, iᎩᎤbᎷᏉᏍᎩh TEᏯ ᏦᏰᎤRᏯ. **29** ᎤᒪBᏍᒍ ᎤᏓᏍᏯᏔ ΘᏍᎩ DSRᏯᏍᎩ; D4Z DSRᏯᏍᎩ ᎤΘᎱT, ΘᏍᎩ ᏦSVA DᎴ ᏧᎷSᏁᏫT, ᎤCWᎤ Ꮿ DᎱᎮᎱA ᎤᒍSᎱᏍVᒍᏍA DSRᏯᏍᎩ ᏍᏁET. ΘᏍᎩᏍᎩh DB SᎱRᎱE ᎤᏍᎱᏟ. **30** ΘᏍᎩ Θ D4 ᎷᎷZᏏ, DBᏍᎩh D4 ᒪᏦᏲGᏦ. **31** SᏔWᒍ ᎤᒪGGRᏯ ᎤC DᏦᏔᏙᒍG RᏍSᏉ ΘhiT. RGᏯ ᎤΘᏔACᏯ RGᏯᏉ RᏯ ᏫᏐT, DᎴ SᎲhᏍE RGᏯᏉ RᏯ ᏫᏐT, SᏔWᒍᏍᎩh ᎤᒪGGRᏯ ᎤC SᏔᏙᒍG RᏍSᏉ ΘhiT. **32** DᎴ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤAᏯT ᎤᎷSᎤ ΘᏍᎩ ᏍZᎮᏨ, D4ZiᏞ ᎩG ᏰᒪᏓᏔSᎤ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤZᎮᏔT. **33** ΘᏍᎩᏍᎩh Θ ᏧᒪᏓᏔᏯᏍᎩh ᎤZᎮᏔT ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏍᒪᏰᎷ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ EᏩᏦAᒍ hᏬRΘ ᏬRT. **34** ΘᏍᎩᏼZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᎤbᎷ, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᎲhᏯᏍᒍ ᏬR SᎲhᏨ; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏼZiᏞ ᎤCGᎷᏉ DᒪᎤV GᏁᏨ. **35** DSBᎱᏬ ᎤᏬGᏯG ᎤᏙᏦ, DᎴ hSᒍG AᎱᏍᒍ SᏲᏯ4Ꮔ. **36** ΘᏍᎩ Θ AᏯGᏯᏍᎩ [ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ] ᎤᏙᏦ, ΘᏍᎩ EhᎷ DᎱᏍIᒍᏍᎩ ᏁᏬRΘ ᎤᏉᎱS, ΘᏍᎩᏍᎩh ᎤᏙᏦ AᏯGᏯᏍᎩ hᏬRΘ iᏞ EhᎷ ᎤACᎷᒍ ᏰᎩ; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏉᏍᎩh ᎤᏔWᎮᏯᏍᒍ ᏬR ᎤᎱZᏯᏼ. **(aiōnios g166)**

4 ᎤEΘGᏯZ ᎤᎷSᎤ DhIᎱb ᎤΘᎷSᎤ ᏦᏫ ᎤC TᏍhTEᏩᏍᏓGSᎩ hSEᏁᏓ DᎴ SSᎮᏍET, RᏍSᏉ Ch, **2** (iᏞᏍᎩhZᎤ ᏦᏫ ᎤGR ᏰᒪᒪᎮᏍᏬT, EᏩᏍᏓGᒍVᏯᏉᏍᎩh,) **3** ᏧᒍᏰ ᎤhᎩRᎩ DᎴ WᎱᏁ ᏬᎱᎱ 6ᎤGRᎩ. **4** DᎴ ᏫΘᎱᏰ D4 ᎤGᏯᏍᒍ ᏬRᎩ. **5** ᏆᏣᏉZ ᏫΘᎱᏰ SSᏓ ᎤMᏟᎩ ᏫS ᏧVTᎷ ΘᏍᎩ ΘiᏦSSᏣ Sᒪ DᏓ ᏤSᏉ ᏧᏁᏧ ᎤᏙᏦ KᏩ. **6** ΘᏆᏣZ DᎳᏧRᎩ DᏭ ᏧhPᒍᏰ ᏤSᏉ ᎤᏬRS; ᏦᏫZSᏫᏙᏟ DTR ᎤᏙᎤᎩ DᎳᏧRT; WWSZ TBᎷ TGCGᎷ ᏫWᏩᒍR ᏬRᎩ. **7** ΘᏆᏣᎤMᏤ DᏬB ᏫΘᎱᏰ RᏯ DᏭ ᎤPᏯᏧT; ᏦᏫ ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; DIᒍWᏫᒍ ᏫᏫᏁᏓᏏ. **8** EᏩᏫᒪᏩᒍVᏯᏼZᒍSSᏓ ᏩᏁVᏓᎩ DᎱᏫᒪBᒍ ᎤhᏩRRᎩ. **9** ᏆᏣᏉZ ΘᏍᎩ DᏬB ᏫΘᎱᏰ RᏯ ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; SV ᒍSᎱᏫVᒍᏣ hᏯ ᏯᏧb DᒍWᏫᒍ TᏫᎩWᏨ4Ꮳ ᏦᏬB ᏫΘᎱᏰ ᏬT. (DhᏧbᏼZ DᏧ ᏫΘᎱᏰ DᏁᏯ iᏞ ᏰSΘᒪSᏫᏫᏫVT.) **10** ᏦᏫ ᎤᏁVT ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; TGZ ᏰᏯSWʔ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᒪᏁᒍ ᏦᎩ, DᏧ ᏰᏯSWʔ ᏯD ΘᏍᎩ ᏦhCᏓ4Ꮳ, DIᒍWᏫᒍ ᏫᏫᏁᏓᏏ; ᏟR ᏰWᏨ4ᏧT, DᏧ ᏰCᏁᏁᏧ EhᎷ DᏭ. **11** DᏬB ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT, ᏯᏫSᏫ, iᏞ AᎱᏫᒍ ᏰᏼᏣ DPᒍ, ᏣΘhGZ DᎳᏧRT, ᏣPZCᏁᎩR ΘᏍᎩ EhᎷ DᏭ? **12** ᏦᏫ ᎤC RCᏔᏉᒍG hᏯ, RᏍSᏉ TᎩVᒪ ᏤSᏉ ΘᏍᎩ TᎩᏁᏔᏯ ᏯD DᎳᏧRT, DᏧ ΘᏆᏣᎤGR ᎤᒍWᏓT DᏧ SΘᒍWᏓT ᏧᏙᏦ DᏧ ᎤΘᏝΘiT. **13** ᏦᏫ ᎤᏁVT ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; ᎩG GᒍWᏓ ᏯD DᏭ WᎱᏁᏉ ᎤWSᎪᒍ; **14** ᎩGᏫᎩh GᒍWᏓ ΘᏍᎩ DᏭ DB ᏦᏁᏁᒍ ᏦᎩ iᏞ TGᏯG ᎤWSᎪᒍ ᏰᎩ, DBᏍᎩh ᏦᏁᏁᒍ ᏦᎩ DᏭ, ᏣΘh DᏼᏔ DᏭ SᏔAE Ꮼ4Ꮻᒍ, ΘSΘᏔAᏬᏫᒍ EhᎷ DᎱᏫᒍIᒍᏍᎩ hᏬRΘ ᒍᏬRT. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **15** DᏬB ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; ᏯᏫSᏫ, ᏯD ΘᏍᎩ DᏭ ᏫᎩᏁᏓᏏ, LᏫᒍZ DᎩWSSᎤᎩ, DᏧ LᏫᒍ Dh DᎩPᏯᏔᎩ. **16** ᏦᏫ ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; CᏼᏯ ΘᏫᎤ, DhZTᏫᒍMCᏣ. **17** DᏬBZ ᎤᏁVT ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; iᏞᏼᏣ DᎩᏼᏯ. ᏦᏫ ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; ᏼᎱ hΘ, iᏞᏼᏣ DᎩᏼᏯ, CᎷ; **18** ᏯᏫᎩᏼZ ΘhiᎩ ᏬCᏼᏯ, AᏯZ ᏦCᏫᏣ iᏞ CᏼᏯ ᏰᎩ; ΘᏍᎩ ᏦhΘ SGAᎷ hΘ. **19** DᏬB ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; ᏯᏫSᏫ, SVᏧᏑᏫS ᏣVᏧᏬᏫᒍᎩ ᏬRT. **20** KᎩSBᎱᏬ DΘᒪVᎱᏫᒍᏫEᎩ Dh ᏑᒪᎳT, D4Z hᏯ ᏯD hᏦᏓᏫAT; ᏦMᏰᎱHᏫᎩh ΘᏆᏣᎤEΘGᏣ DᒪVᎱᏫVᒍᏰ. **21** ᏦᏫ ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; ᏯᏬB, ᏫᏙᏯGᏓS, ᎷᏫIᏳᏯ ΘᏯGᎥᏞ Dh ᏑᒪᏳT, DᏧ ΘᏫᏙ ᏦMᏰᎱH, ᏰSᏼCᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᏫᒍ DSBᎱᏬT. **22** hᏯ TCᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᏣ AᎱᏫᒍ ΘᏍᎩ hᏦSWᏓΘ; DBᏫᎩh ᏑᏦSWᏣ TGᏫᒍ ᏑCᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᏓT; DhᏧbᏼZ DᏁᏓ DᎱᏫSᏳVᒍ ᏬR ᎤᒪGΘᏳATᏫᒍ. **23** D4Z ᎷᏫIᏳᏯ, DᏧ ᏆᏣᏉ ᎤᏫIᏳᏓ, ΘᏍᎩ ᎤVᏯGR DΘᒪVᎱᏫᒍᏫ ᎷΘᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᎱ DSBᎱᏬ VᎷᎤ Wh ᏧΘᒪᎤV DᏧ SGAᎷT; DSBᎱᏬᏼZ SᏂᏒ ΘᏍᎩ TGΘᏫᒍ EᏩᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᏯ. **24** ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ DᒪᎤV; ΘᏍᎩZ Θ DΘᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᏯ ᏧΘᒪᎤV DᏧ SGAᎷ ᏧᎤV ᎤΘᒪVᎱᏫᒪᏁᒍ. **25** DᏬB ᏯD ᏔᏓ4ᏧT; ᏦSWᏣ ᎤMᏯᏫᒍ ᏬR ΘᏫᏯ-ΘᏍᎩ

ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᏟᏃ4ᏂᎢ-ᎾᏯᏉ ᏚᎷᏣᏈ, ᏝᏉᏃᏁᏒ ᏂᏚi ᎪᏒᏯᏝ. **26** ᏦᏫ ᏯᎠ ᏎᏘᏘ4ᏧᎢ; ᎠᏴ ᏦᎬᎾᏁᏝᏈ ᎾᏯᏉ [ᎾᏂᏫᏯ.] **27** ᏆᏈᏉᏃᎬᏀᏝᏀᏝᏉᏯ ᎤᏂᎷᏣᏉ, ᎠᏧ ᎤᏂᏯᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉ ᎠᏒᏴ ᎠᏒᏃᏢᏉᎬᎢ. D4Z iᏞ ᏉᏀᎢ, ᏚᏉ ᏟᏲᏈ? ᎠᏧ ᏚᏉᏃ ᎢᏯᏯᏒᏃᏢᏯᏝ? ᏀᎾ4ᏧᎢ. **28** ᏆᏈᏉᏃ ᎠᏒᏴ ᎤᏯᏴᏉ ᎠᏈᏉᏝ ᎠᏍ ᎤᏢᏝ, ᎠᏧ ᏝᏚᏀᏉ ᏯᎶᏒᏉ, ᏯᎠ ᎾᏂᏚᏘ4ᏁᏉ ᏴᎾ; **29** ᎢᏚᎾ, ᏘᏦᎪᏀᏛ ᎠᏯᏚᏯ ᎠᏉᏃᏁᏁᏯ ᎾᏂᏚi ᎾᏆᏛᏁᏒᏉᏁᎢ. ᏝᏯᎪ ᎾᏯᏉ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᏑᏉ? **30** ᏂᏀᏃᏚᏀᏉ ᎤᏂᎷᏣᏈ, ᎠᏧ iᎬᏀᎷᏉᏁᏉ. **31** ᎠᏏᏈᏃ ᏚᏚᏉ ᏘᏉᏉ, ᎬᏀᏯᏝᏀᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᎬᏀᏯᏝᏏᎳᎤᏉ, ᏝᏯᏉᏏᏒᏉᏯᏉ, ᏈᏒᏯᏝᏏᏉᏚ, ᎠᎾᏝᏯᎬᏉ. **32** D4Z ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏘ4ᏁᏉ; ᎠᏉᏈ ᎠᏆᏒᏯᏝᏏᎠ ᏂᏯ ᏂᏦᏚᎳᎤᏉ ᎠᏉᏁᏁᏯ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉᏯᏉ; ᏦᏂᏉ ᎠᏆᏒᏯᏝᏏᎠ ᏂᏚᏘ4ᏁᏉ; ᏦᏯ ᏉᏀ ᎤᏂᎾᏘ4ᏁᏉ; ᏦᏯ ᏉᏀᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᎤᏒᏯᏝᏏᎠ? **34** ᏦᏫ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏘ4ᏁᏉ, ᏣᏯᏛ ᎠᏆᏒᏉ ᏓᏆᎤᏉᎬ ᎠᏉᏉᏝ ᎢᏯᏆᏛᏁᏝᏍ, ᎠᏍ ᎾᏧᏉᏝ ᎤᏚᏁᏐᏯᏁᏝ ᏒᏒ ᎠᏉᏯᏆᏝᏯᏝᏍ, ᎾᏯᏉ ᎠᏈ ᎠᏆᏒᏯᏝᏏᎠ. **35** ᏝᏯᎪ ᏯᎠ ᎢᏒᏦᏘᏯᏝ ᏍᏉ; ᎠᏏ ᎤᏉ ᎢᏯᎤᏉ ᏉᏉ ᏛᏚᏛᎾᏦ? ᎬᏂᏀᏛ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏣᏘᏘ4Ꮝ; ᏝᏦᏚᏉᏒ ᏝᏦᏫᎳᏛᏚ, ᎠᏍ ᏚᏚᏀᏒᏒ ᏝᏣᏯᏓᏀ, ᏧᏂᏉᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᎤᏍᏆᏏᏏᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᎠᏍ ᏂᏚᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉᏯᏉ; ᎠᏏᏈᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏘ4ᏁᏉ, ᏣᏯᏛ ᎠᏓᏁᏝᏈᏯᏉᏯᏉ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉᏯᏉ ᎠᏉᏯᏆᏝᏯᏝᏍ, ᎠᏍ ᏯᏦᏂᏉᏯᏉ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉᏯᏉ. **(aiōnios g166)** **37** ᎠᏍ ᎾᏯᏉ ᎠᏂ ᎤᏉᏝᏁᏈ ᏂᏚᏒᏯᏝᏏᎠ ᏯᎠ ᎢᏚᏘᏛ ᏂᏉ; ᏉᏀ ᎠᎾᏯᎪᎢ ᎤᏀᏏᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᎤᏚᏒᏯᏝᏏᎠ. **38** ᎢᏣᎤᏒᏉ ᎾᏂᏯᏐᏚᏯᏝᏍ ᎾᏆᏏᏂᏈ ᏝᏂᏣᎾᏯᏁᏒᏈ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᏒᎡᎢ; ᎤᏀᎾᏁᏍ ᏝᏂᏣᎾᏯᏁᏒᏉᏯ, ᏂᏈᏃ ᎢᏂᏴᏣ ᏚᏂᏣᎾᏯᏁᏒᏉᏯᏁᎢ. **39** ᎠᏍ ᎤᏂᏣᏛᏉ ᎠᏂᏰᎾᏒ ᎾᏆᏏᏚᏚᏏᏏ ᎠᏁᏈ ᎬᎾᏈᏀᎤᏉ, ᎤᏁᏚᏒᏯᏝᏏᏍᎬᎬᏉ ᎤᏃᏒᏣ ᎠᏒᏴ ᏈᎠ ᏂᏣᏘᏘ4Ꭲ; ᎠᏉᏃᏁᏣᏉ ᏂᏚi ᎠᏂᏣᏆᏝᏀᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᏍᏂᏰ ᎤᏀᏒᏒ ᎠᏒᏴ ᏈᎠ ᏂᏚᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉᏯᏉ; ᎠᏉᏃᏁᏣᏉ ᏂᏚi ᎠᏂᏣᏆᏝᏀᏃᏢᏉᏉ ᎤᏀᏒᏒ ᎠᏒᏴ ᏈᎠ ᏂᏚᏐᏂᎪᏒᏉᏯᏉ; ᎠᏍ ᎾᏆᏏᏚᏚᏏᏏ ᎠᏁᏈ ᎬᎾᏈᏀᎤᏉ, ᎠᏍ ᎤᏁᏚᏒᏯᏝᏏᏍᎬᎬᏉ ᎤᏃᏒᏣ

TEGΓ◁WO∴ Ⅱ ⊦RT, ⅄D ϤЩ4ϤЎ; CSΓ◁A RCO∴OJሕ? **7** O∴PЎ O∴ΛC ⅄D ϤЩ4ϤЎ; ⅄◁SϬ◁, iᒪ ЎG ßV⊦ D⁕ DΓ♭ϤЎ&S, DᒪO◁Jሕ GЎ◁&◁Ў; D♭Ⅴ∴ßZ ⊼ΘSTϮT, ЎG ᒪЎAh◁AT TEሕ GϬD◁AT. **8** ⊼Ⅱ ⅄D ϤЩ4ϤЎ; Wሕ&S, ⅄ΘЎ CV◁V, Dሕ Ƥᒪ. **9** ЎWⅤZ TB∩ Θ◁Ў D◁SϬ O∴JGRЎ, Dሕ O∴ΛRЎ O∴V◁V, Dሕ O∴ЩVϤЎ. Dሕ O∴ΘVᒪI◁E ⊦RЎ Θ⅄GTS. **10** Θ◁Ў TG◁J Dhძb ⅄D ϤhЩ4ሕ DhO∴GO∴⅄; A⅄ O∴ΘVᒪI◁ET, iᒪSGA∩ ሕЎ CV◁V Chᒪ◁Jሕ. **11** ⅄D hSЩ4ሕT; DЎO∴GO∴⅄ ⅄D ΘЎЩ4ϤЎ; ⅄ΘЎ CV◁V, Dሕ Ƥᒪ. **12** ᵵ⅍ⅤZ O∴Θ∩∩ΛT, ⅄D ϤhЩ4T; SA TG◁J Θ◁Ў D◁SϬ, CV◁V ⅄ΘЎ Dሕ Ƥᒪ, K4ϤЎ? **13** Dሕ Θ◁Ў DhO∴GO∴⅄ iᒪ ◁SWƤ Θ◁Ў ⊦RT; ⊼HßZ O∴SΓ∩ O∴ᒪO∴RЎ; O∴hCϬßZ Θᵵ⅍DΛV&Ў. **14** ◁hZ ⊼H Θ◁Ў O∴GϬ&Ў O∴∩O∴-JSWΘT◁Jሕ, Dሕ ⅄D ϤЩ4ϤЎ; EhG⅄ RCO∴GO∴; L◁J ᵵ⅍⅄ TϤ⅄G ሕC◁SO∴V◁J, O∴CßZ TGϤ ሕCMHb. **15** Θ◁Ў D◁SϬ O∴ᒪO∴RЎ, Dሕ ΘSZΛϤЎ Dhძb, ⊼H O∴O∴GO∴⅄ ⊦RT. **16** Dሕ Θ◁Ў TG◁J Dhძb O∴ΘSϬVWO∴Ў ⊼H, Dሕ O∴hϤ◁Ў O∴h⅄◁Jሕ, O∴ᒪSΓ◁VJ◁EЎ Θ◁Ў Ϥ∩ΛϤ O∴ΘVᒪI◁E TS. **17** D4Z ⊼H SΛVϤЎ [⅄D hSЩ4ϤЎ,]RVᒪ A⅄ T◁◁J SϤΘ◁ᒪΛ⊦T, DBZ Θ◁⅄ ⅄ЎϤΘ◁ᒪΛ⊦T. **18** Θ◁Ў TG◁J Dhძb O∴C TST O∴ΘSϤ&Ў O∴h⅄◁Jሕ, O∴ᒪSΓ◁VJ◁EЎ iᒪ O∴ΘVᒪI◁E⅄ O∴GR O∴Ϥ◁WO∴T, Θ◁⅄◁Ўh O∴ΛWO∴⅄ O∴Vᒪ O∩O∴T, TdW⅍ O∴ΛWO∴⅄ ΘᒪO∩Λ&T. **19** ᵵ⅍⅄Z ⊼H O∴ΛC ⅄D hSЩ4ϤЎ; O∴V⅄GϬ◁ O∴V⅄GϬ◁ ⅄D hCЩ4⅍; [O∴ΛWO∴⅄]O∴ЩЖ iᒪ ßΓS AΓ◁J O∴GR ⊦R ሕVEGϤΘ◁ᒪb, DAGJ◁EЎh O∴Vᒪ SϤΘ◁ᒪΛ&T; Θ◁ЎßZ Ϥ◁∩ SϤΘ◁ᒪΛ&T Θ◁Ў Θ◁⅄ O∴ЩЖ SϤΘ◁ᒪΛ⊦T. **20** DSBΓ⊦ßZ O∴⊦GϬG O∴ЩЖ, Dሕ SΘ⅂AΘ4⊦ hS∩ O∴GR SϤΘ◁ᒪΛ&T; Dሕ O∴C TST JSϤΘ◁ᒪΛJᒪSΘ⅂AΘ4Γ R◁SⅤ ⅄D; Θ◁Ў TЖ◁IhA⅄◁Jሕ. **21** DSBΓ⊦ßZ ЖᒪሕJ◁A ძhϬΓR⅄, Dሕ J O∴Z∩ ЖhSEΛ⊦T, Θ◁Ў◁◁Ўh O∴ЩЖ J O∴Z∩ hSEΛ⊦ ΘhiΘ◁Ў⅄ RW. **22** DSBΓ⊦ßZ Θ◁⅄ iᒪ ЎG ሕJJAᒪΛ⊦T, SϬ⅄4Ϥ◁Ўh O∴ЩЖ ΘS∩ JJAVJ ⊦RT, **23** Θ◁Ў hS∩ O∴hϤ⅄VJሕ O∴ЩЖ, Θ◁Ў◁ ЖΘhϤ⅄J⅍ DSBΓ⊦T. ЎG hSϤ⅄J◁EΘ Ж⊦⊦ O∴ΛWO∴⅄ O∴ЩЖ, iᒪ ሕSϤ⅄J◁A DSBΓ⊦ Θ◁Ў O∴ᒪGO∴b∩. **24** O∴V⅄GϬ◁, O∴V⅄GϬ◁ ⅄D hCЩ4⅍; D∩Ў◁Ў ЖΛET, Dሕ A⅄GϬ&◁Ў O∴∩ЎO∴b∩ Θ◁Ў O∴⅍ EhO∩ ΘΓ◁IJ◁EΘ, Dሕ Θ◁Ў iᒪ ძSAVJ ሕЎ O∴◁SO∴CT, DϬΓ⅄◁J◁Ўh ⊦R O∴ᒪOR, EhO∩ J⊦R ЎGR. **(aiōnios g166)** **25** O∴V⅄GϬ◁, O∴V⅄GϬ◁ ⅄D hCЩ4⅍; ∩◁IϤ⅄ Dሕ ᵵ⅍⅄ O∴◁IϤ& ძhϬΓR⅄ O∴ΘO∩AJሕ O∴ΛWO∴⅄ O∴ЩЖ ƱΛET, Dሕ O∴Θ∩SO∴⅄ O∴Θ∩hJ◁J ⊦4◁J. **26** DSBΓ⊦ßZ EhO∩ O∴VΓS ⊼Ў, Θ◁Ў◁ Θ◁⅄ O∴ΛϤ O∴ЩЖ EhO∩ O∴VΓS TGΓ◁VJሕ. **27** Dሕ Θ◁⅄ O∴ΛϤ ძЎAVJሕ, O∴ძΓ◁VWO∴ BΘ O∴ЩЖ ⊦RT. **28** L◁J Θ◁Ў ⅄D TЖ◁IhARЎ, ∩◁IϤ⅄ßZ Θ⅄GᒪVΓ◁∩ DhƱT hS∩ ∩ΘO∩Sh ƱΛET, **29** Dሕ ∩hΘϤAЖ, Θ◁Ў Θ ◁◁∩ ძhϤΘ◁ᒪΛ⅄ EhO∩ ⊦R ΘV∩ΘሕWh, O∴ЖZ ძhϤΘ◁ᒪΛ⅄ O∴ᒪ◁∩J◁J ⊦R ΘV∩ΘሕWh. **30** iᒪ AΓ◁J DER ⊦R ßΓ ሕVEЎϤΘ◁ᒪb; S∩Ў◁E Θ◁Ў◁ SϬJAJ◁AT, Dሕ ᒪ⅄AWO∴ SG⅄∩ ⊦⊦T; O∴JSΓ◁VJ◁A ΘЎЖ&Θ ⊦R DER SᒪO∴b◁ET, DЎЖ&◁Ўh DᒪO∴b◁E RVᒪ Θ◁Ў O∴∩Ў O∴b∩. **31** TGZ DER ሕSᒪZƤ⅍, ЖZƤ◁E iᒪ ሕEGVϬG⅍. **32** O∴GᒪሕR ⅍ DB DЎZƤ◁Ў, Dሕ ЖSW⅍ O∴V⅄GϬ⅄ ⊦R Θ◁Ў ƱZƤ◁ET, DB DЎZƤ◁ET. **33** Ch ძ◁Ϥ TCᒪO∴RЎ, Dሕ Θ◁Ў SG⅄∩ O∴ZƤϤЎ. **34** D4Z DB iᒪ ሕJSᒪhϤSBΘ DЎZƤ◁ET, D4Z Θ◁Ў ⅄D hЖЩD RЖ◁SϤJሕ. **35** Θ◁Ў DᒪЩΓЎ◁Ў Dሕ ძϤHᒪ DC◁VJ ⊦RЎ; h⅄ZLS ◁♭G TЖßϤRЎ TCΓƤΓ◁Jሕ Θ◁Ў TS O∴J◁∩T. **36** D4Z O∴C SϤⅤJG DЎZƤ◁Ў D◁Ϥ⅍ R◁SⅤ Ch; JSϤΘ◁ᒪΛJßZ DSBΓ⊦ DЎΛϤ⅄ DЎ◁IJ◁Jሕ, Θ◁Ў ЖᒪЎϤΘ◁ᒪΛ⅍, DЎZƤ◁A DB DSBΓ⊦T O∴ЩO∴b∩ ⊦RT; **37** Dሕ DSBΓ⊦ O∴ЩO∴b∩ Θ◁Ў DЎZƤϤ. iᒪ TϤ⅄G ሕ⊦CO∩SZ Ʊ⅄ET, Dሕ ሕ⊦Ж⊦A⊦ ⅍◁∩T. **38** Dሕ Θ◁Ў O∴ΛC⊦T iᒪ ሕЖ◁D, Θ◁ЎßZ Θ O∴ᒪGO∴b∩ iᒪ

ᏰKTGᏓᏍᏕ. **39** ᏁhAᎠᏍ AᏪᎠ, ΘtᏔᏰZ ΘᎠᏍIᏁᏍEΘ EhᏅ ThᏔ ThᏰᎿᏔ, DᎴ ΘᏍᎩ Θ AᏪᎠ DB DᎩZᏢᏍᎩ. **(aiōnios g166)** **40** D4Z iᏝ ᏯCSᎠᏔ ᏍᎩMᏙᏁᏯ EhᏅ TCᏙᎠSTGᎠᏍVᏁᏯ. **41** BΘ EᎩᎿᏓᏁᏍE iᏝ ᏯᏁSᏓhᎿS; **42** D4Z TᏣSWᏔ, ΟᏁWΟ Ꭷ RhᎮGTG hᎮRΘ ᎮRT. **43** DB RᏙᏓ SΟViDᎩMᏭᏍWΟ, iᏝZ ᏯᏁᏍᎩᏍᏓhᎿS. TGZ ΟᏀᏓᎴ ΟᏀRSΟViGMᏭᏍWΟ, ΘᏍᎩ D4 ᏯSCᏓhᎿᎩ. **44** SV ᏯSᎠᏍVᏓ ᏯKᏭGᏕS, TᏣRSCᏓᎿᏔᏓᏁᏍE hSCᏓhᎿS, hhᏒᏕΘZ hᎩ iᏓᏁᎿᏔVᏁ ᎮR ΘᏍᎩ ΟᏁWΟ Ꭷ ΟᏀRᏭG ΟᏓGᎠᏍAᎿVᏁ hᎩ? **45** LᏍᏁ DSBᎠᎮT ᏓΘZᏁᎠᏓhᏒᏭᏍWh ᏯᏍᎩᏰᎠ4ᏢᏍᏁ; DᏏBΘ RᏔ TdᏭᏍᏁᏍᎩ, ᏫᏏ, ΘᏍᎩ ᏙCᏁGᏁ hᎩ. **46** TGᏰZ ᏫᏏ ᏯRKTGᏓᏍᏕᎮT DB ᏯᏍᎩᏒTGᏁT, ΘᏍᎩᏰZ DB DᎩZᏢᏍETΟᎾᏪWΟᎩ. **47** D4Z hKᏭGᏓᏍᏕEΘ ᏯᎩ ΘᏍᎩ ΟᎾᏪWΟᏭ, SV ᏯSᎠᏍVᏓ ᏯKᏭGᏓᏍS DB hᏁET?

6 ΘᏍᎩZ ᎿᎠᏍWhVᎿ, hᏰ SᏪᏐᏣᎩ ᎮᎠᎮ iᏝᎿT, ΘᏍᎩ ᏓᏈᎠᏍ iᏝᎿ hSVi. **2** DᎴ ΟhCWΟᏭ EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᎾRᎩ, ΟᏓSᎠᏍVᏁᏍEᎩ DhACᏁᏍE ΘᏍᎩ ΟhᏍIhAᏁ hᏓᏅᏁᏓ& JhPᎩ. **3** hᏰZ Ο᎓ᏔMRᎩ ᏫᏝᎿT, DᎴ Θ᎓ᏔΟᏪΟᎩ, DᎴ ΘᏍᏙ EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ. **4** ᏬZᏭᏰᎩZ ᏁᎠᏍᏓBᏁᏯ DhძᏏ ΟΘᏙᎠSΟᏍIᎿᏭSΘ ᎮRᎩ. **5** hᏰZ SᏪWᏓΟ ᏁSVᎠ, DᎴ SA& ΟhCᏁ ᏁEᏀMᏙᎠRT, ᏭD ᎿᏪ4ᎿᎩ ᏈᎠᎩ; ᏔPᏓᎩᏀb SS ᏭD ΟhᎩᏍᏁ. **6** DᎴ ΘᏍᎩ ᏭD ᎿᏪRᎩ DhᎪᎠᏰᏍEᎩ, ΟᏀRᏰZ DSWᏓᎩ TGᏅᏁᏓᏯ. **7** ᏈᎠᎩ ᏭD ᎿᏪ4ᎿᎩ; WᎠძᏈ DhᎩᏏ ძΘEᏀGᏁ ძEᏀGᏁ SS iᏝ ᏰᎠ ᏯSᎩ, ΘᏍᎩ DhᏏBΘᏔ ΟᏍᏁ ΟhᎩRᏍᏁᏯ. **8** EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ ᎮR DᏏBΘ, RhᏁ ძVTᏅ, ᏌᏀh ᏈᏓ ᏁΘᏓΟC, ᏭD ᎿᏪ4ᎿᎩ; **9** DᏏBΘ DΘᎿC Dh RVᏔ, ΘᏍᎩ ᏓᏰᏔ ᏭᏍᎩ ΟCძᏍᏁ-TGᏍᏁ SS, DᎴ WᎠ ძΘᏍᏁ DCᏁ SSᏅᏔ; D4Z D4ᏙᏍh ΘᏍᎩ, ᏭDZ hᎿhCW? **10** DᎴ hᏰ ᏭD ᎿᏪRᎩ; ᏀΘΟiS BΘ. ΘtᏔZ ΟCᏅᎩ SᎿᎩRᎩ. ᎮᏀZ ΟΘΟᎩ DhᏍᏕᏍ ᏭᏍᎩᏔ TᏍᏕBᏁ TBᏅ TᏍhT. **11** DᎴ hᏰ SS SᎩRᎩ, DᎴ ΟᎠᎮᎠᏣ SᏍVᏢᎿᎩ EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ, EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭZ ShᏍVᏢᎿᎩ ΟΘΟᎩ, DᎴ ΘᏍᏙ DCᏁ hᏕi SΘSᎠᏍET. **12** SZᎿRZ ᏭD hSᏪ4ᎿᎩ EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ; ThCᏂ ΟᎠEᏔMBᏭ ΟᏁBᏭ, LᏍᏁ AᎠᏍᏁ GᏙΘᏙᏍᏁ. **13** ᎮᏀZ ΟhCᏂΟᎩ, DᎴ WWS WMC ShᏬᎠᏍᏙWΟᎩ ΟᎠEᏔMBᏭ ᏭᏍᎩ ΟCძᏍᏁ-TGᏍᏁ SS ΘᏍᎩ ΟΘᎠᏍᏓBΟᏭ ΟΘᏁᏰᎿᏭ. **14** ΘᏍᎩZ Θ DhᏍᏕᏍ, ΟhA& ΟᏍIhAᏁ hᏰ SᎿΘᏍᏓᏁᏭᎿT, ᏭD ᎿhᏪRᎩ; ᏭD ΟVᏭGᏭᏍ ΘᏍᎩ Θ DVძᎮᏍᎩ RGᏭ ΟMᏭᏍᏁ hᎮRᎩ. **15** tᏔᏙZ hᏰ ΟVძᎮR ᏁhMhRᎩ DᎴ ᏁEᏀᏁCiWhR ΟᎮΘGᏭ ΟᏁEᏀᏁᎠRT, ΟᏓΟRᎩ WᎠᏁ KᏓᎿ ᏬCRᎩ ΟᏀR ᎮRT. **16** ΟRZ ᎿᎠᏍWΟ, EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ iᏝᎿ ᏬhGRᎩ; **17** DᎴ hGᏭ ΟΘCΟᎩ ᎮIh TᏁP ΘShᏐᏭᏍᏍWΟᎩ. DᎴ tᏔᏙ ΟᎠbEᎩ, DᎴ hᏰ iᏝ GhMᏙᎮT. **18** ΟCᏁZ ΟZᎿΟ, iᏓᎠ ᏓᎠᏍᏁWᏁEᎩ. **19** KTᏔZ DᎴ ΟᎩᏔ TGCGᏅ ΟhSᏪᎿ, ΟhA&Ꭹ hᏰ iᏓᎠ SST DTRᎩ, DᎴ hGᏭ ΘiΟMhᏁRᎩ. DᎴ DhᏍSTᏭᎩ. **20** D4Z ᏭD hSᏪ4ᎿᎩ; DBᏙ, LᏍᏁ ᏯhᏍSTᎮᏍᏁ. **21** tᏔᏙZ hGᏭ SEᏀᏓhᎿCᏣᎩ; ᎩWᏙZ TBᏅ hG ᏬWWᏁCᏣ ΘtᏔ ΟΘΟ WᏀᏁRT. **22** ΟᎩCᏅZ ΟhCᏁ iᏓᎠ TᏍAΘ ΟᏅhVΘT, ΟΘVძᎮR ΟᏀᏓᎠ hGΘWᎿΘ ᎮRT, ΘᏍᎩ Θ ΟᏀREᏀᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ ΟΘKWΟᏭ, DᎴ hᏰ hSᎠAᏁᎿΘ ᎮR EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ hGᏭ ΟΘCΟ, DᎴ EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ ΟΟR ΟΘhᎩRT; — **23** ΟVᏭGᏭᏍᏍᎩhZΟ hᏁEᏀᏓᎴ hGᏓᏔᏍᏁ hVᏓGhΟᏍWΟᏭ ShZᎿᎩ ΘiT ΘtᏔΟEΘGᏭ ΟᎠᎮᎠᏣT DᎴ ΟΘᎠᏍᏓBΟT — **24** ΘᏍᎩZ tᏔᏙ ΟhCᏁ ΟΘVძᎮR hᏰ ΘtᏔᏁVᏭΘ ᎮRT, DᎴ ΘᏍᏙ EᏀᏍᏓᏝᏣᏁᏭ, ΘᏍᎩ ΘᏍᏙ hGᏭ SΘCΟᎩ, DᎴ ᎮIh ΟhMCᎩ, DhᏒᏕᎩ hᏰ. **25** EᏀᏀᏅᏕZ iᏝᎠ TᏍAhᏁP ᏭD ΟEᏀᏪ4ᎿᎩ; WSᏒᏕᏍᎩ, ᏭWA TG Dh CMᏙT? **26** hᏰ SᏁᏙᎿ ᏭD ᎿᏪRᎩ; ΟVᏭGᏭᏍ ΟVᏭGᏭᏍ ᏭD hCᏪ4Ꮔ; ᏍᎩᏒᏔ iᏝ ᏯΟᏁSᎠᏍVᏁᏔ ΟᏍᏁIhAᏁ ᏁSᎿΘᏍᏓᏁᏭᏁ ThAᕈT, ΟᏁSᎠᏍVᏁᏙᏍᎩh SSSᏦET, DᎴ SKᎿRT. **27** LᏍᏁ ᏯᏁhᎿΘᏍᏓᏁᏭᏢᏍᏁ ThᏀᏅᏁᏯ DᎠᏍᏓBᏁ DᏒᎠ, ΘᏍᎩᏍᎩh Θ DᎠᏍᏓBᏁ DᎠᏍIᏁᏍᎩ hᎮRΘ ᏁᎮRT TEhᏅ hᎩ, ΘᏍᎩ BΘ ΟᏪhᎿ ThᏁᏁ hᎩ, ΘᏍᎩᏰZ ΟᏁWΟᏭ

DSBᒋᚴ Ꝺ·ꝋꞁ ᔑᓍ. **(aiōnios g166)** **28** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ ᐃD Ꝺ·EᏀ.ꓲ4ϡᐩ; SV ꞁᖴᑕᓍᐱᒋ Vꞁᖴᐩϡϴꝋꞁᐱᒋ Ꝺ·ᐱᐯW·Ꝺ·ᐃ Ꝺ·VᒋᏕ ᒍSϡ4ϡᐩ; ᐃD ϴꝋᐩ ϴ ᒍSϡϴꝋꞁᐱᒍ Ꝺ·ᐱᐯW·Ꝺ·ᐃ Ꝺ·VᒋᏕ, ϴꝋᐩ RKTGᒍᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ϴ Ꝺ·ꞁᏀꝺ·ᑲᓍ. **30** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ ᐃD Ꝺ·EᏀ.ꓲ4ϡᐩ; SVZ Ꝺ·ꝋᒍ Ꝺ·ꝺϡᓍ ᐃDϴϡAϴꝋS, ϴꝋᐩ ᔑᐩAᏀᓍᒍᔑ Dᔑ TᏟᖷTGᒍᔑ? SV Ꝺ·ꝋᒍ SᏟϡϴꝋꞁᐱᵸ? **31** ᒍᐩSBᒋᚴT ᔓϴ DϴᒋꝋꞁBᒍꝋEᐩ TϴᚴT, ϴꝋᐩᔕ ᐃD ᏦhEᏫ ᏦAϡW; “SDᐱᔑᐩ SS Ꝺ·hᐩꝋᒍ SϡWᒍ Ꝺ·ꞁᏀꞁᔑᔑ Ꝺ·ᐃ.” **32** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ ᏦᏬ ᐃD hSϡ4ϡᐩ; ᏫVᐃᏀᐃᔕ ᏫVᐃᏀᐃᔕ ᐃD hᏟϡ4ᵸ; iᒪ ᔑb ᔑᏦᐱᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ϴ SS SϡWᒍ Ꝺ·ꞁᏀꞁᔑᔑ ᐃ; RVꞁꝋᐩh Thᐱᵸ SS ᏫVᐃᏀᐃᔕ SϡWᒍ Ꝺ·ꞁᏀꞁᔑᔑ ᐃ. **33** Ꝺ·ᐱᐯW·ᐃᔓZ Ꝺ·ᐯᒋS SS ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD SϡWᒍ Ꝺ·ꞁᏀGRᐃ Ꮶᐩ, Dᔑ EhᏫ D′ᐱᐃ Ꮶᐩ RGᐃ. **34** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ ᐃD Ꝺ·EᏀ.ꓲ4ϡᐩ; CEϴᏀᐃ, hAᐃϡ ꝋᐩᐱᑭꝋᒍ ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD SS. **35** ᏦᏬZ ᐃD hSϡ4ϡᐩ; DB ϴꝋᐩ ϴ DᏫhᒍꝋVᒍ SS. ᐩG DᐩMᐯᑭꝋᒍ iᒪ ᑕᑲᏰᔑᒍ ᔑᚴ4ꝋᒍ, Dᔑ ᐩG DᐯᐃᏀᔓꝋᚴꝋᒍ iᒪ ᑕWSᐃᒍ ᔑᚴ4ꝋᒍ. **36** Dᔑ ᐃD hᏟϡ4ϡᐩ; ꝋᐩAᏀᏫᔓ D4Z iᒪ ᔑKᐃᏀᔓꝋS. **37** hSᏫ RVꞁ ᒍᐩꝊᐱϡᐃ D4ꞁEᐩMᐯᒋ; Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ϴ DᐩMᐯϡᐃ D4 iᒪ ᏦᏬAϴꝋᒍ ᔑᐩ. **38** SϡWᒍꝺZ ᒍIᖻᔕR, iᒪ DᏋR SꞁᑕᑲꝋE ᒍᐩϡϴꝋꞁᐱᒍᔑ, DꞁᑕᑲꝋETꝋᐩh ϴꝋᐩ ϴ ᑕᐯᐩᑕᑲ.ꓲ **39** Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD Ꮼꝋᒍ DꞁᑕᑲꝋE DSBᒋᚴT ϴꝋᐩ ᑕᐯᐩᑕᑲ, ϴꝋᐩ hSᏫ ᒍᐩᔕᐃ4ϡᐃ ᚴRT, Aᒋꝋᒍ Dᐩᔕᒋ4ᒍ hᚴRϴ TGᒋꝋVᒍᔑ, ᒍSᔑVᒍᔑꝋh ᑕᒋꝋIϡᒍ TS ᚴ4ꝋᒍ. **40** Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD Ᏼꝋᒍ DꞁᑕᑲꝋE DSBᒋᚴ ᑕᐯᐩᑕᑲ, ϴꝋᐩ ᐩG DAᏀᒍꝋᐩ ᑕᐱhᏫ, Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ AᐃᏀᔓꝋᐩ, ϴᒋꝋIᒍꝋEϴ EhᏫ ᑕᐯᐩS TGᒋꝋVᒍᔑ; Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ DB VꞁhᏬᔑWh ᑕᒋꝋIϡᒍ TS ᚴ4ꝋᒍ. **(aiōnios g166)** **41** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ Dhძb EᏀAᐱGᐃ4ϡᐩ ᑕꞁSᒋꝋVᒍꝋEᐩ ᐃD Ᏼ.ᐱRT, DB ϴꝋᐩ ϴ SS SϡWᒍ ᑕꞁᏫGRᐃ. **42** ᐃDZ Ᏼhᐱᐱᖻ; ᒪᏬA ᐃD ϴꝋᐩ ϴ hᏬ ᔑᐩ, KᏀ ᑕᐱᐱh, ϴꝋᐩ ᑕVꞁ Dᔑ ᑕh ᒍᒍSWᐃ hᐩ? SVZ ᑕᒋꝋVWᑕ, SϡWᒍ ᑕᏫIᖻDRᐃ, Cᒍᵸ? **43** ϴꝋᐩ TGᏬᒍ hᏬ ᑕᐱᏟᐩ ᐃD hSϡ4ϡᐩ; LᏬᒍ ᔑᏦAᐱGᏬᒋꝋᒍ. **44** iᒪ ᐩG ᐃᒋ BEᐩMhb, Eh DSBᒋᚴT ᑕᏫᐩᑕᑲ ᑕ4RᏫ ᔑᐩ; Dᔑ DB ϴꝋᐩ VꞁhᏬᔑWh ᑕᒋꝋIϡᒍ TS ᚴ4ꝋᒍ. **45** ᐃD hEᏫ AᐱW DϴVᔑᚴꝋᐩᔑ; “Dᔑ hSᏫ ᑕᐱ Wᑕ ᐃ ძᐱhᑕ ᐃ ᚴ4ꝋᒍ.” ϴꝋᐩ TGᏬᒍ hSᏫ ᑕϴᏫSᐱϡᐃ Dᔑ ᑕϴSGIRϡᐃ DSBᒋᚴT, EᐩMᐯᚴT. **46** iᒪꝋᐩhZᑕ ᐩG DSBᒋᚴT ᑕAᒪᐃ ᔑᐩ, ϴ ᑕᏀR ᑕᐱWᑕ ᐃᔑ ᑕꞁᏫGᒍᔑᑕ ᐃ; ϴꝋᐩ ᑕAᒪᐃ DSBᒋᚴT. **47** ᑕVᐃᏀᐃᔕ ᑕVᐃᏀᐃᔕ ᐃD hᏟϡ4ᵸ, DᏫᐃᏀᔓꝋᐩ ᑕᵸ DᒋꝋIᒍꝋᐩ hᚴRϴ EhᏫ. **(aiōnios g166)** **48** DB ϴꝋᐩ ϴ SS DᏫhᒍꝋVᒍ. **49** ᒍhSBᒋᚴT ᚕϴ DϴᒋꝋꞁBᒍꝋEᐩ TϴᚴT, Dᔑ ShᏲᏒ; **50** ᐃD ϴꝋᐩ Ᏼꝋᒍ SS SϡWᒍ ᑕꞁᏀGRᐃ, ϴꝋᐩ ᐩG GE iᒪ BEᏲᏒᐃ. **51** DB ϴꝋᐩ ϴ SS EhᏫ SϡWᒍ ᑕꞁᏀGRᐃ. TGZ ᐩG Dᐩꝋᚴꝋᒍ ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD SS, DᒋꝋIᒍꝋᐩ hᚴRϴ Eᐱꝋᒍ. Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ϴ SS ᑕᒪhᐱᒋ ϴꝋᐩ DB DᐩϴᏬ, ϴꝋᐩ hVᏫᐩᏲb RGᐃ ᑕᏫhᒍꝋVᒍ. **(aiōn g165)** **52** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ Dhძb ᑕᑕRᐯ SϴᒍᏲϡᐩ, ᐃD Ᏼhᐱᐱᖻᐩ, SV ᔑSᒋꝋVᒪ ᐃD DꝋSᏬ ᔑᐩᒪb ᑕᏀR ᑕϴᏬ TSᒋꝋꞁBVᒍ? **53** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ hᏬ ᐃD hSϡ4ϡᐩ; ᑕVᐃᏀᐃᔕ ᑕVᐃᏀᐃᔕ ᐃD hᏟϡ 4ᵸ; TGZ hhEϴ Bϴ ᑕᐱhᑕ ᑕϴᏬ, Dᔑ ᑕᐩE TCᒍᐱᒪ ᔑᐩ, iᒪ EhᏫ ᔑᏦᏬD. **54** DᐩϴᏬ Dᐩꝋᐩ, Dᔑ DᐩᐩE Dᒍᐱꝋᐩ, EhᏫ DᒋꝋIᒍꝋᐩ hᚴRϴ ᑕᐯᒋS, Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ DB VꞁhᏬᔑWh ᑕᒋꝋIϡᒍ TS ᚴ4ꝋᒍ. **(aiōnios g166)** **55** DᐩϴᏬꝺZ ᑕVᐃᏀR DᒋꝋꞁBᒍ, Dᔑ DᐩᐩE ᑕVᐃᏀR Dᒍᐱꝋᒍ. **56** DᐩϴᏬ Dᐩꝋᐩ, Dᔑ DᐩᐩE Dᒍᐱꝋᐩ, ϴꝋᐩ DᐩᏬD, DB Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ hᏬD. **57** ϴꝋᐩᏬT EhᏫ DSBᒋᚴT DᐩᑕbᏫ hᐩ, Dᔑ DSBᒋᚴ hᑕ ᒍSᒋꝋVᒍᔑ DB hEᏫ, ϴꝋᐩᏬT DB DIᒋꝋꞁBᒍꝋᐩ ϴꝋᐩ DB ᑕᒍSᒋꝋVᒍꝋᚴꝋᒍ Eᐱꝋᒍ. **58** ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD ϴ SS SϡWᒍ ᑕꞁᏀGRᐃ; iᒪ ϴꝋᐩᏬ ᒍhSBᒋᚴT ᚕϴ ChᐩꝋᚴT, Dᔑ ϴꝋᐩ ძhᏲᏒᐃ hᐩ; ᐃD SS Dᐩꝋᐩ DᒋꝋIᒍꝋᐩ hᚴRϴ Eᐱꝋᒍ. **(aiōn g165)** **59** ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD Ᏼᐱᐱᖻᐩ ᒍSWϴTꝋᒍᔑ, ꞁSᏲᏬꝋE ᚴIh. **60** ϴꝋᐩ TGᏬᒍ ᑕhCᏫᐩ EᏀꝋꞁᏀᒍᔑVᐃ ᑕϴᏫSᑕ, ᐃD Ᏼhᐱᐱᖻᐩ; ϴꝋᐩ ᐃD DꝋꞁᔑᏬ ᘐZᑭᏫ; SA ᐃᒋ ᏬᏫES? **61** ᵵᵸ ᐯZ hᏬ ძꞁᑕᏫ ᑕVᔑᚴ EᏀꝋꞁᏀᒍVᐃ ᑕhᐱᏀꝋEᴛ, ᐃD

hSЖ4Ϥϒ; hA ΘѪϒ ⅄D SKSѪJᛋ? **62** TGΘZβhAi BΘ OЖh GΓЧWLO ΘtᛋძLᔑO ᔑΘGR? **63** DLOVѪϒh DLᛖhJѪϒ; OϽLΓ iL EGLѪSϤJ ᔑϒ. ѺZ?ᛖ DB hᑕΘᐱJᛋ ΘѪϒ DLOV, Dᔑ ΘѪϒ Ehᛖ. **64** D4Z TCLᔓѪhKⅅGѪΘΕΘ. hЧβZ JLᔑhѪΕhLSWᚴ ΘѪϒ Θ ΘZⅅGѪΘΕΘ, Dᔑ ΘSWᚴT ΘѪϒ Θ OЩJѪϒ TGΓѪVJ. **65** Dᔑ ⅄D ΘѪᐯ ϞЖRϒ; ΘѪϒ TGѪJ ⅄D hhᑕЖ4Ϥϒ; iL ϒG BEϒMh, Eh RVL OᐱϤⅅ ᔑϒ. **66** Dᔑ ΘⅅG TGLᔑOᛖ OhCᛖ EGѪLGJVⅅ OΘᑕRϒ, Dᔑ iL tᛋᐯ TϤⅅG GᐱVᔑT. **67** tᛋᐯZ hЧ ⅄DhSЖ4Ϥ WWS TѪhᛖ; hA ΘѪᐯ hⅅ ᛖCLO᐀? **68** tᛋᐯZ ЧᑕhᐯL ⅄D ϞЖ4Ϥϒ; CEΘGⅅ, SA ძѺϤ 6LᏒhGᐅ? hⅅ CѪIhAJ ѺZ?ᛖ DΓѪIJѪϒ hᚴRΘ DᛖhJѪVJ. **(aiōnios g166)** **69** Dᔑ ᔑKⅅGѪΘS, Dᔑ ᔑhSWᛋ hⅅ ΘѪϒ SGᐱᛖ ᚴRT, Ehᛖ OᐱWO ⅄ OЖh. **70** hЧ ⅄D hSЖ4Ϥϒ. LѪA hⅅ WWS Thᛖ ᔑᑕѪᔓβ4T? D4Z DᐅBΘ OLᔓѪ DѪϒΘ Tϒ. **71** ΘѪϒ ϞЖR ძLᖯ TѪSWJ ЧGh OЖh DhᛖEϒ; ΘѪϒβZ OЩJѪϒ TGΓѪVJ ᚴRϒ, WWS TѪhᛖ ᚴR ΘtᛋᚴW ᚴRϒ.

7 ΘѪϒZ ϞΓѪWhVϤ hЧ ᚴΓΓ OЖVϤϒ; iLβZ GSΓѪᚴ ძJᔑ OЖLѪJᔑ, OLSΓѪVJѪΕϒ Dhძᖯ DΘᐱGJѪΕEGⅅѪJᔑ. **2** Dhძᖯ SSᚴKᛖT-ძΘΓѪLBJᔑ OѪIϤⅅJRϒ. **3** DΘΓOCZ ⅄D hEGЖ4Ϥϒ; ᛋLOΘ, Dᔑ ძJᔑ ΘGⅅ, ΘѪϒZ ᚴCѪLGJVⅅ ΘѪᐯ DhA&ᛋ ϞѪᛖ SCϤΘѪLᐱ&T. **4** iLβZ ϒG DhSW⅄ TGΓѪVJᔑ ძSΓѪAT OSΓᛖ ᔑSϤΘѪLᐱᚴT. TGZ ΘѪϒ ⅄D tᛋᛖᐱ?ѪJ, RGⅅ EhᚴR hѪᛖhᖯ. **5** DΘΓOCβZ ΘѪᐯ iL ᔑEⅅGѪ&ѪᚴT. **6** tᛋᐯZ hЧ ⅄DhSЖ4Ϥϒ; iL Dᖯ ѪϒѪIϤRᛋ; h⅄ѪϒhhA⅄ϤᐯThᛖIϤRᚴT. **7** RG⅄ iL ThᛖSϒ ᔑOSΓѪL; DBѪϒh DϒѪSS, OJSΓѪVJᛋ hᚴZ?ᛋ ΘѪϒ SϤΘѪLᐱ& OᚱTG ᚴRT. **8** h⅄ VJΘΓѪLB&ѪΕ TVΘ; iL Dᖯ DB VJΘΓѪLB&ѪΕ BLᚴᖯ; iLβZ Dᖯ ѪϒѪIϤRϤ. **9** ΘѪϒ ⅄D hSЖ4Ϥ, Dᖯᐯ OЖVϤϒ ᚴΓΓ. **10** D4Z DΘΓOC OᐱOᛖ hᚴ+T, tᛋᐯ ΘѪᐯ VJΘΓѪLB&ѪΕ OЖORϒ, iL EhᚴRT, OSΓᛖᐯѪϒh TGѪJ. **11** tᛋᐯZ Dhძᖯ EGᚱϤϒ LΘΓѪLB&ѪΕT, Dᔑ ⅄D ϞhЖRϒ; ᛋP ΘѪϒ RVᛋ? **12** OCᛖZ OSΓᛖ LΘΓZ?ΓV&ϒ BΘ ΘѪϒ EGZ?ѪΕT; TSᛖβZ ⅄D ΘhЖѪΕϒ; ᛏᖯG DѪSѺ; TSᛖZ, iL, SSGϞ?ᐯ BΘ, DΘJѪΕϒ. **13** D4Z iL ϒG EhᚴR GZ?ѪᚴT, OLSΓѪVJѪΕϒ LhΘβѪΕ Dhძᖯ. **14** tᛋᐯZ DβΓ TBᛖ DΓβTΓRLΘΓѪLB&ѪΕT hЧ OᛖO-JSWΘTѪJᔑ OBϤϒ, Dᔑ SSᚱOϒ. **15** DhძᖯZ OhѪIhARϒ, Dᔑ ϞhЖRϒ; SV OΓѪVWO ⅄D DѪSѺ AЖΓ JᖯΘᖯG hϒ, dSGIi⅄Z hᚴRΘ? **16** hЧ S⅄VϤϒ, ⅄D ϞЖRϒ; hSSSᚱ&ѪS, iL DIVΓS ᔑϒ, OVΓSѪϒh OᛖϒOᖯᛖ. **17** TGZ ϒG OSΓѪᚴѪJ ΘѪϒ ϞѪᛖ OSΓѪΕ ძϤΘѪLᐱJᔑ, D4 OVᔑᚴ⅄ѪJ ΘѪϒ ⅄D hSSSᚱ&ѪS OᐱWO ⅄ OLGLᔑOᛖ ⅄ ᚴ4ѪJ, Dᔑ hΘhѪΕ DΕRᐯ DILOᖯϤ⅄ Tᚴ4ѪJ. **18** ϒG OᏀR OLOᖯᛖ hSΘhѪATᛖ, OᏀRᐯ DhϤᐯJG TGΓѪVJᔑ OᚱᚴT; ϒGѪϒh OLGOᖯᛖ DhϤᐯJG TGΓѪVJᔑ ძᚱᚴT, ΘѪϒ SGAᛖ ᚴ+T, Dᔑ iL DЧΘѪJ ᚴR GLᔓᚱT. **19** LѪA ᔑᖯ ᔑhᐱᔑ JΘtᛋᏀᛖѪJ? D4Z iL ϒG GLᔓѪ JΘtᛋᏀᛖѪJ hSЖѪΕ ᔑΘΘᐱᛋ. SVZ TCSΓ ѪϒTѪJᔑ? **20** OhCJ OhᐱCϒ, ⅄D ϞhЖRϒ; DѪϒΘ CѪD; SA OSΓ C⅄ѪJᔑ? **21** hЧ OᐱCϒ, ⅄D hSЖ4Ϥϒ; ᔓLᔑϒ LϒϤΘѪLᐱϤ, hkiZ ThѪIhAѪS. **22** ᔑᖯ DΓѪSѺJ ᚴR ThᐱϤϒ; iLѪϒhZO ᔑᖯ OΘϞAΘR⅄ ᔑϒ, DhSB?ᚴѪϒh OhΘϞAΘR⅄; h⅄Z OΘVLIѪΕZ TRhOѪSϛᚴ DѪSѺ. **23** TGZ DѪSѺ OΘVLIѪΕ TS ѪhOѪSϛ4ᛋ, ᔑO JSΓѪVJᛋ JѺtᛋᏀᛖѪJ ᔑᖯ OᐯΓ OᚱTѪJ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT, hA TѪϒѪSS OJSΓѪVJᛋ DѪSѺhΕ DβϤ hhOGO OΘVLIѪΕ TS? **24** LѪJ SCѺhѪΕᐯ ᔑJძAJѪᚴѪJ, SGAᛖѪϒh SძAJѪᚴѪJ. **25** tᛋᐯZ TSᛖ hMᖯΓH D⅄⅄ ⅄D ϞhЖRϒ, LѪA ΘѪϒ Θ ⅄D ᔑϒ ძΘSΓ OhᚱѪJᔑ?

26 EhGVZ ΘΩSTΔΘ SΘhᛋ, Dᛞ iᒪ AᒥΩJ ΩZ4ᛋ. ʞU OhEΘGΔ OVΔGΔ DhSWᛋ ΘΩY OVΔGΔΩ SGΛᛈ ᚴRT? **27** D4Z TJSWᛋ ΔD DΩSΩ dlᛞO T, SGΛᛈΩYh SMCᛋ iᒪ YG ᔑESWᚹΩJ dlᛞO T. **28** tᛋVZ ʞU OᛡMOY OᛈOJSWΘTΩJᔑ lSRΔΩET, ΔD ᚣᛡRY; ΩYSWᛋ, Dᛞ ΘΩV Tʞ SWᛋ JIlᛞO T; Dᛞ iᒪ DΣRV DIlO ЬᛈΩYMC, OᛈYO ЬᛈΩYh SGAᛈT, ΘΩY ΛʞSWΔΘ ʞY. **29** DBΩYh ʞSWᛋ, ΘtᛋBZ OᛈIlᛞO Δ, Dᛞ ΘΩY JYOR. **30** tᛋVZ OΘlO ЬᚣY EGhBJᔑ: D4Ziᒪ YG GbWST, OlSᒥΩVJΩEY Db ᚣΩIᚣRᚣΘ ᚴRT. **31** Dᛞ OhCᛈY EΘΔGOY, Dᛞ ΔD ᚣhᛡRY; SGΛᛈ SMCᛋ, ʞA OC TST OΩIhAJ VlGᚣΘΩlΛᚴ, RΩSV ΔD ΘΩY ʞSᚣΘΩlΛᚴᚣ? **32** DhIᒥb OΘᛈSOY OhCJ ΘΩY EGZPΩE OSᒥᛈlΘᒥZPᒥVΔT. Dᛞ DhIᒥb ᚣhEΘGRZ Dʞᚣ-DΛGΔ ShORY JΘlhᔑΩY ΘΩY ᛇhhBJᔑ. **33** tᛋVZ ʞU ΔD hSᛡ4ᚣY; Db LS TCβWJVᛋ, tᛋVZ OᛈYO Ьᛈdeᚣ 6ᛈʞGb. **34** ΩYᚱPΩJ, D4ZlΩYΩᛋʞ; Dᛞ Θᚴiᒪβᒥ ΘBᚴʞMY. **35** tᛋVZ Dhdb ΔD hSΘlᛡ4ᚣY, ᛋP 6lSGb, SβJGᛈJ hᚴRΘ Tᚴ4ΩJ? dΘlᛞOᛈΩA BΘ lΛGJR OΘJSᛞᚱCΔ VᛈGᛈPb, Dᛞ ΘVlᚴᚱh dΘlᛞOᛈ BΘ? **36** SV SᛈS ΔD ʞᚣR; ΩYᚱPΩJ D4ZlΩYΩᛋʞ, Dᛞ ΘᚴiTiᒪ ΘBᚴʞMY? **37** OᒥΩIᚣJZTS, ΘΩY SᚣVJ TS ᚴRlΘᒥΩlBΔΩET, ʞU Sᛞ OY Dᛞ OᛡMOY ΔD ᚣᛡRY; TGZ YG OWSYΩᚴΩJ, DB GYMʞ, Dᛞ GJW. **38** YG DVΔGΔΩᚴΩJ, OΩVᒥᔑ SSΘᚣAᚴΩJ RVh Ehᛈ Dᛦ SᚴβΩJ; ΘΩYΩ ʞhSᛡ Aᛡᒥ. **39** ΘΩY ΔD ᚣᛡR, OᛡᛈCY DlOV, ΘΩY EΘΔGΔΩY ᚴʞΛJ ᚴRT; ᒪBZ Db SᚣVJG DlOV ᔑSΘᚣAᚴT, OlSᒥΩVJΩEY ʞU Db ΘʞᚣVJΩEΘ ᚴRT. **40** ΘΩY TGΩJ OhCᛈ BΘ ΘΩY ΔD OΘᛈSO, ΔD ᚣhᛡRY; OVΔGΔΩ ΔD ΘΩY Θ DVᛞᚴΩY. **41** TSᛈZ ΔD ᚣhᛡRY; ΔD ΘΩY SGΛᛈ. D4Z TSᛈ ΔD ᚣhᛡRY; ʞA SGΛᛈ ᚴᒥᒥ OlGΘᚣATΩJ? **42** ᒪΩA Aᛡᒥ ΔD ᔑhSᛡᛋ? SGΛᛈSΘ OΛPWOᛈ ᚴR OΘᚣATΩJ, Dᛞ SSᔑ SSΔTSΘ OSOT? **43** ΘΩY TGΩJ Wᒥ ᚣΘlᛈY BΘ, OlSᒥΩVJΩEY ΘΩY EGΩᛈJΩET. **44** Dᛞ TSᛈ OΘlᛟBY OΘSᒥΩEY EGhBJᔑ; D4Ziᒪ YG GbWST. **45** tᛋVZ JΘlhᔑΩY EGhMVᚣY ᚣhEΘGR Dʞᚣ-DΛGΔ Dᛞ DhIᒥb. ΔDZhShᛡ4ᚣY; SVZ ᒪBRCJZS? **46** JΘlhᔑΩY OhΛC ΔD ᚣhᛡRY; iᒪ TᚣΔGYG ᔑEGEᛡhᛏ ΘΩYΩ ΔD hSᛡΩE SΘhΩET. **47** tᛋVZ DhIᒥb OhΛC ΔD hShᛡ4ᚣY; ʞA hΔ ΘΩV RʞGᚣRᚣ? **48** ʞA YG ᚣhEΘGR Dᛞ DhIᒥb EΘΔGO? **49** ΔDΩYh BΘ JΩtᛋGᛈΩJ ΘhSWΘ ʞY ᚴʞΩYOᛈΔ. **50** hSJᛦb, — ʞU RZᔑ OMVᚣΔ, ΘΩY ᚴᚣY, — ΘΩY ΔD hSᛡ4ᚣY; **51** ʞA JYΩtᛋGᛈΩJ SΘALΛᚴ YG Db ΘSᛈSΛᚣΘ ʞᚴᛏT, Dᛞ SᚣΘΩlΛᚴ VDᛞᚴRΔ hᚴRΘ ʞᚴᛏT? **52** OhΛC ΔD OEGᛡ4ᚣY; ʞA ΘV hΔ ᚴᒥᒥ ?Δ? CᚱS Dᛞ ᛋSUΩΩl, ᒪBZ ᚴᒥᒥ OΘᚣATΩJ ᔑY DVᛞᚴΩY. **53** hSᛈZ VdΛOR ΘVOhGRY.

8 ʞUZ OᒥGᚱT ΔlᚣΘGRY. **2** ᛟΘᛞ VZ WᒥΛ OᛈO-JSWΘTΩJᔑ OMC:Y; Dᛞ hSᛈ BΘ iEGMVᚣY; OᛡOZᛟᛡROY. **3** JZᛡᒥΩYZ Dᛞ DhIᒥb EGJZPᚣY DᚴB DlRΛΔ DʞhBᛈ; DβᒥZ OhΩO, **4** ΔD hEGᛡ4ᚣY; WSRΔΩY, ΔD DᚴB DlRΛΔ SSOET DʞhBΔY. **5** Ω, ЬbΔYΛVᚣY JΩtᛋGᛈΩJᔑ ΘΩY TGΘΩJ OΩ JᚴEhΩVJᔑ; D4ZhΔ SV ᛋJᛋ? **6** ΘΩY ΔD ᚣhᛡRY DhUᛈiΩEY, OᚣΔΩVJᔑV OhβᚣRY. D4Z ʞU OJUlᛈY, SβUᛈZ OGWOY OᛡOᛡWOY SVΔ. **7** DbVZ DhᔑᒥRECᛈᛈΔΩE OlʞZΔΩWOY ΔD hSᛡ4ᚣY; YG OlᛟβΩJ OΩSOCΔ hᚴRΘ ΘΩY TEᔑ ΘllᛞOl OΩ ΘEhΩl. **8** WᒥΛZ OJUlᛈ, SVΔ OᛡOᛡWOY. **9** ΘΩYZ OΘᛈSO, Dᛞ dΘlOV ECᚣΔΩWO, OhᚣACY UV Oᛈhᛈ OlhᒥᚴSlᛞOWOY, ΔhᔑΘECᛈOY; ʞUZ OGR ᚣᒥΩWOY, DᚴBZ DβᒥSVEY. **10** ʞUZ OlʞZΔΩWO, Dᛞ DᚴBV OGR OAΔ, ΔD ᚣᛡ4ᚣY; ΔᚴB, ᛋP Θ ᚴdΔΩJΩY?

ᒪᓂᗅ ᔦᏳ ᑕᓂᔕᑐᑕᒥ ᓱᔕᒍᗅᒪ? **11** ᐯᗞ ᖃᐟᐟᖇᔦ; ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ, ᑕᕮᘐᏳᐯ. Ꮶᐺᑉ ᐯᗞ ᖃᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᐁᒪ ᘐᓂᐢ ᗞᗷ ᑕᓂᔕᑐᑕ ᓱᒍᒍᗅᔭᖱ. Ꮶᕈᘐ, ᗞᔨ ᒪᓂᒍ ᒥᖃᐯᏳ ᓴᖱᐢ ᓱᑕᓂᔕᑐ ᐺᓂᒍ. **12** ᗞᔨᓄ Ꮶᐩ ᔕᓄᐱᐢᐺᑐᔦ, ᐯᗞᑊᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷ ᖇᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷ ᔦᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ; ᔦᏳ ᗞᔦᓂᒪᑕᔕᒪᓂᒍᒍ ᐁᒪ ᑐᒥᑲᗄ ᓱᔕᐯᐺᓂᒍᒍ; ᗞᔨᓄᑲᐯᐺᒍᒍᔦᒥ ᒥᔕ ᑐᐺᑊᔕ ᒪ4ᓂᒍᒍ. **13** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᑕᖇᐺ ᔭᒪᑕᐢᔭ, ᐯᗞᑊᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ. **14** Ꮶᐯ ᑐᐱᑕᔦ, ᐯᗞ Ꮶᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭ, ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐯᗞ ᑐᐱᑕᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭ, D4 Ꮶᑕᐢᔭᗄ ᑐᐺᑊᔕᐯᐺᑐᔦ; ᏦᔕᐺᔭᐯᑕᐢᔭᐯᏦ ᑐᔕ ᑐᐺᑊᔕᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᔭᐺᑊᔕᐯᐺᑐᔦ. Ꮶᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᐁᒪ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭ ᑐᐺᑊᔕᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᔭᐺᑊᔕᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᑐᐺᑊᔕᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **15** Ꮶᐯᔕᑯᐁᒪᒍᐁᐯ ᑐᐺᐁᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᑯᐩᐁᐯᒪᔭᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ; ᗞᗷᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **16** ᗞᔨᑕᘐᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **17** ᗞᔨᓄ ᐯᗞᑊᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **18** ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **19** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **20** ᗞᔨᓄ ᐯᗞᑊᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **21** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **22** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **23** ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **24** ᗞᔨᓄ ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **25** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **26** ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **27** ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **28** ᗞᔨᓄ ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **29** ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **30** ᗞᔨᓄ ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **31** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **32** ᗞᔨᓄ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **33** ᗞᔨᓄ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **34** Ꮶᐯ ᔕᓄᐱᐢᐺᑐᔦ ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ; ᔦᏳ ᑕᕮᘐᏳᐯ ᐃᑐᔕᒪᐱᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **35** ᗞᔨᏦᑕᒪᑐᔦ ᐁᒪ ᗞᒪᓄᐢᔭ ᖇᗅᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **(aiōn g165)** **36** ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **37** Ꮶᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **38** ᗞᔨᓄ ᐯᗞᑊᔕᐟᐟ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **39** ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **40** ᗞᔨᓄ ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **41** ᖁᔭᐺᑉᑕ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ. **42** Ꮶᐯ ᗞᒥᐁᒥᑲᑐ ᐯᗞ ᑐᕮᘐᏳᐯ4ᖃᔦ; ᗞᗷᔨᓂᓂᔕᒪᐱᐯ ᐁᒪ ᔦᏳ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᒪᒍᐁᐯᐺᑐᔦ ᓱᔕᒪᑕᐢᔭᐯᐺᑐᔦ.

ᏚᏰᎪᎩ ᏫᏁᎩ ᎤᏙᏒᏚᏬ ᏫᏁᎪᎢ; ᏚᏰᎪᎩᏰᏃ ᎾᏫᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏚᏴᏒᏖ ᏚᏰᎪᎩ ᏒᎡᎢ. **45** Ꭰ4ᏃᏚᏣᎪᏬ ᏂᏁᎬ ᎤᏗᏚᏒᏫᏙᏗᏣ ᎥᏝ ᏯᏫᎩᏁᎦᎢᏣᏯᏫᏕᏚ. **46** ᏚᎪ ᎤᏓᎧᏫ ᏭᎴ ᏂᏂᏣᎾᎤ ᎬᏂᏒᎡᎢ ᎠᎩᏫᏚᎤᏣᏰ ᏒᎡᎢ? ᎢᏣᏃ ᏚᏣᎪᏬ ᏯᏂᏚᏚ, ᏚᏙᏃ Ꮭ ᏯᏫᎩᏰᎦᎢᏣᏯᏫᏕᏚ? **47** ᎾᏫᎩ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏭᎴ ᎤᏓᏣᎤᏣᏰ ᏭᎴ ᎤᏓᏣᎤᏣᏰ ᏭᎴ ᒪᎾᏫᎩ ᎠᎩᏫᏚᎤᏣᏰ ᏭᎴ ᎤᏓᏣᎤᏣᏰ ᏭᎴ ᎤᏓᏣᎤᏣᏰ ᏭᎴ ᎤᏓᏣ

ძSBᒋᐟ Θᙏᐯ Θ EᏀAᏀᓍᒍ TᏀᒋᙏᒪᐱᐟᐯ. **19** SΘᓍᓍᑐᐯ ᐯZ, Θᙏᐯ ᐯD ᖻhᙓRᐯ; ᐯDᙏA hᐯ TᙏSᏦ, Θᙏᐯ ᒍᐟΘ ᑐSᑐᐯ Ꮶᙏᒪᒍᐯ? SVZ ᑐᒋᙏVᗯᑐ Aᐯ CAᏀᒍᖻ? **20** ძSBᒋᐟ ShᐱᐟᏀ ᐯD hShᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᔑᙏᒍSᗯᖻ ᐯD ᔑᐯᐱᏦ ᐟRT, Dძ ᒍᐟΘ ᑐSᑐT; **21** D4Z ᑐ ძᒋᙏVᗯᑐT Aᐯ CAᏀᒍᖻ iᒪ ᖇᙏᙏSᗯᖻ; Dძ DBiᒪ ᖇᙏᒍSᗯᖻ Θᙏᐯ Θ ძᙏSTRᖻᐯ ᐟR ᒍSVᒋ. ᵵᖻᐯ DᒍZΘ ᑐᓍΘ, RCᓍᓍᐯS, ᑐᏀR ᒪᘐZᑭᒋ. **22** Θᙏᐯ ᖻhᙓRᐯ ძSBᒋᐟT, ᑐᒪSᒋᙏVᒍᙏEᐯ ᒪhᙏSTᐯ Dhძb; SGWᐯZ Dhძb ძᖻAWᑐᐯ ᐯ ᐟRᐯ, Θᙏᐯ TG ᐯG GᐱC Θᙏᐯ SGᐱᓍ ᐟR DkᖻAΘᙏᒍᔑ ᒍSWΘTᙏᒍᔑ. **23** Θᙏᐯ ᑐᒪGᒋᙏVᗯᑐᐯ ძSBᒋᐟ ᐯD ᖻhᙓR; ᵵᖻᐯ ᑐᓍΘ, ᑐᏀR RCᓍᓍᐯS. **24** ᵵᖻᐯZ Wᒋᐱ ᐯhᙏᑐᐯ DᙏSᙏ ᒍᐟΘ TᏀᒋᙏWᑐᐯ; ᐯDZ ᖻhᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᐯᖻᐯᒪ ᑐᐱWᑐᐯ, DB ᔑkSWᖻ Θᙏᐯ ᐯD DᙏSᙏ DᙏSΘ ᐟRT. **25** ᵵᖻᐯZ ᑐᐱCᐯ ᐯD ᖻᙓRᐯ; TGZ DᙏSΘ ᔑᐯ iᒪ ᔑkSWᖻ; ᘐᒪᑭᐯ kSWᖻ; ᒍkᐟΘ kᐟRᐯ ᵵᖻᐯ TkAᏀᒍᖻ. **26** ᵵᖻᐯZ Wᒋᐱ ᐯD ᖻhᙓ4ᖻᐯ; SV Cᐱᑭ SCᙏSTRᑭ ᒍSVᒋ? **27** ᑐᐱC ᐯD hSᙓ4ᖻᐯ; SGW TCZᐱᖻ, D4Z iᒪ ᔑCᓍᒪᙏWᐱT; SVZ TCSᒋ Wᒋᐱ TCᓍAᒍᔑ? ΘᙏᐽᙏA hᐯ TCSᒋᖻ RkᙏᒪᏀᒍVᐯ TCᒋᙏVᒍᔑ. **28** ᵵᖻᐽZ SEGhᵻPWᑐᐯ, Dძ ᐯD ᖻhᙓRᐯ; hᐯ Θᙏᐯ ᐯᙏᒪᏀᒍVᐯ, DBᙏᐯh ᔑb ᔑkᙏᒪᏀᒍVᐯ. **29** ᔑkSWᖻ ᑐᐱWᑐᐯ ᔑb ᑐᓍᐱWᑐT; Θᙏᐯh ᐯD iᒪ ᖇkSWᖻძᒪძᑐT. **30** Θᙏᐯ DᙏSᙏ ᑐᐱC ᐯD hSᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᐟ ᑐᙏIhAᒍᏀ Θᙏᐯ, hkSWᔑΘ kᐯ ძᒪძᑐT, DZ kᒪᐯᙏSTRᖻ ᒍkSVᒋ. **31** TᒍSWᖻᐯZ ᑐᐱWᑐᐯ hᒪᑐSᐱᔑΘ ᐟR DhᙏSΘT, TGᙏᐯh ᐯG ᑐᐱWᑐᐯ DᒪVᒋᙏᒪᐱᐯ ᔑᐯ, Dძ Θᙏᐯ DᒪᑐbᐯE Tᙏᓍᐱᐯ ᔑᐯ, Θᙏᐯ DᓍSᐱᐟT. **32** RGᐯ ძVPᑐ ᑐᒪEᏀᒪძᑐᓍ iᒪ ᔑᐟSᓍSZ ᐯG SᙏSTRᖻ ᒍSVᒋ ᒍᐟΘ ᑐSᑐᐯ. **(aiōn g165)** **33** TGZ ᐯD Θᙏᐯ DᙏSᙏ ᑐᐱWᑐᐯ ᑐᒪGᒪძᑐᐯ ᐯ hᐟRΘ ᔑᐯ, iᒪᐯᒋ Aᒋᙏᒍᒍ ᔑVEGᖻΘᙏᒪb. **34** ᑐhᐱC ᐯD ᑐEGᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᑐ ᔑT DᙏSh ᐟR CSᑐᐯ, kAZ DB TᙏᐯᐯᖇᔑᙏS? iEGᖻAΘRᐯZ. **35** kᏂ ᑐᓍSᑐᐯ EGᖻAΘRT; ᑐᏀᓍᔑZ ᐯD ᖻᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᐯᖇTGᔑᙏSᙏAᑐᐱWᑐᐯ ᑐᙓkᐟ? **36** Θᙏᐯ ᑐᐱC ᐯD ᖻᙓRᐯ; SA Θᙏᐯ, CEΘGᐯ, Θᙏᐯ kᖇTGᒍᔑ? **37** kᏂ ᐯD ᖻᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᐯAiᐯ, Dძ Θᙏᐯ Θ kCᒋZᑭᒍᖻ. **38** ᐯDZ ᖻᙓRᐯ; ATGᔑᙏS, CEΘGᐯ; ᑐᒪVᒋᙏᒪᐱᖻᐯZ. **39** kᏂZ ᐯD ᖻᙓRᐯ; ᒍOAVᒍᔑ Dᐯᐯᙓᖇᖻ, Θᙏᐯ Θ ΘhAGᒍᙏᙏEΘ ᑐhAGᓍᒍᔑ, Dძ Θᙏᐯ Θ DhAGᒍᙏᐯ ᒍhᐟΘ TGΘᒋᙏVᒍᔑ. **40** DhIᒋbZ RVᔑ DᐱVᐯ Θᙏᐯ ᑐΘᓍSᑐᐯ, Dძ ᐯD ᑐEGᙓ4ᖻᐯ; kA Θᙏᐽ DB Kkᐟ Θ? **41** kᏂ ᐯD hSᙓ4ᖻᐯ; TGZ ᒍkᐟΘ ᔑᐟ4T iᒪ ᔑᐟkᙏSᑐᐟT, D4Z ᔑkAGᒍᖻ TCᒍᖻ; Θᙏᐯ ᑐᒍSᒋᙏVᒍᖻ TkᙏSΘᐯGᖇᐟR DᒋZᐯᙏᙏS.

10 ᑐVᐯGᐯᙏ, ᑐVᐯGᐯᙏ ᐯD hCᙓ4ᖻ; Θᙏᐯ Θ SGᐯᙏᒍᔑ DBᙏᒍᙏᐯ hᐟRΘ DΘ ᑐhZSΘ ᑐhBᙏᒍᔑ, ᑐCJhᐽᙏᐯh Sᖇᙏᒍᙏᐯ, Θᙏᐯ SZᙏᐯᙏᐯ Dძ DᒪΘЧᔑᙏᐯ. **2** Θᙏᐯᙏᐯh Θ SGᐯᙏᒍᔑ DBᙏᒍᙏᐯ Θᙏᐯ DΘ ᑐhZSΘ ᒍSJᙏ. **3** Θᙏᐯ SGᐯᙏᒍᔑ DSJᙏ ᑐᙏSTRᐟT, Dძ DΘ DΘᓍᐯᙏA ᘐᐱET, Dძ SΘViᒪᙏhᙏA DΘ ძVᒋS, Dძ ᒪJhRᙏᐯh SSᖻAΘᙏAT. **4** SSᖻAGZ ძVᒋS DΘ, TEᔑᒪᒋᐱᐟT, Dძ DΘ EGᙏᒪGSAT; DZᒋAᐯZ ᘐᐱET; **5** ᑐGᒪᒋᙏᐯh iᒪ BEhᙏᒪGSS, DΘᒋRᐟᐽ, iᒪᐯZ ᙏZᒋA ᑐGΘᒪᒋ DhᐱET. **6** Θᙏᐯ ᐯD ᒪCGᙏᓍ kᏂ Sᘐᐱᗯᑐᐯ; D4Z iᒪ GZᒋV Θᙏᐯ ᖻᙏᓍ SᘐᐱᗯᑐT. **7** ᵵᖻᐽZ Wᒋᐱ kᏂ ᐯD hSᙓ4ᖻᐯ; ᑐVᐯGᐯᙏ ᑐVᐯGᐯᙏ ᐯD hCᙓ4ᖻ, DB SGᐯᙏᒍᔑ DΘ ᑐΘVᒋS. **8** hSᓍ TEᔑ ᑐhMCᐯ DB ᔑh, Θᙏᐯ DhZᙏᐯᙏᐯ Dძ DΘᒪΘЧᔑᙏᐯ. D4Z DΘ iᒪ ᔑEGΘᓍSᐱძᑐT. **9** SGᐯᙏᒍᔑ DB; TGZ ᐯG DB DᐯBᙏᒍᙏᒃᙏᒍᔑ, D4 DkᙏSᖻᒍ ᒃ4ᙏᒍᔑ, Dძ ᑐBᙏᒍᔑ Dძ ᑐᖻATᙏᒍᔑ ᒃ4ᙏᒍᔑ, Dძ ᑐGᓍᒍᔑ ᒃ4ᙏᒍᔑ SᖻᖻRT. **10** SZᙏᐯᙏᐯ SMAT, ᑐZᙏᐯᙏᒍᔑᐽ Dძ ᑐᒪᐯᙏᒍᔑᐽ ᑐΘᐯᖻTT: DB DᐯMkᖻ, Ehᓍ ᑐΘVᒋS TGᒋᙏVᒍᔑ, Dძ ᑐCWᑐᐯ ᑐΘVᒋS TCᒋᙏVᒍᔑ. **11** DB DIᒪᑐᒍ DΘ-ᒍkSᒍᙏ. ᑐᒪᑐᒍ DΘ-ᒍSᒍᙏ EᑐT RWᒍ ᒪᐱᒋ DΘ. **12** Dkᑐbᓍᙏh, DΘ-ᒍSᒍᙏ hᒋRΘ, Dძ DΘ ძVᒋS hᒋRΘ, GᙏCTRT GAGᓍ, SESA DΘ Dძ

DᒋᒍᓂAT; Gᓂ𐐗ZSSh𐐖ᓂA Dᔑ ᒐᒍSᔑᓂᓂA DΘ. **13** Dʜᗜbᗰ DᒋᒍᓂAT ᗜᒍSᒋᓂVᒍᓂA Dʜᗜbᗰᐯ ᒋRT. **14** DB DIᒐᗜᒍ DΘ-ᒍʜSᒍᓂ; Dᔑ SʜSᗯᔭ ᒍIVᒋS, Dᔑ ᒍIVᒋSEYSᗯᔭ, **15** Θᓂᐯᓂ DSBᒋᒋ CYSᗯᔭ, Dᔑ DB DSBᒋᒋ ʜʜSᗯᔭ. Dᔑ Eᗜ RᗯᒍSʜᐱᔭ DΘ. **16** Dᔑ 𐐗Θᐞᔑ DΘᐞᐯᔭᓂ, Θᓂᐯᒐ; Θᓂᐯᒐ Θᓂᐯᐯ D4 VᐞSᒐZᒋ, Dᔑ ᗰΘᗰSh ʜᐱET; Dᔑ ᔓΘᐞᗰᐯ ᗜᗰΘᒋᓂᗯh; Dᔑ ᕼᐯ ᒋ4ᓂᒍ DΘ-ᒍSᒐᓂ. **17** Rᗯᒍ ʜʜiᓂᔕEᗜT Θᓂᐯᒐ Wᒋᐱᒐᒍᒍ ʜᐯ Θᓂᐯᒐ ᗜᒍSᒋᓂVᒍᔭ DSBᒋᒋ DᐯᒋGᔭ. **18** iᒪ ᐯG BᗰᐯᐯRᒋ, DƐRᐯᓂᐯʜ DIᐞᗜbᗰ Rᗯᒍᒐʜ. Dᐯᔭ ᔑᒋᐯ RᗯᒍEᐯᒍᒋᒋ ᒋRT, Dᔑ Dᐯᔭ ᔑᒋᐯ Eᐯᐯᒍᒍᒍ ᒋRT. Θᓂᐯᒐ ᔑD 𐐗ᓂᒍᒍ RVᒐ DᐯᐱVᔨ. **19** ᖷᔭᐯZ Wᒋᐱᒐᒍᒍ Wᒋᐱᒐᒍᒍ 𐐗Θᐞᗰᐯ DhdbᗜᐞSᒋᓂVᒍᓂEᐯ Θᓂᐯᒐ 𐐗ᐯRT. **20** ᗜhCᗰᐯZ ᗜΘᐞᔓBᐯ ᔑD 𐐗hᐯRᐯ; DᓂᐯΘ ᗜᓂD, Dᔑ ᗜ𐐗Zᒍᔭ; SVZ TRCᗰᐞᓂᐱᔭ? **21** TSᗰZ ᔑD 𐐗hᐯRᐯ; Θᓂᐯᒐ ᔑD ʜʜSᐯ ʜᘐᐱSᒋᒪ DᓂᐯΘ ᗜᓂT ᗜᐱTᓂᒍ ᐯᐯ; ʜA DᓂᐯΘ ᔑᒋ ᐯᐞᓂSTb ᒍᒋΘ ᒍSVᒋ. **22** ᒍSWΘTᓂᒍᐯZ ᗜhᗜSᔭᓂᔓᐞᐞᒋBᐞᓂEᐯ ʜMbᒋH, Dᔑ AW ᒋRᐯ. **23** ʜᕼZ RVᐞᐯ ᗜᗰᗜ-ᒍSWΘTᓂᒍᐯ, ᵻᒋᔓᗜ ᗜVᒋS DᖇᒪᒪᐞT. **24** ᖷᔭᐯZ Dhdb EGᒪᗰΘᓂWᗜᐯ, ᔑD hEGᐯ4𐐗ᐯ; ᔑWA ᗜᒪAᔑʞ ᓂᐯᔑᒋTᓂᒍᓂᒋᓂᒍ? TGZ hᔑ SGᐱᗰ ᒋ4ᓂᒍ, ᓂᐯZᐞb SGAᗰT. **25** ʜᕼ ᗜᐱCᐯ ᔑD Sh𐐖4𐐗ᐯ; TCZᐱ𐐗ᐯ, D4Z iᒪ ᐯᓂᐯᖇTGᐱT. ᒍS𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍ ʜᒪᐯ𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᔭ RVᒪ SVᓂᗰT, Θᓂᐯ EhᒋR ΘƐᐱᔭ. **26** hᔑᓂᐯh iᒪ ᐯKᔑGᐞᓂS, ᗜᒍSᒋᓂVᒍᔭ hᔑ DΘ ᒍIVᒋS hᒋRΘ ᒋRT, Θᓂᐯᓂ ʜhCᐞ𐐖4𐐗ᐯ. **27** DΘ ᒍIVᒋS DΘᗰᐯᓂA ʜᐱET, Dᔑ DB SʜSᗯᔭ, Dᔑ EhᓂᒪGSAT, **28** Dᔑ DᒋᓂIᒍᓂᐯ hᒋRΘ EhᗰSʜᐱᒋT, iᒪZ T𐐗ᔑG dhᖇᒋᔑᓂᒍ ᐯᐯ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᐯG ᒍIƐᔓ𐐗Vᒍ ᐯᐯ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **29** Θᓂᐯᒐ Θ RVᒪ ᒍᐯᓂᐱ𐐗ᔑ ᗜC ᗜᒋhᐯᒍG RᓂSᐯ ΘhiT, iᒪZ ᐞᒋ ᐯG RVᒪ ᒍEGƐS𐐗Vᒍ ᐯᐯ. **30** DB RVᒪZ ᕼᐯᐯ. **31** ᖷᔭᐯZ Dhdb Wᒋᐱᒐᒍᒍ ᗜᓂ ShᐯRᐯ ᒍEGhᓂVᒍ. **32** ʜᕼ ᗜᐱCᐯ ᔑD Sh𐐖4𐐗ᐯ, ᗜCW 𐐖ᓂᗰ ᒍS𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍ ᒋR RVVᐖ ᗜᒪGᒪᔓᗜ ᔑ EhᒋR hCBᐱ𐐗; SV ᗜᓂᒍ Θᓂᐯᒐ ᒍS𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍ DᐯᓂᗰᒍD ᗜᓂ ʜSᓂᐯBhᓂᒍᔭ? **33** Dhdb ᗜhᐱCᐯ ᔑD ᗜEGᐞ𐐖4𐐗ᐯ; 𐐖ᓂᗰ ᒍS𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍ ᒋR iᒪ BᒋCᓂᗰᒪ ᗜᓂ ᐖVᒋCBhᓂᒪ, ᔑᵻPTᓂᒍᓂEᓂᐯh, hᔑ BΘᐯ ʜᐯ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᔑ Cᐞ𐐗ᓂS. **34** ʜᕼ Sᐱᐞᐯᐯ; ᒪᓂA ᔑD ᐖh Eᗜ ᐖA𐐖W ᒍʜᓂᖷᔭᔓGᗰᓂᒍᐖ; hᔑ TCᐱWᗜ ᔑ, DIᗰᗜᐯ? **35** TGZ TCᐱWᗜ ᔑ ძ4𐐗ᔑ ᐯᐯ, ᓂZᑭᗰ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᔑ ᗜᐞᒋS ᒋʜᐱᐞ𐐗ᔑ, Dᔑ A𐐖ᒋ ᗜᖇTᓂᒍ hᒋRΘ ᐯᐯ, **36** ʜA ᔑᵻPTᓂᒍᔭ TRK4ᔭ DSBᒋᒋT ᗜ𐐗ᐯWᗜ ᔑ Dᔑ RGᔑ ᗜMᔑᓂᒍᐖ ᗜᗜᵽᗰ, ᗜ ᒍSᒋᓂVᒍᔭ "DB ᗜᐱWᗜ ᔑ ᗜ𐐖ʜ" ʜSᗰ? **37** TGZ RVᒪ ᗜᐞᒋ ᒍS𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍ ᒋR hᒪᐯ𐐗ΘᓂᒪᐱᒍᔨΘ Tᒋ4ᓂᒍ, Lᓂᒍ ᓂᐯᖇTGᗜᐯ **38** TGᓂᐯh Θᓂᐯᒐ ᗜᐞᒋ ᐖᒪᐯ𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍᔭ, Θᓂᐯᐯ DB hᓂᐯᖇTGᔨᓂEΘ ᐯᐯ, D4 TK ᔑGᔨᓂᒋᓂᒍ Θᓂᐯᒐ Θ ᒍS𐐗Θᓂᒪᐱᒍ ᒋRT; ΘᓂᐯZᔑᒋ ᒋCVᔑᒋᔑᓂᒍ Dᔑ ᒋKᔑGᒍ ᐯᐯ DSBᒋᒋT, DᐯᓂiT Dᔑ Θᓂᐯᒐ DB ʜᓂiT **39** Θᓂᐯᒐ TGᓂᒍ Wᒋᐱᒐᒍᒍ ᗜΘᐱGWᗜᐯ EGhBᒍᐖ; D4Z SᒍΘ4𐐗ᐯ, **40** Dᔑ Kᒪh ᓂAΘ ᐯGRᐯ, ΘᵻᔭChᒪ TEᐖᐖ SᒪᘐiT. ΘᵻᔭZ ᗜᐞVᐯ𐐗ᐯ. **41** ᗜhCᗰZ EGᴍVᐯ𐐗ᐯ, Dᔑ ᔑD 𐐗hᐯRᐯ; Ch iᒪ ᗜᓂIhAᒍ ᐖᔕᐯΘᓂᒪᐱᑭT, D4ZhSiCh 𐐗ᐯR ᗜZᑭᐯ ᔑD Θᓂᐯᒐ DᓂSᓂ, ᗜVᔨGᔨᓂ ᒋ4T. **42** ΘᵻᔭZ ᗜhCᗰ EᘐᔨGᗜᐯ

11 ᐯGZ TGᓂᒍᒍ DᓂSᓂ ᗜPEᐯ, WbW ძVTᗰ, ᓂᒍhᐖ Rᔨ, ᗜᒋ Dᔑ ᗜᐯT ᕼᒍ ᗜhSᔨT. **2** Θᓂᐯᒐ ᗜᒋ Dᕼᐱᒍᒍ ძGᐱWᐱ ᗜEΘGᔨ, Dᔑ ᗜᓂᒍᔨBE dGWᐱ ʜSᗜSᐯRᔑ ძWbSh, Θᓂᐯᒐ ᗜV WbW ᗜPEᐯ. **3** ᖷᔭᐯZ ძV ᒪGΘᒪᗜRᐯ ᗜᗰAᒍ, ᔑD ᗜᒪGhᐯRᐯ, CEΘGᔨ, EhGᐯ ᔑᒋGT ʜᐯ ᗜPS. **4** ʜᕼZ ᗜᗰSᗜ ᔑD 𐐗ᐯRᐯ; ᔑD Θᓂᐯᒐ ძPSiᒪ ᗜᖇᒋᔑᓂᒍᒍ ᐖᐯ, DʜᐯᐯVᒍᐖᐯᓂᐯh ᗜᐱWᗜ ᔑ, ΘᓂᐯZ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᔑ ᗜᐯʜ DʜᐯᐯᒍG TGᒋᓂVᒍᐖ. **5** ʜᕼZ ძᒋGᔨGᒋRᐯ ᕼᒍ Dᔑ ᗜᐯT Dᔑ WbW. **6** ᗜᗰSᗜZ ᗜPET, ΘᵻᔭRVᔨT Db Wᒋ ᗜᗜVᒪƐᐯ. **7** ᘐhZ ᔑD hSᐯ4𐐗ᐯ EGᓂᒪGᒍVᔨ; Wᒋᐱᒐᒍᒍ ძᒍᐖ ΘᒍGᔨ. **8** EGᓂᒪGᒍVᔨ ᔑD

ᎤᎬᏣᎳᏎᎩ; ᎳᏚᏲᏓᏍᏘᎩ, ᎥᏝ ᏯᎪᏆᎩ ᎠhᏧᏏ ᎤᎾᏁᏀᎳᎳᎤᎩ ᎤᏍ ᏗᎮᏣhᏍᏙᏗᏯ, ᎳᎡᏁᏍᏘAZ ᎾᏂᏮ6�él.ᏆᏀᏏ? 9 ᏦᏬ ᎤᏁᏣᏋᎩ; ᏝᏍᎪ ᎳᎳᏚ ᎢᏀᏣᏀᏬ ᏯᎩ ᏏᏚ? ᎢᏀᏃᎩᏀ ᎢᏚ ᏙᏙᏒᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᏯᏎᏓᏆᏒᎢ, ᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏘᏙᏗᏍᏘA DAᏣᏗᏍᏘE ᎢᏚ Dh ᎡᏀᏆ ᏚᎾᏬᏬᎢ. 10 ᎩᏀᏍᏘᎽh ᎡᏃᏯ ᏙᏙᏒᎢ, ᏚᎾᏒᏆᏒᎢ, ᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏘᏙᏗᏍᏘA ᎢᏚ hᏚᎾᏬᏓᏚᏆᎾ ᎮᎡᎢ. 11 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏆᎠ ᎰᏣᎡᎩ; ᏎᏂᏆᏃ ᏆᎠ ᎰᏚᏣᎳᏎᎩ; ᎳᏏᎳ ᎢᏚᎢ ᏚᎡᏂ; D4Z᎓ᎮᏏ, 6᎓ ᏦᏆᏍᏘᎳh. 12 ᎬᏣᏍᏓᏣᏗᏙᏃᏆ ᏆᎠ ᎰhᏣᏣᎡᎩ; ᏟᎬᎾᎶᏆ, ᎢᏃᏃ ᏯᏚᎡᏂ ᏓᏍᏘᏙᏗᏍᏘᏙᏗᏍᏘᏙᏗ

VLᏒᎩᏯᎤᏒᎱ. **49** DᏏBΘZ ᎤᏓᏫBᎩ, ᏫᏯIᎯᏙTᎷ, ΘᏂᏀ ᎤSᏣBᏋᏗR ᏎEΘᏀR DᏦᏍ-ᏒᏀᏯ ᏒRᎩ, ᏂD hSᏔ4ᏍᎩ; iᏝ AᏒᏯᏗ ᏯᏦSᏔᏬ, **50** DᎯ iᏝ ᏯCᏓᎤᐟᏏ ᎤC ᏯᏏᏀ TᏒSᏒᏯᏓᏗᏗ ᏒRT, DᏏBΘ ᎩG ᏯᏓᏒᏀᏂ4ᐟ BΘ, DZ ᎤhCᏣ ᎤᎤR ᏯΘᏗRᏓᏯS. **51** ΘᏯᎩ ᏎᏔRᎩ, iᏝ ᎤᏀR ᎤᏓᎤᏏᐟ ᏯᏒ4T; ΘᏂᏀ DᏦᏍ-ᏒᏀᏂᏯᎩh ᏒR TᏀᏯᏗ ᎤSᏣBᏋᏗR ᎤVᎯᏒRᎩ ᏦᏬ ᎯᏀᏒᏂ4ᏗᏯ ΘᏯᎩ ᏠΘᏓᎯᎩ ᏒR BΘ, **52** DᎯ iᏝ ΘᏯᎩ Θ ᏠΘᏓᎯᎩ ᏒR ᎤᎤR, ΘᏯᏔᏯᎩh ᏬᏔ TᏨCᏁᏗᏯ ᎯᏔᏔᏣᏒᏯ ᎤΘᏗSᎯᏀᏣᏂ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮒ ᎯᏔᏦ. **53** ᏐᐟᏔZ ΘᏂᏀ ᎤΘᎯᎤ ᏓᎩ ᎤhZᏢᏍᎩ ᎤhᏂᏯᏗᏯ. **54** ΘᏯᎩ TᏀᏯᏗ ᏬᏬ ᏐᐟᏔ iᏝ TᏍᏂᏀ EhᏒR ᏯSᏔWᏗVᎯ DHᎯb; ΘᏐᐟᏯᎩh ᎤhᎩRᎩ, TΘᏒ ΘiᏨᎤᎩ, TIH SVi ᏗSSᏬT, DᎯ ΘᏐᐟᎤᏔᎤᎩ DᎯ EᏀᏯᏓᏀᏗVᏂ. **55** DHᎯbZ ᎤΘᏉᏒS ᏫZᏂᏰᎩ ᏗᏒᏯᏓBᏗᏯ ᎤᏯIᏍᏂᏗRᎩ; ᎤhCᎷᎩZ ΘᏐᐟᎤΘhᎩRᎩ ᏦMbᏒH ᏨhᏀRᎩ DbᏔ ΘᏯIᏒᏯEΘ ᏫZᏂᏰᎩ ᏗᏒᏯᏓBᏗᏯ, ᎤΘᏓᎤSᏍᏗᏯ ᎤhᏰᏍRᎩ. **56** ᏦᏬZ ᎤhᏒᏍᎩ, DᎯ ᎤᎷᎤᏗᎩ TᏀᏯᏗ ᎤSᏔWΘᏯᏗᏯ DhVΘi ᏂD hSΘᏓᏔ4ᏍᎩ; SV TᏙᏒᐟ? ᏝᏯAᏓΘᏒᏯᏓBᏯᏯE BᏓSMᏦ? **57** ᏎhEΘᏀRZ DᏦᏍ-DᏁᏀᏂ DᎯ ΘᏯᏔ DhIᏒb ᎤhᏁᏣᏂ ᏒRᎩ, TᏀZᎩG ᏯSWᐟ RVᏯT, EhᏒR TᏀᏨᏁᏗᏯ, ᎤhhBᏗᏯ ᎤhᏰᏍRᎩ.

12

ᏐᐟᏔZᎯᏓᏒ TS SZRᎩ ᏯZᏂᏰᎩ ᏗᏒᏯᏓBᏗᏯ ᎤᏯIᏍᏗᏯ ᏦᏬ ᏯᏗhᎩMᏣᎩ, ΘᏐᐟRᏯ WbW, ᎤᏂᏒRᏂ ᏦᏒRᎩ, ΘᏯᎩ ᎤᏂᏒR ᏦSᎯWᎤᎩ. **2** ΘᏐᐟEᏨᏯᏓBᎤᎩ; DᎯ ᏭᏗ SSWᏯWᎤᎩ; WbWᏯᎩh ᏒᏍᎩ DΘᏒᏯᏓBᏯᏯET. **3** ᏐᐟᏔZ ᎻᏒ ᎤᎩRᎩ ᎯᏓᏒᎯᎤ ᎠᏬᏁᏗ ΘᏓ ᎯVTᎷ AᏒᏯᏗ ΘᎯBΘ, ᎤCᏣ ᎯEᏨGᏗ, DᎯ SᎤᏒᏰiᎩ ᏦᏬ ᎯWbSh, DᎯ ᎤᏯᏣᏰE ᎤᏨWᎤᎩ SᎤSᏍᏯᎩ ᎯWbSh. DᎯ SᏒKS ᎤᏯᏒᏣᎩ SᏨRE DᏬᏁᏗ. **4** ᏐᐟᏔZ DbBΘ ᏦᏬ EᏨᏯᏓᏀᏗVᏂ ᏒRᎯᓓb TᏯSWᏗ ᎯVTᎷ, ᏌᏀh ᎤᏔᏦ, ΘᏯᎩ ᎤᎷᏗᏯ TᏀᏒᏯVᏗ, ᏂD ᏎᏔRᎩ; **5** SVZ ᏂD DᏬᏁᏗ iᏝ ᏀhΘᏗᎤ4 DᎯ KTᎯᏪ DᎩb ᎯΘᏀᏀᏗ ᏯShᏀᎷᒣT, DᎯ iᏝ ᎤᏂ TᏀΘᎷᐟᏔSᎩ ΘᏯᎩ ᏯShᏁᎯT? **6** ΘᏯᎩ ᏂD ᏎᏔRᎩ, iᏝ ᎤᏂ TᏀΘᎷᐟᏔSᎩ ᏯᏯᎷ TᏀΘᏒᏯᏓᏗᏁᏗᏯ ᎤSᏒᏯE ᏯᎤᎯᏒᏯᏓVᏔᏁT, SZᏯᎩᏯᎩᏯᎩh ᏒR ᎤᏗᏀᏒᏯᏓVᏔᎤᎩ, DᎯ SSᏀᏗ SᏁᏦT DᎯ ΘᐟᏔSᏔᎤᏂ SZᏯᎩᏯET. **7** ᏐᐟᏔZ ᏦᏬ ᏂD ᏎᏔRᎩ; ᎤᏁWᎩ; iᎩhᏐᏗᏯ ᏒR TS EᏗᏯᎩ ᎤᏯIhAWᎤ ΘᏯᎩ ᏂD. **8** ᎤᏂᏰZ TᏀΘᎷᐟᏔSᎩ hAᏂᏎ ᏒᏉWᏗVᐟ; DBᏯᎩh iᏝ hAᏂᏎ ᏯCᏰWᏗVᐟ. **9** ᎤhCᎷᎩZ DhᎯb ᎤΘᎷSᎤᏂ ᏒRᎩ ΘᐟᏔRVᏦT, DᎯ ᎤhMCᎩ iᏝ ᏦᏬ ᎤᏀR ᏒR ᏯᎤᎯᏒᏯᏓVᏔᏁT, ΘᏯᎩ ᏠᏯᎩh WbW ᎤhAᏀᎷᏗᏯ ᎤhᏰᏍRᎩ, ΘᏯᎩ ᎤᏂᏒR ᎯᎯWᎤᏂ. **10** D4Z ᏎhEΘᏀR DᏦᏍ-DᏁᏀᏂ ᎤhZᏢᏍᎩ WbW ΘᏯᎩ ᏠᏂᏰᏯᏗᏯ, **11** ΘᏯᎩᏰZ ᏎᏀhᏬᎤᎩ ᎤhCᎷᎩ DhᎯb ᎤΘᏗᎤᏂRᎩ, DᎯ ᏦᏬ ΘEᎴᏂᏀᎤᎩ. **12** ᎤᎩCᎷ ᎤhCᎷᎩ BΘ ᏗᏒᏯᏓBᏗᏯ ᎤhMCᏂ, ᎤΘᎷSᎤ ᏦMᏦᏒH ᏗSMᏦRT, **13** ShBᏯᎩ ᎯᏔᏦW ᎯSᏎᏗᎤ ᏂᎷ DᎯ ᎤhᏎACᎩ SΘᏬRRᎩ, DᎯ ᏂD ᏎhᏔR ᎤᏁMᎤᎩ, ᎩᏬΘ! DᏦᏍᏠᏗG ΘhSᏒᏯᏓᏗ ᏯᎩᏀ SVᏯᎷ CᏗᏯᏓT, ᎤEΘᏀᏂ TᏰᒣ ᎤΘᏉᏒS. **14** ᏦᏬZ ᎤᏀᎷᏯ DᎩΘ ᏧᎷᒣ-ᏗSᏒDᎤ ᏂᎷ, ᎤᎩᏍᎤᎩ, ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᏂD ᏦhEᎤ ᏦAᏔW; **15** “LᏯᏗ ᏯᏯSTᏢᏯᏗ hᏂ ᏬᏯh ᎤᏔᏦ, EhᏀᏠ ᎤEΘᏀᏂ CᏉᏒSᏓᏯT, DᎩΘ ᏧᎷᒣ-ᏗSᏒDᎤ ᏂᎷ ᎤᏔᏦ ᎤᎩᏍᏗ.” **16** DᎯ EᏨᏯᏓᏀᏗVᏂ iᏝ ΘᏯᎩ CZᒣᏉ TE ᏯᏯ, ᏦᏬΘᏯh DᏦᏍᏠᏔW ᏐᐟᏠ ᎤΘᎤᏓᎷᎩ ΘᏯᎩ ᏂD hEᎤ AᏔᏍ DᏦZᏢᏯET, DᎯ ΘᏯᎩ hEᏨᏁᏍT. **17** TᏗWᐟZ ᎤᏁVᏍᏂ BΘ ΘᏂᏀ DᏉᏒᏯᏓ ᏗᏯᎤ WbW, DᎯ ᎤᏂᏒR SᎤᎯWᎤ, ᎤhZᏢᏍᎩ. **18** ΘᏯᎩ ᎤᏓᏀᏒᏯᏓVᎳᎤᎩ ΘᏯᎩ BΘ SEᏨᏬRᎩ, ᎤΘᎷSᎤᎩᏰZ ΘᏯᎩ ᎤᏯIhAᏗ SᏍΘᏯᏓᏁᏍT. **19** ΘᏯᎩ TᏀᏯᏗ DhIᏒb ᏂD hSΘᏓᏔ4ᏍᎩ; TCVᎯᏐᏯSᏯA hCᏒᏰTᎯEΘ ᏦᎩ? EhᏀᏠ RᏀᏂ ᎤᏯᏓᏀSᎤ. **20** ᎩGZ TᏀΘᏯᏗ DhAT DᏁᏍᎩ ᎤΘᏒVᏒᏯᏔhᏍᏂ ᏗᏒᏯᏓBᏗᏯ. **21** DᎯ ΘᏯᎩ EᏀMᏉᏍᎩ ᏈᏒᎩ, ᏯCᏯᏗ SSᏬ ᏐᏒᏒ RᏂ, DᎯ EᏀWᏨ4ᏍᎩ ᏂD ᏎhᏔRᎩ, ᏯSSᏒᐟ ᏯᏦAᏀᎷᏗᏯ ᏦᏬ. **22** ᏈᏒᎩ ᎤMCᎩ DᎯ RhᏗ ᎯZᏁᏍᎩ; ᏐᐟᏔZ RhᏗ DᎯ ᏈᏒᎩ ᏦᏬ ᎯhZᏁᏍᎩ. **23** ᏦᏬZ SᏁᏉᏍᎩ ᏂD ᏎᏔRᎩ; ᏐᐟᏔ ᎤᏯIᏍᏬ BΘ ᎤᏔᏦ DᏦᏍᏠᏉᏗᏯ. **24** ᎤᏉᏂᏀᏂᏯ, ᎤᏉᏂᏀᏂᏯ ᏂD hCᏔ4ᐟ; TᏀZ ᏬᏔ ᎤCᎯᏯᏗ ᎤSW

RWJ ᏄᎾᑕᎾ Dᔑ ᏄARᎾ ᔕᎽ, ᎤᏀRᐯ ᎱᏂ hAᏯᎿT; TᏀᏍᎽh ᎤAᏯ ᎤCV ᏋᐱᐯAT. **25** ᎽG ᎤᎱᏀ4ᏍJ EᎤT ᎤᏁᎱ4J Ꮁ4ᏍJ; ᎽGZ DᏍSᎱᏍJ EᎤT Dh RGᏯ ᎱRT, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏍIhAVJ Ꮁ4ᏍJ Eh᙭ ᎾᎾᏍ᙭Ꮎ JᎱR EJᏍᎽ. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** TᏀZ ᎽG ᏦᎤ ᏰᏓᏍJ hSᏒᏍJᏍᎱᏍJ, ᎾᏍᎽ DᎽᏍᏓᏀSᎱᏍJ; ᎱiZ ᎾᏥᔭᎾᏍ᙭ ᏦᎤ ᏰᏓᏍJ RᏢᏍJ. TᏀZ ᎽG ᏦᎤ ᏰᏓᏍJ hSᏒᏍJᏍᎱᏍJ, ᎾᏍᎽ RVᏓ ᎤᎩᐯVJ Ꮁ4ᏍJ. **27** Ꮵᔭᐯ DIᏓᎤV ᎤSᏍᏫᎳ᙭; SVZᏓS᙭h? [ᏯDᏍA ᎤᏓᏦᎳᏯ,]RVᏓ, ᏍᏫᏓWᎽ AᏯ ᎱRT? D4Z ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍJ CᎽᏍIᎩR AᏯ DᎽᏍIᎩRJᔑ DᎽMᏦᎩ. **28** RVᏓ, ᏯᎩᐯᏓ SCViT. ᏥᔭᐯZ SᎩWJ ᏓGᐱᑕᎽ, ᏯD ᎤᏓGᏔRᎽ; SGW DᎽᎩᐯWO, Dᔑ WᎡᐱ ᏭᏦᎩᐯWh. **29** BᎾZ ᎾiDhVᎾT ᎤᎾᏭSᎤ, DBᏓIGC, ᎤᎾᏭᎤᎽ. TSᏭZ ᏯD ᏄhᏔRᎽ; JᏍᏕᔭᏀJVᏯ ᏓGᎾᐱᏓ. **30** ᏦᏬ Ꭴᐱᑕ, ᏯD ᏄᏔRᎽ; iᏝ DB ᎱR ᔑᎤᏓSᏒᏍVᏓ, hᏯᏍᎽh ᎱR ᎤᏓSᏒᏍVᏓ, ᏯD ᏍᏐE ᏦSᎾᏄAᏦS. **31** Ꮵᔭᐯ ᏯD RGᏯ VᏓBJAᏓᐱᏒ, Ꮵᔭᐯ ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᏯD RGᏯ ᎤᐯᏒSᏓᏯᏦᎩᏄAᎾᏰ. **32** D4Z TᏀZ RGᏯ iᎽᏬWᏓᎤᔭ, ᎾhiBᎾ VᏓS4RᏯ. **33** ᎾᏍᎽ ᏯD ᏄᏔRᎽ, ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏒᏍᏓᐱJᔑ ᎤᏁᎱᏯᏍJᔑ SᎤᐯ ᎱᏂEᎽ. **34** BᎾ Ꭴhᐱᑕ ᏯD hEᏀᏔ4ᏄᎽ, DB ᔑSᎤSᎤ JᏍᏕᔭᏀᎤᏍᏫJᔑ ᎾᏍᎽ SGᐱᎤ ᎤᏒᏍIJᏍᏫJ hᎱRᎾ R&T; SVZ BᎾ ᎤᏔᏦ D4 ᏓᏯᏦᏬWᏓh TᔭJᔭ? SA ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ BᎾ ᎤᏔᏦ? **(aiōn g165)** **35** ᏥᔭᐯZ ᏦᏬ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᏄᎽ; DᏰLS TS SᏄᏬᎤ TᐯV&T; TᐯVᏢᏍJ hAᏯᏄ TSSᏦᏄᏬLS&T; ᎤᎱᏰᎽᎾᏰ ᔑᏧPᏓ; ᎽGᏯZ ᎤᎱᏰE VVᎱT, iᏝ ᏍSWᎱ GSᎤT. **36** DᏰ TS ᏦSᏦᏄᏬLS᙭, TKᏯGᏯS TS SᏄᏬᎤT, ᎾᏍᎽZ hᏯ TS SᏄᏬᎤ ᏧᏔᏦ Ꮁ4ᏍJ. ᎾᏍᎽ ᏯD ᏄᏔRᎽ ᏦᏬ, Dᔑ ᎤᏓᎤRᎽ SJᏍSWᐱᏄᎽ. **37** ᎤCJᏍᎽhZᎤ ᎤᏍIhAJ ᏧᏄᎾᏍᏓᐱᏄᏯ ᎱRᎽ DhSWS&T, D4ZiᏝ ᔑEᎾᏯGᐱT. **38** ᎾᏍᎽZ ᎤVᏯGᎤᎽ Ꭴᐱᑕ TᏬᏫ DVᔑᎱᏍJ, ᏯD ᏦᏄᏬ4T; "CEᎾGᏯ, SA ᎤᎾᏯGᎤ ᔑᎽZᏢᏄT? Dᔑ SA DᏦᎾᏄAᎾ4Ꮔ ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᏫZᎱh?" **39** ᎾᏍᎽ TGᏰJ iᏝ ᏰᏒ EᏀZᏯGJ ᔑᎱ4T; WᎡᐱᏰZ TᏬᏫ ᏯD ᏄᏔ4T. **40** "SᏍSᐱᏄ JhSVᏒ, Dᔑ SᏍᏓᔑSᏄ dhᎾᎾ; JEᏀhAGᏭVJ hᎱRᎾ JhSVᏒ, Dᔑ EᏀZᏒᏍVJ hᎱRᎾ ᎤhᎾᎾ, Dᔑ ᎾᏍᎽ JEᏀᎾᏓᐱCBRJ hᎱRᎾ, Dᔑ JSSᏦᎤᎾᏓJ hᎱRᎾ." **41** ᎾᏍᎽ ᏄᏔ4 TᏬᏫ, ᎾᏯGdAᏢ SᏄᏬᎤJG ᎱR ᎤVᏒS, Dᔑ ᎾᏍᎽ dZᏢᔑT. **42** ᎤhCᏭᎽᏍᎽhZᎤ ᎾᏍᏬ ᎤhEᎾGᏯ EᎾᏯGᎤᎽ; D4Z DhIᏒᏰ ᎤᏓSᏒᏍVJᏍEᎽ iᏝ EhᎱR ᔑᏄᎤᐱᔑT, JSWᎾTᏍJᔑ ᔑVᎽᏄAᏀ DᐱᏒᏍEᎽ. **43** ᎤCᏰZ ᎤhᏰᏄRᎽ BᎾ ᎤᎾᏓᏄᐯVJ ᎱR RᏍSᐯ ᎤᐱWO Ꮯ ᎤᏓᏄᐯVJ ᎱRT. **44** ᏦᎩZ ᎤᏔᎷᎤᎽ ᏯD ᏄᏔRᎽ, ᎽG DᐯᏯGᏓᏍᎽ iᏝ DB ᏍᐯᏯGᏓᏍS, ᎤᏭᎽᎤᏰᏭᏍᎽh AᏯGᏓᏍAT. **45** Dᔑ ᎽG DB DᎽAGJᏍᎽ ᎤᏭᎽᎤᏰᏭ DAGJᏍAT. **46** DB TSSJ RGᏯ DᎽMᏦᎩ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎽG DᐯᏯGᏓᏍᎱᏍJ iᏝ Ꮵᔭᐯ ᎤᏒᏰE ᎤSJ ᔑᎱ4ᏍJ. **47** TᏀZ ᎽG DᏭᎽᏍᎱᏍJ ᏦᐱET, hAᏯGᏓᏍEᎾZ T᎙4ᏍJ, iᏝ DB ᔑJᏦGALᐱᔭ; iᏝᏰZ RGᏯ ᔑJᏦGALᐱᒋᎩ, ᏦᏍSᎩᏯᎩᏍᎽh RGᏯ. **48** DᎽᎱᎤTᏍJᏍᎽ Dᔑ JLhᎩᎽ hᎱRᎾ ᏦᐱET ᏧᎾALᐱᏯ ᎤᏔᏫ. ᏫZᎱᏭ DᎽᐱᑕᏯ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏧᎾALᐱJ Ꮁ4ᏍJ ᎤᏒᏍIᎩJ TS Ꮁ4ᏍJ. **49** iᏝᏰZ DᎴRᐯ DIᏓᎤ ᏰᏭ DᎽᐱᑕᏯ ᔑᎽ, DSBᒋᎱᏍᎽh ᎤᎱᎤᏰᏭ, ᎾᏍᎽ DᎽᐱVᎩ TᏫᎽᏔᏍJᔑ DᎽᎾhᏯᏍJᔑ. **50** Dᔑ ᏦSWᏫ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᐱᑕᏯ ᎾᎾᏍ᙭Ꮎ Eh᙭ ᎱRT. ᎾᏍᎽ TGᏍJ hSi ᏦᐱET, ᎾᏍᎽᏫ DSBᒋᎱT ᎾᎽᏔ4ᎩT, ᎾᏍᎽ h ᏦᏔD. **(aiōnios g166)**

13 DᏰZ ᎤZRᎽ ᏫZᏯᏰᎽ JᒋᏍIBJᔑ, ᏦᏬ DSWᏯG ᎱRᎽ ᎤᏍIᎩRᎩ Dh RGᏯ ᎤIᎤᏍJᔑ, DSBᒋᎱᏍ᙭ᔑ ᏓGᏯᏍJᔑ, dᎱGᏯG TGᒋᏍW O Ꮯ ᎱRᎽ dVᒋS RGᏯ DᐱᏯ, EᒋᏍIJᏍᎽ dᎱGᏯG ᎱRᎽ. **2** DᏍᎽᎾZ Ꮵᔭᐯ ᎤWᐱᎩᏯ ᎱRᎽ ᎤᎾᎾᔑ dIᏰ TᏍSWJ ᏬGh ᎤᏔᏦ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤGᎩᏢJᔑ, ᎤᎾᒋᏍIBZᎤZ, **3** ᏦᏬ DSWᏯG ᎱRᎽ DSBᒋᎱT hSi AᒋᏍJ SᎤᏒᏯ4ᎩT; Dᔑ ᎤᐱWO Ꮯᔑ ᎤIGIᔑᎤ Ꮯ ᎱRT, Dᔑ ᎤᐱWO Ꮯᔑ ᔑᏓᏯᏍJ ᎱRT, **4** ᎤᒋᏍIBOᎤT SᎤᔑᎤ Dᔑ ᎤᎩᏔRᎽ, Dᔑ ᎤᐱRᎽ DᎩᎾ-JᏥᔑJ, ᎤIᏬᏍWᎤᎽ; **5** ᏥᔭᐯZ DᏰᒋV Dᏼ ᎤCᏍWᎤᎽ, Dᔑ ᎤᔑᎤᏓᏓᎽ SᎾᏥᔑᎩ EᏀᏍIᏀJVᏯ ᏧᎾWᏰSh, Dᔑ SᎤSᎩRᎩ DᎩᎾ-JᏥᔑJ ᎾᏍᎽ

ᎤᒪᏭᏍᏛ ᎤᏩᏔᎤᎽ. **6** ᏆᏣᏉᏃᏓᏩᏂ Ꮘᒪ ᎤᎾᏁ ᎤᎷᏣᎽ. ᏈᒪᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏎᏁᎽ; ᏣᎬᎾᏩᏯ, ᏦᎪ ᏂᏯ ᏉᒪᏭᏉᎤᏕᎽᏁ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ? **7** ᏦᏓ ᎤᏁᏣ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏎᏁᎽ; ᏯᎠ ᏦᏂᏚᏛᏁᏣ ᎥᏝ ᎪᏯ ᏒᏒ ᏯᏚᏔᏣ, ᏯᏂᏭᏯᎽᏂ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ. **8** Ꮘᒪ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏎᏁᎽ; ᎥᏝᎢᏣᏯᏩᏯ ᏯᏉᒪᏭᏉᎤᏕᎽᏁ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ. ᏦᏓ ᎤᏁᏉᏣᎽ; ᎢᏩᏃ ᏂᎬᏒᏩᏯᎥᎾ ᏯᎽ ᎥᏝ ᏣᏆᏒᏚᏔᏁᏩᏯᎥᏝᎪᏯ ᏯᏉᏂᏚᏛᏁᏣ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ. ᏦᏓ ᎤᏁᏉᏣᎽ; ᏯᎠ ᏦᏂᏚᏛᏁᏣ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ. **(aiōn g165)** **9** ᏌᏩᏂ Ꮘᒪ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏎᏁᎽ; ᏣᎬᎾᏩᏯ, ᎥᏝ ᏁᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂᏔ ᏧᏩᏂᏔ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ ᏁᏔᏰᏚᏂᏔ. ᎠᏯ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏎᏁᎽ; ᏁᏩ ᎤᏙᏒᏁᏯᏍᏛ ᏦᏒᏔᏖ ᏧᏔᏰᏚᏂ ᏁᏔᏰᏚᏂᏔ. ᎠᏯ ᏯᎠ ᏖᏣᎾᎤᏍᏛ, ᎠᏎᏃᏣᏚᏂ ᏯᎠ ᏦᏂᏚᏛᏁᏣ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ. **10** ᏦᏓ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏎᏁᎽ; ᏁᏩ ᎤᏙᏒᏁᏯᏍᏛ ᏦᏒᏔᏖ ᏧᏔᏰᏚᏂᏔ ᏯᏆᏔᏰᏚᏂ. ᎠᏯ

TGZ ꝏIᑎᑐ TꝏWᔑᑐ TʜBꝏᒍꝺ, Wᒥᔑ ᑎʜMʜ Dᔦ DƐR DᐯϞ VlCꝏlʜϞʜ, Θꝏᐯ DB ᒧi Θꝏᐯ ΘtᖷTCSᒍꝺ. 4 Dᔦ DB ΘʜSᑎ TʜSWᖷ, Dᔦ ΘSΟᐳ TʜSWᖷ. 5 lH ꓄D ϤᔕᔕϞϞᐯ; CƐΘG꓄, iᒪ ʜʜSWᖷ ΘSᑎT; SVZ ꝺSᒥꝏVl ʜʜSWᖷ ΘSᐳ ᐳT. 6 ʜᕼ ꓄D ϤᔕᔕϞϞᐯ; DB Θꝏᐯ ᐳZ꓄, Dᔦ SGAᑎT, Dᔦ Eʜᑎ. iᒪ ᐯG DSBᒥᚱT ꝺSMᐯᚱT, Eh DB DᐯG꓄ϞϞ꓄ ʜᚱϞT. 7 TGZ DB ꝺꝏᐯSWPT Θꝏᐯ RVl ꓑʜSWPT; A꓄Z TGlᔦᐳᑎ RʜSWᖷ Dᔦ RʜAGᑎ&. 8 ᖴᒥᐯ ꓄D ϤᔕᔕϞϞᐯ; CƐΘG꓄, ꝏᐯΘϤAΘb DSBᒥᚱT, tᖷᐯZ ꓑᒥSlʜʜꓑϞh. 9 ʜᕼ ꓄D ϤᔕᔕϞϞᐯ; ʜᕼ hA꓄ᐯ TdWᖷ Tᔑl, Dbꝏᴀᴢ iᒪ ꝺꝏᐯSViꝏS, ᖴᒥᐯ; ᐯG DB DᐯA&꓄ ʜᚱϞT, ᐳA&꓄ ᚱϞ DSBᒥᚱT; SVZ ꓄D h꓄ᔕD; ꝏᐯΘϤAΘb DSBᒥᚱT? 10 ᒪꝏA ʜ꓄GꝏS DB DSBᒥᚱT ʜꝏiT, Dᔦ DSBᒥᚱ DB DᐯꝏiT? ᘐZPᑎ ʜᑕZPPᚱT, iᒪ DƐRᐯ DIlᐳ bᑎ ꝺʜᔑAT, DSBᒥᚱTꝏᐯh CᐯꝏD Θꝏᐯ SϤΘꝏlᔑᚱT. 11 ꝏᐯʜTGꝏS DB DSBᒥᚱT ʜꝏiT, Dᔦ DSBᒥᚱT DB DᐯꝏiT, TGZ hꝏᐯʜTGꝏꝏEΘ Tᚱ4ꝏᒍ, lᐯϤΘꝏlᔑꝏᐯ ΘhSᒥꝏVl ꝏᐯʜTGꝏS. 12 ᐳV꓄G꓄ꝏ ᐳV꓄G꓄ꝏ ꓄D hᑕᔕ4ᖷ; Dᐯ꓄Gꝏᐯ, DB ʜlᐯϤΘꝏlᔑᖷ ΘꝏᐯΘꝏᐯ VlGϤΘꝏlᔑᒥ, Dᔦ ᐳC ᐳꝏIhAᒍG VlGϤΘꝏlᔑᒥ RꝏSᐯ ꓄D; RVVꝺꓑZ ST, 13 hSiZ AᒥꝏᒍlᐯViTʜWʜꝏᒍꝏᚱꝏᒍ, Θꝏᐯ TꝏIᑎᔑᒍ ᚱ4ꝏᒍ, DSBᒥᚱT DʜϤᐯVᒍꝺ ᐳᔕʜ TGGhΘᐳ ꓄ ᚱRT. 14 TGZ AᒥꝏᒍlIViTʜWʜꝏᒍꝏᚱꝏᒍ, Θꝏᐯ D4 TꝏIᑎᔑᒍ. 15 TGZ ꝏᐯᚱGTG ᚱ4ꝏᒍ, TʜꝏIhAl DIᐯᒥ ᒍϤtᖷGᑎꝏᒍ; 16 Dᔦ DSBᒥᚱ DBlʜWʜ4ᒥ, ΘꝏᐯZ lCᒥꝏAϤlᔑᒥ ᐳGlᔦ TʜᐳΘ꓄ꝏᒍꝏᐯ, Θꝏᐯ DᒥꝏIᒍꝏᐯ hᚱRΘ TᐯWᒍV꓄, (aiōn g165) 17 Θꝏᐯ Θ SꓑAᐯ hᚱRΘ DlᐳV, Θꝏᐯ RG꓄ ᒍEGlhϤTꝏᒍ hᚱRΘ ʜᐯ, Θꝏᐯ GAGJᖷ Dᔦ iᒪ GSWᖷ; h꓄ꝏᐯh RʜSWᖷ, TᐯWᒍVᖷꓑZ, Dᔦ Θꝏᐯ TʜꝏRꝏᒍ. 18 iᒪ TClhꝏᑎ BlᑕBSʜ; ᑎᑕMᐯᒥ. 19 Db LS, tᖷᐯ RG꓄ iᒪ ꝏᐯAGJꝏᚱꝏᒍ, h꓄ꝏᐯh ꝏᐯAGJꝏᚱꝏᒍ, DBꓑZ Eᐳ, Dᔦ h꓄ Θꝏᐯ Sᑕᔑꝏᒍ. 20 Θ꓄GlCVᔦᚹb DB RVl ʜꝏiT, Dᔦ h꓄ ꝏᐯꝏiT, Dᔦ DB TᑕꝏiT. 21 Θꝏᐯ Θ ᒍϤtᖷGᑎꝏᒍ DIᐯᒥS ᐳꝏIhAᒍ Dᔦ ᒍϤtᖷGSᐯ, Θꝏᐯ DB DᐯᚱG꓄, Dᔦ DB DᐯᚱG꓄ ᐳᚱG꓄ ᚱ4ꝏᒍ RVl, Dᔦ DB ʜᚱGTG ᚱ4ꝏᒍ, Dᔦ EhᚱR ᐳlʜꝏᑎᔑᒥ. 22 ძlb, iᒪ TꝏSWᒍ, ꓄D ϤᔕᔕϞϞᐯ; CƐΘG꓄, SVlSᒥꝏVWh EhᚱR DB ᐳᑎꝏᐯꝏᑎᔑᒥ, iᒪZ RG꓄? 23 ʜᕼ ᐳᔑᑕᐯ, ꓄D ϤᔕᔕϞϞᐯ; TGZ ᐯG DᐯᚱG꓄ ꝺᐯ, Θꝏᐯ ძϤtᖷGᑎꝏᒍ DᐯᔑᑕT; RVlZ ᐳᚱG꓄ TGᒥꝏVᒍ, Dᔦ lʜꝏᒍMᐯᒥ, Dᔦ SᔑϤTlʜꝏlᔑWᒍ. 24 DᐯᚱG꓄ hᚱRΘ iᒪ ꝺlϤtᖷGSA DᐯᔑᑕT. ᘐZPᑎZ ʜCᑎᐯD, iᒪ DB DIᐯᒥS ꝺᐯ, DSBᒥᚱꝏᐯh ᐳᑎꝏᐯᐳᑎ ᐳᐯᒥS. 25 Θꝏᐯ TᑕZPPϤ Db ʜᑕꓑWᒍVᖷ. 26 DlᐳΘ꓄ꝏᒍꝏᐯꝏh, SϤᐯᒍGDlᐳV, Θꝏᐯ DSBᒥᚱT ᐳlGᐳꝏᒍ ʜᐯ lIVꝏᑎT, Θꝏᐯ hSᑎ lᐯʜh, Dᔦ lCᐳlᒍꝏWh hSi TᑕᔑᐯϤT. 27 ᐳGV꓄ꝏᑎ TᑕTꝏb; ᐳGV꓄ꝏᑎ DIᐯᒥS Tᑕib꓄ iᒪ RG꓄ ClᔑᚾΘꝏᐯ TGꝏᒍ ꝺᑕib꓄; Lꝏᒍ TClᐳV GSꝏWᔑᑭꝏᒍ, Dᔦ Lꝏᒍ ꝏꝏSTᑭꝏᒍ. 28 TCᑎSᐳ꓄, ᑎᚱb Dᔦ ᑎᑕMᐯᒥ, ʜᑕʜ4ϤᐯᐯᒥT. TGZ ꝏᐯᚱGTG ꝺᐯ, ꝺCᒥPᒥS ꝺᐳᒍSTᑭꝏᒍ. 29 tᖷᐯZ Dbᐯ ΘꝏIᒥꝏEΘ ᚱR TᑕZꝺb, ΘꝏᐯDꝏIϤꝺᖷ TK꓄Gᒍꝺ. 30 A꓄ TGlᔦᐳᑎ iᒪ ᐳCJ BᚱᑕꝏᒥZPl; ᐳEΘG꓄ꓑZ ꓄D RG꓄ ᐳᐯᒥS lꝏT; iᒪZ Aᒥꝏᒍᐳᐯᒥ ꝏᘐᖷ. 31 D4Z RG꓄ ᐳVᔦᚾ꓄ꝏᒍꝺ DSBᒥᚱT ʜᚱGTG ᚱRT, Dᔦ DSBᒥᚱT DᐯᔑᐯϤT Θꝏᐯ hSᑎᔑꝺT. ᒍCᔦꝺS, TSΘ.

15 bϤWᒍꝏ DB, RVlZ ᒍSGᐯꝏᐯ. 2 hSilƐhSϤT ΘΘlᑎiꝏEΘ ʜᚱϞ SEhSᒥꝏAT; hSᑎZ DΘlᑎiꝏᐯ SEhSMᘐꝏAT ᐳC TST ᐳΘlᑎᒍꝺ ᐳꓑϤϞϞT. 3 tᖷᐯ h꓄ TClᐳSϤWᐳ ᘐZPᑎ Θꝏᐯ TCᔑᐯϤ꓄ ʜᐯ. 4 ꝏᐯꝏRꝏᒍ, D4Z TCᑕRꝏᒍ. ΘꝏᐯꝏᐳGhSϤT ᐳGR ꓑᒥ EGlᑎᒍ hᚱRΘ ʜᚱϞ Eh ᐳbϤWᑎ ძGhSGT, Θꝏᐯꝏᐯh꓄ h꓄ iᒪ ꓑᒥS Eh DB ꝺꝏᐯꝏD. 5 ᐳbϤWᑎT DB, SGhSϤT h꓄. DB DᐯꝏT, DBZ ʜꝏT, Θꝏᐯ ᐳCV DΘlᑎiꝏAT. iᒪꓑZ

DB iL ꝺſ AſꝏJ BɨCᑎS. **6** TGZ ƴG ΘƴꝏiΘ ĸɨ⊦T, DSlRAT Θꝏƴꝏ OᏀhSWO ꝺ ძΘlRAT, Dძ EBꝏAT; BΘZlhCbꝏAT, Dĸϡ☉Z ΘSΘSAT, Dძ lA&ꝏAT. **7** TGZ hꝺ ꝏƴꝏRꝏJ, Dძ DƴΛC TĸꝏRꝏJ, hSi TCSſꝏE TĸWſꝺƤꝏJ, Dძ Θꝏƴ D4 TꝺCᑎΛJ ⊦4ꝏJ. **8** OCᑎ TClᑎiꝏE Θꝏƴ OlSſꝏVWh RVl lꝺĸϡ☉Wh; ⊦GZ ꝏƴꝏlGJVꝺ ⊦4ꝏJ. **9** RVl DƴɨGꝺG ĸƴ, Θꝏƴꝏ ΘꝏᐯC TC⊦GTG hꝺ. OᏀꝏJJ4ꝏJᐯ TC⊦GTG ⊦RT. **10** TGZ ☉ĸꝏIhAJ JꝏtᵩᏀᑎꝏJ DIVſS, ☉OᏀꝏJJᐯ TC⊦GTG ⊦RT; Θꝏƴꝏ CƴꝏIhAWO JꝏtᵩᏀᑎꝏJ RVl OVſS, Dძ ĸOᏀꝏJJᐯ DƴɨGꝺG ⊦RT. **11** Θꝏƴ ꝺD ϡꝏJ TCᓭΛWO, OᏀꝏJJ4ꝏJᐯ SĸꝏſRſE DꝏſR, Dძ DΘſPſE OꝏſCꝺ ⊦4ꝏJ DꝏſR. **12** JꝏtᵩᏀᑎꝏJ DIVſS ꝺD ϡꝏJ, JCl⊦GꝺG TGſꝏVJ☉, Θꝏƴꝏ TC⊦GTG ϡſꝏWO T. **13** iL ƴG OlɨGꝺG ⊦R BEAΘᑎl OſT JſſJ4ꝺ. **14** hꝺ DB TSſT, TGZ hSi TCΛVꝺ ☉hCᑎΛᵩ. **15** Aꝺ TGlძOᑎ iL TCOblꝏJ ☉Cſ4ᵩ; DĸOblꝏJßZ iL ꝏSWɨ OΘLT ΘᑎΛ&T. hꝺꝏƴh TSſT TCſ4ᵩ; hSißZ AſꝏJ RVl ĸꝏᑎSΛϡT Θꝏƴ TCΘϡAΘ4ϡ. **16** iLhꝺ DB ꝏƴꝏßᑎ ☉ƴ, DBꝏƴhhꝺ TCꝏßᑎ, Dძ SCꝏꝏOO TVOꝏJ☉ OΛV☉ꝺ TĸΘϡAΘꝏJ☉, Dძ OΛV☉ꝺ TC VſS SGɨꝺꝏƴ hɨRΘ TGſꝏVJ☉, hSiZ AſꝏJ RĸWſ4ƤꝏJ DSBſɨT, DBlIVi TĸWſꝏJꝏɨꝏJ, Θꝏƴ Tĸ☉JJ☉. **17** Θꝏƴ ꝺD ϡꝏJ TCΛVᵩ JClɨGꝺG TGſꝏVJ☉. **18** TGZ RGꝺ TĸꝏSƴG ☉ƴ, TĸSWᵩ DB TE☉ DƴꝏSƴG ϡſꝏWO hꝺ ☉h. **19** TGZ RGꝺ TCſAꝺ ☉⊦4T, RGꝺ ძɨGꝺG ☉⊦4 ძVſS. D4Z RGꝺ TCſAꝺ hɨRΘ ĸƴ, TCꝏßᑎꝏJhRGꝺ ĸƴ, ΘꝏƴOJSſꝏVJᵩRGꝺ TĸꝏSS. **20** TCO bꝏJ ꝺD ĸhCᏔ4ϡƴ; DĸΘLT iL OC Dĸϡ☉JG ☉⊦ꝺ RꝏS☉ OΘLT. TGZ DB EƴꝺPWOꝺ ☉ƴ, hꝺ Θꝏ☉ l⊦ĸꝺPWh. TGZ DB DƴΛC OhꝏIhAWOꝺ ☉ƴ, hꝺ Θꝏ☉ ThΛC ᑎhꝏIhAWh. **21** DꝏRZ Θꝏƴ ꝺD hSᑎ ძlძOᑎ OɨCΛſ OJSſꝏVJꝏɨꝏJ lIViT, hEGSWꝺΘ ⊦R TGꝏJ OᑎƴObᑎ. **22** TGZ ΘƴMCΘ Dძ hSĸƐΛWOΘ ☉⊦4T, iL DꝏSh ☉EGΛPT; Aꝺꝏƴh iL GΛᵩ OᏎPVJ OhꝏSOCT. **23** Θꝏƴ Θ DƴꝏSƴ DB, Θꝏ☉ DꝏSƴG ⊦ꝺ RVl. **24** TGZ DΛ& hlƴϡΘꝏlΛ&Θ ☉⊦4T ƴG ძϡΘꝏlΛϡꝺ hɨRΘ ĸƴ, iL DꝏSh ☉EGΛPT; D4Z ☂ᵩ☉ TdW AƴhA& Dძ AƴhꝏSƴG ϡſꝏWO TdW DB RVlZ. **25** D4Z[Θꝏƴ ϡſꝏWOƴ]OVꝺGJ☉ DßϡR OſΛC ꝺD ĸhEO ĸAᏔW dhJ☂ᵩᏀᑎꝏJ☉; "D4☉ EƴꝏSEƴ." **26** D4Z DlOƐꝺꝏJꝏƴ SMCᵩ, Θꝏƴ DSBſɨꝏᑎ☉ OlĸOꝏJ ĸƴ hꝺ TĸMVJ☉, SßAƴ hɨRΘ DlOV DSBſɨꝏᑎ☉ Oᑎlძ&ꝏƴ, Θꝏƴ ᑎƴZPſ EhɨR OᑎƐΛſ. **27** hꝺZ Θꝏ☉ TĸZPꝏƴ ⊦4ꝏJ, TdWᵩßZ TSl JlძhꝏE OlEGlძOᑎ.

16 Θꝏƴ ꝺD ϡꝏJ TCZPPϡ, JKSꝏJ☉ hɨRΘ. **2** JSWΘTꝏJ☉ lßĸϡAΘb; ii, ᑎꝏIϡꝺ, ƴG TĸꝺPꝏJ, OΛWOꝺ hĸꝏᑎᵩ, RſꝏɨꝏJ. **3** Θꝏƴ ꝺD ΘΘᑎΛPꝏJ OJSſꝏVJꝏɨꝏJ ΘhSWΘ ⊦R DSBſɨT, Dძ DB hEƴSW&Θ ⊦RT. **4** D4Z Θꝏƴ ꝺD ϡꝏJ TCZ&b, DꝏIϡ& TCOlJꝏJ☉ Θꝏƴ TCZΛϡT. Dძ iL ΘꝏƴTE☉☉ ☉CZΛძT, TdWᵩ TSV& OlSſꝏVJꝏEƴ. **5** ☂ᵩ☉Z Oᑎƴ Obᑎ ძlϡΘĸSJ, iLZƴG hꝺ hCᑎO GlßᏫ ꝏIᑎᑎ&ꝏS, ꝺD ☉hSᏔ; ᵩP ΘSJ? **6** D4Z Θꝏƴ hCᏔ4ϡ OJSſꝏVJᵩ, Oſ DlOlJꝏJ ⊦R OꝏſϡĸTĸΘΘ. **7** D4Z OVꝺGꝺꝏ TCZΛᵩ; ☉bG TCſꝏlΛJ ClɨbG TGßZ ΘꝏORΘ ☉ƴ, DlOƐꝺꝏJꝏƴ iL BɨĸMĸb; ꝏꝏOꝏƴh OlĸOꝏJ ⊦4ꝏJ TĸMVJ☉. **8** ΘꝏƴZ SMCᵩ EhɨR OlEΛſ RGꝺ DꝏSh ⊦RT, Dძ SGAᑎ ⊦RT, Dძ JJAVJ ⊦RT. **9** DꝏSh ⊦RT, hE☉ꝺGϡꝏEΘ ⊦R TGꝏJ; **10** SGAᑎ ⊦RT, RVV☉ ΘĸSᑎT, Dძ ☂ᵩ☉ hꝏƴAGJꝏEΘ ⊦R TGꝏJ; **11** JJAVJ ⊦RT, OɨEΘGꝺ ꝺD RGꝺ OVſSCJAlΛJ

ᚹR TGᏍᏗJ. **12** Db ᎤCᎳ DᎽMᎳ AᎱᏍJ TᏣZᏁJ, D4Z AᏯ ᚹR iᏞ ᏴᎱ ᎾᏍᎽ ᚹCᎷAJ ᏯᎽ; **13** ᎦMᏣᏣᏍᎽh ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ ᎦᏴAᎽ hᚹRᎾ DᏓᎤV, hᎦi ᎤVᏯGᏯ ᚹR VᏓCᏁhVᎱ, iᏞᏴZ ᎤᏀRᐯ ᎤᏓᎤ ᏏᎷ ᏯᏍᏗᏍᏗJ, hᎦiᏍᎽh DᎷᎽᏍᚹᏍᏗJ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏍᏁᚹᏍᏗJ; DᎴ ᏓhᎾᎾ᏶AᎾ4Ꮁ ᏧᏓᎴᎷ Ꮿh TGᎱᏍᎳhᏓᏍᏗJ ᚹRT. **14** ᎾᏍᎽ ᎷᎽᏔᐯᎳh DB, DIᐯᎱᏴZ ᚹR ᎷᎽᏏ DᎴ ᏓhᎾᎾ᏶AᎾ4Ꮁ. **15** hᎦi DᎦBᎱᚹ ᎤᏯ DIᐯᎱᏚ, ᎾᏍᎽ TGᏍᏗJ ᏯD ᏦhᏦᎾ, DIᐯᎱᏚ ᚹR ᎷᎽᏏ DᎴ ᏓhᎾᎾ᏶AᎾ4Ꮁ. **16** hAᏯᏔᎾᏍᐯ ᏗᏭᐯ iᏞ ᏯᏍᎽAGᏁᏍᚹᏍᏗJ; DᎴ ᏗᏭᐯ ᎳᎱᏁᎳAᎾ ᏔᏍᎽAGᏁᏍᚹᏍᏗJ; ᎤᏁᎦᎱᏍᎳVᏁᏭ DᎦBᎱᚹᏍᎷᏯ ᎾᏦᎦᎢ. **17** ᏗᏭᐯZ TᎦᎷ EGᏍᏗᏓGᏁVᏯ ᏯD hᎦᎾᏓᏗ4ᏔᎽ; ᎦV ᎦᎷᎦ ᏯD ᏦhᎽᎽRᎽ, ᎦV ᎦᎷᎦ ᏯᏗᏁᎳAᎾ ᐯᏁᎢ; hAᏯᏔᎾᏍᐯ ᏗᏭᐯ iᏞ ᏯᏍᎽAGᏁᏍᚹᏍᏗJ, DᎴ ᏗᏭᐯ ᎳᎱᏁᎳAᎾ ᏔᏍᎽAGᏁᏍᚹᏍᏗJ? DᎴ ᎤᏁᎦᎱᏍᎳVᏁᏭ DᎦBᎱᚹᏍᎷᏯ ᎾᏦᎦᎢ? **18** ᎾᏍᎽ TGᏍᏗJ ᏯD ᏦhᎽᎽRᎽ, ᎦV ᎦᎷᎦ ᏯhAᏯᏔᎾᏍᐯ ᐯᏁᎢ? ᎠᏂᏯᏗᏍᏗᏓ ᎤᏂᏍᏗᎦᏔᎵᏍᏗ. **19** ᏦᏬZ DᎦWᏯᎽ ᎤᎾᎦᎱᏍᎳEᏋGᏍᎷᏁᏯ, ᏯDZhᎦᎽᏓ4ᏔᎽ; ᏦAᎦCᏓᎷᎷᏯᏓᏍᎦᎦᎢ ᏯD ᏦᎾᎽᎽRᎽ; hAᏯᏔᎾᏍᐯ ᏗᏭᐯ iᏞ ᏯᏍᎽAGᏁᏍᚹᏍᏗJ, DᎴ ᏗᏭᐯ ᎳᎱᏁᎳAᎾ ᏔᏍᎽAGᏁᏍᚹᏍᏗJ? **20** ᎤVᏯGᏯᏫ ᎤVᏯGᏯᏫ ᏯD hᏣᎽᎽ4Ꮇ; hᏯ ᎦᏦBᚹᏍᏗJ DᎴ ThᏫAhᏬᏍᏗJ, RGᏯᏫᎽh DᎱᏬᎱᚹᏍᏗJ; hᏯZ ᎤᏲ TCᏓᎤ ᏏᏍᏗJ, D4Z ᎤᏲ TCᏓᎤᎷ ᎤᎱᏬᎱᏍᏗJ 6ᎷᏓᏁCBᏫᎳh. **21** DᚹB ᎤᏲ ᎤᏓᎤV CᏚᏨᏫA DᏲᎱ, ᎤᏫIᎩRᎩ ᎤᏁᎦᎱᏍᎳVᏁᏫAT; D4Z ᏗᏭᐯ ᎦᎾᏏᎩAG DᏲᎱ, iᏞ ᏗᏭᐯ ᏫᎤᏓᏗᏫA RᏯᏫJ ᎤᏓᎤᏚᎢ, ᎤᏁᎦᎱᏍᎳVᏁᏫA DᎱᏬᎱE BᎾ ᎤᎾᎩAᎾR RGᏯ. **22** ᎾᏫᎽ TGᏍᏗJ hᏯ AᏯ ᚹR ᎤᏲ TCᏓᎤ W; D4Z WᎱᏁ ᎷᏣAT, DᎴ ThᎾᎾ ᎷᎱᏬᎱᏏ, TCᎱᏬᎱEZ iᏞ ᏹG Bᚹhᏹb. **23** ᎾᏯGZ TᎦ iᏞ AᎱᏍJ ᏯᏫᎽᏫᎷᏨᏫᏨᏍᏗJ. ᎤVᏯGᏯᏫ ᎤVᏯGᏯᏫ ᏯD hᏣᎽᎽ4Ꮇ; hᎦi AᎱᏍJ DᎦBᎱᚹ RhWᏲ4ᏬᏍJ, ᏓIVi TᏣJᏍᚹᏍᏗJ, D4 RhᏁᏁJ ᚹ4ᏍJ. **24** AᏯ TᏫᏍJ iᏞ AᎱᏍJ ᏯhWᏲᏫWZ DBᏓᐯViT. ThWᏲᎷ ᏓᏯhᏁᎱZ, TCᎱᏬᎱE ᎤᏫᎱTᏫJᏯ. **25** ᎾᏫᎽ ᏯD ᏔᏫJ TᏣZᏬᏔ ᎤKᏫJ AᎱᏍJᏯ DᎴWᎤ; D4Z ᎷᏫIᎩᏯ ᏗᎷᐯ iᏞ ᏯᏣᏫᎱZᏬJᏫᚹᏍᏗJ ᎤKᏫJ AᎱᏍJᏯEJ, EhᚹRTGᏫᎽhᏓᏣᎾᏔᎩ4Ꮁ DᎦBᎱᚹT. **26** ᎾᏯGTᎦᏓᏗhᏓᏣᎾᏔᎩ4Ꮁ DᎦBᎱᚹT; iᏞZ DᎦBᎱᚹ ᏓhᏫᏓᏙᎱᏫᏓᏁᎱ hᏯ ThᏫᎦᎩJᏯ ᏯᏣᏲ4Ꮇ; **27** DᎦBᎱᚹᏯZ ᎤᏀR ThᚹGᎷ, ᎤJᎦᎱᏍᎳVᏁᎷ ᏫᎽᚹGTGᚹRT, DᎴ TKᏯGᎤ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏯ ᎤᏂᎤᎷIᏓᎴᎤ Ꮿ ᚹRT. **28** DᎦBᎱᚹᏍᏗᏯ JIᏓᎴᎤ, RGᏯ DᎽMhᎩ; WᎱᏁ RGᏯ ᎷᎦᏓᎤᏂb, DᎦBᎱᚹᏍᏗᏯ 6ᎷhGb. **29** EGᏍᏗᏓGᏁVᏯ ᏯD ᎤEGᏬ4ᏬᏍ; EhGᐯ ᏗᎷᐯ EhᚹRTG ᏯᏁᎦ, iᏞZ ᎤKᏫJ AᎱᏍJᏯ ᏯᏁᎦ. **30** ᏗᎷᐯ ᏧhᎦWᎷ hᎦi AᎱᏍJ ᏯᎦWᏯG ᚹRT, DᎴ D4ᐯᐯ ᚹR ᎽG ᏯᏣᎷᎷᏫᏨᏫᏍ. ᎾᏫᎽ ᎤᏓᎤᏍᏗVᏁᎷ ᏧKᏯGᏨᏫᏍ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏯ ᎤᏓᏁᎳᎤᎴᎤ Ꮿ ᚹRT. **31** ᏦᏬ ᏯDhᎦᏬ4ᏬᎽ; ᏦA ᏗᎷᐯ TKᏯGᏨᏫᏍ? **32** EhGᐯ ᎷᏫIᎩᏯ, ii, ᏗᎷᐯᎤᏫIᎩᏨ, TCᏁᎦᎴᏁTᏫJᏯ, hᏦiThᏲBᎾᎷ VᏁVᎤR TᏗP, DᎴ ᏓᏫᎽBᎦᏦ DᏋRᐯ ᚹ4ᏫJ; iᏞᏫᎽhZᎤ DᏋR ᏯᎽ, DᎦBᎱᚹᏯZ WᎱ ᎤᎷᏗᎦᎦ. **33** ᎾᏫᎽ ᏔᏫJ ᏯD TᏣZᏬᏔ DB ᎤGVᏯᏫᎷ TᏣᏫᏓᎤᏓᏁᏫVᏁᏯ. RGᏯ ᎤᎦᏫVᏁ ᏓᏦGᎷᏯ; D4Z ᎤᎦᎱᏍᏗJᐯ TCᏓᎤ ᏏᏫJ; DB Ꮶ4AᎽR RGᏯ.

17 ᎾᏫᎽ ᏯD ᏔᏬᎽᎽ ᏦᏬ, DᎴ SᏬWᏓᎤᎽ ᏁᎦVᎱ ᎦᏔWᏁ ᎾᎦᏫᏗᎦᎤᎽ, ᏯD ᏔᏬᎽᎽ; RVᏓ, ᏗᎷᐯ ᎤᏫIᎩᏨ; ᏯᎩᐯᏓ ᐯᏦ, ᐯᏦ ᎾᏫᐯ hᏯ CᎩᐯVᏁᏯ. **2** ᏯᏫᎱᏫAᎩᏓᏁᎩᏰZ hᎦi ᎤᏫᏓᎱ, ᏧᏁᏁᏯ ᎾᎱᏫIᎩᏫEᎾ EhᏂ Ꮎhi ᏓᏫᏁᎩᏯ ᚹRT. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** ᏯDZ ᎾᏫᎽ ᏔᏫJ EhᏂ ᎾᎱᏫIᏁᏫEᎾ-ᎾᏫᎽ ᚹCᎦViᏯᏫJᏯ hᏯ CᎽᏯGᎤVᏯᏫRCᏁWᎤ Ꮿ, DᎴ ᎤhᎦViᏯᏫJᏯ ᏦᏬ ᎦGᏁᏂ ᎾᏫᎽ ᎾᏯᏓᏫᏫ ᏦᏬ. **(aiōnios g166)** **4** EᎩᐯWᎤ RGᏯ; DᎽᏫIᏂ ᏁᎦᎩᎾᏫᏓᏁᏫ ᏫᎽᏁᎩᏯ ᏦᎽ ᏁᎽᎩᎾᏫᏓᏁᏫᏯ. **5** ᏗᎷᐯZ, hᏯ RVᏓ, ᏫᎽᎩᐯᏓ CᎽR ᏁKᎩT, ᎾᏫᎽᏫ iᎽᎩᐯᏁG ᏦᚹRᎽ ᏁKᎩ DbᐯᏂEᎾᏂ ᎾᏓᏂhᏫEᎾ ᏦᚹRᎽ. **6** ᎦCViEhᚹRhᎦᏦBᏁᎩ DhᏫᎦᏫ RGᏯ WᏫᏰᏂ ᏁᏫᎽᏫᏁᎩᏯ ᏦᎽ. ᏁCVᏂᎦ ᚹRᎽ, DᎴ ᎦᏫᎽᏫᏁᎩᎽ; DᎴ ᎤhᏫIhAWᎤ ᏫZᏬᏂ CVᏂᎦ. **7** ᏗᎷᐯZ DhᎦWᏯG ᏔᎱᏫWᎤ, hᎦi AᎱᏫᏁ ᏫᎽᏁᎩᏯ ᏦᎽ, hᏯ ᎤᏓGᏓᎴᏯ ᚹRT. **8** ᎦᏦᏁᎩᏰZ ᏫZᏬᏂ

ΘΩϒ Ω϶ϒΛϞΔΒ ϰϒ; D∂ ΘΩϒ SΘιhϞ℃, D∂ ΟhSViR ΟVΒGR hΒ ιΔ ΟϺIι∂ΟΒ ϷRT; D∂ ΟZΒGΟ hΒ Οι Ω϶ϒΟιϺ ϷRT. 9 ΘΩϒ SϰΩιVϷΩιΛϦ; iL RGΒ ΔϰΩιVϷΩιΛϦ, ΘΩϒ℃Ω϶h Θ JΩ϶ΩΛϞΒ ϰϒ; hΒBZ JCVϷS. 10 hSϺZ DIVϷShΒ CVϷS, hΒZ CVϷS DB DIVϷS; D∂ ΘΩϒ Ο JSϷΩVJΦ iϒϞ℃JΦ. 11 ϟΦ℃Z DB iL RGΒ ΔϷD, ΒDΩ϶h RGΒ DΛΦ, DBZ JKϞ ΘϰSJ. RCϞ℃JG RVι, C℃R SCVi ΔJΩϷΩJ SΒΩIhASΩJ JΩ϶ΩΛϞΒ, Η℃℃ TGΘϷΩVJΔ, ΘΩϒΩhΒ DBZ Η℃℃ ϰϒ. 12 Dь RGΒ ϰSϰBWJVΔϒ, SCViSϰΩIhAV℃ϒ; ΘΩϒ JΩ϶ΩΛϞΒ SϰΩIhAWΟ, D∂ iL DьBΘ GϷ℃R Θ Ο℃R DϷΓΒΩJ Οϒϒϰ, ΟVΒGJΔ AϒϞT. 13 ϟΦ℃Z JKϞ ΘϰSJ, ΘΩϒZ ΒD hϰϒD Dh RGΒ, E℃ΡΡΓE OhΩΡTΩJΔ Ο Θι Ο℃T. 14 SϰΛϞ ΩZΡ℃ CVϷS; RGΒZ JΩSϒG ϞΡΩWΟ, RGΒ DΛΒ hϷΘ ϷR TGΩJ, ΘΩ϶Ω DB RGΒ ϷT hϷΘ ϰϒ. 15 iL RGΒ JΩΔΩJΔ ΔϰWϷΒΦ, JϷΩVιΛJΔ℃Ω϶h ΟϷ ϷRT. 16 iL RGΒ DΛΒ Δϒ, ΘΩ϶Ω DB RGΒ ϷT hϷΘ ϰϒ. 17 SBA϶ hϷΘ CVϷS ιΟSϞι; ΩZΡ℃ CVϷS ΘΩϒ SBA϶ hϷΘ. 18 hΒ RGΒ D϶MΒΩJΔ Ω϶Ο℃ ϰϒ, ΘΩ϶Ω ΘΩ℃ DB RGΒ SϰΟΡ ΘΩϒ. 19 D∂ ΘΩϒ ΒD ϷR Ο JSϷΩVJΦ SιΟSΡD, ΘΩ℃ ΟΟR SBA϶ hϷΘ ΟΘϟΟSϞVJΔ. 20 D∂ iL ΒD℃ Θ ΟΟR ΔSϰΩιVϷΩιΛϦ, ΘΩ℃Ω϶h Θ DΘϷhVΔΩE E℃ΒGΔΩ϶ TGϷΩVJ ϰϒ SϰΩιVϷΩιΛϦ; 21 ΘΩϒ hSϺ Η℃℃ TGΘϷΩVJΔ, ΘΩ϶Ω hΒ RVι ϰΩ϶ΩD, D∂ DB ϰEΩD, ΘΩϒ ΘΩ℃ Η℃℃ TSϷΩVJΔ; ΘΩ϶ZRGΒ Ο℮ΒGJΔhΒ Οι Ω϶Ο℃ ϷRT. 22 D∂ ΘΩϒ iϒϞ℃VJ ϷR hΒ Ω϶ΛϞΒ ϰϒ, ΘΩϒ SϰΛϞ, Η℃ TGΘϷΩVJΔ, ΘΩ϶Ω hΒ DBZ Η℃℃ ϰϒ; 23 DB ΘΩϒ SϰΩiT, D∂ hΒ DB Ω϶ΩiT, ΘΩϒ ∂GAJΩ Η℃℃ TGΘϷΩVJΔ, ΘΩ϶ZRGΒ OSViΒΩJΔ Οι Ω϶Ο℃ ϷRT, D∂ ΘΩϒ JϷGΒG ϷRT, ΘΩ϶Ω Ω϶ϷGTG ϰϒ. 24 RVι, DISΡ ΘΩ℃ JΩ϶ΩΩΛϞΒ DB ϷiT ΘΩϒ TdWϦ ΔSSJΔ, — ΘΩ϶Z OhAG℃JΔ iϒϞ℃ϺT, ΘΩϒ Ω϶ΛϞΒ ϰϒ; Ω϶ϷGΒGΒZ ϷRϒ Dь RGΒ Θι∂hΩEΘ ϰϷRϒ. 25 CιΟJ RVι, RGΒ iL CSWΒ Δϒ, DBΩ϶h EGWΒG, D∂ ΒD DhSWΒG Ω϶Ο℃ ϷRT. 26 DBZ SCVi SϰΘϞAΘ4Ϟ, D∂ D4 ιSϰΘϞAΘ4Ρ, ΟΛWJΩVJΔ DB Ω϶ϷGΒG ϷRT, D∂ DB ΘΩϒ SϰΩT TGΡΩVJΔ.

18 ΘΩϒ ΒD ϰΗ ϞϺR, EGΩιGJVΒ SJΟRϒ, ΟϞACϒ SϺϷCϒ ϒϦh ΟϺBT, ΘϟΦDΘRJΔ APRϒ, Θϟ℃ΟBϞϒ, D∂ ΘΩ℃ EGΩιGJVΒ. 2 ∂ιьZ Ο℃JΩ϶ ΘΩ℃ DSWΒG ϷRϒ Θϟ℃h, ϰΗBZ D∂ EGΩιGJVΒ ΩZϒG Θϟ℃ιhWΘEϒ. 3 ϟΦ℃Z ∂ιь SJΛΟ ℃Θι℃ϒ DhΩΘΩ϶, D∂ JΘιhΔΩ϶, ϞhEΘGR Dϰϟ-DΛGΒ D∂ Dh℃Ρь Οι GΘι∂ΟΒ, Θϟ℃ΟMCϒ, ιhΛΔϒ JCΩVJ D∂ JΡΩSΩVVT. 4 ϰΗZ DSWΒG ϷR hSi TGΡΩιΛJ ϷRT, ϺϷΟRϒ ΒD ΘhSϺ4Ϟϒ; SA Rϰϰ? 5 ΒD OEGϺ4Ϟϒ; ϰΗ Θ4ΡJ RΒ. ϰΗ ΒD hSϺ4Ϟϒ; DB ΘΩ϶. ∂ιьZ Θ϶ϒ Ο℃JΩ϶ Θ℃℃ SVEϒ DhVΘiT. 6 ϟΦ℃Z, DB Θ϶ϒ, SΘ4Ϟ, OΘьORϒ, RWJ ΘShOCϒ. 7 ϟΦ℃Z WΡΛ VO℃℃Oϒ, SA Rϰϰ? SϺ4Ϟϒ ΒDZ ϞhϺRϒ; ϰΗ Θ4ΡJ RΒ. 8 ϰΗ ΒD hSϺ4Ϟϒ, SGW TCZΛϞ DB Θ϶ϒ ϷRT. TGZ DB Ω϶ϰ?ΩJ, ΒD OΘΛWϒ GΘιOΘ; 9 OVΒGJΔ ΟΛC ΒD ϞϺRT; "JΩ϶ΩΛϞΒ iL DьBΘ Ω϶ϰΡ4Ϟ." 10 ϟΦ℃Z ΗGh ℃ι DΒWΩJSO Β℃ SΛΔT, OϞΔϒ, D∂ OMBϒ ϞEΘGR DϰϞ-ϷGΒ OOьιΩJ, D∂ Θ϶ϒ DSJь SϰΡh OΡΩSΩWOϒ. Θ϶ϒ DhOьιΩJ ♂ΡS ∂VT℃ ϷRϒ. 11 ϟΦ℃Z ϰΗ ΒD ϞϺ4Ϟϒ ℃ι; ϰΒWι CVΡ DΒWΩJ-SO Β℃ SWJΩJΔ; ΟΡΩ℃JRVι DϒΛϞΒ, LΩA BιSJWΒ? 12 ϟΦ℃Z ♂Θι℃ϒ, D∂ DhΩΘΩϒ JJhVΒ, D∂ JΘιhΔΩ϶ Dhdь dhΛVϞΒ, EGhBΔϒ ϰΗ, D∂ EGϞϞϒ. 13 D∂ RΘ ∂ϺϞT TEΔ ΘEGJOΩWOϒ, Θ϶ϒΒZ ΩΔI Oϟ℃ϰBϒ, D∂ Θ϶ϒ Ϟ℃ΘGR DϰϞ-ϷGΒ ϷRϒ ΘΒG

ᎤᏚᏁᏴᏁᎡᎢ. **14** ᎾᏍᏉ ᏯᎠ ᏅᏓᏆ ᏦᏚᏁᏉᏧ Dhძь, ᏯᎠ ᏦhᏚᏔᏔ4ᏧᎢ; ᎤᏟ ᏍᏏᏀ ᎢᏚᎡᏍᏓᏁᏁ DᏏᏴᎾ ᏍᏚᏒᎡᏯᏣᏃ ᏴᎾ. **15** ᏂᏀhZ ᏇᏓ ᎤᏍᏓᏀᎷᎡᏉ ᏦᏂ, DᏧ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏀᏓᏀᏁᏉ DᏓᏍᏓᏀᏁᏉᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᏚᏁᎤᎤᏁ ᎾᏍᏔᏯ ᏒᎡᏉ; TᏧᎳᏣZ ᏦᏂ ᎤhᏴᏃᏉ ᎤᏯᏓᎤᏍᎤᎢ ᏃᎬᎾᏀᎡ DᏦᏃ-ᏒᏀᏯ ᎤᏚᎳᏯ ᏒᎡᏉ; TᏧᎳᏣZ ᏦᏂ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏀᏓᏀᏁᏉᏁᏃ ᎤᏯᏓᎤᏍᎤᎢ. **16** ᏇᏓᏍᏉᏯh VᏍᏗᏢᏉ ᏚᏀᏯᏍᏗᏍ ᎤᏧᎤᏗ. **17** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᎾᏍᏉ DᎷ, ᏚᏀᏯᏍᏗᏍ DᏚᏗᏍ, ᏯᎠ ᏃᏔᏔ4Ꮓ ᏇᏓ; hᏯᏍ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏉᏯ DᏍᏚᏍᏍ ᏯᏍᏓᏀᏁᏉᏁᏃ? iᏞ, ᎤᎷᎤᏉ. **18** ᏒᏦᎤ ᏰᏓᏍᏗZ DᏧ ᏗᎾᏓhᏍᏍᏉ ᎾᏐᏣᎠᎾᏉᏁᏉ ᎤᏣᏉᏚ ᎤZᏙᎳᎤ ᏯᏂ ᏒᎡᏉ, — ᎤBPᏉᏰZ, DᏧ ᎤhᏚᎾᏍᏍᏉᎬᏉ. ᏇᏓZ ᏒᏃᏉ ᏚᏙᎬᏉ DᏧ ᎤᏚᎾᏍᏍᏉᎬᏉ. **19** ᏣᏐᏉZ ᏧᎬᎾᏀᎡ DᏦᏃ-ᏒᏀᏯ ᎤᎷᎷᎤᏉ ᏦᏂ, EᏀᏍᏓᏁᏀᏁᏉᏁᏃ DᏧ ᏧᏍᎷᏓᏚᏒᏯᏯᏍᎬ ᎤEᏀᎡ. **20** ᏦᏂ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏉᏉ; EhᏒᎡ ᏚhᏎᏁᏓᏍᏍᎬᏉ ᎡᏀᏯ; ᏍZᏉᏀᏚᏚᏚᏒᏯᏯᏍᎬ ᏓᏚᎳᎾᎢᏍᏓᏗᏍᏍᎬ ᎤᎤᏚᏁᏍᏗᏍ ᏚAPᏀᏓᎡᎢ, DᏧ ᎤᎷᎤ-ᏓᏚᎳᎾᎢᏍᏓᏗᏍ, ᎾᏣᏉZᏉᏏᏁᏍᏗᏍ ᎤᏂᏍᏗᏍ ᏯᏂ. **21** ᏚVZ DB TᏍᏗIᎷᎷᏯᏍᏚ? ᎾᏍᏉ Ꮎ WᎷᎷᏯᏚ ᎤᎾᎷᏚᎤ ᏯᏂ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏂᏚhᏔᏔ4ᏃᎢ. EhᏀᏉ DhᏚᎳᏣ ᎾᏉᏓᏁᏍᏍᏉᎡᎢ. **22** ᎾᏍᏉᏓZ ᏧᏔᏔR, DᏰBᎾ ᏓᏗhᏍᏍᏉ ᎾiᏚVᏉ ᎤᏰᎷhᏃᏉ ᏇᏓ, ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔRᏉ; ᎾᏍᏉᏓᏍA hᏔᏔ4 ᏯᏁᏉᏣ ᏧᎬᎾᏀᎡ DᏦᏃ-ᏒᏀᏯ? **23** ᏇᏓ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; TᏀZ ᎤᏂᎤ DᏉᏁᏉᏍ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏯᏚᎳᏯ ᎾhᏚᎡᏍᏗᏗ ᎤᏂᎤ DᏉᏁᏉᏍ, ᏚVZ ᏇᏍᎴhᎷ? **24** RᎾᏰZ ᎤᏁᏟᏯ ᏒᎡᏉ DᏚᏃTᎷ DᏚᏗᎤ ᏍᏓᏍᏗᏍ ᏑᏍᏗᎾᎬᎾᏀᎡ DᏦᏃᏒᏀᏯ ᏧᏔᎤᎢ. **25** ᏰᏀhZ ᏇᏓ ᏚVEᏉ ᎤᏚᎾᏍᏍᏉᎬᏉ. ᏣᎷᏐZ ᏯᎠ ᎤEᏀᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; hᏯᏍ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏯᎠ ᏯᏓᎡᏁᏉᏁᏃ? ᎤᏓᏍᏗᏍᏉ, iᏞ, ᎤᎷᎤᏉ. **26** DᏰBᎾ ᏃEᎾᏀᎡ DᏦᏃ-ᏒᏀᏯ ᏧᎤᏰᏓᏍᏓᏁ, AᎡᏍᏓ ᎤᏀᎾ ᏇᏓ ᎤᎡᏍᏚᎡᏯ, ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; ᏞᏍA ᏍEAR ᏦᏍᏚVᏯᏉ DᎾRᏓᏍ? **27** ᏇᏓZ WᎡᏁ ᎤᏓᏍᏗᏍᏉ. ᏉWᏐZ TBᎷ CWᏚ ᎤBWRᏉ. **28** ᏣᏐᏐ ᏅᏍᏗᏚᏁᏃ ᎤᎾᏗᏣᏐᎾᎷᏯᏉ ᏦᏂ, ᏗJAVᏓᏍᏗᏍᏉᎾᎾᏗᏍᏍᏉᎤᏂᎤ ᏍᏍᏉᏯ; DᏧ ᏏᎾᏧ ᎡRᏉ. ᎤᎤRᏍᏉhᏯ iᏞ ᏗJAVᏓᏍᏗᏍᏉ GᏁᎤ4T, ᏚᏞᏐ ᏍᏍZᎡᏍᏓᏁ DᏁᎡᏍᏍᎬᏉ, ᏅZᏯᏰᏉ ᏗᎡᏍᏓᏁBᏗᏍᏗᏍᏉ ᏧᎾᎡᏍᏓᏁBᏗᏍᏍᏉ ᎤhᏰᏃRᏉ. **29** IᏧᏗZᏓGᏣACᏉ DhVᎾiᎤMCᏉ, ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔRᏉ; ᏚV RᏧTᏍᏗᏐ ᏯᎠ DᏍᏚᏍ? **30** ᎤhᏁCᏉ ᏯᎠ ᎤEᏀᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; TᏀZ ᎤᏍᏚᎤCᏯ hᎡRᎾ ᏍᎡ4T iᏞ ᏍVᎡCᏲᏯᏯ4ᏧᎢ. **31** ᏣᏐᏉZ IᏧᏗ ᏯᎠ hᏚᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; RCᏗᏣᏐᎾᎷ, TCR ᏗhᏍᏣᏐᎾᎬᎷᏍᏗ TCᏓ RhᏍᎡᏓ. ᏣᏐᏉZ DhძьᏯᎠ ᎤEᏀᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; iᏞ ᎤᎡᏁCᏯ ᏍᏉ BᎾ ᏍhᏯᏍᏗᏍ. **32** [ᎾᏍᏉ ᏧᎡᏍᏔᎤᏉ]ᎤVᏯᎶᏗᏍ hᏬ ᎤᏁCᎢ, ᏚᎷE TᎶᎡᏍᏓᏁᏁᏗᏍ ᎤᏲᎡᏯᏍᏗᏍ. **33** ᏣᏐᏉZ IᏧᏗ WᎡᏁ ᏗJAᏗᏍ ᎤBᏧᏉ, DᏧ hᏬ ᏓᏍᎤᏯᏉ, ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ, hᏯᏍA CEᎾᎶᏯ Dhძь ᎤᎾVᎡᏚ? **34** hᏬ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; hA CᏒ CᏁᎤᏓᎾᎷ ᎾᏍᏉ hᏬᏔᏔD, ᏉᎶᏒ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎡCZᎮᏧᎢ? **35** IᏧᏗ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔRᏉ; hA DB hძь? ᏗCVᎡᏚ BᎾ, DᏧ ᏣhEᎾᎶᏒ DhᏗ-DᏁᎶᏯ ᏚᎡCᏲᏒ ᏚV CᎷᏁᏃ. **36** hᏬ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔRᏉ; DᏉEᎾᎶᏯ ᎡRiᏞ Dh RᎶᏯ RᏯ ᏍᏉ. TᎶZ DᏉEᎾᎶᏯ ᎡR Dh RᎶᏯ RᏯ ᏍᎡ4T, ᏗIVᎡᏚ ᏍSᎾCBᎮT, LᏍᏗ Dhძь ᏗᎡhᏲᏯ4ᏃᏉ, GᏁᎡ4T. D4ZiᏞ Dh ᎤᏓᏧᎤ ᏯᏂ ᏍᏉ DᏉEᎾᎶᏯ ᎡRT. **37** ᏣᏐᏉZ IᏧᏗ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; CEᎾᎶᏯᏏᏍh? hᏬ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔRᏉ; ᏏᎡ hᎾ, DᏉEᎾᎶᏯᏏᏃZ DB. hZᎮᏍᏉ ᎤVᏯᎶᏒ TᏍIᎡᏍVᏗᏍ, ᎾᏍᏉ TᎶᏍᏗᏗ DISᎤᏉ, DᏧ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏓᎶᎡᏍᏍVWᎤᏉ RᎶᏯ DᏉᎾᏧAhᏃᏉ. ᎾhiᎤVᏯᎶᏒ ᎤhᎡᎶᏯ DᎾᎷᏉAhᏃᏉ. **38** IᏧᏗ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; ᏚV ᎤᏍᏗ ᎤVᏯᎶᏒ ᎡRT? ᎾᏍᏉZ ᏯᎠ ᏧᏔᏔR, WᎡᏁ ᎤᏧACᏉ Dhძь DhVᎾiᏓᎶᎡᏉ, DᏧ ᏯᎠ ᎾhSᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ; iᏞ ᏍhᎶᏗᏣᏐ ᎤᏍSᎤCᏲT. **39** D4Z ᏗᎾᏣᏐᎶᎷᏍᏗ ThᏐ, ᏗCᏲᏯ4ᏗᏍ DᏰBᎾ ᏍZᏯᏰᏉ ᏗᎡᏍᏓᏁBᏗᏍᏍᏉ DᏍIᎡᏍᏉE TᎶT. ᎾᏍᏉ TᎶᏍᏗ TCSᎡᏍᏍA ᏗCᏲ4ᏗᏍ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ Dhძь ᎤᎾVᎡᏚ? **40** ᏣᏐᏉZ hᏚᎷ WᎡᏁ ᎤᏁMᎤᏉ, ᏯᎠ ᏧhᏔᏔRᏉ; iᏞᏍᏗ ᏯᎠ DᏍᏚᏍ, IWIᏍᏉh. ᎾᏍᏉ IWI DᏗᎾᏰᏓᏍᏍᏉ ᎡRᏉ.

19 ᏣᏐᏉZ IᏧᏗ ᎤhᏰᏓᏍᏉ ᏦᏂ DᏧ ᎤᎡihᏃᏉ. **2** DhᏍᎾᎾᏍᏉZ ᎤhᏍᏚᏒᏃᏧCᏲᏍᏗ DᎡᏍSᎶ ᎤZPᎤᏉ DᏧ EᎶᏍSWᎤᏉ, DᏧ ᏉSᎡ DᏧᏫ EᎶᏧᏫiᏉ, **3** DᏧ ᏯᎠ ᏧhᏔᏔRᏉ; TᏣᏲᎡᏚ CEᎾᎶᏯ Dhძь ᎤᎾVᎡᏚ. DᏧ ᏚEᎶьᎷhᏃᏉ. **4** ᏣᏐᏉZ IᏧᏗ WᎡᏁ ᎤᏧACᏉ, ᏯᎠ ᎾhSᏔᏔ4ᏃᏉ;

EhGV TCΘ9AΘb, TCVσIBdJσ OdSOC ΘYGMdΘ IRT. **5** kHZLGΘ9ACYY, OΓdSTYY DΓdSG σCFdJ APWOB, Dσ O96YY YSI DΘ9. IσJZBD hSW49YY; EhGV BD ΘdYY DdSd. **6** t9VZ 9hEΘGR Dk9-DΛGB Dσ JΘLhσdYY EGAd, OΛMOY, BD 9hWRY; BdMiS! BdMiS! IσJ BD hSW49YY; hB RCJt9Θ, Dσ RCMiS; DBBZiL σkGJ9 OdSOC. **7** Dhdb BD ΘOEGW49YY; JΘt9GMdJ σYk, KYΘt9GMdJZ hEO BΓV EGFΓBdJ, OΛWOBBZOWk OV9OY. **8** t9VZIσJ ΘdYY OMSO OC TST OdS9YY; **9** Dσ WΓΛ OB9Y JJAVJσ, BD Θ9W49YY kH; 9P OLCLσO B? D4Z kH iL GΛVσT. **10** t9VZIσJ BD 9W49YY; LdA σdYΛV9? LdA σdSW9 BΓV SEdMJ IRT, Dσ BΓV JSEFBdJ IRT? **11** kH BD 9W49YY; iL σIC9 BΓ DB AΓdJ dEΛJσ, S9WJ OLBCΓdAJLΛ9B hIRΘ σY. ΘdY TGdJ, DB JYFRB hB JCFB49B OC RVBG OdSOC. **12** ΘBGZTGLσOMIσJ OF9Y iOWAJσ. D4Z Dhdb OΛMOY, BD 9hWRY; TGZ BD DdSd TBdΘOO9 iL bH TdLΓT σS4dJ. YG OEΘGB DV9dY, OΛE bH DMJdAT. **13** ΘdY TGdJ IσJ ΘdY OMSO O9AΘRY kH, Dσ OWOY JJAVJσ SdYY9T, O d-DBdLi SOViT, DhdbdYh OhOhBdJ IR IIL SOVi. **14** OZBBYZ JΓdLBJσ DMO TdVJσ TS IRY, Dσ WWS TGCGM TBM OWGJR IRY, IσJZ BD hSW49YY Dhdb; EhGV OEΘGB TCVΓS! **15** D4Z OΛMO V BD 9hWRY; BMS! BMS! BdMiS! IσJ BD hSW49YY; LkdMhdA TCVΓS OEΘGB? 9hEΘGR Dk9-DΛGB BD 9hW49YY; iL FYOd OEΘGB, bH OGR! **16** t9VZ SFB49YY OΘMJσ. OhhBMYZ kH Dσ OΘJΘΘMWY. **17** kHZdLt9GM SΛWY OB9ACY, OdIMA SVi OMCY, ΘdY AΓSL SVi Dhdb OhOhBdJ IR DO JdET; **18** Θt9h EGMOY, Dσ DhWΓ OGΘLσ TdW9 SISMOY TdW TJP kHZDBΓ. **19** IσJZ OOWWOY DAΓBJ, Dσ LLt9GdM OWdJ9OY; BD hEO AW9Y; kH Θ4ΓJ RB, OEΘGB Dhdb OΘVΓS. **20** BD ΘdY DAΓBJ OhCM Dhdb DhAΓBdEY, kHBZDSMO SSW ΘiIRY, DhdbZ, Dσ DhAT, Dσ DhGH dhOhBdJ IR AW9Y. **21** t9VZ 9hEΘGR Dk9-DΛGB Dhdb dΘVΓS BD 9hW49YY IσJ; LdJ BD TCΛ9 KWWOY; OEΘGB Dhdb OΘVΓS; BDdY h; DYEΘGB Dhdb OΘVΓS DJdEY. **22** IσJ BD 9WRY; kΘEΛ9 CVWWO, t9V D4 DVWWO. **23** t9VZ Dhd9dY, kH EGMO, ShΛRY d9Θ, OY hShMY, HV TSMB DbBΘ Dd9dY OVΓS 9OΛ9Y; Dσ ΘdV 9Θh O9OiB. ΘdY 9Θh DΘ9 iL SBΘM σIT, hE EO B IRY. **24** ΘdY TGdJ BD hSΘLW49YY; LdJ TYCS9TRY, TL4BVdJh TLVσIB OVΓS TGΓdVJ IRT; OVBGJσ AW9 BD khEO; ShdV9Y JI9Θ, Dσ DI9ΘdJ OΘHdWOY. BD ΘdY Dhd9dY 9ΘMΛ9Y. **25** ΘiZLLt9GdM kH SMT DhVΘiY Ok, OhZO9T OΓ CdI OLΓT, OΓZ σYSΓ RB. **26** kHZOAd Ok, Dσ OAd ΘiSVE OdLGJVB OIGB, BD 9W49YY Ok; BIB, EhGV Vk. **27** t9VZ BD O OW49YY OdLGJVB; EhGV CkT. ΘBGVZ ΘdY OdLGJVB dWOR ΘJOdWOY. **28** t9VZ kH DSWBG IR hSi t9V OΓdIMT, AW9 OVBGJσ, DYWSY9, OMOY. **29** Θt9ZiSdd DbΓV dhKdJ DdΓΘB; SΘTΓZdhKdJ OhdΓTdWOY, Dσ ΘdY BbW OhIVWOY, DIΓ ΘiOhGHWOY. **30** kHZdhKdJ OΛYR BD 9WRY; t9V DΓdIL; OΓdJΘRZ SOFRY OLOV. **31** DhdbZOhWF49YY IσJ JhO dIh JIkdIΓ4Jσ Dσ JIkΛdJσ, OLGΓdVWOY DMO TdVJσ TS IRT, LdJ OΘVLIdE σJSSdJ DΛΓdEY, ΘdYBZ OΘVLIdE TS SY9JG IRY. **32** ΘdY TGdJ DhdΘdY OhMCY, ShdIΓRY JSOdIh TEσσ SJ Dσ kT TdW9 kH JISMO B. **33** kHdYh SM hMC, Dσ OΘVσIR SGW

ᎤᏁᎢᎡᏯ ᚴᎡᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᏕᏚᏂᏬᏆᏆᎴ ᏗᏚᎤ ᏬᚴᏂ; 34 ᎠᏏᏴᎾᏬᏉᏂ ᎠᏬᎾᏬᏉ, ᏗᏓᏘᏬᏗ ᎤᎳᏬᏗ ᎤᏔᏘᏬᎳᎤ Ꭴ
ᎠᏬᏉᚴᏂ, ᏉᎳᏉᏃ ᎢᏴᎮ ᎾᏆᏂᏴᏓᏣᏣᏉ ᏉᎬ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏍ. 35 ᎾᏬᏉᏃ Ꮎ ᎤᎪᏯᏯ ᎤᏃᎮᏆᏉ, ᏫᏃᎮᏬᎬᏃ
ᎤᏉᏯᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏚᎳᏍ ᎤᏉᏯᏯ ᏫᏃᎮᏬᎬᎢ, ᾠᏬᏉ ᚴᏦᏘᏬᏉᏗᏯ. 36 ᾠᏬᏉᏃᏓᏃ ᏯᎠ
ᏎᎡᏬᎳᎤ ᎤᏉᏯᏯᏗᏯ ᎪᏔᏎ ᏯᎠ ᏦᏂᎬᎤ; "ᎥᏝ ᏂᏉ ᎤᎪᎳ ᏧᎡᏬᏆᎡᏬᏗ Ꮿᚴ4ᏬᏗ." 37 ᎠᎴᏋ
ᎤᏣᏓᎴ ᎪᏔᎵ ᏯᎠᏂᏚᏣᏍ; "ᏙᏝᎬᏣᏫᏂ ᏗᎬᏔᏆᎵᏯ." 38 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ ᏎᎡᏬᎳᏂᏙᎵ ᏦᏣ ᎠᎡᏍᏗᏯ
ᎡᏯ, ᏦᏂ ᎠᏬᏗᏣᏗᏙᏯ ᚴᎡᏉ, ᎠᏎᏃᎬᏗᏙᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᎴᏗᏃ ᎤᎡᏬᏙᎵᏗᏗᏉ. ᚴᏣᏃ ᎤᎷᏣᏉ ᎤᏁᎡᏉ ᏦᏂ
ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. 39 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ ᎥᎾᎷᏣᏉ ᏂᏚᏗᏍᏏ, ᾠᏬᏉ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎡᏃᏯᏯ ᎤᎷᏙᏗᏉᏗᏯ, ᎤᏁᎵᏉ ᏗᏯᏏᏬᎳᏯ
ᏂᎳ ᎡᎳᎾᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏬᏗᏣᏗᏙᏯ ᚴᎡᏉ, ᎠᎴᏃᎵᏃᏏᏚᎢᏣᎢ ᎤᏗᏚᏙᏗᏣᏗᏙᏯ, ᾠᏬᏉ ᏦᏣ
ᎤᎳᏁᏗᏯ ᎥᏯᏗ ᎤᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᏯᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ ᎠᏯ ᏙᏯᏍ ᎠᏍᏗᏙᏯ
ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. 39 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ ᎥᎾᎷᏣᏉ ᏂᏚᏗᏍᏏ, ᾠᏬᏉ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎡᏃᏯᏯ ᎤᎷᏙᏗᏉᏗᏯ, ᎤᏁᎵᏉ ᏗᏯᏏᏬᎳᏯ
ᏂᎳ ᎡᎳᎾᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏬᏗᏣᏗᏙᏯ ᚴᎡᏉ, ᎠᎴᏃᎵᏃᏏᏚᎢᏣᎢ ᎤᏗᏚᏙᏗᏣᏗᏙᏯ, ᾠᏬᏉ ᏦᏣ
ᎤᎳᏁᏗᏯ ᎥᏯᏗ ᎤᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᏯᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. 39 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ ᎥᎾᎷᏣᏉ
ᏂᏚᏗᏍᏏ, ᎠᏬᏉ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎡᏃᏯᏯ ᎤᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᏯᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. 39 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ
ᎥᎾᎷᏣᏉ ᏂᏚᏗᏍᏏ, ᎠᏬᏉ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎡᏃᏯᏯ ᎤᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᏯᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ.
39 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ ᎥᎾᎷᏣᏉ ᏂᏚᏗᏍᏏ, ᎠᏬᏉ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎡᏃᏯᏯ ᎤᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᏯᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ
ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. 39 ᾠᏬᏉᏃ ᎥᎾᎷᏣᏉ ᏂᏚᏗᏍᏏ, ᎠᏬᏉ ᎢᎬᏯᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎡᏃᏯᏯ ᎤᏁᏬᏗᏯ ᏦᏂ ᎠᏃᎵᎢ. ᎥᏯᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏬᏗᏯ
ᏦᏂ

JShBJ ᎽᏎᏯᎫ. **24** D4ZLH, WWSTᏯhᏫᎽW, JJᏍᏗVTᏫ, iᏞᏯᏪᎽᏯᏂᏫ ᏯMᏟ. **25** ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯJ DhᏐT DᎾᏞᏯᏞGJVᏯ ᏯDhᎬGᏔᎸᏋᎩ; ᏯᏯAi ᎤEᎾGᏯ. D4Z ᏯDhSᏔᎸᏋᎩ; iᏞ BSATGᏯSEh ᏪᎾᏯh BᎩ SᏯᏋR ᏯᏞᎩAᏯ, DᏪ ᏯᏯᏂᏫᏫᏯᏫ ᏯᎩZCᏯWᎤ BᎩ SᏯᏋRT, DᏪ DᏯIᏒh ᏯIᏐᎾᏫ. **26** ᏪᏁᏒᏁZTS WᏒᏁ EGᏯᏞGJVᏯ DhᏯiᎩ SᏒKS, DᏪᏞH ᏎᎩ. ᏯᏂ ᎤMᏟᎩ, JSGᏯᏯJᏯᏞᏯSᏯᎩ, DᏯᏒ ᎤᏪᎤᎩ, ᏯD ᏋᏔᏒᎩ; ᎤGVᏯᏫᏫ TCᏙᏒS Ꮄ4ᏯJ. **27** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ ᏞH; RᏯS RᎤS ᏯᏯᏂᏫT, JᎯᏒᏯ JᏉᏯh, DᏪ RᏯS RᎤS KᏯh ᏯᏯIᏒh GᏐᎾᏞ, DᏪ LᏯJ ZᏯGᏯᏯEᎾ ᏯᏎ4ᏯJ, ᎮᏯGᏯᏯᎩᏯᎩh Ꮄ4ᏯJ. **28** ᏞH ᎤᏁᏟᎩ, ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; CEᎾGᏯ DIᏙᏒS, DᏪ CᏁWᎤ Ꮿ DIᏙᏒS! **29** ᏂᏫ ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; ᏯᏯAGᏫ ᎤᏞSᒋᏯVᏞ ᎮᏯGᏯᏯS; ᏯᏏGTᏯᎾᒋᏯᏁJ EᎩAᏯᏯ hᏒRᎾ D4Z ᏂEᏉᏯGᏯᏯAT. **30** DᏪ ᎤCᏫᎩ ᎤC TST ᎤᏯIhAJ SᏋᎾᏯᏞᏁᏋ ᏂᏫ EGᏯᏞGJVᏯ DhSWᏯT, Dh AᏔᒋᏯ hAᏔᏋᎾ; **31** ᏯDᏯᎩh AᏔW TKᏯGJᏯ ᏂᏫ SGᏁᏫ ᏒRT, DᏪ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᏔᏂ ᏒRT, TKᏯGᏯᏯEZEhᏫ TCᏙᒋ TGᒋᏯVJᏯ, ᎾᏯᎩ SVi ᎤᏞGᒋᏯTᏋᏯVJᏯ.

21 ᎾᏯᎩZ ᏋᒋᏯWhVᏋ, ᏂᏫ WᏒᏁ EhᏒRhSᏫᏁᏋᎩ EGᏯᏞGJVᏯ WᏐᒋᏯ iᏞᏋT. ᏯDZ ᏋᒋᏯWhVᏋᎩ EhᏒR ᏐᏫᏁᏋᎩ. **2** TdWᏤ DhᎤᎩ ᏲGh ᏐᏞ, DᏪ ᏞH JJᏍᏫ ᏪVTᏫ, DᏪ ᏁᏞhᒋ Ꮢᒋᒋ RᏯ Ꮢh SSᏯT, DᏪ ᏙᏐJ ᏪᏔᏂ, DᏪ DhWᒋ ᎤGᎾᏞᏪ EGᏯᏞGJVᏯ. **3** ᏲGh ᏐᏞ ᏯD hSᏔᎸᏋᎩ; ᏂSᏯMh. ᏯD ᎤEGᏔᎸᏋᎩ; DB ᎾᏯᏉᏞSᏮ. ᎤᏁᎤRᎩ, ᎩWᏉZ TBᏫ ᏂGᏯ ᎤᎾCᎤᎩ; ᎾᏯᏀZRZᏯ iᏞ AᒋᏯJ GhhBᏢT. **4** ᏇᎾᏪZ ᏋᒋᏯWᎤ, ᏂᏫ ᎤGᏞi SVEᎩ; D4Z EGᏯᏞGJVᏯ iᏞ ᏯhSWᏢ ᏂᏫ ᏒRT. **5** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᏂᏫ ᏯD hSᏔᎸᏋᎩ; JᏂᏒᒋ, TᏂhᏫDᏪ? iᏞ, ᎤᎾᏫᎤᎩ. **6** ᏯDZhSᏔᎸᏋᎩ; ᏂGᏯ DSJᏮJPTᏂSᏯMiS, VᏞᏂGᏫᏯZ. ᎮGZ ᎤhSᏯMᎤᎩ, ᏐᏣᏉZiᏞᏀᒋ EGᎾ4ᏯᏯJ ᏯᏒ4T, ᎤᏞSᒋᏯVJᏯEᎩ ᎤhCᏫ DCJ. **7** ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯJ DᏞᏯᏞGJVᏯ ᏂᏫ ᎤᒋGᏯ ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ ᏐᏞ; ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᎾᏯᎩ. ᏐᏣᏉZ ᏲGh ᏐᏞ ᎤᏫSᎤ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᏒRT, SST ᎤᏋᎾᏯJ ᎤᏞᏭᏯWᎤᎩ, hSᏋGᏞiᎾᏀZᒋRᎩ, DᏪ iᏞᒋ ᏀᒋWJᎤRᎩ. **8** DhᏐTZDᎾᏞᏯᏞGJVᏯ ᏂGᎤKᏫᎩ, ᎤhMᏟᎩ, iᏞᏀZTᎤᏯGᏯ4 VᏯ, WᒋᏧᏐᏉ TᏯᒋᎩGᏯᏐᏫ TBᏫ ᎤGᏯᏫᎩ, DSᏯMJ DCJ DᏯᒋᎾᏯ DhᎾᏏᏁᏯᎩ. **9** ᎤᎾSᎩRZ ᎤhAᏯᎩ DᏂᏋᏤ AᏫᎩ, DCJZiELiᎩ, DᏪ SSᏞᏯᎩ. **10** ᏂᏫ ᏯD hSᏔᎸᏋᎩ; RJᏂᏋSTSᏫ DCJ ᎩWᏉ ᏂSᏂhB. **11** ᏲGh ᏐᏞ ᏀCᎤᎩ, DᏪ VᏯᏀᎾᏏZᏋᎩ DSᏯMJ DᏯᒋᎾᏯ CᏁIDCJ, ᏯAᏯᏧᏐ ᏯᏯᎩᏯAᏯ KTSᒋ ᎤhiᎩ. ᎾᏯᎩRSZᎾhiᎯ D4Z DSᏯMJ iᏞ GᏒVT. **12** ᏂᏫ ᏯD hSᏔᎸᏋᎩ; RCᒋᏯlBᏋS. iᏝZᎩG DᎾᏞᏯᏞGJVᏯ, SA hᏯ, EᎧ4J ᏯᏒ4T, DhSWᏯᎩBZ ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᒋRT. **13** ᏂᏫ ᎤMᏟᎩ ᎤᎩRᎩ SS DᏪ SᏁᏋᎩ, DᏪ ᎾᏯᏉ DCJ SᎤᏁᏋᎩ. **14** ᎾᏯᎩ ᏯD ᏐᏣᏉ KTᏁ ᏂᏫ EhᏒRhSᏫᏁᏋEGᏯᏞGJVᏯ ᎤᏒᒋRSᏪᎤ ᎤᏞGᏞᏪᎤᎤᏫ. **15** ᏐᏣᏉZ ᎤᎾᒋᏯᏞBZᎤ, ᏂᏫ ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ ᏲGh ᏐᏞ; ᏲGh, KᎾ ᎤᏔᏂ, hᏯ ᎤC hᏯᎩᒋᏂᏤ RᏯSᏉ ᏯD? ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; ii, CEᎾGᏯ, ᏯSWᏤ EᒋGTG ᒋRT. ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; SᏢGᏢᏯJ JIᏙᒋS ᎤhZSᎾ DhᎩᎾ. **16** WᒋᎾ ᏯD ᎤᎤᏔᎸᏋᎩ; ᏲGh, KᎾ ᎤᏔᏂ, ᏯᎩᒋᏂᏤᏧ? ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; iiCEᎾGᏯ, ᏯSWᏤ EᒋGTG ᒋRT. ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; SᏢGᏢᏯJ JIᏙᒋS ᎤhZSᎾ. **17** KTᏁ ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; ᏲGh, KᎾ ᎤᏔᏂ, ᏯᎩᒋᏂᏤᏧ? ᏐᏞ ᎤᏂTG ᎤᏞᎤᏞᏫᎩ ᎤᏞGᏞᏯVWᎤᎩ KTᏁ ᏯᎩᒋᏂᏤᏧ ᎤᏮᏎᏋT. ᏯDZ ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; CEᎾGᏯ hSi AᒋᏯJ ᏯSWᏤ, ᏯSWᏤ EᒋGTG ᒋRT. ᏂᏫ ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; SᏢGᏢᏯJ JIᏙᒋS ᎤhZSᎾ. **18** ᎤVᏯGᏯᏯ, ᎤVᏯGᏯᏯ ᏯD hEᏔᎸᏤ; ᏯᎾᎤ ᏂᒋRᎩ ᏟR ᏤᏞᏭᏯᏫᎩ, DᏪ CSᒋᏯE ᏢVᏫᎩ; CᏫᏐᎤ ᏯᏯᎩh ᒋᏎᏯJ VWᏐᏋWh, ᎤGᏞᏪZᏞCᏭᏆ, DᏪ hCSᒋᏯEᎾ ᒋR 6ᏞCJᎤᏯᏯWh. **19** ᎾᏯᎩ ᏋᏔᏎᎩ ᎤᏔᏫᏟᎩ TGᒋᏯᏞᏁᏯJᏯ ᎤᏒᒋᏯᏯᏯJᏯ ᒋRT, ᎾᏯᎩZ ᎤᏋᏉVJᏯ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ. ᎾᏯᎩZᏁᏔᎸR, ᏯD ᏋᏔᏎᏋᎩ; ᏯᎩᏯᏞGSS. **20** ᏐᏞZ ᎤSWᏫR ᎤAᏫᎩ DᏞᏯᏞGJRᎩ ᏂᏫ ᎤᒋGᏯ

DLQLGJVA, QQY OQQSRXOA KH SNKN DQRQLBQQET, DO AD TGWWS KY; CEQGA, SA QQY CWJQY. **21** WL QQY OAQ, AD RW4RY KH; CEQGA, ADQZ SVT? **22** KH AD RW4RY; TGZ KMCP EJQY RPQJ QQRR, SV QQY CVJ? QYQLGSSV. **23** QQY TGQJ DQLOC DNQ OBRRY AD QhWQET, QQY DLQLGJVA iL DSRRb. D4Z KH iL BSRRb iL GO4OT, AD VQYh RW4RY; TGZ KMCP EJQY RPQJ QQRR, SV QQY CVJ. **24** QQY AD Q DLQLGJVA AD KQZPP, DO QQY AD OEWWOA KY, DO TJSWP QQY QZPQE OVAGAQ PRT. **25** DO Db OCW KH dXQQLNXA, QQY TGZ hSS QAWWO, SLO bQE RGA QQV QQRYV AWR QQY JAWWOA. RQHO.

ᎮᏂᎤᏏᎱ ᏣᎾᎱᏁᎮᏙᏣᎢ

1 ᏻ ᏗᏍᏈᎮ, TE ᏯᏯ C ᏉᏡᎳᎳWᎤ Ꮍ ᏻZᎮᏬEᎽ ᏂSᎱ ᏂᏬ Ꭴ�today ᏓᏣ ᏣᏬᏁᏁᏁᏃ D�today SSᏲᎤT, **2** Eh ᎾᏏG TS DᏂᏬWᏓᎤ, SGW SᏃᏉᏗG DᏓᎤ V ᎤGᎳᎤ Ꮟ ᏧᏁᏙᏃᏏ ᏂᎮ4 ᎮᏂᎤᏏᎱ ᎾᏬᎽ ᏧᏈᏏᎱ. **3** ᎾᏬᎽ ᎾᏬᏉ EZᎱ EhᎮRᏂSᎱᏁᏧT, ᎤᎽᎡᏒᏣᏏ ᏂᎮ4T, ᎤCᏗ ᏔᏤᏓᏈᎱRᎾ DVᏧᎮᏏᏬVᏗ EᏗᏬET, ᎤSᏬAᏏ ᏧRᏏᎱ EGAᏓT, DᏧ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏏᎾEᎾGᏏ ᎮR ᎤEGᎡ ᎤZᎮᏔᏏ ᏂᎮ4T. **4** ShᎳᎾCZSᏁᏙᏧ ᏂMᏓᎡH ᎤhᏔATᏬᏗᏯ ᏂᎮRᎾ, ᎤhSᏆᏗᏬᏗᏯᏬᎽh DSBᎡᎮ ᎤSTᏬᎳᎤT, ᎾᏬᎽ ᏬᎽᏬᎱSᏁᏔᏏ ᏂᎽ, [SᎴ4ᏧT.] **5** ChᏰZ ᎤVᏏGᏏ DᏍ ᏗᏗᎴᏬᏗᏬEᎽ; ᏂᏏᏬᎽh ᏔᏤᏓᏈG DᏓᎤV VᏗᏰCᎴᏬᎳh TᏤᏬᎽᏓ TGRᏏ. **6** ᏎᏍᏓZ ᎤᎾᏗCᏂᎤ EGᎱᎱᏁT, ᏏD ᏔhᏧᏧ4T; CEᎾGᏏ, ᏎᏍᏓᏬA DᏰᎡ APR VᎱᏏᏁᎡ TᏰᎡ? **7** D4Z ᏏD hSᏧᏧ4ᏧT; iᏝhᏏ ThᏔViᏏᏬᏗ ᏯᎽ TG DᏧ ᎾᏏGᏔᎮᏂJRT, ᎾᏬᎽ DSBᎡᎮ ᎤGR TᏧGᏁᎡᏗᏬᏗ ᏦᏔGᎤ. **8** D4ZᏗᏰCᎡhAᏏᏬᎳh ᏔᏤᏓᏗG DᏗᎤV ThᎷᏙᏤᏍ, DᏧ ᏬᎽZᏻᏬᎽ Ꭾ4ᏬᏗ ᏦMᏓᎡH DᏧ hEᎾᎱ ᏧᏗᏯ DᏧ ᏂᎾᎡᏯ DᏧ hEᎾᎱ RGᏏ. **9** ᎾᏬᎽZ ᏏD ᏔᏧR, DᏓᏍ ᎤᎾSVᏬS DᏂᏂWᏗᏁT, ᎤGᎽᏔZ ᏧSᎡᏙᏗᏁᎳᎤT. **10** DᏓᏍZ ᏧGR ᎤᏬᎤRᏏ ᎾᏗhᏻᏁ ᏔᏤWᏗ, EhGᏍ DhWᎡ DhᏬᏔᏬ ᏧᏁE ᏧᎾᏔᎾ ᎤGᏗPSᎾᏧhᏧT; **11** ᎾᏬᎽZ ᏏD ᏔhᏧᏧ4T; ThᏬᏔᏬ ᎮᎡᎡ TᏙᏏ, SVZ ThVᎾD ᏔᏤWᏗ ᎾVhᏻᏎᏍ ᎾᏬᎽ ᏏD ᏂᏪ ᏙhᏬᎤᏓᏏ ᏔᏤWᏗ hᎾSGᏏ ᎾᏬᎽᏬ ᎤᎷᎷᏁᎡᏗSMh ᏙhACᎱ ᏔᏤWᏗ hᎾSGᏏ. **12** ᏎᏍᏓZ hMᏓᎡH ᎾᎤhG4T ᏯᎡG ᏧVTᎷ ᎤᏪᏏᏤ ᎤᎾᏗᏓᎤ 4T, ᎾᏬᎽ hMᏓᎡH ᎾiᎽ ᎤᎾVᏗIᏬE TS RᎤᏬᏗ TBᎷ Ꮍ. **13** ᎤhBᏤZ, ᎤᎾᎽWᎾ4 ᏔᏤWᏗ ᏻᎤᏰᏤ ᏧhBᏧT, ᎾᏎᏍZ DhᏁ ᏯᏗ DᏧ HH DᏧ Ch DᏧ RhᏗ, ᏯᎡᎽZ DᏧ ᏗH, IᏝWH DᏧ ᏕS, hHZRᎡᏯ ᎤᏧhᏂ DᏧ ᏪGh DᏏGᏗ, ᏧᏗᏏZ hH ᏗᎾᏗᎤC. **14** ᎾᏬᎽ ᏏDᏂSᎷ ᏪᏙ TᏔSᎷ ᎾhᏂᏏᏬᏗᏬEᎾ DᎾᏗVᎡᏬᏗᏬᎮT DᏧ DhWᏂᏏᎮT, DᏧ ᎾᏬᏙ DhᎮB, DᏧ ᎤᎡ hᏪ ᎤᏂ, DᏧ hᏪ DᎾᎡᎤC. **15** ᎾᏏGZ ᏯᏗ ᎤᏧᏁ DᏰᎡ DhᎤ DZᏏGᏕᏬᎽ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᎾhiSᎾViDᏬAᏏᏧᏯ WWᏬAᏏ TBᎷ Ꭾ4T, ᏏDZ ᏔᏧ4T; **16** ThᏬᏔᏬ ᏗᏗᎤC, ᏏD AᏧᏤ D4 ᎤVᏏGᏗ ᎮRᎽ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᏔᏤᏓᏗG DᏗᎤV SᎾ DᎮᎡ ᏧᎷᏁ ᏧᏂV ᏧᏗᏏ DhZᏻᏬET, ᎾᏬᎽ ᏧᏣhVᏤᏏ ᏪᏂ ᏪEGhᏯᏬEᎽ; **17** ᎾᏬᎽᏰZ DB RSᎡAWᎤ Ꮟ ᏪᎮRᎽ, DᏧ DᎮWᏗᏬWᎤ Ꮟ ᏪᎮR ᏏD ᏗᏔᏤᎾᏬᏗᏁᏗ ᎮRT. **18** ᎾᏬᎽZ ᎤᏬᏔᎤᏟT ᏧEGWᎤ Ꮟ ᏪᎤGᏏᏬWᏁ ᏭᎮᏏ, ᎤVDRZ ᏧCMᏗ4T, DᏧ hᏔᎷ ᏧᎡᎽᏏ ᏪᏔᏤAVT. **19** ᎾᏬᎽZhᏔᎷ ᏪMᏓᎡH DᏁ Ꮟ ᎤᎾᎷᏔᎤᎽ, ᎾᏬᎽᏰZ ᏭᎮᏏ ᎤᎾᎷᏔᏏᏬ ᎤhᎾhᏏᏬᏗ ᎮR DᎤᏗᏬE D4ᎡᏗᏯ ᏔᎤVi, ᎾᏬᎽ ᎽE ᏯᏔS. **20** ᏏDᏰZhEᎤ AᏧW ᏗᏬZᎽᏬᏗ AᏧᎡᏏ, "ᏔᏁᏤTᎤW ᎾhᏔᎡᏬᏗ, DᏧ LᏬᏗ ᎽG ᎾᏎᏍGᏁWᏔᏬᏗ;" DᏧ ᎾᏬᏙ ᏏD hEᎤ, "ᏧᏤᎾᏬᏗᏁᏗ ᎮR ᎤGᏗᏧ GᎽᏬᏗ." **21** ᎾᏬᎽ TGᏬᏗ ᏏD ᎾᏬᎽ DhᏬᏔᏬ TᎮVᏤᏏ ᏪᎽ hᏏᏤ ᎤEᎾGᏏ ᏪᏂ TᎮWᏗVᏤT, **22** Ch ᏪᏗᏏᏬET ᎤᏗEGᏗᏧᎤᎤ, Eh ᎾᏏG TSCᏪᏂWᏗᎤ ᏙᎽᏬᎤRᏤᎽ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᏏD DhᏬᏔᏬ D4 ᏂᏙ DᏥᏰᏬᏬᏗ, ᎾᏬᎽ TᎮWᏗᏗᏬᏗᏯ ᎤZᏻᏗᏯ ᏪᏂ SᎤᏧᏏᏂᎤ TᏗZᏻᏬET. **23** DhWᎡZShᏬᏁT, KG IᏏIdVTᎷ, CᏬᏗ CA4ᎮT, ᏭᏗᏬZ. **24** ᎤᎾᏗVᎡᏬWᏁZ ᏏD ᏔhᏧᏧ4T; hᏏ CEᎾGᏏ, hᏔᎷ ᏧhᎾᎾ ᏗSWᏏ, EᎮᎡR ᎤS ᎾᏬᎽ ᏏD DhWᎡ ᎡR ᎾᏬᎽ ᏏᏬᏥᏰRT, **25** ᎤᏧWᏗᏗᏬᏗᏯ ᏏD ᏗSᏔᎾᏏᏬᏗᏁᏗ DᏧ DᏗᎤᏏᎮᏬᏗ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᏧᏗᏏ ᏪSᏂRᎽ ᎤGᎡ ᎤVᎡAᏏ ᏧGᏏᏬᏗᏯ. **26** ᎾᏍᏓZ SᎾ4RᏻT; ᏭᏗᏬZ DSᏥᏰ4T; DᏧ DᎮWS ᏪS ᎾhiᎮᏪᎤᏓᎷ ᎤᎾᏗᏥET.

2 ᎾᏍᏓZ ᏏᏬSᏬAᏏᏁ TS ᎤᏬᏗIᏔᏦ, hᏔᎷ ᏪᏓ TᏔSᎷ ᎤᎾᏗᏥᎮT. **2** ᎤᏰGTᏬWᏁZ ᎤᏬIZBE ᏔᏤWᏗ ᏧG4T ᎾᏬᎽᏬ ᎤZᏧ ᎤCᏗ CᏯᎮ+T, ᎤᏬᎡᏯᏁZ DᏗᏁᏔ ᎾᎾᏍᏓZ DhᎤT. **3** ShAᏻZ WᎡ TᏧᏗT ᏗSZS DᏪᏔ ᎾᏬᎽᏬT, DᏧ ᎾᏬᎽ ShᏬᏔᏙ DhᏏBᎾᏍ ᎮRT. **4** hᏔᎷZ ShᏬᎡᏙ ᏔᏤWᏗGᏗ DᏗᎤV, DᏧ ᎤᎾᏧᎤᎤᏻ ᎤᏣᏏᏕᏏᏧᏗᏯ ShᎾh4T, ᎾᏬᎽ EGhᏁTᏬᏗ ᏔᎤᏁᏕ DᏗᎤV. **5** ᏪMᏓᎡHZ DᏁVᏻ DhᏧᏏ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮟ DhᎾᏰᏬᎽ ᎤᏗGhGRᏏ ᏔᎾᏗᏧᎡR DᏁᏕ BᎾ ᏔᏩG ᏍᎾhᏗᏻ. **6**

ᏎᏂ ᐯZ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤhZᏢᏒVꓬ ᎤhCᏁ ShᎳᎾᏙT Dᔑ ᎤᎾᏕᏍᎳᏁᔑT, Ꭴ ᏁᏕᏒᏍVᏁᏍᏲ ᒪᎾᎷᏕᏁᔑᏯ ᒪhᎾhᏍᎬ ᏗhᏯBᎾᏂ ძhᎾhᏯᏍᏍᏁ ᏲRT. **7** Dᔑ hᏕᎷ ᎤCᎳᎤ ᏯhᏍIhA4T, ᏯD hᏕᎾᒪᏧᏧ4ᔑT; ᏲᏁᏍᎪ hᏕᎷ ᏯD ChᎾhᏂ Ᏺᒋᒋ DᏁᏯ ᏐᏃ? **8** ᏕVZ ᏁᏕᏒᏍVᏁᏂ ʞᏕᒪᎷᏃD ᏁᏗᏯBᎾᏂ ᏕᏕᎷR ᏁᏃᎾhᏯᏍᏁ? **9** IᏁᏐ TᏕᏯ Dᔑ HᏁᏐ TᏕᏯ Dᔑ TWHᏐ TᏕᏯ Dᔑ ᎺᎲIᏕH TᏕᏯ, ძᏁᏐ Dᔑ ᏲIVᏏ TᏕᏯ, ᎬᏁᏐZ Dᔑ RᏏᏐ TᏕᏯ, **10** ᐯʞᏐZ Dᔑ ITᐯᒋᏐ TᏕᏯ, TʞᐯZ Dᔑ ᒋᐯᏐ Ꮹᒋh ᎤSᎾᎷ TᏕᏯ, TᏕVᏯZGH TᏕᏯ, TᏁძᏏ Dᔑ DhძᏏ ᏁᒪᒋAᏁᏂᏯ, **11** ᏹᒋᏁZ Dᔑ DᔑᐯᏐ TᏕᏯ, TᒪᎷᏹᏂ ᏁᏃᎾhᏯᏍᏁ ᏲR DhᎾhᏍᎬT, ᎤᏍIhAᏁG ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ SᏂᎾᏍᏁᒪᏁᏂ DhZᏢᏍᎬT. **12** hᏕᎷZ ᎤhᏍIhA4T Dᔑ ᎤᎾᒪᎤᎾᏏᏧ4ᔑT, SV ᏯD SᎷᒪᏧᏧ4ᔑT, **13** TᏕᎷZᒪᎾᏕᏲᏁᏍᎬ ᏯD ᏂhᏧᏧ4T; TᏙ ᏹSᏲ-DᏁᏔᏍᏁ ShᏍᒋᑕ. **14** ᏎᏂ ᐯZ ᐯᒪ ᏬS TᏍhᎷ DhVᎾiSVET, DᏍᒪᏍ ᎤᏁᏙ ᏯD hᏕᏧ4ᔑT; ThᏍᏕᏍ ThძᏏ, Dᔑ hᏕᎷ ʞMᏏᒋH TᏙᏯ, ᏯD ᎾᏍᎩ TCᎤᏂᏍᏁ, Dᔑ TCᎷᒪᏍᒪ ʞᏁᎬT. **15** iᒪᏰZ ᏯD ᏐShBᏍᏕᏂ ShBᏍᏕᏂ ʞᏙᒋᏂ, DᏏᏰZ ᏂᏍᏁᔭᏔ TᏀCᏀᎷ ᏫᎳᏀᏁRT. **16** ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏹh ᏯD KTᒋ DVᔑᏂᏍᎩ ᔑᏁᏙT; ᏯD ʞᏧᏧ4T; **17** "ᏯDZ ᎤᒪᏕᒋᏍWh ᎤᒋᏍIᏧᏁ Ꮒ4ᏍᏁ DᏁᏂ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ, hᏕi ᎤᏐᒪᒋ ᏲR DIᒪᎤVᒪʞᏐᏂᎤᏰᒋ, ᏁᏙʞZ DhᏍᏕᏍ Dᔑ ᏁᏙʞ DhᏲB DᎾVᔑᏂᏍᏲᏍᏁ, DhᎾᎤZᏁCᏙᒋ ᎤᎾᏁWᎾ4ᏋᏍᏁ, ᔑᎾᎷᏂᎤZᏁCᏙᒋ DᎾᏍᎩᒪRiᏍᏲᏍᏁ; **18** Dᔑ ᎾᏯG DIᒪᎤVᒪᏕʞᏐᏂᎤᏰᒋ ᏕʞᎤᒪᏏᏍᏁ DhᏍᏕᏍ Dᔑ DhᏲB, DᎾVᔑᏂᏍᏲᏍᏁZ. **19** Dᔑ ᎤᏍIhAᏁ ᏕᏧG ᏕᏧWᏁ ᒪʞᎾᏧᎪᎾᏏ Dᔑ ᎤᏰᏧᎷ RGᏯ RWᏁ, ᏹE Dᔑ DʞᏧ Dᔑ ᔑᏕRᏍᏁ. **20** ᎤV TᏕ RᏯ ᎤᒋᏖᏀ ᎤᒪᏕᒋᏍWh, ᎤVZ RZᏐ RᏯ ᏹE ᎤᒪᏕᒋᏍWh, ᎤᏍIᏧᏯᏕᎾ Ꮒ4ᏍᏁ ᎾᏯG TᏕ ᏕᏧᐯᏁG Dᔑ ᎤᏍIhAᏁG ᏐᏲG ᎤᐯᒋᏕ. **21** ᏯDZ hᏕᒋᏍᏁᏍᏲᏍᏁ, Ꮎhiᐯ ᏹG DᎾᒪVᒋᏍᏁᏍᏲᏍᏁ ᎤEᎾGᏯ SViDᎤᏁᏲᏍᏁ DhWᏲᏯᏰᏍᏁ ᏲʞᏍᏕᏧᏁ Ꮒ4ᏍᏁ." **22** TʞᏍᏕᏍ TᏏᒋ ᔑᏧʞ TCᎷᒪᏍᒪ ᏯD ʞᎷᎬT. ʞᏬ Ꮎ4ᒋᏁ RᏯ ʞᏲRᏹ ᎤᎷWᎤ Ꮯ EhᏲR TᏀᏣᎷᏧᏯ TᏙᏓT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏣᏁᏍE ᎤᒪᔑᏯ Dᔑ ᎤᏍIhAᏁ Dᔑ ᎤᏰᏧᎷT ʞᏕᏧᎾᏍᒪᎷᏧᏹ TᏙᏓT, ᎾᏍᎩ hᏯ ᎾᏍᐯ ʞʞᏕᏔᏹ, **23** ᎾᏍᎩ, ᎤᎷWᎤ ᎤᒪᎤᏁᏧᏯ Dᔑ ᏕᏀW EᏣAᏓᏯ ʞhᒋ4T ʞᏕᏒ4T, hᏯ RʞhBᏓ Dᔑ ᏁᏍᏕᎾ ᏁKᏰhᏕᑕWᎤ RCᎷᎤ Dᔑ RᏂᏧ. **24** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎷWᎤ ᏯᏕᎤᔑWᎤ, ᏕᎤᏕᒋR DᏒᒋᏯᏍᏁ ᏲR RᏯᏍᏁ ᎤᏔᏓT, iᒪᏰZ BᒋhᎯᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ EᏣhBᏁ Ꮠᒋ4T. **25** ᏕᎾᏰZ ᏯD hᏕᏔᎾᏍᎩ ᏍZᏢᏍET; "hᎯᏧ ʞAᏣᏁᏍEᎩ ᏐᏲG TEᏐP DIᏍᎷT, ʞᏕᏁbᏁPᏰZ SVᏕ, ᎾᏍᎩ iᎩbᏧᏁᏐ hᒋRᎾ. **26** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ DᎩᎾᎾ ᏍbᏀ ᎤᒪᎤᒪᎷᎩ, ʞZᏕZ DᒋᏢᒋEᎩ, ᎾᏍᐯZ DᎩᏋᒪᏧ ᒪᏀᏍᏔᏂᒋ ᎤSᎩ EᏁ ᏲRT; **27** iᒪᏰZ DIᒪᎤV ᎾᏐVᏕᏯᏲᏯ ძhᏲᒋRᏯ ᎤᎾVᒋAᏯ, iᒪ Dᔑ ᎾᏍᎩᏕᎤᎾ CVᒋ ᎤᎷWᎩ ᎯAᏯ ᏕᏯᏰᒋ4Ꮑ ᏐᎩ. **(Hadēs g86)** **28** EhᎷ ᏕᏕᎤ Ꮯ ᏕᏍᎩᎾᏧᎪᎾ4Ꮷ, DᒋᏢᒋᏍᏁ ᏲR ᒪᏍᎩᏍᒋTᏍWh CᏍᎷᎷWh." **29** TʞᏍᏕᏍ TᒪᒪᎤChʞᏍᏕᏚTᏓᎾ DᏕBᒋᏲ ᏕᎾ TᑕZᏢᏯb, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏲᒋRT Dᔑ DʞhᏪᎤT, ᎤVᒋZ DVᒋᏍᎷ Db AᏯ ʞᎩ TᏕᒪᏗBT. **30** DVᔑᏂᏍᎩᏍᎩh ᏲR TᏀᏍᏁ, Dᔑ DᏕWᏯG ᏲR ᎤᎷWᎤ Ꮿ Ꭴ4ᒋWᎤ ᎤᎷVᏧT, DᏰᒋ ᎤᏍIᒋ ᏲR ᎤᎾᏧᎪᎾᏍᏁᐯ ᏕGᎷᎷ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏧᎤ ᎤᏧᏁᐯ, **31** ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯD DVᔑᏂᏍᏁET ᎤძᒋᏍVWᎷT, ᏕGᎷᎷ ძᔑᏯᏂᏁ ᏲR ᎤZᏢᔑT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᒪᎤV ᎾhᒪʞᏲᏯ4ᏧᎾ ᏲR ᏪhᏲᒋRᏯ ᎤᎾVᒋAᏯ, Dᔑ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏍIᒋ ᏧARᎾ ᏲRT. **(Hadēs g86)** **32** ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯD ʞᏬ ᎤᎷWᎤ ᏯᏕᎤᔑWᎤ, Dᔑ ᎾᏍᎩ DBhᏕᎷ ᏐʞZᏢᏍᎩ. **33** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ ᎤᎷWᎤ Ꮿ DᏕᏁbᎤᎾᏰhᎤᏀWᎤ ᏯᏬWᒪᎤ Ꮿ ᏲRT, Dᔑ DᏕBᒋᏲ ᎤSTᏍᒪᎷᏧᏯ ᏲR ᏪᎷᏁᏐ ᏕᏧᐯᏁG DᒪᎤV ᎤᏧᏲᎤB ᏯD AᏯ ʞʞAᏣᏁᏲ Dᔑ ʞᑕᎷᏁᏲ. **34** ᏕᎾᏰZ iᒪ GᒋᏬWᒪᎤ ᏕᏧWᏁ ᎾᏀᏀR, ᏯDᏰZ hᏕᏧ ᎤᏀR; "ᏐᏲG ᏯD ᏧᏧ4Ꮷ ᎤEᎾGᏯ DIᐯᒋᏕ; ʞᏕᏁbTᏁP KᔑᏍᏁ, **35** Eh ᏲCᏍᏕᏹ ᏁCWbᏁᏐ ᏕᏍᐯᏀ hᏕʞBᎷᏧᏲ." **36** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ ᎾhiTᏰTbᒪᎷᏧᏯ ᏲR ᎤVᏯGR ᏀᎾVᔑᏂᏯ, ᎤᎷWᎤ ᏯEᎾGᏯ Dᔑ ᏕGᎷᎷ ᏧᏀᎷᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ ʞᏬ hᏯ ᐯCᎷᎤᏹ. **37** ᏎᏂ ᐯZ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎾᎷᏕᎤ ძhᎾᎾᏐ ShCᎡᔑT; ᏯDZ hShᏧ4ᔑ ᐯᒪ Dᔑ DhᏎ ᒋʞᎤᏰbᎷ; TʞᏍᏕᏍ TᒪᒪᎤC, ᏕV ᒪᎡCᎷᎷᒋ? **38** ᐯᒪZ ᏯD hᏕᏧ4ᔑT; hʞiᏁʞᎷCBᎾ ᏕCᒪᎤᎷT, Dᔑ ᎾᏕCᎴC, ʞᏬ ᏕGᎷᎷ

ᏚᎤᏙᏯᎷᎢ, ᏒᏦᏙᎱᏯᏗᏕ ᎢᏦᏯᏚᎤᏣᎢ; ᏚᎯᏉᏗᏀᏃ ᎠᏓᎤᏙᏗᏕᏁᎱ. **39** ᏂᏯᏰᏃ ᏒᏦᏚᎢᏯᏓᏁᎯᏯ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏙᏦ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᎢᎤ ᏗᏁᏯ, ᎾᏯᏃ ᎾᏂᎥ ᎤᎬᎤᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏚᎢᏙᎱᏁᎱ ᎤᏂᏯᏰᏃ ᎢᏚᏙᏁᎱ ᏗᏁᏯ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᎤᏣᎢ; ᏗᏣᎱᏏ ᎠᏓᎤᏙᏗᏕᏁᎱ. **40** ᎠᎴ ᎤᏣᏓ ᎤᏣ ᎢᏚᎢ ᎢᏯᏁᏣᏯ ᏚᎬᏁᎳᏂᏯ ᏚᎢᎤᎬᎤᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᎤᏣᎢ; ᏗᏣᎱᏏ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᎤᏣᎢ ᏯᎠᏂᏯᏰᏃ ᎢᏯᏯᎤᏁᎱᏯ ᏣᏁᎳᏂᏯ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᎤᏣᎢ,

ᓂᐱᐘᓂ ᓂᐱᑕᐣ ᑲᔾ ᑯᐯᒋ ᒉᑲᐢᐟᔪᒍ DΘVᒋᒉᓇᔾ ᒍhᒉᒋ ᑯᑕᐘᓂ ᐣ ᑲᔾ, ᖇᏀᐣ ᑯVPᓂT ᓂᒪᕮᑕᒍᑯᓂᐟ. **(aiōn g165)** **22** ᔑᑲᔓZ ᐣD hᔅᓂᔾᐘ4ᑯ ᒍᔾVᒪ; "ᔕᒉᑕ TCᐱ ᐘᓂ ᐣ ᒪhΘᐢAΘ4ᒋ DVᑯᓇᓇᔾ TCᒋᓂC ᒉRᒪᔅΘᐢAᑲ, DB ΘᓇᔾᓇT; Θᓇᔾ ᒪᔓCᕮᒪᓇᒪᐱᒋ hᔅiTᑲᐱᐯᒍ ᒉRT. **23** ᐣDZ ᓂᒪᔅᒋᓇᐘh Θᓇᔾ ᔾGhAᐣᏀᔕᓇEΘ Tᒉ4ᓇᒍ Θᓇᔾ DVᑯᓇᓇᔾ, Dhᕮᐯᒍ Dᒉᐘᒍᓇᒍ ᒉ4ᓇᒍ ᓂᒪᖮB BΘ DᐱᔕT." **24** Dᑯ Θᓇᐯ hᔅᕮ DΘVᑯᓇᓇᔾ ᕼH ᓂᒪᏀᒪᑯᓂᕮ, Θᓇᔾ ᔕh ᓂhΘᐢACᐣ, ΘhiᓂhᕮhRᐣ, Θᓇᐯ ᓂhᐱTᓇᐘᓂ Aᐣ ᒉRT. **25** hᐣ DΘVᑯᓇᓇᔾ ᑯᐱᑲ, Dᑯ Θᓇᐯ ᑯᐘᑲ DSTᓇᕮT, Θᓇᔾ ᓂᐱᐘᓂ ᐣ ᒍᔾSBᒋᒉ SSTᓇᒪᐱᎿT, ᐣD ᑲᖇᐘ4ᑯ RIᕮH; "Dᑯ hᐣ CᐱPᐘᓂ ᐣ ᒉR ᓂᒪᔅᒋᓇᐘVᐘh ᖇΘᒪᑯR BΘ RGᐣ Dᐱᐣ ᔕᑲG TGΘᒋᓇᒪᐱᒍ ᒉ4ᓇᒍ." **26** ᓂᐱᐘᓂ ᐣ, ᓂΘᖇᐢAΘR ᓂᐘᑲ, hᐣ TᐯᏕ TEᔕ ᓂᓂRᔾ ᔕᓇᕮ TCᕮᐱᒍᔕ ᔑᑲᔓᐘᏕᓇE ᒍᑲᕼᐣᓇᒍᔕ hCᐱᏕ ᑲiTᑲᓇᔓᓂC.

4 DᑲᐯZ ᒪhᕮᐱᒍᓇᐢ BΘ, Dᑲᖇ-DᐱGᐣ Dᑯ ᔕᓇᕮ TGCᏧᔾᕼᔓᔾ ᓂᕮᓂ-ᒍSWΘTᓇᒍᔕ Dᑯ DhᕼSᑲ EGhZᑯT; **2** ᓂᑲᔹᓂ ᐯᕽ ᓂᒍᔓᒋᓇVᒍᓇᐢᒪᐱᑲᕼᏕᓇE BΘ, Dᑯ ᕮᕼ DᓂᒍᓇE DΘᒋᑲVᏕᓇE DᕼᒋR ᒍᑯᐣᔹᒍ ᐢᑲT. **3** Dᑯ ᔓEGhhBᐢ Dᑯ ᔓEGhᓇᔓᐱ ᓂᔾCᕮ TAᐣᕮ, ᏧᕽᐯᔕZ ᓂRT ᒉ4T. **4** D4Z ᓂhCᒪ ᐅZᕽᕮ ᓂΘᕮᔓᓂ ᐣ ᓂZᐣGᐱT, ΘᓇᔾZ Dhᓇᔓᓇ ᐣᓇᔾᕽ TᓇᔓBᒋ ΘhRT. **5** ᐣDZ ᕿᒋᓇWᐱ ᓂᔾCᕮ, Θᓇᔾ ᓂhEΘGᐣ ᑯΘᐯᒋ Dᑯ ᒍhWΘᔾ Dᑯ ᒍZᐘᒋᓇᔾ, **6** Dᑯ RΘ ᕿEΘGR Dᑲᖇ-ᒉGᐣ, Dᑯ ᐅᔕI Dᑯ Ch Dᑯ Rᒋᔾ Dᑯ hᔅᕮ ᕿEΘGR Dᑲᖇ-ᒉGᐣ Aᒋᓇᒍ ᑯCᓂ ShWΘᐯ ᑲMᑲᒋH. **7** DᐢᒋZShᐅᓂ ᐣD ᕿhᐘ4 SΘᕮᕮᐱT; SA ᓂᒋhEET Dᑯ SA SViTᓇᕮWᓂ, ᐣDhᓇᒪᕮᐱᖇ? **8** ᏧᕽᐯZ ᕮᒪ ᓂᐅᒋᑕᐣ ᒉ4 SᖇᐯᒍGᑕ DᒪᓂV, ᐣD hSᐘ4ᑯT; TᑲEΘGᐣ BΘ ᑯΘᐯᒋSᑯ Dᑯ TᑲᒋᒍWΘᐯᐣ, **9** TGZᔕᓇᕮ ZᓇᒪᕮᐱᖇT ᐣD DᕼᓂᒋDᓇᔓᓇ, TGᓇᒍ EWᓂᐣ ᒉR DᑲᓂCᓂT ᓂᒍᔓᒋᓇVᒍᓇᐢᓇᒍ Aᐣ TSTᔕᐯΘᒋᔑᒋᔓᕽᓇᒍ, **10** TᑲSWᕽᓇᒍ hᔅᕮ, Dᑯ hᔅᕮ TᑲᒋDᐱᐣ DhSWᕽᓇᒍ Θᓇᔾ SᓂViᑲᕼ SGᐱᕮ Θ4ᒋᒍ ᐯᔑᔾ, Θᓇᔾ ᒪᒪᏧᕮCᓇᕮ ᐯCᕮᓂᔾ, ᓂᐱWᓂᐣ ᑲSᓂᑯWᓂ ᓂᕼᒋRT, Θᓇᔾ ᕿChᕽᓂ ᐣD DᓇᔓᓇᓂᒍCᒋᐣ ᑲSVSᔅᑲᓇᓂT. **11** Θᓇᔾᓇᔾh ᐣD ᓂᓇ ᑲᑲᕼT4ᕿᔾ ᒍCᐱᓇᐢᓇᒍᔾ; Θᓇᔾ ᓂᓂᑲB ᕿEΘGR Dᒍ ᑲᕿᒋᓇWᓂ. **12** iᒪ Dᑯ ᓂCᒪᑯ ᔾGT DᒋᓇᔓᕿVᒍ ᒉR Gᕮ, iᒪᐢZ ᓂCᒪᑯ SᓂViSᕿG ᕮΘhᒍP BΘ Dᐱᔕᐣ DᒋᓇAᕿWᓂᐣ ᔑᔾ TSᒋᓇᔓᕿVᒍ. **13** ᓂΘVᑯᓂRZ ᕮᒪ Dᑯ Ch ΘhᓇSTᐣΘ ᒉRT, Dᑯ ᓂΘᒪᓂᑲᔾ AᐘᒋhᒪhᑲΘRΘ Dᑯ ΘhSWᏧᕮiΘ ᒉRT, ᓂhᓇIhA4T, Dᑯ SZᒋᐯ Θᓇᔾ ᑲᕽ ᓂᐱVᕿᐣ ᒉRT. **14** DhAGᒍᓇZ Dᓇᔓᓇ DᑲᓂCᓂᐣ TᏧWᕮ DhVΘRT, iᒪZ Aᒋᓇᒍ ΘEGΘᕮᒍ ᔑᒉ4T. **15** D4Z Shᐱᑲᕿ ᓂhᕿATᓇᒍᔑᒪhWΘiTᓂᓂR ᒉR ᓂΘᒋZᕽᑯT, **16** ᐣD ᕿhᐘ4T; SV Vᒪᕮᐱᒋ ᐣD Dhᓇᔓᓇ, ᕿᙆᒪᑲᕮᖇΘᐢZ ᓂᓇIhAᒍ ShᕿΘᓇᒪᐱᕿ EhᒉR ᕿΘᒋᓇᒪᐱᕿ hᔅᕮ ᑲMᑲᒋH Dᐱᐣ, Dᑯ iᒪ ᐢᒋ Bᒉᒪᔑᔅ. **17** D4Z ᓂC TᔅT ᑯZCGTᓇᒍᔑ hᒉRΘ BΘ DᐱᔕT, ᓂᒋhᔾᕮᓇ ᒍᒪᓇᔅᔾ ᒍᒪᐱᑲ, Aᐣ TGᒪᑯᓂᕮ ᐣD Θᓇᔾ SVi DhᐱTᓇᒍᔑᓇE ᔾG ᓂhᓇᐱVᒍᔑ hᒉRΘ. **18** ΘShᓇᓂ ᔕZ Shᐱᐯᑯ ᑲᕽ SVi ᓂᓂVᒍᔑ ᓂhᐱTᓇᒍᔑ Dᑯ ᑯΘᔅᕼᒍᔑ hᒉRΘ. **19** D4Z ᕮᒪ Dᑯ Ch ᓂhᐱᑕ ᐣD hShᐘ4ᑯT; TGZ SGAᔅᓇᒍ ᓂᐱWᓂᐣ VᒍᓇhᓇEThᐣ ᓂCᔅᔅᐱᒪᓇᒪᐱᒍᔑ RᓇᔅᐯᓂᐱWᓂᐣ, ᒍᑯAᒪ hᐣ. **20** iᒪᐢZ ᓂᐱWᔾ ᔅᕼᔾhᐢᕿᒍ ᔑᔾ, ᔑᔾhᐱTᓇVᒍᔑ ᕿᓇᕮ ᔑᔾhAᔓT, Dᑯ ᔑᔾΘᕮᔅᓂT. **21** DᑲZ Vᓂhᓇᔅᑕ, ShᓇᐱT, ᓂΘᕼᐯ Aᒋᓇᒍ EGhᓇᕮᒍᓇᒍ ᒉRT, ᓂᒍᔅᒋᓇVᒍᓇᐢ ᓂhCᒍ BΘ, hᔅᕮᐢZ Dhᕿᐯᒍᓇᐢ ᓂᐱWᓂᐣ, ᓂᒍᔅᒋᓇVᒍᓇᐢ Θᓇᔾ ᕿᒋᓇWᓂT. **22** DᓇᔓᓇᐢZ Θᓇᔾ ᓂᓇIhAᒍ TᓇEᐱᕿᐣ DᑲᓂCᓂᐣ ᓂGRᓇᒍ ᓂᔅᓇAᐣ TGᔅᒍBᕮ ᔑᒉ4T. **23** ᔅᒉᑲᓇᓂZ Θᓇᔾ ᓂhCᒪ4T, Dᑯ ᕽhZᔑᑯ hᔅihEGhᐘ4ᕿ ᕿhEΘGR Dᑲᖇ-DᐱGᐣ Dᑯ ᒍhWΘᔾ. **24** ΘᓇᔾZ ᓂΘᕮᔅᓂ ᕼᐯ Tᔅᔅᕮ ᓂᐱWᓂᐣ ᓂhᕼWᒪᐱᑯ DhᐱET, ᐣD ᕿhᐘ4T; CEΘGᐣ, hᐣ CᐱWᓂᐣ, ᒍKPᓂᐣ ᔅᕿGT Dᑯ RGᐣ Dᑯ DΘᐯᐣ Dᑯ hᔅᕮ ΘᏧᐢDᐱᐣ; **25** ᐣᓂᑲᒪᓇᒍ ᔅΘ DᒉᒋᓂWᓂᐣ ᐣD TCᐘᕮ

ᏂᎽ; “ᏚᏙᏃᏧᎾᏗᎾᎤᏂᏰᎾᏂᎳᎳᏬᎾ4Ꭲ, ᎠᏋ ᏰᎾᎾᏓᎾᏂᏋ ᎢᏩᎾᏂᏁᏗᏯ ᎾᏍᏗᏁᏗᏂᏋ ᏚᎻᏰᎾᏂᏁᏗᏯ ᎢᏩᎾᏂ

Dᔨ Θᓀᐯ EᏩᒥᗅᐱᐢ, ShᑕᏂᐱ ᒍhᗯΘᐯ, Dᔨ hᔆᑫ ᖃhEΘᏩᏂᔆᐯ TᏏᒥ ძᐢᐢk ძΘᐺᒥᔆ, Dᔨ Θᒪᓀᓄ& ᓄΘᏆᒪᓄ4 ᒍᒪᓀᔆᒍᓂ. **22** D4Z ᒍΘᏆhᓂᓀᐯ ᔭhMᑕ ΘᔆΘᖗᐺ ᒍᒪᓀᔆᒍᓂ, ᒍᓄΘᑕᏒZ ᓄhZᐱT, **23** ᐷD ᖃhᐢᐢ4T; ᒍᒪᓀᔆᒍᓂ ᓄVᐷᏩᏁ ᓂᐯᏩᑕ& ᓄᒥᏩᑕ& ᓄᒥᒪhᐯᒍᏩ Dᓀᔆᓂᐯ, Dᔨ DhᔆᒍᓀDhVΘiVᓂᒍP ᔆᏩᐷᓀᒍᏩᏩᒍ, D4Z ᓂᐯᓀᔆTR iᒪᐯᏩ ᖃhᏩᑕᓄ? ᓂᓀᏒT. **24** ᏆᖘᐺZ DhᖁᔭᏩᐷ Dᔨ ᓂᓀᓄ TᏩᑕᏆᖘᔆᐯ ᓄᓄᓄ-ᒍᔆWΘTᓀᒍᓂ, Dᔨ ᖃhEΘᏩᏒ DhᖁᔭDᐱᏩᐷ, ΘᓀᐯᐷD ᖃhᐢᐢR ᓄΘᓄᔆᓄ, Θᓀᐯᐷ ᓄΘᒪᓄᓁWᐱT, ᖘP 6ᓄᓀᒍᓂh ᐷD, ᓄᐱᒥ4T. **25** ᏆᖘᐺZ ᐯᏩ ᓄMᐺ ᓄhZᐱᔨ ᐷD ᖃᐢᐢ4T; EhᏩᐺ Θᓀᐯᐷ Dhᓀᔆᓀᒍ ᒍᒪᓀᔆᒍᓂ ᏦᔆhBWᓄᐯ Dhᓀᒍᗪ ᓄᓄᓄ-ᒍᔆWΘTᓀᒍᓂ, DhVΘD, Dᔨ ᒪᐱᖁ&ᓀᔆBΘ. **26** ᏆᖘᐺZ ᓂᓀᓄ TᏩᑕᏆᖘᔆᐯ Dᔨ ᒍΘᒪhᓂᓀᐯ EᓀᔆTᓀᒪᐯ hᔆᓄᐱᖃΘ ΘShᓀᓄᔓT; ᒪhᓀᔆTᔓᏼZ ᓄhᑕᒍ, ᓄᓀ ᓂᔆAEhᓀᒪ DᐱᒥᓀᔓT. **27** SΘᒍZᖃZ ᔆᔆWΘiTEᓂᒍP ᔓhᓀᐱT. ᖃEΘᏩᏒZ DhᖁᔭᔓᏩᏁ SᓄᓄᐱT, **28** ᐷD ᖃᐢᐢ4T; ᒪᓀA ᓄᒥhᐯᓄᓀ ᓂᑕᓄᓀᒪᔆᔨ ᒍᑕᔆhᒍᐱᓂ ᐷD ΘᓀᐯᐷᔆᓄViTᑕVᒍᓂ? EhᏩᐺZᔆᑕᔆhᓂᓀE ᏦMᒪᒥH ThᓀᒥTᓀᗯᓄ, Dᔨ Θᓀᐯᐷ DᓀᔆᓀᓄYE ᓂᐯᓀᓄᒍᓀᒍᓂ, TᏦᏼᖃᖘ. **29** ᖇᒪZ Dᔨ ᒥᏦᓄᒪᓄ ᓄhᐱᑕ ᐷD ᖃhᐢᐢ4T; ᓄᐱᗯᓄᐷ ᓂKᏩᏀᒍ, iᒪZBΘ. **30** ᓄᐱᗯᓄᐷ ᒍᐯVᒪ ᓄΘᐺᒥᔆᔆᓄᔨᗯᓄ Ꮶᐷ, ΘᓀᐯᐺᐯᏦᖃᐯ ᒥᓄ ᐺCᓄᓄᐯ. **31** Θᓀᐯᐷ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᐷ ᓄᐷᗯWᒪᓄ DᔆᒍᏏ ᓄᓀᏼh ᓄᑫᗯᓄ, ᓄEΘᏩᏁ Dᔨ Dᒪᓀᔆᒥᓀᐯ TᏩᒥᓀᐺᒍᓂ, TᏏᒥ ძᐱᒍᓂ ძhᐱCBᓀᒍᓂ SΘᒪᓄᓄT, Dᔨ ᔆᒥᏦᐱᒍᓂ ᓄhᓀᔆᓄᑕT. **32** DBZ ძᐺᒥ ᓂᏦZᖘᓀᐯ ΘᓀᐯᐷᐷD ᖃᓀᓄᓄT, Dᔨ Θᓀᐺᔭᖁᐺᒍᑫ DᒪᓄV Θᓀᐯᐷᐱᗯᓄᐷ ძᐱᖁᏩᏁ Ꮶᐯᐷᑫ&ᓀᐯᐷ. **33** ΘᓀᐯᐷZ ᓄΘᓄᔆᓄᐷ ShᒍᔨᐷhΘΘᓂ, Dᔨ ᐷhᏩᓀᒍᓂ ᓄhᓂᒥVᔨT. **34** ᏆᖘᐺZ ᔆᔆWΘiTᐯᏩ Tᑫᓀᒍᐷᔆᔨᐱ DIᒥᏏ ᒥᓀᒥ ძVTᓄ ᒍᓀᏆᖘᑕᓄᓀᒍᐷ ᒍAbbᓀᐯᐷ ΘhiBΘ EᏩᖁᔭᐺᒍᐷ, Dᔨ ᓄᐱᐺᒥᏦᓄᓄᏒ& ᓄᐯᐷᓀᒍᓂ. **35** ᏦDZ hSᐢᐢ4ᔨT; Thᓀᔆᓀᔆᓀᒍᓂ TᏏᒥ ძᐢᐢᏦ Tᐺᓀᗯᒥᓀᓀᓀ

ᓄᐃᒋᑕᕕ ᓄᐁᕕᕮᖇ Dᔨ ᓄᒋhEE ᓄᑕᒐ ᓄᐃIhAᒍ Dᔨ ᓄᕕᔭᖚ Sᔭᐅᐃᒐᒪᔑᑭ Bᐅ DᔑᕹT. **9** ᑦᔮᐯZ Sᐅᔨᔑ ᔦG Tᑫᐅᐃᒐᒍ ᒍSWᐅTᐃᒐᒍᔨᓂ DᔑW DhᒋIᒍh ᔨhWᐅTᐃᒐᒍᔨᓂ ᏦSVi, Dᔨ ᕼᒋh Dhᕮ, Dᔨ Rᒋᔨᔦ Dᔑᕮ, Dᔨ ᑲᒋᑲᔨ Dᔑᕮ, Dᔨ Rᒍᔨᓂ Dᔑᕮ, ᓄᐅᒋZᑭWᔑ ᐃᒍᐅ. **10** iᒪZᕯᒋ EᑫhᔮMᔦᐃᒍ ᔨᔨ4 Dᑲᐅᕼᓄ Dᔨ Dᒪᓄ VSEᒍᐃE SᐅhᐃETᐧ **11** ᑦᔮᐯZ Shᓄ4 DhᐃSᐃ ᐅᐃᔦ ᕮD Tᐃhᔦᐃᔦ; ᔕCᒋᔑᔑᔭᐧ ᐅᐃᔦ ᐃᑎETᐧ DᐩPTᐃᒍᐃE ᔔᑲ Dᔨ ᓄᑎWᓄᕮ. **12** ShᑲᔭᑎᏃ ᓄhCᒍ Bᐅ Dᔨ ᒍhWᐅᔦ Dᔨ ᒍZᔦᒋᐃᔦ, ᓄhZᔨZ Dᔨ ᓄhhBᑭ Dᔨ ᔑSWᐅi ᓄᐅᒍZᔨT. **13** SᕯAᔦZ DhZᑭᐃᔦ Shᐃᑎᒪ, ᐅᐃᔦ ᕮD Tᐃhᔦᐃᔦ; ᕮD Dᐃᔑᐃ ᒪᐃᔨᒋᒋASᐃᑎE DᐩPTᐃᒍᐃE ᕮD ᐅᐃᔦ ᔑᔭᐯᒍG ᒋᖇ Dᔨ ᒍᐃᑦᔮᑫᔦᐃᒍ. **14** ᔕᔑᔦSᓄᕯZ ᕮD hᐃᔦᔦEᔦ; ᐅᐃᔦ ᕮD Ꮶᕼ ᐅ4ᒋᒍ ᐯᕹᔦ ᔦᕫᐃᔦWh Dh, Dᔨ ᒪSᑎCBᑲ Tᐃᔦᑎᒋᒪᐃᒍ ᐅᐃᔦ ᔔᑲ TᔦᑎᏃᕮ. **15** hSᔦZ ᔑSWᐅi Dhh ᓄᐃᓄRᕮ ᒪhᐃᓄ ᓄhAᑭ ᓄᐃᔦ ᒍᐃᑦᔮᑫᒍᐯᕮ ᓄᐃᔦ ᐅᐃᔦWh ᑲᐅᒍᔨᓂ ᓄᐁᕼᓄᐅᐃᒐᒍᔨᓂ.

7 ᖁEᐅGRZ DᏂᖁ-ᒋGᕮ ᕮD ᖁᔦ4T; ᐅᐃᔦᐃA ᓄZᕮGᕮ ᖁᐃᒍᔨ? **2** [ᐃᒍᐅZ] ᕮD ᖁᔦ4T; TᏂᐃᔑᐃ TᒪᒪᓄC Dᔨ ᒍᔦVᒪ, TCᔦᒪᐃᒪ. ᓄᑎWᓄ ᕮ DᏂᖁᐯᒍ EhᒋR ᖁᔦᑎᔨ TᔦVᒪ RIᔮH ᐅᐃᔦ ᐅᕮG ᐊHᐅIᔑH ᐯᑭT, Dᑲᐯ ᒋWh ᐅᑎWᒍᐃEᐅ Ꮶᒋ4T; **3** ᕮDZ ᖁᔦ4ᔨT; CᐯᒋAᕮ ᕮᖁAT Dᔨ Aᒋᐃᔨᒍ ᒍᑦᔮᑫ Dᔨ ᐅᔮᑫᔑVᕮ Eᐃᐃᔭᒍ ᒋR ᐅMᔦ. **4** ᑦᔮᐯZ ᓄᒪᓄ4 Dhᔑᒋᒍ ᓄᐅᐯᒋAᕮ, ᒋWhZ ᓄᑎWᔑT, ᐅᔮᑫZ ᒍᓄᒪᓄR, ᓄVᒪ ᓄᕼᒋR, RᐃᔑSh ᓄMᐯᔨT ᐅᐃᔦ Dh Aᕮ Ꮶᐯᔮ. **5** Dᔨ iᒪ ᔑᒪ Dh GᑎᔨThᓄCᐃᔑᔓ ᑲWᑲᓄ ᕮᐯ Tᔦᑭᐧ D4Z ᓄᔑTᐃᒪᑎᔨ ᐅᐃᔦ ᓄᐯᒋ TGᑫᑎᒍᔨᓂ Dᔨ ᐅᐃᔦ ᓄᑎPWᓄᑭ ᒋR Dᑲᐯ ᓄᔦᏦᑎᐃᐅᐧᐅ ᒋ4T. **6** ᓄᑎ Wᓄ ᕮZ ᕮD ᖁᔦ4T; "CᑎPWᓄᑭ DᑎVᕮ ᒋ4ᐃᒍ ᐅᔮᑫᓄᐅᐯ-ᒋAᕮ hᒋRᐅ ᒋRT, Dᔨ ᐅᔮᑫDᑎᕮ VᒪEᑫhᐅPh Dᔨ ᓄᕹ ᓄᒪEᑫᓄᑎᒋ ᓄᔦᔨᖚ ᔨSᒍBᑭ. **7** ᐅᐃᔦZᔨᑦᐅᒪᔨᔦ Bᐅ ᒍEᑫhᐅPᓄ ᕮ VᒪSᏦᑫAᒪᑎᒋ, ᔕhZ ᓄhᐅᖁATᐃᒍ ᒋ4ᐃᒍ Dᔨ Dh Aᒋᐃᔨᒍ EIᑭᑎᒍ ᒋ4ᐃᒍ," ᓄᑭᑎ ᓄᑎWᓄ ᕮ. **8** ᒍᔑᔮᑫᑫᑭᐃᔨᒍᔨZ ᓄᑎᔨ Dᒋᐃᔨᒍᔨ ᒋR ᓄEᑫᒋ; RIᔮHZ ᓄSᑎᔨ Rᑲᔦ, ᓄᒋᐃᔨ4ᔨZ ᔨᑎᒋᑎ TS, RᑲᔦZ ᐯSᖚ, ᐯSᖚZ WWS Tᐃhᑭ ᒍᔦSBᒋᒋT. **9** ᒍᔦSBᒋᒋZ DᓄGᐯᔭ ᓄᒍᓄᒋᐃᐯWᑎ ᓄhᐅᒍᓄ4 Kᑫ ThᖚᔭᒪᑫSᒍᓄᐃᐯᒍᔨᓂ; D4Z ᓄᑎWᓄ ᕮ SᐃᔮᑫᑫᒍᐯᒋᒋT, **10** Dᔨ ᓄᔦᒪᔨᐃᒐᒋ hSᑭ ᓄᕹ ᖁᒋᐃᒪᑎᒋᔑET, Dᔨ ᓄᑎᔨ ᔕᑲGᔑᒪᓄ ᑲᒍᔨᐃ Dᔨ DSWᑫTG ᒋR DSWᔭ ᐃᒋᕹ ᓄEᐅGᕮ Thᖚᔭᓂ, Dᔨ ᖁEᐅGᕯSᔦ ᖁᑫᑎᔨ Thᖚᔭᓂ, Dᔨ hSᑭ SᑎᖁT. **11** hEᐅᑭZ Thᖚᔭᓂ Dᔨ ᒋᐅhᔑ SAᖁG4T, Dᔨ ᓄCᒍ Dᔦᒋᐃᐧ ᖁᒋᐃWᑎT, ᒍᔦSBᒋᒋZ ᓄᐅᔮᑦᒋ ᓄᐅᒋᐃᒪBᒍ. **12** ᐯSᖚZ ᓄᑭSᓄ ᓄCᔨᐃᒍ Rᔭ Thᖚᔭᓂ, Sᓄᓄ4 ᒍᔦSBᒋᒋ ᔦW ᐅᒋ4T. **13** WᒋᑎZ Kᑫ DᐅᒋᓄC EᘐᒋᐯT, Dᔨ ᐃᒋᕹ SᓄSVi4 Kᑫ Aᒋᐃᒍᔨ ᔨᑫᑦᔮᑦ **14** KᑫZ ᓄᒪᓄ4 ᔑᐃᓄᑭ ᓄVᒪ ᐯSᖚ Dᔨ hSᑭ ᓄᑫR Aᒋᐃᒍᔨ ᔨᑫᑦᔮᑦ ᐅᐃᔦ ᔑᒋIᐃAᕮ ᕮᐃᔦᔦSᒋ TᐃhT. **15** ᐯSᖚZ Thᖚᔭᓂ ᔑG4T, ᓄᕹᒋ4Z, Dᔨ ᐅᐃᔦ ᐯᐃᔦᔦSBᒋᒋT. **16** ᕼᔦHZ ᐅᔨᒋᕮᓄ ᐃᒍᔦWᑎT Dᔨ Sᒋᕮhᕼᑎ Dᐯᒋᐃᒪᑭ ᐅᐃᔦ RIᔮH DSᔭ ᔨJBWᑎ ᕮSᑫ4ᔨ Rᕯ ᔨᔦᕮ, ᐅᐃᔦ ᕼᔦH ᓄVᒪ. **17** DSTᐃᒪᑭZ ᓄᐃIᔭᕮᔨ4T, ᐅᐃᔦ ᓄᑎWᓄ ᕮ ᓄ4ᒋWᓄ ᕮ ᔨᑎᒋᐯᔨ RIᔮH, ᐅᐃᔦ ᓄhᑎᐯᐯ Bᐅ Dᔨ ᓄhCWᓄ ᕮ ᖁᐅᒋᐃᒍWᑎ Thᖚᔭᓂ. **18** Eh ᓄᑫᒪᔨ ᓄEᐅGᕮ ᓄᐅᖁACᓀ ᐅᐃᔦ ᖁSWᔭᐅ Kᑫ. **19** ᐅᐃᔦ ᒪᑲᐅᕼᓄ ᐯᒋ Aᒋᐃᒍᔨ ᔨEᑦᔮᑦ Dᔨ ᓄᕹ hSᑫᑎᔨ ᔨᔦSBᒋᒋT, ᐅᐃᔦ ᔨᒋSᒪTᓄᔨᔦ ᔨᐅᐃᒐᒍᔨ ᔨᑎᕹ, ᔨEᑫᐅᘐᑭᕮᐃᒍᔨ hᒋRᐅ TGᒋᐃᒍVᔨᔦ. **20** ᐅᕮGᕮ ᔔᑲ ᓄSᑎT, Dᔨ ᓄᑫWᓄ ᕮ ᓄᕼSᕮGᕮ ᒋ4T, Dᔨ DᏂᐃIhAWᑎ ᓄVᒪ SᑎᖁT KT TᐃᓄV. **21** DSᒪTᓄZ ᐃᒋᕹ ᓄᔦᏂ DᒋB ᓄᑎ4T, Dᔨ ᓄᐃIhAWᑎT ᓄᑫR ᓄᔦᏂ ᓄᔭᖁᑎT. **22** ᔦᑲZ Dᒋᕹᓄ ᕮ ᒋ4 hSi DhSᔦᑦᔮᑦTG ᒋR Thᖚᔭᓂ Dᑎᕮ, Dᔨ ᓄᒋhᔦJᑫG ᒋ4 ᓄᑎTᐃᒍᔨᓂ Dᔨ ᔨᖁᐅᐃᒪᑎᒍᔨᔦ. **23** ᓄSᐃAᕮZ TGSᔑBᑭ ᖁᒋᐃWᓄ, ᓄᒪᓄ ᑲᔨ ᔨᑫᑦᔮᐃᒐᒍᔨᓂ DᐅᒋᓄC Tᑲᒋ ᔨᔦᏂ. **24** ᓄAᔭZ DᑲBᐅ SᔭᏂᔑPᑭT, ᓄᐃSᖁᑭT, Dᔨ ᓄLᐯᔨ ᓄᕹ TᐃEᑎᖁᕮ, Dᔨ ᓄᔨ Thᖚᔭᓂ Rᕮ. **25** Dᔨ ᕮD ᑎᒋᐃᒋT, ᑭZᒋᏂ ᔕCᒋᓄC ᓄᑎWᓄ ᕮ DB DᐯᔭᏂ ᒍEWhR VᒍᐃSᖁᕮRT; D4Z ᓄᒪᑫᑭZ SᐅᖁAᐯᔨ DᐅᒋᔭT, Dᔨ SAᕮᐃᒪᑎᒍ ᕮD ᖁᔦ4T; "TᐃᒍᐃSᔑ, ᒍᐃᒪᒪᓄC ᐯ; SVZ ᓄᕹ hVᐃᒪᒪᑭᑎᔮ?" **27** D4Z ᓄCᒍh

TGᒪᐱᔭᐢ ΘiTძΘιW ᒍOᐄᐯVᐺᐯ, ᐢD ᖃᐄ4T; ᔑA hCEΘGᕼᔑᐩ Dძ ᒍᙅᐩGᗅιᐱᐢ TCᘐO hᐢ? **28** ᕼA DB Θᙅᐯ CSᒋ ᙅᐩᐢᙅᒍᔨᔭ Θᙅᐩᔭᘐ ORᐢ ᕼᔭᐩ Tᕼᐺᔭ Rᐢ? **29** ΘᙅᐩZ ᖃᐄR ᔔιι Oᒋᒍ4T, Dძ Hᒍh ᔑι Dᖘ RVᐢ ᖃᒋᙅWᐱT, ΘᓴᕽZ DhWᒋ Dhᙅᔑᘐ ძᐄᕼ EGᔑᐱძT. **30** OᔑᙅAᐢZ ᖃᔑᒍBᖘ ᒍᘐᓴᕽGᔨVᐢ OᕮΘGᐢ OᐯᒋᔑEhᐟR ᖃᒪᐱძ TΘᐟ ᕼΘᔭ ᔓιᔭ Oᐄᕼιᒪᒪ DιᐄᒋᐩᙅET. **31** ᔔbZ OAᖘ OᙅIhA4 ᖃᙅᒪ DAGᒍᙅET. OᐱᒋᐺᔨᔭZ Oᐺᖃᘐ Θi ᐯMC ᒍAᒋᐺ4T, OᕮΘGᐢ ᘐᐱE Oᒪᔑᐱ [ᐢD hᔑᐄᙅᐟT;] **32** "DB OᐱWO ᐢ ᒍCᔑBᒋᐟ OΘᐯᒋᔑ, OᐱWO ᐢ RIᕽH Oᐯᒋᔑ, Dძ OᐱWO ᐢ RᏏᐩ Oᐯᒋᔑ, Dძ OᐱWO ᐢ Vᔑᐺ Oᐯᒋᔑ." ᔓbZ OᐄᓴᕽᐄT, Dძ Oᙅᔑძ Oᐱᒋᐺᔨᔭ. **33** OᕮΘGᐢZ ᐢD ᖃᐄ4ძT; "WWᖘWᐯ, ΘᓴᕽᐺZ ᕼVᔑ ᔑᖃᐯᒍGᔑVᐢ. **34** OᐯᐢGᐢᙅ DᐯAᖘ Oᖷ ᖃΘᒋᙅᔨᐱᒋᔑE BΘ ᒍIᐯᒋ Tᕼᐺᔭ Cᐱᕽ, Dძ DIᒪᔑO ShᒋᐺᔨᙅET, Dძ DIᕼძᔭᏏᖃᔑᔨᔭᏏ; ᘐ ᓴᕽᐯ ιEOᏏ Tᕼᐺᔭ." **35** ΘᙅᐯZ ᐢD ᔔb ძhᖷT4ძ ᐢD ᕼᖃhᐄ4T, ᔑA hCEΘGᕼᔑᐩ Dძ SAᔨᙅᐯ CᘐO, Θᙅᐯ OᐱWO ᐢ OO 4 ᖃEΘGᕼᔑᐩ Dძ Oᖃιძᙅᐯ ᖃGᐱძ OGWᐱ ᒍᘐᓴᕽGᔨVᐢ EhᐟR TGᒪᐱᔭᐢ OᐄᕼιᒪᒪT. **36** Θᙅᐯ SᒍᓴᕽΘᒪPT hᔑΘᙅιᐱG OᙅIhAᔨ Dძ Oᐺᖃᘐ Tᕼᐺᔭ Dძ Dᔭ-ᐯᔑᐟᙅᒪᒪᔭ Dძ TΘᐟ OᔑᙅAᐢ ძᔑᒍBᒪ. **37** ᐢD Θᙅᐯ ᔔb Θᙅᐯ ᐢD ᕼhᔑᐄ4ძ Tbᒋ ძᐄᕼ; OᕮΘGᐢ TCᐱWO ᐢ ιᕼΘᖃAΘ4ᒋ DVძᐟᙅᐯ TCᒋOC ᐟRιᔑΘᖃAᕼ DB ΘᙅᐯᘐT; Θᙅᐯ ιᐺCᒪᔑᐱᒋ. **38** ᐢD Θᙅᐯ Θ ᕼᐟWᔨVᑭ OΘιᐯGᔑE TΘᐟT, Wᒋ ძᒪᔨᔑᐟ ᔨᘐᓴᕽᔨVᐢ Θᙅᐯ ძᐱVძ ᔓιᔭ ᐺΘᔭ, ᕼᐟWᔨVᑭ DᐱVᖘ ᔨᐯᔑBᒋᐟT, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᕼιᕼᐢ4ძ DᒪhᔨᙅVᔨ ᘐZᑭᒪ DB Tᐯᐱᔨ. **39** Θᙅᐯ ᔨᐯᔑBᒋᐟ iᒪ GΘSᒋᙅᐟ OZᐢGᔨᔭ, TBᒪᐯᙅᐯh ᖃOᐱWᐱT, Dძ SΘιOᒪ Thᐺᔭᐯ ΘhSOᐱT, **40** ᐢD ᖃhᐄ4ძ RWh; ᔨᙅᐯᕽPΘb KᔑᐱWO ᐢ ᔨAᔑᔨhVᐢ, ᐢDBZ ᔔb ThᐺᔭhVιᕽᔑᘐᙅWO ᐢ iᒪ ᕽᕼᔑᔓᖷ ᖃᒋᙅιᐱᔭT. **41** ΘᐢGZ OZPᐱ Gᔑ DᐯΘ, ΘᙅᐯZ ᔨCGᙅWO ᐢ DhᔭᐟWᙅᔨ OhᕽᑭძT, Dძ OΘᒋᑭᒋᐯძ OOR ძZBh ძO WO ᐢ OZPO ᐢ. **42** ᓴᕽᐯZ OᐱWO ᐢ OᔑWᖘ4T, Dძ OΘᐱWᐯ ΘιhᔭᐯιOhCᔨ ᔑᖃG Dᐱᐢ Sᐄᒋ4ძT, Θᙅᐯᘐ ᐢD ᕼhEO ᕼAᐄW DΘVძᐟᙅᐯ ძZᐄWO ᐢ; "hᐢ Tbᒋ bιᐱᔭᐢ ᐟRT, ᕼAᔑᙅᐯZᑭᔭ ᔨᔭᐢ ᔑΘᒪT Dძ Dhᔭ-ᐟWᙅᔨ OᔑᙅAᐢ ᕼΘᔑᔨBTΘᐟT? **43** TᕼᖘRBZ ᔑᒋKVᔨ ᔔWᐯ Oᐯᒋᔑ Dძ OᐱWO ᐢ Tᕼᔭᔭᐢ ძHᐺh Oᐯᒋᔑ Zᐺbᖷ, ᔨCGᙅWO ᐢ Θᙅᐯ ᔨKPO ᐢ ᔨCιVᒋᙅιᐱᔨ; ιᔨGhZ OᔨᔨP ΘVιC ᙅᙅh." **44** ᔨᐯᔑBᒋᐟ TΘᐟ Ohᑭ ᔑᒋKᒪ DVძᐟᐢᙅᐯVᔨ, Θᙅᐯᙅ OᐱCT ᔔb ძᐱᐯძ OᘐPᔨᔭ ძCGᙅVᔨᔭ ᖃᙅᒪ OAᖘT. **45** Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᔨᐯᔑBᒋᐟ ᔨᐟᕽᕼᐢ4ᖃᐢ ᐟR KᖕG ძΘιᐯG4 ძhᕽძ ძΘιძOO BΘ OΘᐯᒋAᐢ Θᙅᐯ OᐱWO ᐢ ᕼSᐟᐢᔑᔭᐢ ᔨᐯᔑBᒋᐟ ᔑΘ ᐯᑭ Tᙅᙅᔨ. **46** Θᙅᐯ OᐱWO ᐢ ᔓbG OιO ιᙅᐯ ᖃᒋᙅWᐱT, Dძ Θᙅᐯ OWᕽძ OGᒪᔨᔭ OᐱWᔨᙅᔨᔭ OᐱWO ᐢ Vᔑᐺ Oᐯᒋᔑ. **47** D4Z ᐟᒋᔕO OᐱᙅᐟT. **48** iᒪᙅᐯhZO Gᙅᒪ ᔑᖃWᔨG Rᐢ ᔭᔑᐱᖃ ιιᐱᖃ ᐯG ძZBh ძO WO ᐢ ძΘᐱᙅᐟᙅᐢ, Θᙅᐯᙅ DVძᐟᙅᐯ ᐢD ᕼhᔑᐄD; **49** "ᔑᖃWᔨ Dᐯᔨᔭ RGᐢZ ᔨIWbᔨᔭ. SV Oᙅᔑᙅᔨ ᔑᒋKᔑιᙅᐯᙅᐱᙅᐟ? Dᔨᔕ OEΘGᐢ; Dძ ᔕP DIᒋVᐢᙅᔨVᔨᔭ; **50** ᒪᙅA DᐺBh DᕮWO ᐢ DᐺPO ᐢ ᔭᐯ ᐢD hᔑᒪ ᕼᖃᙅᔨιΘ?" **51** ძGᔨWᙅ ᔨᕼᐯᒋᐟh, Dძ hᔑkOᙅᔑ4ᖃΘ ᔨᕼΘΘ Dძ ᔑkᒋMET, hAᐢᖃ RCᐺᔨᙅA ᔑᖃᐺᔨᔭ DιOV; ᔨᕼᔑBᒋᐟ ᖃΘᒪᐱᔭ Θᙅᐯᙅ hᐢ hCᒪᐱᐟT. **52** ᔑV Oᙅᔨ Θᙅᐯ Θ DΘVძᐟᙅᐯ ᐟR ᔨᕼᔑBᒋᐟ iᒪ Oᖘ TGOᐱᔭᐢ ᔭᐯ? Dძ ᔑOhᖃ OΘVძᐟᐟRᐢ EhᐟR TGOᐱᔭᐢ OMᐢᙅᔨᔭ ΘᙅᔑOΘ Θᙅᐯ hᐢ RᕼGᖃRᖃᐢ Dძ Rᕼᖃᐢ ᕼᖃᒋᙅWO; **53** Vᕼᕽᐢ4ᖃᐯ ᔨᘐᓴᕽGᒪᙅᔨ ᔨhᘐᓴᕽᔨVᐢ ᔭᙅᒪ ᖃOᐯᓴᕽᔑET D4ZiᒪTᕼᙅIhAWOᐢ ᔭᐯ. **54** ΘᙅᐯZ OΘᒪᔑO Shᔨძ ძhΘΘᔭ, Dძ ᔨhᖃVEᔑEGᖃιᐟძT. **55** D4Z OᘐᒋCᐢ ᐟ4 ᔑᖃᐺᔨGDιOV OᙅOᖘRᐢ ᔑᖃWᔨ ΘᔑᘐᓴᕽᐱT, Dძ ᔨAᐯ ᔑᖃᐺᔨG ᐟR OᐱWO ᐢ OVᒋᔑ, Dძ ᕼᏬ SVᐟ OᐱWO ᐢ DᔑᔨbᔨP; **56** ᐢDZ ᖃᐄ4T; EhGᐺ ᔑᖃWᔨ OᐱᙅSTᒪ ᕼAGᔨᕽ, Dძ BΘ Oᐄᕼ SVᔑ

ᗣᔑᗯᗣᐰ ᗪᔐᒉᒍᑭ. **57** ᗪᙡᒐᙆᗣᔑᗰᗣ ᒍᑲᔓᒍᑭ. ᗪᔓ ᗣᔓᙆᗣᐰ ᔑᕼᙡᔐᑎᒉ, ᗪᔓ ᗣᔓᙆᗣᐰ ᗣᘐᑎᗰᔑᖇᔓᒉ; **58** ᔐᔐᐰᙆ ᗣᕼᕿᗅᘐᖇ ᗣᙡ ᔐᗣᕼᙡᗯᑎᒉ. ᗪᕼᔐᗯᐰᗪ ᔓᘐᗣ ᔑᕼᗣᑎ ᔐᗯᙡᗴ ᘐᥫ ᗪᘐᗣ ᔓᗯᙡᗴ ᗯᔑᕼᔓᒉᑎ, **59** ᗣᙡᙆᔐᗣᕼᙡᗯᑎ ᙡᒍᘐ ᗪᒪᐯᒉᙡᒍᔑᒉᑎ, ᐰᗪ ᕼᔐᔑᙡᔑᒉᑎ; ᑕᗴᘐᘜᐰ, ᕼᘐ, ᗯᒪᕼᕿᔑ ᗪᥫᒪᗣ ᐯᔑ. **60** ᔐᒋᕼᥫᗣ ᗣᑕ ᗪᙡᒐᙆ ᗣᔑᘻᑎᒉ, ᐰᗪ ᕿᔑ4ᑎ; ᑕᗴᘐᘜᐰ, ᒪᙡᒍ ᐰᗪ ᗣᕼᙡᔐᗣᑕ ᔓᔐᐰᙡᗯᑎᙡᒍ. ᘐᙡᔑᙆ ᕿᔑᖇ ᗣᕼᕕᑎᒉ.

8 ᖻᗯᙆᓄᑲᘜ ᗪᙀᕿᙡᒉᖻ ᗪᕼᕿᑎ. ᘐᐰᘜᙆᗣᘐᒍ ᗣᖇᕼᕼᗴᘐᔐᖻᒍ ᗣᘐᑲᒍᑭᗣᘐᒍ ᗣᘐᒪᘻᗴ ᕼᘻᑲᖇᕼ; **1** ᗪᔓ ᕼᔐᙡᙡᙆᗣᘐᒍ ᗣᘐᘐᘐᘐᑎᒉ ᗣᘐᒪᘻᗴ ᕼᘻᑲᖇᕼ

ᐯᒥᐩ ᓄKᒧᓴ Dᔑ TdWᕽ dhᒧᓴ. **32** ᐃD ᘐᓀᐩ AᐄᐟᏆ DAᒥᔓᓀᚴT; “DSᒣZᏆᐩ Dᘐ ᓄZSᘐ ᘐᓀᐩᓀ ᒧᐃᓀᒧᓴ, Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐩᓀ Dᐩᘐ Dᘐ RWᐄ ʞᚴᔪ EGᓀᔓᓀᐩ DhSWᓘT, ᘐᓀᐩᓀ iᒪ GᓀST4 Dᚴᒥ. **33** ᓄᖃ ᕃᕐᑊᕽSET DʞᐩRᏆᐩ ᓄᐯᒥ ᚴR SGAᗰT; Dᔑ SA VᒪᓀZᑭᒥ Bᘐ ᘐᐃGᐯᑭ Dᐱᐃʔ EᓄᔓZ ᓄhᐩRᐩ RGᐃ.” **34** DGᘐSZ ᓄᐱᑐ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4ᔑ ᐯᒥᐩ; SA ᓀZᑭᕽ DVᔑᚴᓀᐩ ᐃD ᘐᓀᐩ ʞhSᐄ4ʔ ᓄGRᓀA, ᓄGᒪᔑᚴ ᐩGTʔ **35** ᐯᒥᐩZ ᓄᓀSTR Dᚴᒥ, ᘐᓀᐩ ᘐᖃᕽᕽ4ʔ ᓄᒥᐩᓀᐩ ᓄᔑᓄᐯT ᓄZᑭᑭᔑ ᓀᓀᗰ ᓀZᑭᗰ ʞᐄ ᓄEGᒥ. **36** DᘐTRZ ᓄZᐃ, Dᕽ ᓴ ᓄhMᐯT. DGᘐSZ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4T; Dh Dᕽ, SV DᐩᖃᓀVᒪᐱ iIᘐᓀᒧᓴ? **37** ᐯᒥᐩZ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4T; ᐯᒥᐯ TGZhSiCᘐᘐ BJᕽ ᖃᐃGᓘᓀS. ᓄᐱᑐZ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4T; ATGᓘᓀS ʞᐄ SGᐱᗰ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐃ ᓄᐄʞ ᚴRT. **38** ᓄᐱᐯZ ᒪIᔑᗰ ᓄᔑᘐᓀVᒧᓴ. ᑬᕽᐯZᐁhSᔮDᑲᔑ Dᕽ ᓴ TdW ᐯᒥᐩ Dᔑ DGᘐS, ᘐᓀᐩZ DSᘐRT. **39** Dᕽ ᓴZᔑᘐᒪᓄR ᔑhᑬᕽMR, ᓄEᘐGᐃ ᓄᒪᓄV ᓄJᑬᕽᘐᗰᐯ ᐯᒥᐩ, DGᘐSZ ᖃ ᑬᕽᐯ ᔑh GAᑭT, ᓄGRᐄZ GSᗰT ᐁG4 DᒥᑭᒥᚴT. **40** ᐯᒥᐩᓀᐩh DʞGᗰᑭ DKᒪ; DTRZ Dᒥʞᐯᓘᓀᚴ ᔑᓀᐩ ᓄhBᐱᕽ: ᓄSᓀVᒧG ᒧCᓘᑲᓀᒧᓴ ᒧAᓀᒪᓀ. **6** ᘐᓀᐩZ ᓄᐄᘐᐄ Dᔑ ᓄᓀIhA4 ᐃD ᕃᐄ4T; CEᘐGᐃ, SV CSᒥ DIᗰᐱᒧᓴ? ᓄEᘐGᐃZ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4ᔑT; WᔑᓘS, ᒧSSᓘ ᑭᘐ, ᒪᐃCZᐱᒥZ TCᗰᐱᒧᓴ. **7** Dᐱ ᐃZ Dhᘐᓄ ᔑᓄᚴᘐ ᘐᓀᐩᓀ ᒪhVᚴT, Dᘐᗰᐩᓀᐩ ᓀᐱET, D4ZiᒪᐩG ᓀhACᒧᓀᚴT. **8** ᔭWZSᓄᔑᓄ RWᒧ SᓄT, Dᔑ ᒧSVᒥ SᒥᓀSTR iᒪᐩG GAᑭT, Eᘐᓴᓄ4ZSᕽᓀS ᘐEGBWᐱT. **9** KTZ ᔑRᐃᗰ ᘐACᒧᓀEᘐ ᚴ4T, Dᔑ ᘐᒥᓀᒪBᓘᓀEᘐ Dᔑ ᘐᒧWᓀEᘐ ᚴ4T. **10** ᐩGZTGᓀᒧ ᔑᐱGᒧ Rᑭ SᕽᓀS, RhᘐᓀᔑVT; ᘐᓀᐩZ ᓄᐱWᘐ4ᓘ ᓄEᘐGᐃ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4ᔑT; RhᘐᓀᔑᐃDZ ᕃᐄ4T; Dh, CEᘐGᐃ. **11** ᐃDZ ᕃᐄ4ᔑ ᓄEᘐGᐃ; WᔑᓘS, ᑭᘐ ᒧSWᓄᗰ SʞZᓀᗰ ʞSVi, ᔑᒪbZSᐱᏆ ᘐᖃS ᔭW ᔑVTᗰᒪᕼ Rᐃ. EhGᐄZ DᒪVᒥᓀᒧᕽ, **12** Dᔑ ᓄᐱWᘐ4ᓘ ᓄAᓘ DᓀSᓀ RhᘐᓀᔑVT ᓄBᒥᏆ Dᔑ ᓄbWᗰ iᓄAᑲᗰᒧᓴ. **13** RhᘐᓀZ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4T; CEᘐGᐃ, ʞᓀᗰSᐱᏆ ᐃD DᓀSᓀ ᓄhCW EᒧZᐱᏆ ᓄCᒪ ᓄᖃ hSGᐱᏆ ᒧCVᒥ ᓄᘐᒪᓄᒪ ʞMbᒥH. **14** DhZᓄᕽ EGᐱVᏆᐃ ᕃhEᘐGR DʞᏆ-DᐱGᐃ ᔑᏆᓀᒧᓴ hSᗰ SCViDhᐱTᓀᒧᓀᐩ. **15** D4Z ᓄEᘐGᐃ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4ᔑT; ᑭᘐ, ᘐᓀᐩᐃZ ʞᓀᔑᐄᗰ DᒪᒥV DIVᒥSᒪIViDᓴVᐃ DhSWᓘ ᔑᘐᒪᔑᓄᗰᐯ Bᘐ Dᔑ ᓄhEᘐGᐃ Dᔑ Tbᒥ ᔑᐄʞ. **16** EhᚴRᐄZ ᓄᒪʞBᐱᒥ ᕃCᗰ D4 ᓄᐩᒥᖃTᓀᒧᓴᒪIViᓄ ᒧSᒥᓀVᒧᓀET. **17** RhᘐᓀZ ᓄᐄᓄ4T, Dᔑ DᒪᐱᏆ ᓄBᔑT, SbWᗰZ ᐃD ᕃᐄ4T; ᚴW iᐩᓄC, ᓄEᘐGᐃ ʞᘐ, ᘐᓀᐩ EhᚴR ʞhCᗰᐱᔑ WTRTᒧᐩᓄRiCAGᗰᒧᓴ Dᔑ CᓀᒥTᓀᒧᓴ SᏆᐯᒧG DᒪᓄV. **18** ᐩWᐯZ TBᗰ SSWᓄAD4 ᓄGʞᓀSᏆ TGᓀᒧ, Dᔑ ᐩWᐯ TBᗰ EGAGᗰᒧ ᕃᒥᓀWᐱT; SᔑᓄZ DSᘐRT. **19** ᓄᒥᓀᒪBᓄZ ᓄᒥhA4T. ᚴWZ TᏆᓀᐩ ᔑRᐃᗰ SᐄWᒧVᔑ DZᐃGᓘᓀᐩ SᕽᓀS Dᐱᐃ. **20** TEᐄᓄᗰZ ᒧSWᘐTᓀᒧᓴ SAPGᒧR ᓄᒥʞVᐱT, ᓄZᒥᔑ SGᐱᗰ ᘐᓀᐩ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐃ ᓄᐄʞ ᚴRT. **21** hSᗰZ ᓄᘐᗰSᓄ ᐃ ᓄhᓀIhA4T, Dᔑ ᐃD ᕃhᐄ4T; ᒪᓀA ᘐᓀᐩ ᐃD ᓴᐩ ʞᒪᐩᒥᏆᓀVᒧᓀE ʞMbᒥH ᐃD SᘐViDhᐱTᓀᒧᓀᐩ? Dᔑ ᘐᓀᐩ TGᓀᒧ Dh ᓄMGᐩ, ᘐᓀᐩ ᔑᏆᒪᐩᒥᏆᓀVᒧᓀE SAᘐᗰWᐱ DhᔑbSᕽᓀS Dᐱᐃ, EhᚴR hEᐱᐩ ᘐᓀᐩ ᐃD SGᐱᗰ ᚴRT. **23** ᐯᒥZ ᓄᘐᐃGᗜ Dhᔑb

ᎤhZᏢᎴ ᎤhᎯᏍᏗᎫᎸ. **24** D4Z ᎾᏍᎽ SᎿAᎳᎤT ᎤᏛSᏁ ᵻW. hAᎯᎿZ TᏚ DᎴ RZᏯ ᏗSGᎯᏍᏗᎫᎸ Sh᭙MᏁ ᎤhᎯᏍᏗᎫᎸ. **25** D4Z ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ ᎤhᏯᎤᏢ RZᏯ DᎴ ᎳMC ᎤhᏒᎳᏁ ᎤᎾ᭙iᎳᏁ DᵻBT. **26** ᵻWZ ᏦMᏰᎱH ᎤMC ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ ᏧᎱᏁᏯᎸ ᎤᏰᎿᏁT. hSᏛZ EᏀᏍSTᎮT, DᎴ iᏝ ᏯZᎯGᏯᏍᏬ ᏧᏁGᏗ ᎱRT. **27** D4Z IhI ᎯᏯᎤᏯ SᏗZᎮᎴ ᎱᏦᎤᏰᏛ, DᎴ SZᏁᎴ ᎤEᎾGᎯ ᎤAᏯT DTRT, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᎯᏁᎳᎤT, DᎴ ᎾᏍSTᏯᎾ ᏦᏪ SᎤViᎤᏁTᏍᎳᎤTSᏍᏍS. **28** ᎾᏍᎽZ TᏧᵻ᭙ DᏁVᎮ ᏦMᏰᎱH. **29** ᎾᏍSTᏯᎾZ ᏯᏁTᏍᏗᏍᎱ SᎤViᎤEᎾGᎯ ᏦᏪ, DᎴ DhAT ᎤhᎯhᏍᏗ DhᎯhᏍᎽ DᎾᏗRᎯᎮ DhᎯhᏍET. D4Z ᎤᎾᏁGᎳᏁ EᏀᎯᏍᏗᎫᎸ. **30** DᎾᎱᎤCᏍᎽh ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᎾᏛSᎤ, ᏰᏪᎱᏯ ᎯᎾᏗZᎱT, ᵷᏍᏉZᏗᏞᏬ ᎯhᎤ4T. **31** ᵷᏍᏉZ ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ ᎤᎾᏗᏛ E ᎤᏀVᎯᏍᏛ ᏎᎾᎱᏍᏗᏁᎴ hEᎾᏛ ᏧᏗᏯ DᎴ ᎱᎱᎱ DᎴ ᏬᎺᎱᏯ, DᎴ ᎱSᎱhAᎯᏍᏬᎳᏁT, DᎴ DᎾT4 ᎾᵷᏉSᎾᎲᎯᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᎱR ᎤEᎾGᎯ, DᎴ ᏯᏍᏛ ᎤhSᎱᏍᏗᏞᏗᏍE SᎿᏉᎱᏗG DᏞᎤV, DhᏁᏉᎱT. **32** ᎯDZ ᎦᎱᏍᏬᎳᏁT, ᏈᏞ hEᎾᏛ ᎤᏬVᎿ ᎾᏍᏛᏉ ᎾSMᏙᎴ ᎤᎾᏞᎤᏗ ᎱᏞ DᏁᎯ. **33** ᎾᵷᏃZ ᎤᏀᏛᎮ DᏍSᏍ ThᏍ ᏧVTᏛ, ᏧᏁW TᏧSᏩBᏛ EᏀhᏰᎤᎯ Ꮁ4 ShC ᎤᏞᎿᏍᏗᎱT. **34** ᏈᏞZ ᎯD ᎦᏬ4Ꮷ ᾩᏍᎽ; ThᏍ, ᏦᏬ SᎶᏁᏛ CᎤ6S; WᏧᏪS, DᎴ ᎯᏰᏗᏛTᏬ ChᏰᎫᎸ. ᎽW ᏉZ TBᏛ SᏧᏁT. **35** hSᏛZ ᎱᏞ DᎴ 4Gh DᏁᎯ EᏀAᎮT, DᎴ ᎤEᾩGᎯ TᏩP ᎯᾩSWᏪᏍᏗᏍᏗᏁT. **36** KᏈZRᎮ ᎽG TᏀᏍᏗ DᎱBᏧᏁGᏗ, ᏞᏈᏗ ᏧVTᏛ, ᾩᏍᎽ DᏁPWᎤᎯᏞᎽ SᏛS, ᾩᏍᎽ ᎯD ᎤᏍᎱᏯᎯ Ꮁ4 ᏯᏍᏛ SᎩᾩᏍᏗᏁᏁᏪT DᎴ DᏞᏁᎩᏍET. **37** ᎯDZ ᎦᎱᏍᏬᎳᏁ ᾩᎯGT, ᾩᏍᎽ ᎤPCᎤᏒᎱ4T, ᾩᏍᎽZ ᎤᾩᎯᏰᏍᎤ SᎩᏬᎳ ᏍᎤᏅᎩ ᎤhᎤᏁT. **38** ᎱᏞZ DᎴ KᏈ ᾩihSᏞᎴT, DZᎯGᏪᏍᎽZ ᎤᾩᏛSᎤ ᏈᏞ RVᏪ ᎱᏞ, DhᏔᎱ DhᏍSᏍ ShᎤ4 ᎽhᏔᏒ4ᎫᏯ ᎤVᎯᎫᏍᏗᏍᏗ hᎱRᾩ hVᏞGᏀᏛᏪᏍᏗᏍᏗ. **39** ᏈᏞZ SᎴᎤ SᏍᏞGᏀᏛ4T; ᎤMCZ SᎩᏔᎳ ᏍᎤᏅᎩ ᾩEᏀBᏔᏁT; hSᏛZ DhᎱBᏧZᏅGCᎯ SVE ᾩi DhVᾩRᏞhBᎱT, DᎴ ᏞhᾩᎩAᾩᏍᎱ Ꮼᾩh ᎫᎩᏅ DᎴ ᏧᏞᎴᎤᏛ ᎫᎩᏅ ᾩᏍᎽ ᏞᎽ ᏧᏬᎯᾩᎡᎯ DᏰ ᎤᏁᎳVᎮT. **40** ᏈᏞZ hSᏛ SᎩAᾩR SᎱhIᎤᏁ DᎴ ᎤᏞVᎱᏍᎳᏁT, SᏛᎤZ TᏗP ᎽSᎳᏪᏍᎳᎤ, ᏞᏈᎫ ᎳᎴᏪS, ᎤᏛᏁT. SᏍST4Z ᎫSVᎱ, ᏈᏞZ ᎤAᏪ, ᎤᎫᏛᎮ ᎤᏬᏁT. **41** ᎤᏅᏍᏁRZSᎤᎴᎳᏁT; ᎾSᏍᎤᏪZ ᎤᾩᏞᎤᏗ DᎴ ᏧZᏛGCᎯ, SᎤᾩᎩAᾩ4Ꮄ EZᏛ. **42** KᏈZhEᾩᏛ ᎤᾩᏛSᏁT, DᎴ ᎤhCᏏ ᎤZᎯGᏁ ᎤEᾩGᎯ. **43** ᎯDZ ᎦᎱᏍᎳᏁT, ᏴᎱ ᎤᏅᎯᏙ ᎤSᏁ KᏈ, ᎫᏛᾩᏍᎽ ᏩGh ᏧVTᏛ SᏁᎩᎢT.

10

ᎽGZ TᏀᏍᏗ DᏍSᏍ RᎮ ᏰᏩᎱᏯ, ᏍhᎱᏍ ᏧVTᏛ, DᏍAᎯᏧᏈ ᎫᏗhVᎯ, ᎱW TᏞᎱ ᏧᾩVTᏛ ᎤᾩᏞᏈE. **2** ᎤᏞᎤᏗ DᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤᎯSᾩᏴᏍᎽ, DᎴ ᾩᏍᏉ hSᏛ SᏁᎩ DhᎮ, ᎤCᏗ ᎫᏁᎩᏍᎽ BᏪ, DᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤᎯhAᎯᎩ DᏞVᎱᏍᏞᏁᎯ. **3** ᾩᏍᎽ KTᵷ TᏀCGᏛ ᏍWᏀᏗREᎱᎱRTᏀ ᎤAᎮ ᎫᏍᵷᏀᏗVᎯ ᎤᏁWᎤᎯ ᎤᏉᎱ ᎤMᏙᎴT, DᎴ ᎯD ᎦᏬ4ᎴT; ᏍhᎱᏍ. **4** SᏍᵷᎤZ DᎴ ᎤᏍSᎩ ᎯD ᎦᏬ4T; SVT, CEᾩGᎯ. ᎯDZ ᎦᏬ4ᎴT; ᵷᏞVᎱᏍᏗᏍᏗE DᎴ ᵷᏞᏁᎩᏍᏗE SᎱᏰWᏞᎤ DᎤᏞᏗᏍVᎯ TᏀᎱᏍVᎯᏍᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤᎯ DSWᏪT. **5** Ꮝ, KᏈ ᏗᎤᎱ DhᾩᎤ, ᾩᏍᎤ ᏰᏩh ᏈᏞ ᏧVTᏛ, **6** ᾩᏍᎽ ᎤᏬW ᎽG TᏀᏍᏗ SᏁᎩ ᏰᏩh ᏧVTᏛ, ᏗᏛᾩᏍᎽ, ᾩᏍᎽ DᏛᏀᏩᏗ ᏦSᏁᎩ, ᾩᏍᎽ ᏞCZᏁᎱ TCᏛᏁᏗᎫᎸ. **7** ᏗᏍᏳᵷᏀᏗVᎯZ ᎤᏞᎤR ᾩᏍᎽ ᏍhᎱᏍ ᎤᏬᏁWᎤᎯ, DhᎱ ᾩSᏍᎤᎮ ᎤᏞᏁᏗᏍᏗᏁᎴ DᏞᏁᎩᏧᏞᏍᏗᏁᎴ ᏏᏗᏍᏗᏁᎯ hAᎯᎩEᏀSᏗᏗᏍᏍᎽ ᎱR ᎱW. **8** ᾩᏍᎽZ hSᏛ SZᎮᎮᎩ, KᏈ SᎤ4T. **9** ᎤᎽᏀᏛZ DᾩT4 DᎴ ᵷᵷᏉ ᾩihᎱ ᎤhMᎴ ᏗSSᏦT, ᏈᏞ ᎤᎽW᭙4 SᏬᾩᎱ ᎤᏞVᎱᏍW᭙4 ᎳWS TᏀCGᏛ TBᏛ ᏍWᏀᏗRT. **10** ᎤCᏗZ ᎤᏒᏰᏬᏁT, DᎴ ᎤSᎱᏍᎱ ᎤᎱᏍᏞBᏗᏍᏗ, D4Z DᏰᏉ DᾩᏛᎤTᏍᏗᏍᎱ CSᎱᏏ ᾩᏍᎽᏯ ᎦᎱᏍᏞᏁᎴT. **11** ᎤAᎮZ SᎩᎳᏗ ᎤᎱᏍSTᏛ Ꮁ4T, DᎴ AᎱᏍᏗ TᏀᏍᏗ DᏞᎱVRᎳᏗ ᎤᏧᏍᏗ4, ᾩᏍᎽᏯ RIDᎦᏉ, ᎤᎽ SᎤᏰB ᏦSSᎩᏍᏏT, ᾩᏍᎽZ RᎳᏗ TEᏁᎩᏗᎯ ᏦᏏᵻ RGᎯ TBᏛ. **12** ᾩᵷᏃZ DhᏯR hSᏛ ᏧᾩᏞᎴᎤᏛ ᎤᎽ ᏗhᎤᏬᏗ RGᎯ DᏁᎯ, DᎴ TᾩᏂ DᏁᎯ, DᎴ DᾩᏞᾩᏰhVᎯ, DᎴ SᎩG DhZᎯᎱVᎯ. **13** DᏦᏁᏙᎴZ ᎯD ᎤᏗDᏦᏬ4ᎴT; ᏈᏞ, WᏧᏪS, ᎯMS DᎴ ᵷᎱᏍᏞBᏪS, DA4ᎴT. **14** ᏈᏞZ ᎯD

ᏎᏍᎪᎢ; ᒪᏯᏁ, ᑕᎬᎾᏀᏋ, ᒪᏰᏃ ᎢᎯᏋᏀ ᏯᏂᎪ ᎪᎱᏯᏁ Ꮥᒪᐻ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏕᎤ ᏕᎯᏔᎾ. **15** ᎳᎱᏁᏃ ᏋᎠ ᎤᏁᎠᏂᏍᎪᎱᎢ; ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᎤᏕᎯᏛ ᎾᏯᏂ ᏂᎪᏯᏁ Ꮥᒪᐻ ᏒᎯᏬᏯᏁ. **16** ᎾᏯᏂ ᏋᎠ ᏦᎢ ᎯᎱᏯᎳᏁᎢ, ᏆᐻᐯᏃ ᎠᏆᏅᎷ ᎳᎱᎤᎳ ᎾᎤᎱᎳᏁᎢ ᎤᏯᏂ Ꮥᒪᐻ ᏒᎯᏬᏯᏁ. **17** ᎠᏆᐯᏃ ᐯᒪ ᎠᒪᎤᏆᏯᏁ ᏯᏯᏛᏛᎤ ᏕᛛᎬ ᎾᏯᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᎾᎯᎢ, ᎬᏂᏳᐯ ᎠᏂᎾᎤ ᎾᏯᏂ ᎳᎯᏔᎾᎤᎤ Ꮛ ᏒᎯ ᏂᏳᏏᏂ ᏕᏁᎯᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎠᏂᏙᎡ ᏕᎶᏋᏯᎫᎶᎶᏁ; **18** ᏯᏂᎡᏯᎳᎤᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ; ᎠᏂᏯᎪ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᎢ, ᎠᒪᎤᏆᏯᏁ ᏯᏯᏛᏛᎤ Ꮛ ᏒᎯ ᏂᏳᏏᏂ ᏕᏁᎯᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **18** ᏯᏂᎡᏯᎳᎤᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ; ᎠᏂᏯᎪ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **19** ᎠᏆᐯᏃ ᐯᒪ ᎠᒪᎤᏆᏯᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᒪᎤᏙ ᏋᎠ ᏎᏍᎪᎱᎢ, ᎬᏂᏳᐯ ᎠᏂᏦᎢ ᎠᏂᏂᏕᎤ. **20** Ꮻ, ᎳᎱᏯᏕᏕ, ᏣᏓᎠᏋ, ᎠᎱ ᏗᏫᒪᏀᏕᏕ ᎪᎱᏯᏁ ᏂᏗᑕᏢᎾᎯᏯᏕᎾᎤ, ᎠᏴᏃᏗᏫᏂᏳᏏᏂ ᎠᏂᏦᎢ ᎠᏂᏂᏕᎤ. **21** ᏆᐻᐯᏃ ᐯᒪ ᎤᏓᎠᏂᏳᏏᏂ ᎠᏂᏦᎢ ᎠᏂᏂᏕᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏯᎪ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **22** ᏋᎠᏃ ᏎᏂᏍᎪᎢ; ᏫᏂᎡᏫ ᎠᏫᎪᏋᏎᏯ ᏗᏆᏂᏙᏋᏋ, ᏍᎶᏋᏁ ᎢᏫᏁᎤᏋ ᎠᏂᏯᎪ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **23** ᏚᎳᏲᎴᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏴᏫᏗᏯᏁ, ᎠᏂᏯᎪ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **24** ᎾᎤᏯᏫᎤᏃᏏᏂᏴᏗᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏯᎪ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **25** ᏆᐻᐯᏃ ᐯᒪ ᏗᏴᏂᏫᏫᏂᏳᏏᏂ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **26** ᎠᏃᏃ ᐯᒪ ᏕᎤᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **27** ᎠᏃᏃ ᐯᒪ ᎠᏂᏦᎢ ᎠᏂᏂᏕᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **28** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏂᏕᏓᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ; ᎢᏂᏕᏔᏣᐻ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **29** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏆᎢᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **30** ᏫᏂᎡᏫᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏎᏍᎪᎢ; ᎤᏂᏯᏁ ᏂᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **31** ᏋᎠᏃ ᏎᏍᎡᏂᏯᏁ; ᏫᏂᎡᏫ, ᏣᒪᏙᎡᏯᏁᏯᎬ ᎡᏟᎷᏕᏁᎳ ᎠᏯ ᏣᒪᏁᎳᎢᏯᎬ ᎠᎤ ᏔᏂᏁᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **32** ᏫᏂᎡᏫᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏣᒪᎤᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **33** ᏂᎶᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ; ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **34** ᐯᒪᏃ ᎤᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **35** ᎾᏂᏂᏓᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **36** ᏯᏃᏏᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **37** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏯᏃᏏᏂ ᎢᏂᏕᏔᏣᐻ, ᎬᏂᏳᐯ ᏂᏗᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **37** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏯᏃᏏᏂ ᎢᏂᏕᏔᏣᐻ, ᎬᏂᏳᐯ ᏂᏗᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **38** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏯᏂᎪᎷᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **39** ᎠᏃᏃ ᏯᏂᏗᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **40** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏯᏂᎪᎷᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **41** ᎥᏝ ᏂᏕᏂᏃ ᏰᎾ, ᎠᏂᏃᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **42** ᎠᏯ ᏯᏂᎪᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **43** ᎾᏯᏂᏃ ᏂᏕᏂᏃ ᎠᎾᏙᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **44** ᎠᏆᐯᏃ ᐯᒪ ᏋᎠ ᎾᏯᏂ ᏂᏕᏓᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ; **45** ᏫᏂᏂᏫᏯᏁᏏᏂᏃᏃ ᎠᏃᏃᏂᏯᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏂᏙᎡᎶᏋᎡ ᎶᎶᎠᎬᏂᏳᏏᏂ;

ᚴᚼᚢᚮᚾᚮᚷ ᛞᚳᛟᚴ. **46** ᛊᚹᛟᛊᚢᚱᛒᛉᛞᚳᛟᛟᛚᚳᚺᛟᚺᚫᛖ ᛞᚱ ᛞᚺᚮᚴᚷᚫᛖ ᛟᚢᚼᚹᛟᛒ. ᛏᛋᚴᛉ ᚹᚳ ᛟᚢᚼ ᛒᛞ ᚯᚫᚷ4ᛏ; **47** ᚼᚪ ᚸᚷ ᚷᛟ ᚫᚹᚪᛒ ᛞᛮ ᛒᛞ ᚺᚫᚷ ᚴᚴᛊᚮᚫᚴᚱᛃ ᚺᚫᚷ ᚷᚴᛉ ᛊᚮᚴᚷ ᛞᛊᚮᚹᚴᚷ ᛞᚳᛟᚴ ᚼᚴᚼᚢᚮᚾᚮᚱ ᚺᚫᚷᚸᚫ ᛞᛒ ᚱᚸᚢᚾᚮᛏ? **48** ᛊᛟᚢᚼᚹᚱᛉ ᚴᚴᛊᚮᚫᚴᚱᛃ ᛊᛟᚹᚫᛟᛒ ᛟᛖᚺᚷᛒ. ᛏᛋᚴᛉ ᛖᚷᚹᚱᚷ ᛞᚱᛒᛟᚹᚫᚴᚱᛃ ᛊᛟᚹᚫᛟᛒ ᛟᛖᚺᚷᛒ.

11 ᚴᚼᛟᛒᛟᛉ ᛞᚱ ᛞᚺᚴᛟᚳ ᛞᚴᚱᛟ ᛞᚢᚼ ᛟᚺᛟᛊᚢᚼ ᚺᚫᚷ ᛞᚺᚴᚱᛟᛟᛒ ᛒᚺ ᚺᚫᚹ ᛊᚺᚴᚺᚫᚳᛚᚫᛉ ᛞᚴᚱᛟᛟᛒ. **2** ᚹᚴᛉ ᚼᛗᛒᚴᚺ ᚸᛗᚳ ᚴᚼᚼᛟᚫᛊ4ᚫᚯ ᛊᛖᚷᛊᚢᚾᚫ4ᛏ, **3** ᚯᛞ ᚫᚺᚸᚱᛏ; ᚺᚴᚼᚼᛟᚫᛊ4ᚫᚺ ᛊᚯᛒ4ᛞᛉ, ᛞᛉ ᚺᚫᚷ ᛏᛞᚹᛃ ᛏᚳᚴᚫᚴᛒᚢᚾᛏ. **4** ᛞ4ᛉ ᚹᚴ ᛟᛉᛟᛉ ᛊᛉᚸᛉᛞᛉ ᛟᛚᚫᛒᚹᛟᛒ ᛟᛚᚫᚫ4ᛏ, ᚯᛞ ᚫᚸᚸ4ᛏ; **5** ᚴᚹ ᛊᛊᚷ ᚼᚹᚷᚸᛉ ᛊᚳᚹᚴᚫᚴᚫᛖᛉ; ᚳᛊᚴᚼᛉ ᚺᚫᚷ ᚴᚴᛊᚮᚫᚴᚱᛃ ᚺᚫᚷᚸᚫ ᛊᚳᚹᚴ

12 ᎾᏯᏩZ ᎡᏩᏁ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏯ ᎤᎴᎤᑭ ᏚᏕᏫᏙᏔᏁ ᎢᏚᏁ ᏧᎾᏁᏩᏞ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᎬᎢ. **2** ᎠᏴᎳᏫᏞZ ᏚᎤᏩᏯ ᎤᎴᎤᑭ ᎤᏩᏔᏁ ᎤᏩᏔᏁ ᎤᏩᏔᏁ

DSWᏆᏣTᎠᏯSᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾSᏯᎤᑭIhIᎠᎴ ᏐᎳᎤᎴᎾᎠᏯᎽᎤᏁᏯᎤᎳᎠᏯᎽᎤᏁᏯᎤᎳᎠᏯᎽᎤᏁᏯᎤᎳ

ᘐᙏᘉ ᕒᑕᔑᒪᗯᖇᒍ ᕼᕒᖇᘐ ᕼᕒᖇ ᔊᖚ ᑐᐯᒋ ᒍᘐᖁᓄᑫᙏᒍ ᔑᕼᘐᖁᓄᑫᒍᖇ Ꭲᑫᙏᒍ. **40** ᘐᙏᘉ Ꭲᑫᙏᒍ Ꭲᐯᙏᗯᕈᙏᒍ ᒪᙏᒍ ᎢᕼᗰᐯᎩᐯ ᐃᗡ ᕼᘐᕼᙅᙅ ᗡᘐᐯᔨᙏᒍᘉ; **41** "ᒍᑕᘐᑐᔑ, ᎢᕼᕼᏆᒋᐃ, ᗡᔨ ᎢᕼᙏᏆᕼᐃᐃ ᗡᔨ Ꭲᑕᒍᖇᑐ; ᗡᗺᗷᗄ ᐃᐃ Ꭲᐯᔭ ᒪᘉᎩᘐᙏᒪᔑᐢ ᒍᔑᎩᘐᙏᒪᔑᐢᒍ, ᘐᙏᘉ ᒍᔑᎩᘐᙏᒪᔑᐢᒍ Ꮖᑒ ᗺᏦᗄᔑᔑ ᘐᙏᘉ ᗡᘐᐯᔨᙏᒍᘉ ᗡᔨ ᑐᑕᒍᖇᑐ ᒪᙏᒍ Ꭲᑕᒍᖇᑐ ᗡᔨ Ꭲᑕᒍᖇᑐ; ᗡᗺᗷᗄᘉ ᒍᔑᎩᘐᙏᒪᔑᐢᒍ ᒍᔑᎩᘐᙏᒪᔑᐢᒍ, ᘐᙏᘉ ᒍᔑᎩᘐᙏᒪᔑᐢᒍ ᒪᑒ ᗺᏦᗄᔑᔑ ᘐᙏᘉ ᗡᔨ Ꭲᑕᒍᖇᑐ ᒪᙏᒍ Ꭲᑕᒍᖇᑐ ᒪᙏᒍ Ꭲᑕᒍᖇᑐ ᒪᙏᒍ

ᎢᎩᏚᏃᏁᎠᏖᎢ ᏚᏔᎳᏁᎫ ᎫᏚᏣᏍᎬᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏚᎡᏍᎪᏔᏁᏁᎠᏖ ᎤᏟᏁ ᎪᎡᏍᎫ ᎤᎷᎯᏍᎫᏁᎴ ᏂᏁᏚᏁᏴᎯᎡᎢ, ᎫᎩᎾᎾᏅᏁᏍᎪᎡᎴᏍᎬ ᎠᎡᏍᏂᏴᎫ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎡᎾᎡᏍᎫ ᎤᎷᎯᏍᎫᏁᎴ ᎤᏂᏟᏁ ᎠᏂᏁᎤᏂᏍᎫᏁᎴ ᎤᏂᏟᏁ ᎠᏂᏁᎤᏂᏍᎫᏁᎴ ᎠᎻᏁᎤᏂᏍᎫᏁᎴ ᎤᏂᏟᏁ ᎠᏂ

20 JVWWAJ/ᔑWJhᐯhᖴᗷWJ/ᔑSLᓀTᐯᒋWOᗷᘐᘉYJᒋWAᖶLAᖶᗷOWOᗷ Jᗺᖶᗷ, Dᐯ OSᒋᗰJhbJᚴRT, Dᐯ AᒋWJEᘐWOᗷ, Dᐯ YE. **21** ᔑbᗺZRJ OLEGLᐯOᗰ SSSGJRSOWᓀEGᒋhVᘎWY, LhAᒋᗷWETJSWΘTWJ/ᔑᖶΘVLᖵRT. **22** tᓀᐺZᔑbG OhᗺᖶAᚴOᗰDᐯJᚴSAGJDᐯhSᗰᐯΘAGJOΘLᖵEdhOWJ/ᔑDhWSWᐯΘᖵᗰ OOROΘLᖵET, ΘWYᐯLbIbIᐯVTᗰDᐯHᔑWᚴhᖶᖶᐺJDΘLOPT, ᐺWDᐯIhI TᐯWᓀOAOWJ/ᔑiJWY, **23** ΘWYZOhOWJOZWWA ᗐDᖶOAᐯT; ᔑYObᗰDᐯ KSAGJDᐯᔑCLOCΘCᖴᒋSTCLOCJCLᐯOᗰBΘiJWYDᐯbᒋ/ᔑDᐯbᒋbᔑTVᗷ. **24** ᔑEᗰSOYGTGΘWJASLᖵᗷᗰDhEhWEᚱCSWVWOTSᚱhSWᘎRᘎJCLOV, ᗐD ΘhWWETᚴD4VhOWS4JDᐯJᐋtᓀGᗰWJThWIhAVJᚴΘWYTGWJKhAVᖶᗷ hᚱRΘ; **25** ΘWYOᐯᒋWVWOᔑbGᔑYᗷᖶOhSᗰHᐺTSSᗰ, JVᘎKhOWJ/ᔑKCᖵᗷᗰ DhWSWdhWLGᗰWJ/ᔑKhᚱGᗷIhIDᐯᐺW, **26** ΘWYDhWSWLOOᐯdΘRᒋWAᖶWOᗷ, TSVᒋOEΘGᗷhHSGAᗰSOViOJSᒋWJVJWET. **27** ΘWYTGWJVhOᒋdLbDᐯ HᔑW, ΘWYΘWᐺDhAETOᓀᔑLᚱhZPPᒋ. **28** ᔑbGᗷZOᗷᖶOSᖶᐺJGDLOV, DᐯDB ᔑbGWYᗷᖶO, AᒋWJJGWᗷOVJ/ᔑhᚱRΘ, ᗐDOGRΘWYD4TWᗰAJhY; **29** ΘWY JhᖴᗷWJ/ᔑDᒋWLBJOAWOᗷJᗺᖶᗷJᒋWAᖶLAᖶᗷ, DᐯYE, DᐯAᒋWJEWWOᗷ, Dᐯ OSᒋᗰJhbJᚴRT. TGZΘWYᔑJVWVVᖶᔑbGᔑhCᗰS. VᗷᔑhCᗰtᓀSᚱWJ. **30** ΘWYZSᚱhᖴRiJᔑYᚠhMVT, ShWΘᗰZOhCJShOAᐯΘWYAWᒋ. **31** ΘWYZOhAᒋᗺi, OΘᒋPᒋVOJSᒋWVJWᚱΘWYDLSᒋWLJWYᚴRT **32** dLbZDᐯHᔑW, OCbTWAGᗷ ShWAWDΘLOCDᐯSΘᒋhAᗷWWAT, ΘWᐺᗺZOORDΘVᐯᚴWYᚴ4T. **33** TᖶWYZ ᖶWᗷGOAVᖶ, OGVᗷWᗰSEGhᖴ4DΘLOCᚴhOᓀᗰJAᘎᚠhGᗷWJ/ᔑ. **34** D4ZHᔑW ᔑbGOᗺᖶAΘtᓀᐺOJYWWJ/ᔑ. **35** ᐺWZDᐯIhIΘWᐺEAVPiJᔑYLΘSᖴᘎWᚱT, Dᐯ DΘᒋhVᘎWᚱWPᗰOEΘGᗷOVᒋS, Dᐯ ΘWᐺOhCbOGΘLᐯT. **36** TᖶWYZΘᖵRᖶ ᐺWᗐD ᖶWW4ᖶYIhI; W WᒋAhVhGᗰᒋSTLLOChSiSSSGJRΘtᓀYΘᒋhVhVᖶ WZPᗰOEΘGᗷOVᒋS, ΘΘVᐯᚴᗷᖶΘᗰtᓀSETᚠ. **37** IhIZOSᒋWEYOΘJOWJ/ᔑCh ᔑS dVTᗰ. **38** D4ZᐺWiLᔑbGGᗺAOΘJOWJ/ᔑ, ΘWYᗺZOΘLLᐯLAᐯIHᖵᒋᔑ, DᐯiL GΘᒋAAᐯShᖶΘWLAᒋVᘎT. **39** DᐯOCJOhᖴᘎ4ᖶY, ΘWYTGWJΘSEGΘSᐯOᘎY; IhIZOJORYᔑS, DᐯhGᗷYCOHᖵYGRY. **40** ᐺWZOᖵᗺRHᔑW, OhYRY, DΘLOC SEGᖴROAWOᗷOWVᒋWJ/ᔑ. **41** bᒋᔑZDᐯbᒋbᔑOGRY, LᒋhAᗷWJWEYdΘAGJ SΘLᖵGJRT.

16 LᖵZDᐯᒋWJYMCY, EhGᐺZΘtᓀRᘎY YGTᚴWJAᗷGᘎWY, JᔑJdVTᗰ, DdbDᚱBAᗷGᘎWYOhᚱRY, OVLWYhDATᚱRY. **2** ΘWYᔑbGEGZPWY ᚱRYDΘLOCᒋWJDᐯTAhᘐDAᗷ. **3** ΘWYᐺWOSᖶᘎYOJOWJ/ᔑ; Oᒋ WS4ᖶYZ OLGᒋWVWOYDhdbΘtᓀLAGJRT, hSᗰᖵBZDhSWᘎYOVLDATᚱRT. **4** SSSGJRZ DhGWET, Lhᖴᗷ4ᘎYOhWIhAVJJᐋtᓀGᗰWJ, ΘWYdᖶAWOᗷᚱhOᓀᗰDᐯ JᚱSAGJhMbᒋHDAᗷ. **5** dΘAGJZSΘLᖵGJRSΘᒋhARYAᗷGJᚱRT, Dᐯ hSYChR DhAVWEY. **6** OhG+OZᖵhᔑDᐯᚱdᔑ, DᐯSᖶᐺJGDLOVOhOWLSᖶOΘᒋhVJ/ᔑ WZPᗰRbᔑ, **7** HbᔑYhMC, OΘLObᖶYᖵJhᔑYhGᗷWJ/ᔑ, D4ZiLOΘAWYᔑ4ᐯ DLOV. **8** HbᔑZOhGR, ᚠDbYhMCY. **9** ᐺWZOAWΘ4ᖶYRZᔑ; YGTGWJDWSW ᔑbVhRᗷSVᚱT, OWᖵ4PT, ᗐD ᖶWW4PT; ᔑbVhΘMY, Dᐯ ΘWYWSᖶ. **10** OAWΘ4ᖶZ YWᐺTBᗰᔑSAGWOY ᔑbVhEYGᗷWJ/ᔑ, ᔑCVᐯᚴWEY OEΘGᗷᔑYWhWET

ᘐᙏᘃ KCᒋᒃᐯᐱᒍᔑᓱ ᓱᙏᙅᐟ ᘃZᑭᙅ. **11** ᘐᙏᘃZᘎDᑲ ᒃᘜᘂ ᓱᔑCᓚ ᔑᘜAᒍ ᙅᘃᓚᙏᙅᐯᓚᘃ, 4ᔓᒪᑲ ᙅᘃZᘓᘃ; ᓚᘃᑦᙅZ hDIᒋᑲ ᙅᘃZᘓᘃ. **12** ᘐᑊᔦZ ᘐᓱᔑCᓚ, ᙅᒋᘃᔑ ᙅᘃZᘓᘃ, ᘐᙏᘃ ᘓEᘐᘜR ᔑSᔕ ᘐᑊᔦTᒍP ᔓᑲVh, Dᔑ ᘐᙏᘃ ᓚᘐᒪᓚᙅ ᓚᒃSᔕ ᒃᘃ. ᘐᑊᔦZ ᔑSᔕ Tᘓᙏᘃ ᔑRᘂᙅ ᓱᒃVᘓᘃ. **13** ᓚᘐVᒪIᙏEZ ᔑSᔕ ᓱᘃᘓACᑦᘃ, Rᐯᘓᘜᒍᒪ ᙅᘃᘜRᘃ DᒪVᒋᙏVᒍᔑ ᒃRT; ᓱᔑᓚᓱZVᒃᙅᘃᐱᙅᙅᐯ DhᒃB ᘐᑊᔦᓚᘐᒪCᕓᓚ. **14** ᘃᘜZTᘜᙏᒍ DᒃBᒋᒍ ᔑVTᙅ, ᘃᔑᒃ ᒍᘓᘃZᒍᙏᘃ, ᒪᔑᒋᒃᙅᘃᐱᙅᙅᐯ Rᘂᐟᘐᓚᒋ ᔑSᔕ Rᘂ, ᓚᙅᐱᐯᓚ ᘂ DᒪVᒋᙏᐯᙅᘂ, ᓚᙅᒪᙏᐯᓚᘃ. ᘐᙏᘃ ᓚᘐᘐᔑᓚᔑEᘐᘜᘂ ᓚᙏSTRᘃ, ᓚᙅᒪᙏᐯVᒍᔑ ᐯᐯW ᙏᙅET. **15** DᔑᘐiZ ᓚᘜR Dᔑ ᘐᙏᘃ SᒪᒍᘐiT, ᓱᘃWᖆ4ᘓᘃ, ᘂD ᘓᙙRᘃ; TᘜZ ᓚVᘂᘜR ᓚEᘐᘜᘂ Aᘂᘜᘂᙏᘃ ᙏᘃᘂᖆ4ᒋᘐᒍ, ᒃᙅᘓ ᒍᘃᘂᘜᒍᒪ ᓚᘃᘂᖆ4AᘃRᘃ. **16** ᘂDZ ᘓᒋᙏᐯᓚᘃ, DᒪVᒋᙏVᒍᔑ ᓱᒃᚐᓚ, ᘃG Tᘜᙏᒍ Dᙅ, DᒪᓚV DVhᙏᘃ ᓚᙏT, VᔑᘁRᘃ, ᘐᙏᘃ ᓚCᙅ ᔑEᘜGᒍᒪᘜᙅᙅRᘂᘃ EᘜᘐᒪTDVhᙏEᒍᙏᘃ. **17** ᘐᙏᘃ ᓱᘃᙏᒪᘜᒍR ᐯᐯW Dᔑ DB, ᓚᙙMᓚᘃ ᘂD ᘓᙙRᘃ; ᘂD Dhᙏᔑᙏᓚᘂᐯᙙᘂ ᘜᙏᐯᙙ Rᘂ ᔑᓚᐯᙅᙏᘃ ᓚᘐᘐᙅ, ᘐᙏᘃ EhᒃR ᏂhᒃEᙅᔦ ᓚZᘂ DᒋᙏᔑᓘVᒍ ᒃRT. **18** Dᔑ ᓚCᙅ ᓘRᓘᘃ ᘐᙏᘃ ᘐᙅᙅᘂᘃ; D4Z ᐯᐯW ᓚᔑᙏᙙᙅᓘ ᓚᔑᙙᘂRᘃ, ᘂD ᓘᙙ4ᓘᘃ ᘐᙏᘃ DᒪᓚV; EᙅᏂ ᏂᏫ ᔑGᙅᙅᘐ SᓚViEᒍᔦ, ᘐᙏᘃ AᒋAᐯᒍᔑ. ᘐᘂGᐯZᓚᘓACᑦᘃ. **19** EᘜᘐᒪTZᓚᘐVᔑᒃR ᓚSᘃ ᓚᓚR ᔑEᘜGᒍ ᓚhᘜᙅᙅᒍᔑ ᓚᖆCᑦT, ᒍhhBᙏᘃ ᐯᐯW Dᔑ ᏫᔑW, Dᔑ ᘐᙏᘃ ᔑZVᒍᔑ ᘐSᘐJZᘀᘓᘃ ᒍᒃᔑᙅᙅGᒍ. **20** Dᔑ ᒍᘓAᒍᙏᘃ ᘐSᘐJZᘀᘓᘃ, ᘂD ᘓhᙙRᘃ; ᘂD Dhᙏᔑᙏᓚᙙ DDძᏮ ᓚCWᓚᘂ DᘐᔑᙏVᒍᔦ TᘃSᙏT, **21** Dᔑ EhᒃR ᘐᓚᙅᔦ ᒍᘐᘓᙙᘜᙅᙙᒍ ᘐᙏᘃ ᙙᒋ ᒍᒃᘃhBᒍ Dᔑ ᒍᒃᘃᘐᘓᙙᘜᙅᙙᒍ hᒃRᘐ, TᒍGH ᒃR Tᘜᙏᒍ. **22** ᓚhCᒍZ ᒃR ᔑEᘜhᔑᒍᘓRᘃ; ᒍᘓAᒍᙏᘃZ ShᘓᙙR ᓚhᙅᙅᑦᘃ ᒍᒃᘂᒃᑦihᙏᒍᔑ. **23** ᓚCᒍZhᔑᓚhᘓ, ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑ ShBWᓚᘃ, ᓚhᙅᐯᘓᘃ ᘐᙏᘃ DᏂᔑᒍᒍᙙᒍ ᓱᙏᙅᙏᙏᙙᒍᔑ. **24** ᘐᙏᘃZ ᘐᏂᙙ4ᘓ DᏂᙅᐯᘓ, ᘐSBWᓚᘃ ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑ APR ᔑᒋKᔕ ᔦᘐh, Dᔑ Dᙏᒪᙏ Sᓚ4Vᓚ DVᘂ. **25** RZᔑZ DᙙᒋᐯᐯW Dᔑ ᏫᔑW ᓚᘐᒪVᒋᙏᙏWᙅT, Dᔑ ᓚᙅWᓚᘂ ShZᘃᙏWᙅT; ᒍᒃᏂᙏᔑᙏᘂZ ᘐᙏᘃ ᓚᘐᘓᑦᙅT. **26** ᓚᙏGTᙏWᙅZ ᔕVᘂ ᓚᒋᒪᓘᙅT; Dᔑ ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑ ᔑᒋᙏᒪᔑᓱᒍᙏᙙ ᔑᒋᒪᓘᙅT, ᘃWᐯZ TBᙙ Ꮒᔑᙙ ᒪᙏᔑᔕᘂ ᔑᒋᙏᔑᔕT4T, Dᔑ ᘐhi Sᘐᒪᓘᘃᙙ SPRᑭT. **27** ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑᓱZ DᔑJᙏ, ᓚᙏᑦ Dᔑ ᓚVᔑᒃR ᔑGᘂᙏᙏᒍᔑ ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑᓱ ᔑᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑᓱ ᔑᒋᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑᓱ ᔑᒃRT, ᓚᓘᑭ DᙏWᙏᒍᔑ ᔑᓚ ᘂᙙ, Dᔑ ᓚᘜR ᒍᒪᒋ4T, ᒍᒃᏂᙏᔑᘂ ᓚᘐᒋR RᒋᙏᒃT. **28** D4Z ᐯᐯW Dᙏᒪᙏ ᓚᒋᙏWᙅT, ᘂD ᘓᙙ4T; Lᙏᒍᔑ ᑦR Aᒋᙏᒍᔑ ᓚᖆ TCᒪᙙᙅᘓᘃ, DhᙏZhᔑᙙ ᓱᏂᙏD. **29** DᑦᙏVᒍZᓚWᖆᘓ ᓚᒋᙏᒍᔑ ᔦBᔑT, Dᔑ ᔦMᐯ ᓚᙏᙙᘐᙏᐟᒃT, ᓚᒪᓚhᔑ TEᔑP ᐯᐯW Dᔑ ᏫᔑW SZᘓT. **30** SᘓAᘐRZ ᘂD ᘓᙙ4T; Tᙏᒍᙏᔑᙏᙙ, ᔕV ᒪᔑᙙᙅᐯᒋ iᘃᙏᔑᘓᘓᒍᔑ? **31** ᘂDZ ᘓhᙙ4T; ᘂᖆTᘜᙅᔕ ᓚEᘐᘜᘂ ᏂᏫ ᔑGᙅᙙ, ᒪᙏCᙏᔑᘓᘂZ, hᘂ Dᔑ ᔑCᒪᒍᘐiT. **32** ᓚEᘐᘜᘂZ ᓚᐯᒋ ᙏZᑭᙙ ᓚhZᑭᔑ ᘐᙏᘃ, Dᔑ hᔑᙙ ᘐᙏᘃ ᔑᐯᓘᑦ DhᙏT. **33** ᘐᘂGᐯZ RZᔑ ᔑᙏᓚᑭT, Dᔑ Sᘐᙅᔑᔑ ᔔᒃᒋihᓘT; Dᔑ ᘃWᐯ TBᙙ DᔑᘐR ᓚGR Dᔑ hᔑᙙ ძᐯᒋᔕ. **34** ᔑᙅᓘZ SBWhᓘ SᙘWᙏWᙅT, Dᔑ AᘂᘜᘂᙏᘃE ᓚᙅᐱᓚᘂ ᓚᒋᑭᒍᐯT, Dᔑ ᘐᙏᘃ hᔑᙙ ᔑᙅᓘT. **35** ᙅᘐᔑZ ᚐᒋᙏᙏWᓚ ᒍᘓAᒍᙏᘃ Shᓚ4 ᒍᘐᒪhᔑᙏᘃ, ᘂD ᘐᓘhᙘᙏᙏᒍᔑ; ᒍᘐᘂᔕᔦ ᘐ Dhᙏᔑᙏᙙ. **36** ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑZ DᔑJᙏ ᘐᙏᘃ ᓚᔔhᙘRᓚZᙅᔑ ᐯᐯW; ᒍᘓAᒍᙏᘃ ᙙᘐᒪᓚᒋ ᒍᙏᙙᙏᙏAᒍᔑ; ᙏ, ᙏᒍᘓᘓAT Dᔑ ᓚGVᘂᘜᙙ Tᙏᔑᘐ. **37** D4Z ᐯᐯW ᘂD hSᙘ4ᔑT, EhᒃRᔕAᘃhᒋihᓘ ძSAWᓚ ᘂ hᒃRᘐ ᙅᘃhᙏᔑᓚᑦT, ᙅᙏᒍGH, Dᔑ ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑ SAᘃhBWᓚ, ᏂAZ Ꮻᔦᐯ ᓚᔑᒋᙙ TAᘃhᘓAᘐᙏᔑ? ᓚVᘂᘜᘂ iᒪ, ᓚᓚRᙏᘃh ᘜhMᘃ ᘐAᘃhᘓAᘜ. **38** ᒍᘐᒪhᔑᙏᙏᘃZ ᘐᙏᘃ ᘂD ᘓhᙙR ShZᔑᔑ ᒍᘓAᒍᙏᘃ. ᓚhᙏᔑᔑZ ᓚᘐᙙᔑᓚ DhᘜH ᒃRT. **39** ᓚhMᐯZ Dᔑ ShᙏᒍᙏᘂWᙅT; ShᘓAᘐRZ ShWᖆ4ᔑ ᘐᏫᔕᔕᘂ ᓚᘐᒪᓚᙏᙏᒍᔑ. **40** ᓚhᘓACᑦZ ᒍᒪᙏᔑᒍᔑ ᒪᒍ ᔑᙅᓘ ᔦhBᘓᘃ; ShAᘂZ DᘐᒪᓚC, Shᔑᒋᙏᒪᙙᘃ, Dᔑ ᓚᘐhᘃRᘃ.

17 iᒪᗩᒥᓄZ Dᓂ DIGhᘐ ᗝᔑVᗝ, SᖷGhS ᘁhMᑕᘉ, ΘtᓰDhძᖷ lhWΘTᘐJᓄ DlᔑϤᘉ. **2** ᐯWZ, Θᘐᘉ TᏀᗰᔑJ ᚴR ᖃᗰᔑϤᘉ, SB4Ϥᘉ, Dᓂ KT ᖃΘVlIᘐE Aᐯᒥ EJᘐE SSᘁᔑJᘐEᘉ, **3**SᔅAbbᘐEᘉ Dᓂ EhᚴRhEᔑᘎᘉ ᔅGᔑᗰ D4 ᗝᘉᒥᖇTᘐJ ᚴRT, Dᓂ ᗝᖇᒥR ძᒥᘁᖁJ ᚴRT; Dᓂ ᘁD Θᘐᘉ ᏧᏂ DB ᏧᑕᘐᒥᏧVᔑᓰ Θᘐᘉ ᔅGᔑᗰ, DJᘐEᘉ. **4** TSᗰZ ᗝΘlᖮBᗝZᘁGᗝᘉ, Dᓂ SΘᒥAᔑϤᘉ ᐯW Dᓂ ᏂᓄW, Dᓂ ᗝhCWᗝ ᘁ DhAT ᗝᔑWᗝ ᘁ DΘlVᒥᘐlᔑ ᘁ, Dᓂ DhSᖇᒥᐯ hᚴRΘ ᖃhEΘGR DhᚴB. **5** D4Z Dhძᖷ ᖃZᘁGRΘ, DᗝGE ᗝlGᒥᘐVWᗝᘉ, ΘShᘐᗝ ᘎᘉ ᘉG TGΘᘐJ ᗝhᔑJᏧᗰ ᗝᔑVᘁ, ShCᏂᗝZ ᗝhᖷϤᗝᘉ SSᘎT; ShSJძᗝZ VᏂh SᔑϤT, BΘ dhᖃAΘ4Jᓄ ᗝΘᔑGWᗝᘉ. **6** ΘSΘᏓᑕZ ΘShΘᏂᔑRᘉ VᏂh Dᓂ ᘉG TGΘᘐJ DΘlᗝC, SSᘎ ᚴᏧSJJᘐJ ΘSΘJZPϤᘉ, ᗝᔑMEᘉ ᘁD ΘhᐯᘐEᘉ; ᘁD RGᘁ dhMIJᗝᗰ, Θᘐᐯ Dh TᗝhMᑕ; **7** Θᘐᘉ VᏂh SlhϤᑕ; Dᓂ Θᘐᘉ hSᗰ ShϤΘᘐlᔑᘎ DΘᖯJᓰ ᖷᏂ ᗝᔑCT, ᘁD Θhᐯᓰ; ᗝGlᓂ ᗝEΘGᘁ Rᓰ, Θᘐᘉ ᏧᏂ. **8** SΘSᘐVWᗝᘉZ BΘ Dᓂ SSᘎ ᚴᏧSJJᘐJ, Θᘐᘉ ᘁD ᗝΘᗰSᗝ. **9** VᏂhZ Dᓂ Dhᚴ T Wᒥ EGΘᗰlᔑᘁ ShGᗰᘎ Vᚴhᘐᗝᘉ. **10** DΘᒥᗝCZᘉW ᐯ TBᗰ SΘJΘΘᗰᘎᘉ ᐯW Dᓂ ᏂᓄW, ᖯᒥᘐ RZᓄ ΘSΘJᗝᘐWᗝᘉ. ΘᘐᘉZ Θtᓰᘁhᑕ, Dhძᖷ dhWΘTᘐJᓄ ᘁhBϤᘉ. **11** Θᘐᘉ ᘁD ᗝC DZᖷG ᚴRᘉ RᘐSᐯ SᖷGhS Dᔑᘁ, SΘlhϤᑕᘉZᏰZᘐZPᗰ Dᓂ hSᘉCᖷR lhAᒥᏰᘐEᘉ Aᐯᒥ, Θᘐᘉ ᖃᘐᗰ Dᓂ Θᘐᘉ ᖃᘐᗰΘ ᚴR ᗝΘVᓂᚴᘁᘐlᔑᘉ. **12** Θᘐᘉ TGᘐJ ᗝhCᗰᘉ Θᘐᘉ ᗝZᘁGᗝᘉ, Dᓂ ᚴhϤᐯJ DhAT DhᚴB, Dᓂ Dhᘐᔅᘐ DhSᖇᒥᐯ hᚴRΘ. **13** D4Z Dhძᖷ SᖷGhS Dᔑᘁ, ᗝΘᗰSᗝ ᐯW Θᘐᐯ ᖯᒥᘐ DᒥhVᘎᘐE ᗝᔑWᗝ ᘁ ᗝVᒥS ᘐZPᗰ, ΘtᓰΘᘐᘉ ᐯ ᘉhMᑕᘉ, BΘ ShᖷϤᗝᘉ. **14** tᓰᐯZᘉW ᐯ TBᗰ DΘlᗝC EGJtᓰΘᗰᘎᘉ ᐯW, Dᘊᐯᘁ TJP ΘEGJᗝᘐWᗝᘉ. ᏂᓄWᘐᘉh Dᓂ Jᓂᒍ Θtᓰᐯᘉᐯ ᗝΘJᘉBᘉ. **15** ᐯWZ EGJtᓰΘᗰᗰ RJhᓄ ΘEGJZϤᘉ; Dᓂ Θᘐᘉ ᚴhᔑVϤ ᏂᓄW JᓂJZ ᗝΘᗰAJ, ᖃᒥᘐᗰᐯ EGMVJᓄ, ᗝΘhᘉRᘉ. **16** DᖷᐯZ ᐯW Θᘐᘉ lSJBᘉ RJhᓄ, dlᗝᗰ ᗝCJ ᗝSᘐWᔑϤᘉ, ᗝVᓂᚴR SSᘎ ᗝᔑWᗝ ᘁ JᏰϤᘁ JlVᒥᘐlᔑ ᘁ ᚴRT. **17** ΘᘐᘉZ TGᘐJ SSΘᔑJᘐEᘉ JSWΘTᘐJᓄ Dhძᖷ Dᓂ ᗝᔑWᗝ ᘁ DΘlVᒥᘐlᔑ ᘁ, Dᓂ hSᘉCᖷR SZJJᓄ SSΘᔑJᘐEᘉ ΘtᓰᘁძGᗰWᗝ ᘁ. **18** ᘉGZ TGΘᘐJ DhSWtᓰᘁT DhᖯJW Dᓂ DhᘐVTS EGᒥZPWᗝᘉ; TSᗰZ ᘁD ᖃhᐯRᘉ; SV ᗝSᒥ ᗝᗰJᓄ ᘁD ᖃᏰϤᗰΘ SΘhᘐᘉ; DhᚴTZ ᘁD; ᗝGΘlᓂ BΘ ძΘVᒥ SϤWJ Dᔑᘁ JSΘᖃAΘᘐᘉ ᗝGᘐJ; ᗝlSᒥᘐVJᘐEᘉ lᒥkVᔑᘎT ᏧᏂ Dᓂ JᓂᘁᖁJ ᚴR ᗝEGᒥ. **19** ΘEGᘐᗝᘎZ RᒥᓄᖯSᔅ EGJZϤᘉ, ᘁD ᖃhᐯRᘉ; kA SᖇSᗰAJᐯ ᖃᘐᗰ Θᘐᘉ ᘁD TV JSᖇJ ᚴR Θᘐᘉ hZPᖷ? **20** AᒥᘐJᏰZ ᗝᘐIhAJ SᘁΘᖃAΘ4ᖷ Khძh; Θᘐᘉ TGᘐJ ᓄSSᒥᖷ ᓄSVᓂᚴᘁᘐlᔑᘉ Θᘐᘉ ᖃᘐᗰ SᗰET. **21** hSᗰᏰZ RJhᓄ Dᔑᘁ Dᓂ TϤᘁP Jᔑᘁ ΘtᓰᘁDᔑVᘁ iᒪ AᒥᘐJ ᓄShϤΘᘐlᔑPT, DhZPᘐE ᗝGR Dᓂ DΘᗰᘉᘐE AᒥᘐJ TVT. **22** tᓰᐯZ ᐯW Sᗝᓂᗝ DᏰᒥ RᒥᓄᖯSᔅ, ᘁD ᖃᐯRᘉ; ThᘐSᘐ RJhᓄ TVᘁ, SVᓂᓄᘐSTkᘐᒥCᘁ ᚴR SkΘᏰᘐE SϤWJ Dᔑᘁ. **23** STRᏰZ Dᓂ lᘉAᘎ SϤᐯJG JkᏰϤᘁ, DᘉGᗰᘎᘉ Θᘐᐯ DkϤ-ᚴWᘐJᓄ ᘁD ᗝEᗝ iAᐯϤᘉ; "ΘkSWᘎΘ SϤWJ Rᘁ ᗝVᒥS." ΘᘐᘉZᚴGᑕ lᔑ kSWᘎΘ VClVᒥᘐlᔑᖷ Θᘐᘉ EhᚴRhCᗷlᔑᖷ. **24** ᗝᔑWᗝ ᘁ ᗝΘPᗝ ᘁ kᘉ RWhET Dᓂ hSᗰ ΘtᓰᘁDᔑᘁ, Θᘐᘉ ᗝEΘGᘁ SϤWJ Dᓂ RGᘁ ᗝΘVᒥS, iᒪ ᓄSᔑϤ JSWΘTᘐJᓄ ᘉG ძΘᓄ ძ6Wᗝ ᘁ ძᔑᘐᚴᘎᘁ. **25** iᒪ Dᓂ Θᘐᘉ DBdZᏰh ᓄSᒥᘐSϤJ, ძhEA AᒥᘐJ ΘᘐᘉᘐT, SDᔑᘁZhSᗰlᗝᗝT Dᓂ lᗝΘWSᘐE Dᓂ hSiAᒥᘐJ. **26** Dᓂ Ꮒᐯᘉ ᐯE SΘPWᗝ ΘhiᖃΘlᓂR BΘ Θᘐᘉ ძΘᔑWJᘐJᓄ hEΘᗰ SSTJP RGᘁ, Dᓂ SᗝΘAWᗝ TGᒥᘐWhlᘐJᓄ, Dᓂ ΘSᘐlᗝ ΘtᓰᘁSᚴᏂJR ძΘᔑWJᘐJᓄ. **27** Θᘐᘉ ᗝhᘐᘐJᓄ ᗝEΘGᘁ, Θᘐᘉ EGΘRhᘐJ Dᓂ EGhGᗰJ TGᒥᘐVJᓄ, iᒪᘐᘉhZᗝ TJbBΘᖷ hSᗰtᓰᘁSETTᗝ ᘁG ᓄᖃᗰtᓰᘁSS. **28** ΘᘐᘉᏰZ ᖃGᗝ ᏧSᗰᗝ, Dᓂ ᏧlᒥᗁᘎᘐSᔅ, Dᓂ ᏧSᖷ;

ΘΩϒ ΘΩΫ ϒG TGΘΩJ JΩZϒΩJ JZΩΓΩϒ JCΥΓS ΔD ϞhΩΩR; "DBΔZ ΘΩΫ ΘΩϒ dΩΩk." **29** ΘΩϒZ TGΩJ, DB OՈWO Δ dΩΩk kϒ, iL ΔDΫ ՈhΓSΓᵸ; OՈWO Δ ΘΩϒΩΫ DSϞLGhΓ Dժ DSϞ OՈE Dժ O Ω, BΘ DhbΘΨO Dժ OΘLO bϞΔ EWO Δ APO Δ. **30** ΘΔGZ ΘΩϒ ΔD ΘhSWΩΘ kΓ4T OՈWO Δ OՈWϒ OΩΓ4T; D4Z tᵸΫ SΩՈΥᵸ ΘhiBΘ hEΘᵐTdhՈCBΩJՈSΘLOᵐT; **31** SORΩWOΔZ TS ΘΔG RGΔ SGAᵐdΨALՈJՈ, EJΩE DΩSΩ ΘΩϒ OΩΩOΔ, ϞᵬLbᵐRΘ hSGՈϞ ΘhiBΘ ΘΩϒ SOժWO T OΓRT. **32** OΘᵐSOZ DΓRJ JժΔϮJ ΓRT, TSᵐ OhΒΡiϒ, TSᵐZ ΔD ϞhΩΩRϒ; WΡՈ ΔD ᵐCΩᵐSՈΥ. **33** tᵸΫZ Ϋ W OLO Rϒ DhO T. **34** ϒGΩϒhZO TGΘΩJ EGΡAՈϞϒ Dժ OZΔGOϒ; Θtᵸrϒϒ LRhbΩ RΡՈᵬSS ՏΩΩϒ JJAJΩϒ Dժ DΓBSΘΓ dVTᵐ, Dժ OGΘLժ ΘΩΫ.

18 ΘΩϒZ ϞΡΩWhVϞ Ϋ W RJhՈ OLO Rϒ AΡhJՈ ΨMCϒ. **2** OGᵐΩZϒG TGΩJ Ddb RᵬW dVTᵐ, ΕJՈ OSO Δ, ϒWT OMKO Δ TLΡ OLGGRΔ, Dժ ΘΩΫ OLΡT ᵬbW dVTᵐ, OLSΡΩVJΩE ЧJΩ OՈCᵐ hSᵐ Dhdb GH OΘLOΩJՈ, ΘΩϒ SGᵐΔϞϒ. **3** OЧՈZdϞΘΩLՈΔ ΓRT, ΘΩϒ TGΩJ DhՈϞ OΩΩOϒ, Dժ SϞΘΩLՈϞϒ; ShϞΘΩLՈΩΔZ JSΡKVJ JZPΩϒ ΓRT. **4** ϞΘVLᵬRZ Dhdb dhWΘTΩJՈ SΘhΩEϒ, Dժ LΩJΒJΩEϒ Dhdb Dժ DhAT. **5** tᵸΫZ HՈW Dժ JՈJ OhMC, ՈbVh dhGR, ΫW OLOᵐ OՈϞRϒ, Dժ ΘΩϒ EhΓR hSGՈϞϒ Dhdb kH ΘΩϒ SGՈᵐ ΓRT. **6** ΘΩϒZ OhՈΩVWO Dժ OhϮPTΩWO, OϞΘ OGCEOϒ ΔD hSΩ4Ϟϒ; ThϒE JkΩAΡ TCRSCLOΡΒRΩJ, DB iLΩILOΡΒi; tᵸΫ A Δ TGLժOᵐ dΘLժOᵐ BΘ JՈΩ 6LkGb. **7** ΘtᵸZOhϒR, ΨBϞϒ ϒG TGΩJ SՈϞCΩL dVTᵐ, OՈWO Δ DLVΡΩLՈΔ, ΘΩϒ SՈϞSLΩϞϒ JSWΘTΩJՈ. **8** CΩIZ JSWΘTΩJՈ ϞEΘGR DkSJJΩJ OΘΔGOϒ OEΘGΔ, Dժ hSᵐ SLJΘiT, OhCJZ AΡhJՈ DՈΔ OΘᵐSO OZΔGOϒ; Dժ SϮSΘiϒ. **9** OEΘGΔZ ΔD Ϟ4ժ Ϋ W RZՈ OՈWΘ4Ω; LΩJ ՈΩSTPΩJ, ΔhϮΩJΫΩϒh Dժ LΩJ RWᵐCOϒ, **10** DBΔZ SEStᵸGJVᵸ, Dժ iL ϒG ՈVΡCJMS O+O AΡΩJ CՈJՈ, OhCWΔZ BΘ Dh SSΩ LϒΩᵸ. **11** ΘtᵸZ ᵬSJBᵐ ᵬLΡZ TΩO V OΩΩVϞϒ, LSRΩΩEϒ ΩZPᵐ OՈWO Δ OVΡS ΘtᵸDՈΩ; **12** ϮΡRZhΔG RΩΩ DkSJJΩᵐT, Dhdb H Ϋ TSSᵐ EGՈMϒRϞϒ Ϋ W, Dժ EGJZϞ JJAVJՈ SΩϒϞT, **13** ΔD ϞhΩΩRϒ; ΔD ΘΩϒ LΩJΔΒJᵸ BΘ OՈWO Δ DΘLVΡΩLՈΩ JΩtᵸGᵐΩJ OhRΩVJՈ. **14** tᵸΫZ Ϋ W ᵐΩSTbRϒ DϮΡ, ϮΡRΔD hSΩ4Ϟϒ Dhdb; TGZ ORΔ TGᵐՈϞΔ Ոϒ, Dժ OΩSOCΔ Ոϒ, Tkdb, SGAᵐ Ոϒ TCΩᵐLΩLՈJՈ. **15** TGΩϒh ΩՈCΔ Dժ AΡΩJ SVi Dժ JΩtᵸGᵐΩJ TCVΡS ΩZPJ Ոϒ, TCR JkϞΘΩLb, iLΔZ ΘΩϒ TGΩJ DB ՈVSJAL. **16** SϮΔVϞϒZ JJAVJՈ SΩϒϞT. **17** tᵸΫZ hSᵐ DhAT OhhBΩ ϮΩJh Dhdb dhWΘTΩJՈ ϞEΘGR DkSJJΩJ, OhΡihϞϒ TEՈP JJAVJՈ SΩϒϞT. ϮΡRZiLGSHΩΩWՈ ΘΩϒ ϞΩJSET. **18** ΫWZ Db OΘΔCϒ OΩVϞϒ; tᵸΫ ΫZ SRΡϞ DΘLOC, kGΔ ΨCOϒ bΡՈ ΨGRϒ; Dժ ΘΩ Ϋ ᵬbW Dժ RᵬW EGΩLGᵐRϒ, OΡΩVΔΩΔ ΓRϒ RCΩ TBᵐ, OՈWO ΔΔZ OSTΩLՈϞΔ ΓRϒ. **19** RᵬHZ ΨMCϒ Dժ ΘtᵸSGSΩϒ, OGRΩϒh JSWΘTΩJՈ ΨBϞϒ Dժ SΘՈWO ϒ Dhdb. **20** EGWR4ϞZ OΘΔTΩJՈ dΩWJLΩJՈ iL GΘΔGՈT; **21** SRΡϞΫΩϒh ΔD ϞΩΩRϒ; D4 DϒΩIhAVJ kMbΡH ΔD JΡΩLBJՈ CᵐΩIϞΔ. D4Z WΡՈ ᵐCGᵐΔΡ, TGZ OՈWO Δ ObG GΒϞO. RᵬHZ kGΔ ΨCOϒ. **22** bHΡՈZ OSϒR, Dժ dΘՈGJ OΘLᵬE ΘSRΡϞ, iJՈϒ ΨGRϒ. **23** ΒΡZ OΘΔCOVϞ, OhϒRϒ, Dժ ΡժbՈ Dժ ᵬkՈ ՈΩᵐ OՈϞRϒ OΩϮϞϒ, LΡhAΔΩJΩEϒ hSᵐ DZΔGΩΩϒ **24** ϒGZ TGΩJ Ddb DΫW dVTᵐ, RΡϒՈ OᵐRΔ, DbΘΩᵐ OΘhΔΩJՈ, Dժ JSϞΫJ AΩΡ JbΘΩᵐ, RᵬHOMCϒ. **25** ΘΩϒ ΔD

DᎱᏂᎤ ᏯᏆᎽ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎤᎤᎤT, DᎴ ᎤᏒhᎽᏊ ᎱᏒ ᎤᏓᎤᏊT, ᏫZᏢᏯEᎽ DᎴ ᏓᏕᏂᏯᏯEᎽ ᎾᏣᏒAEᎾ ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ ᎤᏉᏒ ᎤEᏀᏒ ᎱRT, Ch ᎤᏉᏒ ᏗᏓᎯᏫ ᎤᏀR DᏚᎳᏯᎽ. **26** ᎾᏯᏉ ᎤᎴᎤ ᏯᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᏚTᏯᎾ ᎤᎯhRᎽ ᏗᏚᎳᎾTᏯᏫᏎ. ᎾᏯᎽZ RᏧᎳ DᎴ ᏇᏏᎳ ᎤᎾᏊᏚᏁᏂ ᎤhᏯᎤ ᏯᎽ, DᎴ ᎤC TᏂᏯᏊ SZᏏᏪᏁᏂᎽ ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᏉᏒ ᏚᎤT. **27** ᎤᏚᏂᏯZ RᏫᏯ ᎤᏪᎤ ᏯᏪᎤ ᎤᏉᏒ, DᎾᏓᎤC ᎤZᏪᏪW ᎤᎽ ᏗhᎳᏂ4ᏂᎽ DZᏯᎶᏯᏯᎽ ᏗEᏀᏓhᏂTᏯᏫᏎ; ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏬMᏟ, ᎤCᏗ SᏯᏚᏂᏯᎽ ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᏓᏉᏒCᏊ TᎶᏀhᏪᏊ ᎤZᏯᎶᎤ Ꮿ. **28** ᎤᏒhᎽᏊᏯBZ ᏚᎾhᏯE EᏗᏯE ᎤZᏯᎶᏗᏎ ᏂᏀᏁᏂᎽ DhᏧᏏ ᏚᏚWᎾᎽiT, ᏗᏚᏂᏫ ᎪᏪᏒ ᏚEᏗᏯETEhᏒRᏂEᏁᏯ ᏎᏪ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏚᎶᏁᏊ ᏒRT.

19 ᏯDZ ᏂᏒᏯWᎤᎽ, ᎾᏯᎶ DᏉW AᏒhᏗᏎ RVᏯᎽ, ᏉW DᏰᏒ ᏒR ᎤᎶR, RᏧᏪ ᏬMᏟᎽ. ᏚᎶᏊZ ᎽᎶ TᎶᎾᏯᏫ DZᏯᎶᏯᏯᎽ, **2** ᏯD hᏪᏩᏂᎽ; RᏦᏁᏂᏯA ᏚᏂᏉᏗᎶ DᏓᎤV ᏒKᏯᎶᎤᏯ? ᏯDZ ᎤEᎶᏪᏩᏂᎽ; iᒪ ᏍᏚᏊᏚᎤ ᏯᎤᎤ ᏎᎽ ᏚᏂᏉᏗᎶ DᏓᎤV RᏯT. **3** ᏯDZ hᏪᏩᏂᎽ; ᏚV ᎤᏯᏗ ᏗᏓᏯᏯVᏗ ᏒRᏚCᏋᏯᏯWᏁT? Ch ᏧᏓᏯᏯVᏗ ᏒR, ᎤᎾᏊᎤᎽ. **4** ᏉWZ ᏯD ᏂᏪᏒRᎽ; Ch ᎤVᏯᎶᏯ ᏓᏓᏯᏗᏯᏯEᎽ ᏗᏓᏯᏯVᏗ ᏚᏁCBᏯᏗ ᏒR ᏍᏓᎤᏪᏊ ᎤEᎶᏒ, ᏚᏫᏁᏤᏯ BᎾ, ᎤZᏯᎶᏗᏎ ᏍᏂh ᎤᏓᏰᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏚᎶᏁᏊ ᏚᎤT ᏚᏂᏉᏗᎶ ᎤᏓᏰᎽ ᏚA4ᏯᎽ. **5** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᎤᎾᏊᏚᎤ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ ᎤᏓᏰᎽ ᏚᏂᏉᏗᎶ

ΘΩϒ ϽSϗΘΩlΛϽ ᚴR ძEGGϽ TϽGᑎϽΩET. **26** Dძ TkAGϽᚠ Dძ TCᑎϒᚠ, iᒪ RᐁHᐯ OᏀR, ΘΩᐯΩϒh Dძᐯ hEΘᑎ RbᏯ, ϐD ᐯW lΩϽϐϽΩE SSWϠR OhCϽ BΘ, ϐD hSSШ4Ϡ, iᒪ SϗWϽ DΛϐ Ꮿϒ ϒG ძΘϐhᐯ ძΘPWOϐ ϗϒ. **27** Dძ iᒪ ϐDᐯ ϽϒϗΘΩlΛϽ ᚴR OᏀR OΛWϒ ΘEGᏲhϗlΩϽ, Dძ ΘΩϒ DhϗᐯϽG ᚴR ΘEGᏲhϗlΩϽ, ΘΩϒ hSᑎ RbᏯ Dძ hEΘᑎ RGϐ ϗEGϗᐯϽᚠ. **28** ΘΩϒZ OΘᑎSO OhWWΘΩET OhΩᒋCϒ, Dძ OΛMOϒ ϐD ϤhШRϒ; SϗᐯϽG lϐh RᐁHᐯ DΛϐ OΘᐯᒋSO. **29** hEZ SSϠ OΘlᐸϐᑎᐯ ϤᒋΩWOϒ, ShhBϠZSΩ Dძ RᒋΩWS ᔑbVh DΛϐ, ᐯW OΘᒋAϐ DΛVϠT, OძZOϐ OΘΛMϒRϒ ϑhBϗϒ OΘᑎΛϽlᏯ. **30** ᐯWZ ΘSB4ϽᏯ BΘ OlObϗ, DZϐGϠΩϒ EGOΩlSϗϒ. **31** ϒGZ TGΘΩϽ ϽᚴSΛGϽ RbᏯ DΛϐ, ᐯW ძᒋT, OΘlORϒ ΘEGWᏲ4ϗϒ, ϑBΩϽᏯ hᚴRΘ OΘᑎΛϽlᏯ. **32** OΛMOϐ ძlძOᑎᐯ hShШRϒ; lhWΘiϐZ OΘlᐸϐᑎᐯ ᚴRϒ, Dძ OC TΩhᑎ iᒪ ΩhSWᑭ OϽSᒋΩVϽΩE OΘlCHOT. **33** ϑZΩΛRϒZ Rᒋϒ OhCϽ DhVΘiT, ΘΩϒ Dhძb DhO ΘΩϽΩEϒ; RᒋϒZ OSϗO OΘϑh OSᒋΩEϒ OGR DᒋΩSᒋΩET ძΘΛVϽᏯ BΘ. **34** D4Z OΘVძᚴR Dძb ᚴRT, Hᐯ kΩΛA ΘΩϒΩlSᑎ OΛMOϒ, Wᒋᚠ TGCGᑎ TAϐᑎ ϐD ΘhШΩEϒ; SϗᐯϽG lϐh RᐁHᐯ DΛϐ OΘᐯᒋSO. **35** ϽAШᒋΩϒZ SᏲΩVlΛϗ BΘ, ϐD ϤШRϒ; TkΩSΩ RᐁHᐯ TᐯϐA, SA Rᚠ ΘSWϠΘ SSϠ RᐁHᐯ ΘΩϒ RllVᒋΩlΛϐ ᚴR SϗᐯϽG SϗWϽ Rϐ lϐh, Dძ ძᐯV OlGGᔑRϐ ϽCGΩWOϐ? **36** ΘΩϒZ TGΩϽ ϐD ϤᔑlbᑎRϽ hᚴRΘ kϒ, VϐᏯᐯ΄Ωϒh ᔑhCᑎO, Dძ AᒋΩϽ EΛWϒ hCᑎΛϗΘ ᔑϒ. **37** SCϽZSϐZ ϐD Θ DhΩSΩ, ΘΩϒ SϗᐯϽ SᚴR DhZΩϒΩϒ hᚴRΘ, Dძ TCVᒋ SϗWϽ Rϐ DhᵻPTΩϽΩϒ hᚴRΘ. **38** ΘΩϒ TGΩϽ TGZ ϽHCΩ Dძ ΘΩϒ CΛᚠ DZPOiΩϒ DϤϐΩϽΩᚴΩϽ ϒGT, OᔑlOᑎ ϽlᏯlΩϽᏯ, Dძ ᚴkSϽϽΩϽ DΛᚠ; ΘlΘlᏯlᒪ. **39** TGΩϒh AᒋΩϽ OᏀlძ ThᏯVᑭΩϽ, OᒋΛCϐ SSWΘilSAWOᚠ. **40** ᚴSᒋᏯᒋSϽϐZ Aϐ TS Olᐸϐᑎ klᒋbϗϠS, iᒪϐZ AᒋΩϽ Ωᚠ ᚴϒZᑭϽ OϽSᒋΩVϽΩE ϐD Aϐ klllGH. **41** ΘΩϒZ ϤШR SϐᒋϐΩWOϒ lhWΘiT.

20 OlᐸϐᑎZ DΘᒋbϗϠΩE OᒋVϐΩWO, ᐯW ΘSΩOϠϒ ZϐGϠΩϒ, SᏲᒋϗZ, OhϒRϒ ᐸbVh OШOΩϽᏯ OϐϗOϒ. **2** Θtᚠ Z OШVO Dძ OCϽ SΛΛWO, DhAT OΘVᒋAϐ ϑMCϒ. **3** ΘtᚠZ KT TΩOV OШVϗ, Dძ Dhძb ძϤAWO AᒋΩϽ EGΛJᏯ, bᒋᏯlϐbRϒ kGϐ ᑎChRϒ, OlObϗϒ ᑎOCΩϽᏯ ϽbVh ϑGϐΩϽᏯ. **4** RbᏯZ EJΩϒ EGΩlGᑎRϒ ᵻΩl ᐯᒋᏯ Rϐ, SbGhSZ DΛϐ RᒋΩlS Dძ bEl, SΩZ lᐯ Rϐ, Jᚢ JZ, RbᏯZ DΛϐ JϒS Dძ ᚠIᚢ. **5** ΘΩϒ ϐD TEᏯ ϤΛORϒ ᚠDblAϒSJBϒ. **6** ΘAWOΘZ SS DϒΩϽᏯ ᚴR OGᵻO, ᐯᒋϒᏯ kGϐ ᏯSCOϒ, ϐΩϒZ ΘϤRϗ ᚠDb ΘVkGᑎϠϒ; Θtᚠ Z Sᒋᐯϒ ძRϐᑎ ᏯᚴVϗϒ. **7** TEᏯᏯZ TS ᐸΘVlIΩϽ ᚴRT SS DEᚠMΩΩϽᏯ OEGᒋ DZϐGϠΩϒ OΘlCHO, ᐯW SᒋkVΛϗϒ, OϒCᑎᐯ OШOΩϽ ᚴRT; Dძ RZᏯ DBᒋ ΘEGᑎOϒ SΘhΩEϒ. **8** Dძ OCᑎϒ lCΩᑎϒ SϗWϽ Θtᚠlh WΘiT. **9** ϒGZ TGΩϽ DΘϤC GJS ძVTᑎ DK WO OΘϗϒ, DΩlΩ SᒋϠϒ; ᐯWZ AϐJG DᒋkVϠΩE TGΩϽ, SᒋϠ OШΩBRϒ Dძ KTΛ JᏲlCϠlGVᑯRϒ, Dძ DkΛRϒ OᏲᒋRϐ ᚴRϒ. **10** ᐯWZ Oᚼᑯ OᒋPOϒ, Dძ OϤGϗ ϐD ϤШRϒ; LΩϽ ᏯCSΩWΛძΩϽ, EOBZ Dbᐯ DΩD. **11** WᒋΛZ TOϒWΘR, Dძ OE ᚠMB SS, Dძ OE, Dძ Aϐᑎ OΘhR, OϒCSᏯ EJΩϒ, tᚠᐯ OhϒRϒ. **12** OΘJtᚠΘᑎϠϒZ DΘϤC EZᑎ, Dძ iᒪ OΩϽᐯ ᑯΩᑎ GΘlOlST. **13** Dძ DB TEᏯ ZᚴORϒ kG JWϗT, Dძ ᑯSCO, RᵻbΘϒGRϒ; Θtᚠ ᐯW ᑯkᏂJᏯ ᑯϒϐϗRϒ, ΘΩϒBZ TGШᑎ ᚴRϒ, OϠR RWJᐯ ϑGϐΩϽᏯ OBϗRϒ. **14** RᵻbZ ᑯϒGᑎϠ ᑯkBWOϒ, Dძ HJᒋh ΘϒMCϒ; **15** Θtᚠ Z ΘᏯSCO OϒCᑎ SᏲbძGAJ ᑯkhRϒ. OϒCᑎZ 4ᑯb ΘϒMCϒ; ᚿkᒋΩZᑯϒRϗ

ᎤᎩᏟᏛ ᏍᏁᎳ ᎲᎩᎷᏟᎩ. **16** ᏤᎳᏰᏃᏧᎯᎪᎳᎤᎤᏰ ᏂᎡᎩ ᎤᏀᏰᏍᏗᏍᏯᏤ ᎡᏫᏪ, ᎤᏓᏕᏁᏍᏙᏗᏍᏍᎬᎩ ᏣᏕᏁᏍᎬᎾ ᏂᎡ ᏒᏰᏯᏍᏗᏍᏯ; ᎤᏀᎤᎬᎩᏰᏃ ᎤᏓᏍᏗᏍᏯᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏯᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏯᏍᏗᏍ

KShYRT VrP dYMCY, Dd VhRrT DQiOC, Qt6PVLIM drVTY. **8** OYCMZ MW dSrAB dShYRY bHrd eYMCY. eYBTZ SBT TPrY Dr hVhVB, QdY STMY TdhM DSrAWO B, Qt6dSOO Y. **9** QdYZ dWh O Y TdhM DB&Y DQM DQVdrdY. **10** OeBCZ Qt6dSOO, YG TGdJ DVdrdY OMCY, RYG dVTM, dJd OiGGRB. **11** QdYZ OMC dVVB, Dd OBR W Oi6dJ, Dd STT OGR deBh, Dd d6bSh, BD TWRY; BD hSWD STMJG DiOV; QdY BD OMOBr DhdbhMbrHMQTr DdSd BD Di6dJ OVrS, Dd deQidOM BQ QVMhRB4r. **12** QdYZ BD dSSOO, DB Dd Qt6DBB dhdJBWOY hMbrH OWOdJd hrRQ. **13** D4Z W Oi C BD TWRY; SV ThBTJ, hSkBS Dd hkieJ6 DYQQ; DIMO TdJBZ, iL iITdJd W OGR, QdWdYh DYRrBdJd hMbrH, O JSrdVJdE SVi OEQGB kH. **14** dhTTOZ dhdJBJdET, dYMrACY, BD ZYWRY; OEQGB DiO6dE QhSrdi. **15** QBGZ rR OG+O, dYCHOY dYhieJ, Dd hMbrH eYGRY. **16** QdWZiAYdieGMRY TTdY TdhM DZBGBdY 6HrhDJB, Dd OQJORY YG TGdJ JHh dVTM H R, TTBG EeBGO B, QdY SJTdSOJhQOhBTRY. **17** hMbrHZ eYMC, DQiOC OrPrCB SASihTCY. **18** dYCMZ W kH deTTdW dhOR Y, hSMZ JRSJGJ DhSWBY. **19** SOBrTZ dddM OhTRY OZPTY TddM OJWO B SOTQdJiJT QdJ WO DEJdET. **20** OQMSOZQdY, OhTWOY OEQGB. BD hEGW4TY; TirOC, 6VrdSTBhdWdM Dhdb OZBGO B; hSMZ OCJ OhTWJG JdtPGMdJ. **21** Dd RCMSJTSPRBdET hSM TDhdb, QdY deiPdeiOOMBQiJGJRT, dhRBdJd6b, BD hWdET; LdJ hJkrdS4PdJ JhRr, Dd LdJ JdtPGMdJ hkdiGSRdJ. **22** SVZ DMJ? D4 OQiCHJ OhCJ, MQMShBZCMCT. **23** QdY TGdJ BD hCW4B tP6MS. O Y TdhM DhdSd ArWJV6 OJWO B TQSrTJ. **24** QdY WJTS, Dd TdW6 TCiOST, Dd TdW6 TCJB, QdYZ JhdArSDQrdVBB6; Dd hSM DQVdrR6 TdM rCMSJTT D4WW rRT, Dd DQVdrR6 CR QdW SGAM 6dhVBT, JdtPGMdJ BdiGSET. **25** deiOOMdYh BQ OZBGO B kY, VKWWJTJ VJAWO OhdIhAVJdhrRQ ArdJ QdY TGdJ dJdVVJWdYh OGR OJWO B JBTB JrdATiJTB, Dd YE Dd ArdJ EdWO B Dd OSrM JhbJ rRT. **26** tP6WZ W SdO BY DhdSd, OYCMZ TdW6 OQiOSTBY, JSWQTdJd6hBTY, dZBdEY OrdIM TABM DiOSTJ rRT, QdY DrdIJdET DiJ rR DhbBQ6 OQrdATVJ rRT. **27** tP6WZ QdY SrWY TS SrdIJJRY, Dhdb RbdO OiGhGRB EGABY JSWQTdJd6, ShbTOY hSM BQ, Dd EGhBBY, **28** OJMOY BD THWRY; TkdSd, TbrdWk, dYdSTi! BD QdY DdSd QdY kSrABdSS QhiBQ hEQM, kiMJ6 BD BQ Dd JdtPGMdJ Dd Dh rRT, Dd QdWZ JSWQTdJd6 kSBWhT DhAT, Dd SiP kTGJJT Dh STWJG rRT. **29** SGWBZ OhABB rRY 6I RM6 RB, QdY W DJVB SSBT, QdY W OBWhT JSWQTdJd6 DJrdEY. **30** hSMZ SSB OQrbTOY, Dd BQ OQiCHOY, Dd WOhhBBY OhQ6QQMBY JSWQTdJd6 OhTAQRY; YWZTBM SGBdJd6 ShdSOY. **31** Dbb WZ OhBdJd6 DQiObdEY, MQiMY rR DhdQdJ JJhVB OMSOY hSM kMbrH DQrbTGBET; **32** QdY Q Y W TBM QSdOBdhDd JdhVB Dd DhdQdY, OhMrACY DhThBdJ WO. ShABZ TEQGR JiJhVB Dd DhdQdY, OhMrACY DhThBdJ WO. **33** tP6WZ TEQGR JiJhVB Qi OMC, OhBBY, Dd OJCY Wr diSRM CSTdJd6VJd6, Dd OMMO Y TGdJ rR, DdSd, Dd TMJT. **34** OhCJZ OJMO Y diOOMO Y ThWRY.

ᎤᏁᎩᎤZSGAᏛ ᎤVᎴᎲᏯᏗᏍᎦ ᎤᏁᎦᏙᏗᏍᎬᎬ ᎤᏓᏰᏰᏛ DᎾᎡᏓᎩᏯᏍᎬᎢ, ᎤᏁᏣᎩ ᏗᎲB ᏀᏚᏗᎤᏍᏙᏗᏍᎦ. **35** ᏔWZ DᎩWᎾᏍᏗᏍᎦ ᎤMᏣ DhᏯᎾᏍᎩ EᏀᎤRᎩ, ᎤᏓᏚᎡᏍᏙᏗᏍᎬᎩ EᏍᏚTᏍᏓᎩ ᎾᎾᎵᏁᏯ ᎤhCᏗ. **36** ᎤhCᏗᏰZBᎾEᏀᏍᏓᏀᎵᎡRᎩ, DᏁMᏯᏍᎬᎩ ᏯD ᎾhᏧᏍᎬᎩ; ᏯMᏚ. **37** ᏆᏎᏔZ ᏔW ᏗᎲB6ᏓᏰkBWhRT, ᏯD ᏣᏧᎯᏣᎩ ᏣEᎾGR ᏗᏓᏀhVᏯ; kᏬ ᏴᎡ AᎡᏍᏗ ᏚEᏲ4Ꮷ? ᎾᏍᎩZ ᏯD ᏣᏧRᎩ; kA DhAT ᎤhᎾhᏯᏍᏗ ᎵRᏴᎡ ᎵᏟᎾhᏯᏍᏗ? **38** ᏝᏍA hᏯ ᏎᎩ Ꮎ TkᏪᏎ ᏉᏯᎩ, TᏣᏯG ᎤᏓᏰᏰᏛ ᎤᎾᎡᏓᏗᏎ kᏣᏀᏁᏣᎩ, DᎴ kᏚᏗᏆᎾᏍᎾᏁᎩ TᎾᎵ kᎾᏚᏗᎤᏍᏙᏗᏍᎦ BᎾ ᏗhᏯᏯ? **39** ᏔWZ ᏯD ᏣᏧRᎩ; DB kძᏏ ᏏᎡᏏᎦ ᎵTᏓᏤ ᏚSᏯT, iᏝ RᏍᏚᏔ ᎤᎾᏣᏛᏛ ᏚSᏯT ᎵT ᎦᎩ; DᎴ EWᏲ4Ꮾ ᎤᏁWᎩ ᏍᏋᎡ4ᏗᎦ ᏗkᎾᏁVᏗᎦ BᎾ. **40** ᎤᏁWᎩZᎤᏧᎡ4Ꮳ, ᏔW ᎤᎴᎤᎩ DᎩWᎾᏍᏗᎦ, ᎤᎾᏰh BᎾ SᏓᏣᎾᏁᏣᎩ; ᎤCᏗZRWᏧᎤᎤ, SᎾᏁWᎤᎩ DhძᏏ ᎤhᎾhᏯᏍᏗ ᎤᏮWᎤᎩ, ᏯD ᏣᏧRᎩ;

22 TkᏍᏚᏍ TᏓᏅᎤC DᎴ ᏗᎩVᏓ, TCᏛᏓᏍᏓ ᏯD DIᎡᏍᏚᏣVᏗ ᏆᏎᏔ ᏟᏓkᎾhᏏ. **2** ᎤᎾᏛᏚᎤZ DhძᏏ ᎤhᎾhᏯᏍᏗ ᎵREᏗᏍᎬ ᎤhᎾᏁᏗᏍᎬᎢ, ᎤC TᏚT RWᏧ ᎤᎤᎩ; ᏯDZ ᏣᏧRᎩ; **3** DB kძᏏ ᏏᎡᏏᎦ DIᏚᎤ ᏯᏅᏧ ᏚSᏯT, D4Z Dh ᏚSᏯ DIᏛRᏯ, ᎵᎺᎡ SWᏍᎬT iᏍᏲᎤ Ꮿ ᏖhᏗᏛ ᏗᏬᏆᏣᏛᏍᏗ ᎵR ᏗᎩSBᎡᎵ ᎵᎩᏁᏣᏯ, ᎤᎡhᎩᏗᏀZ DIᏅᎤᏛᎩ ᏚkᏚᏆᏎᏣᏀᏗR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎾᏍᎩᏬ hkihᏯ kᏣᏍᏗ kCᏅᎤW AᏯ TᏚ ᏂᎩ. **4** DᎴ EhᏲᏍᎩ ᏚkᏍᏚᏬVᏗᏍᎬᎩ ᏯD ᏚᎤ Ꭴ ᏗhᏬᏆᏎᏣᏚᎩ, ᏚᏚkᏍᏬᏔTᏯᎩ DᎴ ᏗᏅᏍᏚᏗᎦ ᏚᏚkBᏗᏍᎬᎩ DhᏍᏚᏍ DᎴ DhᎵB. **5** ᏣEᎾGRZ DkᏔ-ᎵGᏯ ᎾᏍᏛ EhᎵR ᎾᎴᎩᏔ, DᎴ hᏚᏛ ᏗᎵᏚᏁᏀᏗ ᎵRT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᏛ ᎠᎩGR ᏯD DhᎵB. **6** ᎾᏍᎩZ ᏯD ᎾIᎡᏍᏅᏁᏔᎩ ᏚTRT, ᏚᏛᏍᏚ ᎾiᏀᎩMᏟ,'TᏚ DᏰᎡ TBᏛ, ᎤᏰGTᏍᎳᎤᎩ ᎤCᏗ ᏚᏔᏪᏅᏛᎩ ᏚᏔWᏗ ᎤᏅGᏀRᏯ ᏅISᎾᏍᎳᎤᎩ. **7** RWᏗZ DᎩᎤᏟᎩ, ᏫᏁEZ DIᏛᏚᎤᎩ, ᏯD ᎾᎩᏧᎯᏔᎩ; ᏂW, ᏂW, ᏚVZ ᎤᏲ hᏍᎴᏁᏛᏂ? **8** DBZ DᎩᏁᏟ ᏯD ᎾᎩᏧRᎩ; SA hᏯ, CEᎾGᏯ? ᏯDZ ᎾᎩᏧ4ᏔᎩ, DB kᏪ Ꮎ4ᎡᏗ ᏙᏍᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏲ khBᏁᏂ. **9** ᏍᏙᏯZ ᎤVᏯGᏯ DhAᏀᏗᏍᎬᎩ TᏚ ᏚᏛT, DᎴ DhᏍᏚTᏯᎩ, D4Z iᏝ ᏀᎾᏛᏚᏁ ᏫᏁE DᎩᎾᏁᏗᏍᎩ. **10** ᏯDZ ᎾᎩᏧRᎩ, ᏚVᏓᏚᏛᏁᎡ, CEᎾGᏯ? ᎤEᎾGᏯZ ᏯD ᎾᎩᏧ4ᏔᎩ; WᎴᏯᏚ, SᏂᏍᏚ ᏓᎾ, ᎾᏆZᏓᏰCIᏁᎡ hᏚiSSAWᎤ TCᏛᏁᏗᎦ. **11** DᎩᏔᏣᎤZ DᎩAᏀᏛᏁᎦ, ᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏙᏗᏍᎬ ᏗEᏀᏔᏓᎩ, ᎤᏂᏍᏚ ᏀᏚᏗᎤᏍᏙᏗᏍᎬᎢ DᏍᏙᏗᏍᎦ ᏍᏙᏯ ᎬᏆᏂᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᏂᏍᏚᏗᎦ ᏯᏍᏛᏛ ᎾᎾᎵᏁᏯ ᏚᏔᏪᏅᏛᎩ ᏚᏔWᏗ ᎤᏅGᏀRᏯ ᏓᏓᏚᏛᏛᎩ. **12** ᎩGZTGᏍᏗ RhᎾᏯ ᏧVTᏛ, ᎤᏓᎤᏗ ᏗᎲᏆᏎᏣᏚᎩ DᏍᏓᏀᏚᎩ, hᏚᏛ DhᏧᏏ ᎾᏆᏎᏣᎩ ᏍᏙᏛ EᏀZᏢᏍᎩ, **13** DᎩMᏙᏣ ᎤᏧhᏣᎩ, ᏯD ᎾᎩᏧ4ᏔᎩ; ᏗᎾᏓᎤᏟ ᏂW, kᏯAᏀᏛ. ᎾᏯᏀᏔZ VkᏍᏚᏆᏎᎤᎩ. **14** ᏯDZ ᏣᏧRᎩ; ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᏗᎩSBᎡᎵ ᎤᎾVᎡᏚᏟᏨᏯR, CᏚViᏯᏍᏗᎦ ᏣᏍᏛ DᏓᎤᏓᏍᏗᎢ, DᏧ ᏯAᏀᏛᏗᎦ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩᏚᎤᎾ, DᏧ DᏂᎡ ᏚᎾᏣAE ᏫᏁE CᏛAᏗᎦ. **15** ᏯZᏢᏍᎩᏰZᎵ4ᏍᏗ Ꮎhi BᎾ DᏁᏓT ᏣᏍᏛ CAᏓT DᏧ CᏛᏚᎤT. **16** Ꮻ, ᏚVZ TᏬVᏯᏗᏬ? WᎴᏯᏚ, DᏧ ᏧCᎤᏟ, DᏧ ᏂᏨᎡC ᏍᏙᏚᎤᏟT, ᏯWᏨᏯᏢᏍᏗ ᏓᏗᏍᏂᎵᏍᏗ ᏚᎤViᎤEᎾGᏯ. **17** ᏯDZ ᎾIᎡᏍᏅᏣ ᏦMᏏᎡH TDᎩMᏟ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏓVᎡᏍᏗᏍᎬ ᎤᏛᎤ ᏗᏚWᎾTᏍᏗᏍᎦ, CᏚᎡᏂ TᏀᏍᏗ ᎾIᎡᏍᏅᏣᎩ; **18** DᏧ ᏦAiᎩ ᏯD ᎾᎩᏧ4ᏓᎩ; ᎾLEᏔ TBᏛ ᏯᏣAT ᏦMᏏᎡH; iᏝᏰZ ᎦVᏛhhBᏯ DB ᏍᎩZᏢᏍᎬT. **19** DᏧ ᏯD ᎾᎩᏧRᎩ; CEᎾGᏯ, DhᏚWᏬ ᏚkᏍᏚShVᏣT DᏧ ᏚkᏣhᎡVᏣT ᎵKᏯGᏓᏍᎩ ᏗᏚWᎾTᏍᏗᎦ ᏚAPGᏗRT. **20** DᏧ CZᏢᏍᎩ ᏍᏗᎾ ᎤYE ᎤVᎾᏟ DB ᎾᏍᏔ Ꮎi ᏦVEᎩ DᏧ ᏍᏏᏀ ᎾᎾᎡRT, DᏧ ᏚkᏚᏗBᎩ ᏧᎾᏣᎾ ᎾᏍᎩ EᏀᏯᏯ. **21** ᏯDZ ᎾᎩᏧ4ᏔᎩ; ᏬᏓᎤ Ꮎ, ᏓEᎤᏰZ TᎤ ᏧᎾᏓᏧᎤᏛ BᎾ ᏗᏁᏓT. **22** EᏀᏛᏓᏍᏓᏁᏓᎩZEh ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯD ᏣᏧR, ᏆᏎᏔZ ᎤhᏬWᏓᎤᎩ DhᏁE ᏯD ᏣhᏧRᎩ; RGᏯ ᏀᏚᏗᏆᏎᏛᏛ ᎾᏍᎩᏔ TᏀᏍᏗ BᎾ; iᏝᏰZ ᏴᎡ EᏁᏍᏗ ᏚᏰᎡᏍᏗ ᏏᎩ. **23** DᏏᏔZ ᎤᏁMEᎩ DᏧ SᎾᏓREᎩ ᏧᎾᏣᎾ DᏧ AᏍS ᎤᎾSᏏVᏓᎩ; **24** ᏣEᎾGR ᏗᏓᏀhVᏯ ᎤᏁᏣᎩ ᏗᎲB ᏀᏦBVᏗᏍᎦ, DᏧ DᏦᎡihᏓ DᏦAᎡᏰᏗᏍᎦ, ᎤSᎡᏍᏓEᎩ ᎤVᎴᎲᏯᏍᏗᏍᎦ ᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏙᏗᏍᎬ hᏚi

DᐱMᓭᓀEEGᖁᒍᓀET. **25**EGᒥihᓀᒍᓰZEGᒍZϞ, ᐯW ᐃD ϞᐙϞϞᐩ ΘiSVᐩ DᓀAᐃძᖁ ᒍᒍhVᐃ; ᐃᒥᐯᓀA ᒍᘐΘᏀᓀᓀᒍ hEᑐ Sᐃhᒥihᓀᒍ DᓀSᓀ DGH, ᑐᓀSᑐᑕ ძSAᗯᑐ ᐃ hᐟRΘ ᓰᐩ? **26**DᓀAᐃძᖁZᒍᒍhVᐃ, Θᓀᐩ ᑐᖮSᑐ, ᛯZᐱϞᐩ ϞEΘGRᒍᒍhVᐃ, ᐃD ΘϞᐙRᐩ; ᖘᓀᗯᖘᒍ ᐃD ʞᑐ ᗯᖮᐱᒥ; ᐃDᐃZ DᓀSᓀ DGH. **27**ᓱᖷᐯZ ϞEΘGR ᒍᒍhVᐃ ᑐMᑕ, ᐃD ϞᐙϞϞᐩ; ᓀᐩZᓭᑲ, ᐃGHᓀA hᐃ? ii, ᑐᖮᑐᐩ. **28**ϞEΘGRZ ᒍᒍhVᐃ ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; ᑐVᒍ DIJBᖮ ᐃD Θᓀᐩ DIᒪVᒥSᓀ ᐟRT. ᐯWZ ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; DBᓀᐩh DIᒪVᒥSᓀ DISᑐᐩ. **29**ᓱᖷᐯZ ᐩW ᐯ TBᖮ EGᒪᑐRϞᐩ EGAᒥᐃᓀᐩ; ΘᓀᐯZ ϞEΘBR ᒍᒍhVᐃ DᓀSTᓭᐩ, ᑐVᔆᐟR DGH ᐟRT, Dᔆ ᑐᒪSᒥᓀVᒍᓀEᐩ Θᓀᐩ ᑐϞϞT. **30**ᑐᐩᑕᖮZ ᑐSᒥᓀE TGᓀᒍ SGAᖮ ᑐVᔆᐟᐃᓀᒍᓰ ᑐᒪSᒥᓀVᒍᓀE Dhძb EᐙᐃᓀᒍᓀET, ᑐϞRᓭᐩ, Dᔆ ᑐᐱᑕᐩ ϞhEΘGR DᐟϞDᐱGᐃ Dᔆ ᐟSᖮ ᒍhWΘᐩ, ᑐΘᒪCᐟᒍᓰ, Dᔆ ᑐᒍZϞᐩ ᐯW, DhᑐTEᓰP ᑐᐙᘐᑐᐩ.

23 ᐯWZ ᑐᓀᑐRᐃ Sᘐᓱᖷᑐ ᒍhWΘᐩ, ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; TᐟᓀSᓀ TᒪᒪᑐC, Aᐃ TS Tᓀᓀᒍ, DIᒪᑐV DI4ᖘᓭᒪᐩϞΘᓀᒪᐱᓭᐩ hSiSGAᖮ ᐟR ᑐᐱWᑐᐃ DSWᓭT. **2**RhΘᓀZ ϞEΘGR DᐟϞ-ᐟGᐃ ShᐯϞᐩ SVE ΘiDhVΘT DᐟᒥEGhᓀᒍᓰ. **3**ᐯWZ ᐃD ϞᐙϞϞᐩ; ᑐᐱWᑐᐃᒪᑕhᒥ hᐃ, Dᐟᓰ ᑐᐱETEᐱϞᐃ; KWᐃZᐟᒥ ᒍᓀᓀALᐱᒍᓰΘᓀᐩᘐ ᒍᘐᓱᖷGᖮᓀᒍ hSᐙᓀET? ᐟAZ TᐃᐱSiᐴhᓀᒍᓰ ᒍᘐᓱᖷGᖮᓀᒍ VᐃSᑐᔆS? **4**ΘiZDhVΘT ᐃD ϞhᐙRᐩ; ᐟA SᐃᐟPᒍᖷ ϞEΘGRDᐟϞ-ᐟGᐃ ᑐᐱWᑐᐃ ᑐᐟᒥSᐩ? **5**ᐯWZ ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; TᒪᒪᑐC, iᒪ ᓰᐟᒥᓀᐟ ϞEΘGR DᐟϞ-ᐟGᐃ ᐟRT; ᐃDᐃZ ᐟhEᑐ ᐟAᐙW; "Lᓀᒍ ᑐᐟᑐ ᓰᐱᐯᖘᒍ CSᐱGᒍ ᒍCᐯᒥ BΘ ᑐΘᐯᒥSᐩ." **6**ᐯWZ ᑐVᔆᐟR TSᖮ DhᕼSᖷ ᐟRT, TSᖮZ DhIᒥᖷ, ᑐᐙMᑐᐩ SSWΘiT ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; TᐟᓀSᓀ TᒪᒪᑐC, DB ᐟIᒥᖷ, DIᒥᖷ ᑐᐙᐟ; ᑐSᐩ EᒍᐟR Dᔆ DᖴᒥRᒍᔆᐩᒍ ᐟR ᑐᒍSᒥᓀVᒍᖷ DIᒥᓰᒥSᖷ. **7**ΘᓀᐩZ ϞᐙR, ᑐhᖳᖷᐃ4ϞᐩDhIᒥᖷ Dᔆ DhᕼSᖷ, ᑐhCᒍZ ᐟR WᒥϞΘᒪᖮᐩ. **8**DhᕼSᖷᐃZ ᐃD Θhᐙ4AT; iᒪᒍᔆᐃᐟᒍ ᓰᐩ, iᒪ Dᔆ ᐃᖷ ᒍᘐᓱᖷGᒍVᐃ Dᔆ DᒪᑐV; DhIᒥᖷᓀᐩh TdW DZᐃGᓭᓀS. **9**ᑐCᒍZ ᑐᐱMᑐᐩ; ᒍZᐙᒥᓀᐩZ DhIᒥᖷ ᑐΘᒥAR ᑐΘᒥAᐃ SΘᔆᑐ ᑐΘᒍRᐩ, ᐃD ϞhᐙRᐩ; iᒪ Aᒥᓀᒍᑐᖳᖴᓰᖷᖮᖷ ᐃD Dᓀᓀᒍ, TGᓀᐩh DᒪᑐV Dᔆ ᒍᘐᓱᖷGᒍVᐃ ᑐᐱᐯϞᐃ ᐟ4ᓀᒍ, Lᓀᒍ ᑐᐱWᑐᐃ ᐯᒪCBRϞᐩ. **10** ᑐCᒍZ ᑐhᖳᖷᐃ4Ϟ, ϞEΘGR ᒍᒍhVᐃ DᓀSTᓭᐩ ᐯW ᓰEᐙᒪSϞiS RᒥᓀET, SᐱᐯϞᐩ DhᓀΘᓀᐩ ᑐᐱᑐᓀᒍᓰ Dᔆ ΘSΘᖮSϞVᒍᓰ, Dᔆ ᑐhBWhᐃᓀᒍᓰ ᒍᐟBT. **11**ΘᐃGZRZᓰ ΘϞᒥᓀWᑐ, ᑐEΘGᐃ ΘiᑐᔆᐱᔆT, ᐃD ϞᐙϞT; ᑐSᒥᓀᒍ Cᒪᑐᖷᓀᒍ, ᐯW, EhᐟRᐃZ ᐟhᓀᘐᐱϞ ᐟMᖷᒥH, ΘᓀᐯEhᐟR ᑐᒪᓀᘐᐱᒥCh. **12**ᖮΘᔆZϞᒥᓀWᑐ ᐩG TGΘᓀᒍ Dhძb ᑐΘᒥAᐱT, ᑐΘ4ᒥWᐱ SΘᒪᐱᐯᔆ ᐟᐟᓀᓀᐩᑐᒍᒍᓰ, ᐃD ϞhᐙϞT; iᒪ Aᒥᓀᒍ BᐟᒍS Dᔆ BᐟᒪᒍW, Eh ᐯW RᒍϞᐃ ᐟ4ᓀᒍ. **13**ᑐSᓀAᐃZᑐᒍPᓀVᒍ ΘhiᐩΘᓀᐩ TdΘᒪᐙ4Ϟᐃᐃᖷ. **14** ΘᓀᐩZ ϞhEΘGR DᐟϞDᐱGᐃ Dᔆ ᒍhWΘᐩ, ShMᐯϞᐩ ᐃD ϞhᐙRᐩ; ᓭS4ᒥWᑐ VSᒪᐱᐯϞ ᓭᐩᓀᘐᖮᒍᓀᒍᓰ, AᒥᓀᒍᓭᑐᑐᓀᒍSᒍᓰ Dᔆ ᓭSSᐩᓀᘐᒍᓰ hᐟRΘEh ᐯW ᓭᐟϞᐃᐃ ᐟ4ᓀᒍ. **15**ᘐ ΘᓀᐩTGᓀᒍ hᐃ Dᔆ ᒍhWΘᐩ TCᒥAᓭS, RᐟWhᕼᖷ ϞEΘGR ᒍᒍhVᐃ, ᑐᐩᑕᑐ TCᒍZᖘᒍᓰ, ᑐC TSTAᒥᓀᒍ TCᖮᖮᒍᓰ ᐟCSᒥᓀA ΘᓀᐩᓀᘐT ᐃD ΘᓀᐩDᒍTᓀᒍᓀᒍET, DBZ Dᖷᐯ ΘihSMEΘ ᐟ4ᓀᒍ, ᓭSᖮᑐTᓀᒍ ᓭᐟTᓀᒍᓰ. **16**ᐯWZ ᑐV ᑐᐙᐟ ᑐᖮSᑐ ᑐhᖷMET, ᑐᘐᑐRᐩ, ᒍᐟBᛯBϞᐩ, Dᔆ ᛯZᐱϞᐩ ᐯW. **17**ᐯWZ ᛯᓀᑐᓭ DᖷBΘ DᓀAᐃძᖁ ᒍᒍhVᐃ, ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; ᐃD DΘᑐ ϞEΘGR ᒍᒍhVᐃ ϞᘐϞ Θᓀᒍᑐᓀᓀᒍᒪ, AᒥᓀᒍᐃZᑐᖷ ᑐZᐱᒍ. **18**ᐟGZ ᑐᓀᑐᓭ, ϞEΘGR ᒍᒍhVᐃ ᛯᒍZᖘϞᐩ, ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; ᐯW DBᐩ Gᐩᓀᑐᓭᐩ, DᐩWᕼ4ϞᐩᐃD DΘᑐ EᓀᒍZᖘᒍᓰ, ΘᓀᐯA Aᒥᓀᒍᑐᖷ CZᐱᒍ. **19**ϞEΘGRZᒍᒍhVᐃ ᑐᘐᓀᐱR, TBᖮ ᑐSᒥRᛯᒍᑐᓀᓀWᑐᐩ, ᑐᖮᖮᑐᐩ, ᐃD ϞᐙRᐩ; SV ΘᓀᐯΘᓀᐯZᐱᒍ ᐟᐩ? **20**ᐃDZϞᐙRᐩ; Dhძb ᑐΘᒪᑐᓀϞᓀᐟᑐCWᕼ4ᒍᓰ ᑐᐩᑕᑐ SSWΘiΘᓀᒍZᐃᓀᒍᓰ ᐯW, ΘᓀᐯᓀᓀAᒥᓀᒍ ᑐC

TST CJΘᑎᑎhϯT. **21** D4Z LꝊJ VΒGOY; OSꝊAΒΒZ OJPꝊVJ TꝊhᑎ DhꝊSꝊ EGᔦMS, ΘꝊY O⊖4ΓWO Β SΘLΛVϡ O⊖ΓꝊLBJᔕ Dᔑ O⊖JWꝊJᔕ hϽRΘ, Eh OhϡΒ ϽϡꝊJ; tᔦᐯZ O⊖ᑎOTꝊJ DhSJB O⊖ᑎAJᔕ CSTꝊWOT. **22** ΘꝊYZ ϡEΘGR JLJhVΒ OᐁᐁOY DΘO Dᔑ DΛVϡY ΒD ϡᐁ4ϡY; LꝊJ YG ΒZΛϡ ΘꝊY ΒD EhϽRhꝊƐΛϡT. **23** ΘSꝊO&Z DhWΓ DꝊAΒძᔦ JΘLJhVΒ, ΒD ϡᐁRY; JꝊLᑎOTꝊL WΓძᔦ DhꝊ⊖ꝊY, Dᔑ SΓIꝊAΒ ძΘYϡJ, Dᔑ JLJꝊJ JhhVΒ WΓძᔦ, bHΓᔕ DΛRᔦ ϯᔕΛΓΛ TGCGᑎ RZᔕ; **24** Dᔑ JYϡVJ JꝊLᑎOTꝊL ΘꝊY ᐯW DΘYϡWOᔦ, Dᔑ OGVΒꝊᑎ GΘJZPϡᔦ ᔦΓb OEΘGΒ. **25** OΘᐁWOYZ ΒD ΘϡᐁϡϡY; **26** "DB ᐁJꝊ-ΓbꝊ ΘEΓSΓS OCJ ϯꝊᑎ CEΘGΒ ᔦΓb. **27** ΒD DꝊSꝊ Dhძb EGhB&Y, Dᔑ LEGΓRY, tᔦᐯ DhꝊ⊖ꝊY SSJORY, Dᔑ ϰꝊSϡ&Y, DIᑎSO Β ϯR DGH ϯRT. **28** DISϡ&Z DIVᔑϯΒꝊJᔕ OJSΓꝊVJꝊE EΘΒꝊJꝊET, ϰꝊJZϡY LhWΘiT. **29** DIVᔑϯRZ ΘꝊY ძhϽtᔦGᑎꝊJᐯ ϽZPJ ϯR OJSΓꝊVJꝊE DJTꝊJꝊETEGΓΒꝊJZ Dᔑ SΒSϡꝊJ ϯRAΓꝊJ ΘJTꝊᑎΘ ϯRT. **30** Dᔑ iYZΛϡ Dhძb OhᔦME ΘꝊY DꝊSᔕ, YWᐯ TBᑎ DILOR JKϡT, Dᔑ ΘꝊᐯ SϰΛVϡ EΘΒꝊJꝊY ΒSW& OhZPJᔕ OJSΓꝊVJꝊE DϡΒꝊJꝊET. VΒᔕ hCᑎtᔦSϯꝊJ." **31** DhꝊ⊖ꝊYZ, hϯϰᐁ4ϡ ϯϰΛVϡ ϡΘᑎΛϡ, OhꝊOO&Y ᐯW, Dᔑ RZᔕ ΘhGR, iJꝊJ ΘΘJZϡY. **32** OYCᑎZ ძΘYϡJ OΘJO ꝊJ ϡΘᑎΛϡ, DhꝊ⊖ꝊY OΘCRY, J4ϯB ΘhGRY. **33** ΘꝊYZ ძΘYϡJ bHΓᔕ ΘhMC, Dᔑ OEΘGΒ AᐁΓ OhOΛϡ, ΘꝊᐯ ᐯW ShRΒ4ϡY. **34** OEΘGΒZ OAΓβi, OᑎᑎOY ΘtᔦꝊSSY RΒ ϯRT, OᑎSOZbϯbᔕ RΒ ϯRT, **35** ΒD ϡᐁRY; LEꝊᑎSΛΓ ϯძΒꝊJꝊY ΘꝊᐯ DhMC. OΛCYZ DϰSJJꝊJᔕ RGᑎ OVΓ JJAVJᔕ DLΛϡT.

24 ΒꝊYZ ΘϡRW RhΘꝊ ϡEΘGR Dϰϡ-ϯGΒ OMCY, DΛ& JϯSΛGJ, Dᔑ YG TGꝊJ JJRΒΒ, WLW ძVTᑎ, ΘꝊY OhZΛϡY OEΘGΒ, DϡΒꝊJꝊE ᐯW. **2** GϰꝊO&Z WLW OᔑO&Y OᘐΒꝊW OY, ΒD ϡᐁRY; "hΒ TChHO Β OCJ OGVΒꝊᑎ KVᔦ, Dᔑ ᔕꝊᑎ ϰϡΘΓꝊLΛᔦ BΘ ᔕSVΓABΒ CSHꝊꝊJG ϯR ϰOJSΓꝊVJᔦ, **3** ΘꝊY TGꝊJ, ϯꝊᑎ ᔦΓb, hΒϡ DᔑhEᑎhSiDΓPΓꝊJ ϯRᔕCLhϡAT. **4** D4Z Db OCTSThJEᘐᐁTꝊWOΘ, EWR4ᔦ CLOJG ϯRCVJᔕ ꝊYꝊᑎSΛJᔕ TϡꝊ TꝊΛCΒ. **5** ᔕSVᔑϯRBZ ΒD ΘꝊY DꝊSᔕ OCWO Β OSꝊVJ ϯRT, Dᔑ ShWJꝊY ძLᔑOᑎ hSᑎ Dhძb DΛ& hEΘᑎ RGΒ, Dᔑ ϡEΘGR JLJhVΒ OΘΓAR Θ4Γh ძΘVTᑎ. **6** ΘꝊY ΘꝊᐯ OᑎO JSWΘTꝊJᔕ OϯPTꝊVJᔕ OBϡJOY. ΘꝊY ᔕϰhB&Y Dᔑ ᔕSSΓꝊEY KYϽtᔦGᑎꝊJ ᔕEVJᔕ ᔕϰᔕΓLꝊJᔕ. **7** D4ZΓbꝊ ϡEΘGR JLJhVΒ OMC OCJ EꝊSTꝊLYꝊ VSᔑSϡWOY, **8** DᔑSΛVϡY EΒꝊJꝊY ϯCMVJᔕ; ΘꝊYZ ΒAΓBꝊETCR ϯCSViΒꝊJ ᔕhSΓꝊL ΒD hSᑎ KdTꝊJᔦ." **9** DhძbZ ΘꝊᐯ OhꝊLᔕᑎY, OVΒGΒ ΘꝊY ϡꝊJ, OΘᑎOY. **10** tᔦᐯZ ᐯW, OEΘGΒ OΓꝊJΘ4ϡOϯꝊTꝊJᔕ OΓꝊAϡLΛϡ, ΒD ϡᐁRY; "ϰSWΒG ϰY TϡꝊY ძSJBᑎ SALΛΒ TEGΓꝊWOΒ ϯR ΒD ᑎΘLᔑY BΘ, ΘꝊY OLSΓꝊVL OC OSΓꝊJG SLOLL, DƐR SΓꝊSΓꝊE EYΛTꝊJ ϰhSΓꝊL. **11** ϯCSViΒꝊJBZhSΓꝊJᔦ ΘꝊY Dbᐯ WWSᐯ ϡRᔦ ϰMbΓHEILVΓꝊWORΒ. **12** DᔑiL ᔕEYGᑎPYG ϱꝊLJRΒP ᔕꝊJꝊEOhꝊET OᑎO-JSWΘTꝊJᔕ, DᔑiL ᔕJϰbϡ&Ꝋᑎ SΘLOᑎ BΘ JSWΘTꝊJᔕ SϯΘJRT DᔑTϡΒP SS&T. **13** iL DᔑBΓEGZΒGVJ ᔕY ΒD ΘꝊY tᔦᐯ ϰEƆΒꝊJᔦ. **14** ΒDꝊYhZO EZ&b, ΘꝊY OΘLVΓᑎ OΘΓAΒ ϰLZ4ᔦ, ΘꝊY SϰꝊLGJR ϰꝊLVΓꝊLΛ& OΛWO Β JYSBΓϯ OΘVΓS, ATG&ꝊEThSᑎ AᐁϡJ JϽtᔦGᑎꝊJᔕ DᔑDΘVᔑϯꝊY SZᐁϡT; **15** DᔑΘꝊᐯ OSY ϰBD OΛWO Β, ძΘᔑΒϯJ ϯRdhϱΓRΒ OΘLOJ DᔑOhΛJϰᑎ, ΘꝊY

ΘΩᐯ ΟᐤR ძZᐄGᔭ. **16** Dᔑ ΘΩᐯ ᐄD hSᗢᐱᐧTᔆChEᐱᐧ DIᒪᐤVᐯ DI4ᑭᐧThAᐄᕃ hᏦᔆᐤᐯᐧᐧΘ ᐤᐱWᐤᐄ Dᔑ hSᏦΩᔆᐤᐯᐧᐧΘ BΘ TGᒋΩVᒧᔭ. **17** TᕃᐯᐩZ ΘᕃSᒧBᐧ ᒧIVᒋSBΘSᏦᕈᑭᕃᐩ ᐧhᐱᕃᐄ, Dᔑ Dᐩᕈᕃᐩ DᏦᕃᐩWΩᒧ. **18** ΘΩᐯZhSᗢᐱᐧTᐩG TGΘΩᒧ Dhძb Rbᔭ Dᐱᐄ EᐩGᗢᐧᐩ DIᒪᐤSᒋᕼᗢ ᐧRᐯ ᏦΩiᐩ ᐤᗢᐤᒧSWΘTΩᒧᔭ, iᒪ ᔭᐧWᒧVᑭ ᐤhCᒧ DᐱVᐧT, Dᔑ ᐤΘᒪᑯᔓᗢ ᐧRT; **19** ΘΩᐯΩᐯh Dh KᕃT ᔭDᐱVᑭT, Dᔑ GhZᑭᔑT, TGZ AᒋΩᒧ ᔭEᑐᐄΩᒧᐧ. **20** Dᔑ ᐄDᐯ ΘΩᐯ ᐤᐤR GhZᑭᕃ, TGZ ᐤᕈᒪᐩᕃᕃᐧᐱᕃ ᐤhGᗢᗢ ᔭᐯ SSWΘiᏦVET, **21** ᐄD ΩᐯhZᐤ ᑉᒪᔑᐯ ᐤGR DᐯᐱᑦT, ᐄD ΘᐯᐄᐄR DᑐMᐤ DhSᏔᐧ ᏦVET; ᒧᔑᐄᐩᒧ ᐧR DᕈᒋR ᐤᒧSᒋΩVᒧ ΩᐯᔓᔭVᔭ Aᐄ TS Ꮶᐯ." **22** ᐯᒋbZ ΘΩᐯ ᐤᗢSᐤ, Dᔑ ᐤC TST ᐤSViR ΘΩᐯ SᐤᐤT, SᘐᐄSᕃᐯ ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; ᒋbᑐ ᕃEΘᏀR ᒧᒪᒧhVᐄ SMᑦᔭ ᒪSᗢSZh ᏦᏦᔭᒋVᔭ. **23** ᐤᐱᐯᕃᐯZ DΩᐱᐄძᗢ ᒧᒧhVᐄ ძᘐtᔭᑐᒧᒪΩᒧᔭ ᐯW, Dᔑ ᐤᐱWᐯ ᐄᐄᒪ ᐤᐄᐄᒋ4ᒧᔭ, Dᔑ ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄ4ᕃᐯ; LΩᒧ CᐤΩVRᐯ ᐯG TGΩᒧ ᐤΘᒋT ᐤΩSᕃᐄᒪΩᒧᔭ Dᔑ ᐤᑐᗢᐄᐄΩᒧᔭ. **24** TᕃΩᐯZ ΘᕃRᕃ ᐯᒋb ᐤMᑦᐯ, ᐤᒧZᕃᐯ ᐤᒪᒋT Sbᒋ, ΘΩᐯ Dძb ᐧRᐯ, ᐤᒪᐤRᐯ ᑐᏦᔓᐤᒧᔭ ᐯW; ᐤᗢSᐱᕃᐯZSᑐᐱᗢ AᐄGᒧ ᐧRᐤEᑐᒋ. **25** DbᐯZᘐZᑭΩE SGAᗢ ᐧRT, Dᔑ DᒋbΘᐄΩVᒧ ᐧRT, Dᔑ ᐤᐱWᐤᐄ ძᐄAVᒧᔭ ᐤᒋᔭᑐGᐄΩᒧ ᐧRT, ᐯᒋb ᐤᐄᐄΘϬᐯ, ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; ᖻᒪᐤΘ Aᐄ, TGZ ᐄᒋ TEIᗢᐱᒧ hSᒋΩWᐤᖻ ΘEΩᐤᐄᖻ. **26** Dᔑ ΘΩᐯ ᐤSᐯ ᐤᑐRᐯ ᐯW DSᕃ ძᐱᒧᔭ, ΘΩᐯZ ძᕈᐄΩᒧᔭ; ΘΩᐯ TGΩᒧ ᐤCᐧZᐯG DᒪᐤΩEᐯ ᑐΩhΩEᐯ, Dᔑ DᒋZᑭᒧΩEᐯ. **27** WᒋZ ΘᕃSTBᐧ ᐯᒋb ᐤᐄᐤT ᐯbΩ ᐧΩᒪ ᐤᐄᐄWᐤᐯ; ᐯᒋbZ ᐤSᒋΩET Dhძb ᔕΩᗢ ძᒪᐤᒪᒧΩVᒧᔭ, ᐤᐄΩᐄBᐯ ᐯW DSᕃTᗢ.

25

ᑊᖻᐯZ ᐧΩᒪ ΘᑊᖻΩSSᐯ DᏦSᒧᒧΩᗢ ᐤMᑦ, KT ΘᕃRᕃ, bᏬᒋᔭ ᐤhᐯRᐯ ᏦMbᒋH ᐄGRᐯ. **2** ᑊᖻᐯZ ᕃEΘᑐR DᏦᕃ-ᒋGᐄ Dᔑ ᐤhEΘᑐᐄ DhძbძΘVSEᑐZᑭᕃᐯ DᕃᐄΩᒧΩE ᐯW Dᔑ EᑐΩᒧBWᐤᐯ, **3** EᑐWᕈ4ᕃᐯ ძᒪᐤbᑭᒧᔭ ΘΩᐯ DᕃᐄΩᒧΩET, ΘΩᐯ ᐤᒪᐤΩᒧᔭ ᏦMbᒋH DSᒧZᐄΩᒧᔭ; ᐄhᖻMᒋBZ ᐤZᐄ ᐤhᐄΩᒧᔭ ᐤhBᕃ4T. **4** D4Z ᐧΩᒪ ᐤᐱᑦᐯ ᐯW DSᒧᒧΩᒧᔭ bᏬᒋᔭ, Dᔑ ᐤᑐR hAᐄᕃΘᐯ ΘᑊᖻᐄGᐄΩᒧᔭ. **5** ᐄDZ ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; ΘΩᐯ TGΩᒧhᐄ ᔭCᒪᑯᘐBᒋ TᒋCᗢᐱᒧ ᒋ4Ωᒧ TSRᖻ ᐄᏦᔭᒋVᕃᖻ ΘΩᐯ Θ DΩSᘐ, TGZ ᐤΩSᐤᑦᐄ ᒋ4Ωᒧᔭᐧ. **6** DΩAᐄZ ᐤᒧPΩVᒧ ᕃRᕃ SᐄᐄWᒧVᒧ, bᏬᒋᔭ ᐄGRᐯ; ᐤᐯᑦᗢZ ᒧJAVᒧᔭ SΩᐯᕃ ᐤᗅᕃT ᐤᐱᑦᐯ ᐯW Gᔭhᘐᐤᒧᔭ. **7** ᐤMᑦZ, Dhძb ᏦMbᒋH ᐤᒪGᑐRᐄ EᑐSΘᗢ ᐤΘᔑᐤᐤᐯ, Dᔑ ᐤCᗢᐯ Dᔑ SᒋᗢᗅᕃT ᐧΩᒪΩEᐯ ᐯW, ΘΩᐯ ᐤVᐄᑐREhᒋR TEᑐᐤᐱᒧhᒋRΘᒋRᐯ. **8** ᐤᑐRZ DᒋΩSᒋΩE ᐤᐱᑦᐯ ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; iᒪ ᐤΩᒧᐤᐤ DᐯΩSᐤᑦᐄ ᔭᐯ DhძbძhᘐtᔭᑐᗢΩᒧ ᐤhᐄT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᐤᗢᐤ-ᒧSWΘTΩᒧᔭ ᏦΩSᐤ ᒋᕃᐄ ᔭᐯ, iᒪ Dᔑ bᏬ AᒋΩᒧ ᏦΩSᐤ ᒋᕃᐄ ᔭᐯ. **9** D4Z ᐧΩᒪ ᐤSᒋΩET Dhძb ᔕΩᗢ ძᒪᐤᒪᒧΩVᒧᔭ ᐤᒪGᒋΩVWᐤ, ᐤᐱᒋᕃᐯ ᐯW ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄ4ᕃᐯ; CSᒋΩA ᏦMbᒋH ᒋᐤ Ωᒧᔭᐧ Dᔑ ΘᑊᖻᐄD ΘΩᐯ ᒧEᑐAᒪᐱᒧᔭ? **10** ᐯWZ ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; bᏬ ᐤᐄΩᐯᕃ ᒧJJAVᒧᔭ ᏦVS, ΘᑊᖻDIᒋᐧBTᒋSᒧᔭ. Dhძb iᒪ AᒋΩᒧ SᏦΩSᐤ ᒋᕃᐄ ᔭᐯ, ΘΩᐯ ᔕbGhᐄ ᏦSWᖻ. **11** TGᐧBZ ᏦΩSΘ ᔭᐯ, Dᔑ EᐯᕈᐄΩᒧ TST DᐯΩSᐤᑦᐄ ᔭᐯ, iᒪ ᔭVEIPΘb DᐯᕈᒋᐄΩᒧᔭ; TGΩᐯh ᕃVᐄGᒋRΘ ᔭᐯ ᐄD ΘΩᐯ ᏦEᐧᐄΩᒧᔭ, iᒪ ᐯG ᐧᒋ ᒧEᑐhᕈᐄ4ᒧ ᔭᐯ DB. bᐧT ΘᏦiΩᒪ. **12** ᑊᖻᐯZ ᐧΩᒪ SᒋZᑭWᐤ ᒧhWΘᐯ, ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; bᐧTძ ΘᐱΩᒪ? bᐧT bb. **13** TᕃΩᐯZ ΘᕃRᕃ bᏬᒋᔭ ᐤhMᑦᐯ ᐤEΘGᐄ RᐯᒋᐯT Dᔑ Ihb, ᐤhᕈᒋᒋᕃᐯ ᐧΩᒪ. **14** TᕃΩᐯZ ᕃOᐄᑦ ΘᑊᖻᐤᐱVᕃ, ᐧΩᒪ ᐤZᑭᑭᕃᐯ ᐤEΘGᐄ ᕃΩᗢ ᐯW ᐤᒋᔭᒪSᐱT, ᐄD ᕃᐄᐄRᐯ; ᐯG TGΩᒧ DΩSᘐ DBᐯ DᏦΩᖻ ᐯᒋb ᐤᐄᐄΩᐄBᐄ. **15** ΘΩᐯ EᐯZᑭᕃᐯ ᕃhEΘGR DᏦᕃ-DᐱGᐄ Dᔑ ᒧhWΘᐯ DhძbძθᐯᒋS, ᏦMbᒋH ᏦΘᒋVᐱᐯ, DhWᕈᐄᐱᐯ ᐤΩSᐤᑦᐄ ძSAVᒧᔭ. **16** ΘΩᐯZ ᐄD hSᏦᐄ4ᕃᐯ; DhGH iᒪ ΘΩᐯ ᔭᕃᐤᐤ, ΘΩᐯ ძhᕈᐄΩᒧᔭ ᐯG

ᓂᐲᒥᐱᐊᓗᓂᓱ, Eh DJTᐊᓗᓂᐊᓗᔾ Eᐋᐱᐊᓗᓂᐊᓗᔾ SΘᐊᓕᔨ ᑯAᓘᐱ ᕼᑦᐟ Dᔨᐧ DSᒥᐊAᖶᓂᐣᖶᐱ ᕼᑦᐟ ᓂᑲR DᒥᐊSᒥᐊE ᓂᐣTᐊᓗᓂᓱ ᓂZᑭᓗᓂᓱ ᓂᐊSᓂᑦ DJTᐊᓗᐊE ᓂEᑲᒥ. **17** Θᐊᔾ Tᑲᐊᓗᓂᐊ Dh ᓂhMᕼᖶ, ᖃᒥᐊᓕᓕᔾ ᓂᔾᑦᓕᔨ ᔪJAVᓗᓱ Sᐊᔾᖶᐧ Dᔾᓂᔾ, Dᔨᐧ Dᔾᐣᑦᔾ Θᐊᔾ DᐊSᐊ ᑲᕼᐊᓂᓗᓱ. **18** Θᐊᔾ Eᐋᐱᐊᓗᓂᐊᓗᔾ SΘᔨᐧᓂ, iᒪ Aᒥᐊᓗᐊ ᑭhΘᖶAΘ4 Θᐊᔾ ᐊhΘᖶAᑲ DᐊᒥR Θᐊᔾ DᖶᐱᐊᓗᐊᓓET. **19** DᖶᐱᐊᓗᐊᓓEᐊᔾh Aᒥᐊᓗᓕᔾ ᓂᐊᓗᐊ Θᐊᔾ ᐅZᑭᐊ ᔪR ᓂᓂRᓕᔾ ᓂΘᐯᒥᐣ ᓂᐣWᓂ ᐱ ᑯhᔪᖶᑲᑦᐣᐊᓗᐊ ᔪRT, Dᔨᐧ ᔾᑭ Tᑲᐊᓗᐊ ᕼᐁ, ᓂᕼᒥRᐱ, Θᐊᔾ Rᖷ Dᐊᐊᓗᔪ ᔪᒥ ᓕᔾW. **20** Dᔨᐧ Θᐊᔾ Tᑲᐊᓗᐊ ᐅZᑭᐣ ᔪR ᒪIPΘ4ᐧᓘT ᓂᒪᑦᒥᐊᐯWᓂᔾ, ᐱD ᓂ ᕼᐧᐧ4ᖶᔾ [ᓕᔾW]; CSᒥᐊA ᕼMᑲᒥH ᐯᓂ ᐊᓗᐊᓱ ΘᖷᖷZ ᐱD Θᐊᔾ hSᔾᐣ ᐯᑯAᒪᐣᐊᓱ. **21** D4Z ᓕᔾW ᓂᐣᑦ DᕼSᐃᐊᓗᐊᓱ, Dᔨᐧ ᓴSᐊᒪ ᑯᔾAᒪᐣᐊᓱ, Dᔾᐣᑦᔾ DᕼSᐃᐊᓗᐊᓱ, Eh EIᒪᓂᐊᓗᐊ ᓱᖶᒥᐊᐧᓂ, ᑲᖷT. **22** ᖷᖶᓕZ Rᔾᒥᐧᐧ ᐱD ᖶᐧᐧ4ᖶᔾ ᑐᐊᓘᒪ; DB Θᐊᓕᔨ DᐱR DISᒥᖶ ᕼᐊᓕᔾSᐣᐊᓱ Θᐊᔾ DᐊSᐊ. ᐱDZ ᖶᐧᐧRᔾ; ᓂᔾᑦᓂᓂ ᐃᐊᓕᔾSᐣᒥ. **23** ᔪᑲZ ᓂᔾᑦᓂᓕᔨ ᓂᑕᐃ ᓂΘᑕᓂ ᐱ ᓂhMᑦ Rᔾᒥᐧᐧ Dᔨᐧ Ihᑲ, ΘᐊᔾZ ᐃᒪᓱᒥᒪᐊᓗᐊᓱ ᓂhBᖶ, Dᔨᐧ ᖶhEΘᑭR ᐃΘᒪᐃhVᐱ, Dᔨᐧ ᔪᕼᖶᓕᔨᐃ ΘᖷᖶSSᓘ Dᐣᐱ, ᑐᐊᒪ ᓂᐣᑦ, ᓕᔨW ᑲᕼᐊᓂᓘᔾ. **24** ᑐᐊᒪZ ᐱD ᖶᐧᐧRᔾ; CEΘᑭᐱ Rᔾᒥᐧᐧ, Dᔨᐧ Θᐊᓕᔨ hSᔨᑦ TᕼᐊSᐊᓂ Dh ᕼᐃΘ; RᕼAᑲᐃᖷ ᐱD DᐊSᐊᓂ, Θᐊᔾ; DᖶᐱᐊᓗᐊᓓE hSᔨᑦ ᓂhCᐃ Dhძᑲ ᕼEᔾMᐯᖶᔾ ᕼMᑲᒥH, Dᔨᐧ Θᐊᓕᔨ Dh, ᐱD ᕼΘhᐧᐧᐊᓓEᔾ; iᒪ ᓴᑲᑲᑭ ᓱSᔾ Dᑲᔨᔨ ᓱEᓂ. **25** DIVᔨᐧRZ ᖶᐊSᓂᑦΘ ᔪRᐱᒥ Eᑭᕼᒥᐱᐊᓗᐊ ᔪRT, Dᔨᐧ ᓂᑲR ᓴSᐊᓕVT ᐋᐱᐊᓗᐊᓓᓂ, ᒪᑐAᓂᐊᓂ DSᐃᓂᐊᓗᐊᓱ. **26** Θᐊᔾ ᕼZᑭᐊᓓET, iᒪ Aᒥᐊᓗᐊ ᓂᐊᓗIhAᐃ ᐊᔾᔨᖷ SᕼᕼᐧᐧWᐣᐃ ᓂEΘᑭᐱ; Θᐊᔾ Tᑭᐊᓗᐊ TᑦᐊᓗᐃZᐱᑲ, Dᔨᐧ hᐱᔪ ᓂEΘᑭᖷ EᑭᐃZᐱᑲ, CEΘᑭᐱ Rᔾᒥᐧᐧ, ΘᐊᔾZ Rᔾᐃᒥᐱiᐱ ᔪ4ᐊᓗᐃ, Aᒥᐊᓗᐃ ᐱᒥ E᙭ᐧᐧᑭᐃ ᔪ4ᐊᓗᐃ. **27** iᒪᐱZ ᓴVEᑲᑭAᐃ ᔪᒥD, TᑭZ ᓴSᒪᓂᐊᓗS DSᐃᓂᐊᓗᐊᓱ DBᔾ, ΘᔾᐣTᐊᓗᐊᓂΘZ ᓴᔾ ᖶᐊᓗᓂᐊᓗᔾ DJTᐊᓗᐊᓓET.

26 ᖷᖶᓕZ Rᔾᒥᐧᐧ ᐱD ᖶᐧᐧ4ᖶᔾ ᓕᔨW; ᑕR ᖶᒥᐊSᒥᐊE ᔪCᐣTᐊᓗᐃ hSᒥᐊᒪ. ᖷᖶᓕZ ᓕᔨW ᓂVᐊᓂ ᐱᒥ ᓂᑲR DᒥᐊSᒥᐊE ᓂᔨhRᔾ, ᐱD ᖶᐧᐧRᔾ; **2** CEΘᑭᐱ Rᔾᒥᐧᓕ, SᒥRᒥSᐱ TS ᕼᔾ ᐱSᐊᓘ SᒥᐊSᒥᐊE ᑕᒪᕼᐣTᐊᓗᐊᐃ hSiEᐊᐱᐊᓗᐊᓓET Dhძᑲ. **3** ᔪ ᓂEΘᑭᖶ ᓂᐃSᒥᐊVᐃᖶ ᐱSᐊᐃᑭ hSᔨᑦ ᐃᐊᖷᖶᑲᑦᐣᐊᓗᐃ Dᔨᐧ ᐅZᑭᐃ ᔪR Dhძᑲ ᕼSᐣᖶ. ΘᐊᔾZ Tᑭᐊᓗᐃ Eᐊᕼᐦᖶ hᐃCᐊᐧᐧEΘ ᐊIᑦSᐣᐃᐊᓱ. **4** ᖃᐊᓕᔨ DIᔨᐧhVᖶ ᕼΘᖶᑦ ᓂᔨᒥᐊᐊᐊᐯ ᓂᔾᒪEᑭᒪᔨᐧᓂᔨ, Θᐊᔾ TE ᓴᓱ SᕼᐱᐊVᖷᔾ ᐃIVᒥ BΘ ᕼMᑲᒥH, hSᔨᑦ Dhძᑲ DhSᐊᖶ, **5** Θᐊᔾ EᔾSᐊᐃᔾ ᐃᒪᔨᐧhᐊE ᓂᒪEᑭᒪᔨᐧᓂᔨ, TᑭZ GhZᑭᖷ, DhSᐊᐱGᐱZ DIᒥᑲ ᓂᔨᐧhᒪᐊᐃ DIᔨᐧhVᖷT, SᕼᐊᒪᒪᑭᐃR ᓂΘᒪVᒥᔨᓂ ᓂΘᒥᐱᐃ ᐱhJᔨᓂ ᐃhᐃᔾSᔾ ᓴSᐯᒥ ᓂᐣWᓂ ᐱ Kᕼᐃᖷᖶᑲᑦᐣᐊᓗᐃ ᔪRT. **6** AᐱZ TᕼVS TEᔾ ᓱᒥVᖶ, Dᔾᐊᐊᓂᐃᖶ ᓂSᔾ Eᐃ ᔪR Θᐊᔾ ᓂᐣWᓂ ᐱ ᕼSSTᐊᒪᐣᐊᔨ KᔾSBᒥᔪT; **7** Θᐊᔾ ᔪᕼSTᐊᒪᐣᐊᖷᓂΘᒥᓱᑭᐱᐊᓗᐃᓱ ᓂSᔾ ᓂᓂᖶ WWSZᕼWᐊᒪᖷT, ᓂᒥhᔾᐃG ᕼᒪhᐃᖷᖶᑲᑦᐣᐃ ᓂᐣWᓂ ᐱ ᐃEᑭᔾᑦᐃ. Θᐊᔾ ᓂSᔾ Eᐃ ᔪR ᓂᐃSᒥᐊVᐃᖶ, CEΘᑭᐱ Rᔾᒥᐧᐧ, Dhძᑲ Eᐊᐱᐊᓗᐃᖶ. **8** SVZ SAᐱGᐃ hᔪRΘ Tᕼᐱᖷᐣ ᓂᐣWᓂ ᐱ ძᔨVᐃ ᔪR ძhᕼᒥRᐱ? **9** DB ᓂVᐱGᐱ ᐱD hᔪᒥᐊEᔾ; SGAᑦ ᓴhSᑦᐣᖶ ᓂCᐃ Aᒥᐊᓗᐃ ᓴIᔾᖷΘᐊᒪᐣ SᖵᐃᐊᓓE SᓂViᕼᐧ Θᖶᒥᐃᐧ ᐯᐱᔾ. **10** ᔪᑲZ Θᐊᔾ ΘIᑦᐣᖷᔾ ᕼMᑲᒥH; Dᔨᐧ ᓂhCᑦᔾ ᓂΘᒪᓂᐃ SᕼᐊSᓂᔾ ᐃIᐊSᐊᓱ, EᔾᐣVᖷᐱ ᔪRᔾ ᖶhEΘᑭR Dᕼᖷ-DᐣGᐱ; SᔪᕼMSZ ᕼᐣEᔾ SᕼᐊᖵᐃᐊᓓET. **11** Dᔨᐧ ᐊZᔾG ᓂᕼ hSᕼBᐣᐱ ᐃSWΘTᐊᐃᓱ SᔪᏆᐃRT, Dᔨᐧ ᓂhᵻPTᐊVᐃᓱ hSᕼBᐣᐱᔾ; ᓂCWᓂ ᐱZ SᕼhIᐃᐱ ΘᒪSᒥᐊVᐃᐊᓓEᔾ ᓂᕼ hSᕼBᐣᐱ ᓂᑲᒪᔨᐧ VᐃSSᐱ ΘSᕼᔪᔪTᐱᔾ. **12** SᔕᐊSZ ΘᕼSᑦT, ᖶhEΘᑭR Dᕼᖷ-DᐣGᐱ EᔾᐣVᖶT, **13** CEΘᑭᐱ, STR TS Dᐱᒥ DᔾAᐱᔾ TSSᑦT, SᖶWᐃ ᓂᒪGᑭRᐱ, Θᐊᔾ ᓂᐊART ᓂC ᔪRᔾ RᐊSᐯᓂ ᓂV, ᒪISΘᐊWᓂᔾ DB Dᔨᐧ Θᐊᓕᔨ ᓴVᐱ. **14** hSᑦZ RWᐃ Vᔾᓂᑲ, ᐊᐣE DIᑦSᓂᔾ DᔾᐣVᐱᔾ, Dhძᑲ ᓂhΘhᐱᐊᓗᐃ EᐃᐊᓓEᔾ; ᐱD hSᐧᐧᐊᓓEᔾ ᖻW, ᖻW, SVZ ᓂᕼ hᐊᘿᐣᖶ? ᓂSᐊVᐃᑲ ᐃCᐱᑲᐊᓗᐃᓱ ᐃAᐊᒪᐊ. **15** ᐱDZ ΘᔾᐧRᔾ; SA hᐱ, CEΘᑭᐱ? ᐱDZ

ᏄᎳᎡᎽ; ᎠᏏ ᏂᏬ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏲ ᏂᏂᏴᏁᎭᏈ. **16** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᏇᔑᏓᏕ, Ꭰᔑ ᏈᔑᏓᏕ, ᏯᎠᏴᏃ ᎤᏁᔑᏍᏯᏙᏓᏈ ᎬᏂᎱᎡ ᏂᏂᎬᏍᎲᏂᏏ, ᏈᎱᏂᏙᏓᏍᏯ ᎢᎬᏴᏁᏯᏓᏍᏯ ᏯᎠ ᎾᏍᏯ ᏂᎪᏩᎲ, Ꭰᔑ ᎠᏏ ᎬᎾᏄᎪᎾ4ᏁᏯ ᏂᏯ. **17** ᎬᏩᏓᔑᏍᎱᏍᏯ ᎱᏟᎲᏁᎬ ᏯᎠ ᏴᎾ Ꭰᔑ ᏧᎾᏓᔑᎤᎲ ᏴᎾ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᏯᏁᏓ ᏈᏈᏙ ᎬᎤᏒ, **18** ᏯᏍSTRᏯᏓ ᏯᏂᏕᏙᏒ, Ꭰᔑ ᎤᏒᏏᎬ ᏋᎾᎲᎤ ᏣᎪᏋᏍᏯᏓ TᏕᏕᎲ TᏯᎱ ᎾᏣᏕᎳᏓᏍᏯᏓ, Ꭰᔑ 4ᏓᏂ ᎤᏙᒥᎪᏯ ᏋᎾᎲᎤ ᏣᎪᏋᏍᏯᏓ ᏙᏣᏕᎳᏓᏍᏯᏓ ᎤᏁᏔᎤ ᎢᏯᎱ ᎾᏣᏕᎳᏓᏍᏯᏓ; ᎾᏍᏯ ᏯᏕᎱᏂᏁᏯᏓ ᎤᏂᏍᏕᎤᏟᎢ, Ꭰᔑ ᎬᏩᏂᏩᎲᏯ ᎢᎶᎱᏍᏯᏙᏓᏍᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᒥᏕ ᎢᎶᎱᏍᏯᏙᏓᏯ ᎱᎡ ᎱᏂᎤᏕᎶᎲ ᏋᏙᏓᏍᏯᏙᏓᏍᏯᎬ ᎥᏙᏯᏩᏯ ᎱᎡᎢ. **19** ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᎶᏏᏯ, ᏟᎬᎾᏩᏃ ᎡᏯᎡᏈ, ᎥᏞ ᎾᏙᏯᏩᎤᎤ ᏯᏂᎴ4 ᏕᏉᏔᏯ ᎤᏓᏩᎡᏃ ᎠᏯᎪᏩᎢ. **20** ᏕᏂᏃᏁᏉᏯᏃᎢᎬ ᏯᏕᏍᏍᏕ ᎠᏁᏃ, Ꭰᔑ ᏂᎷᏏᎡᎻ ᎠᏁᏃ, Ꭰᔑ ᏂᎬᎾᔑ Ꭰᔑ ᎾᏍᏯ ᏧᎾᏓᔑᎤᎲ ᏴᎾ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᏧᏂᏁᏟᏴᎾᏍᏯᏓ ᏚᎾᏓᔑᎤᎲᎢ, Ꭰᔑ ᎤᏁᔔᏔᎤ ᏯᏂᎴᏯᏓᏍᏯ, Ꭰᔑ ᏧᏂᏁᏟᏴᎾᏍᏯᏓ ᎠᏙᔑᏂᏃᏯᏓᏍᏯ ᏧᎾᏓᔑᎤᎲ ᎥᎡ ᏕᏂᎤᏟᏴᏁᏏᎢ ᎠᏙᔑᏂᏃᏯᏓᏍᏯ ᏂᏂᏴᏁᎭᏈ. **21** ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏓᏩᎡᏍᏯᏙᏓᏯ ᎠᏂᏧᎾᏓᏍᏯᏓᏍᏯ, ᎬᏯᏃᏍᏯᏓᏍᏯᎤᏂᏃᏉᎽ. **22** ᎤᏁᔔᏔᎤᏯᏃ ᎠᏯᏍᏕᏃᎲᎢ ᎤᏓᏩᎡᏍᏯᏙᏓᏯ ᎠᏏ ᏕᔑᏂᏩᏯ, ᎬᏯᏃᏍᏯᏓᏍᏯᎤᏂᏃᏉᎽ ᎠᏯᏍᏕᏃᎲᎢ ᎤᏓᏩᎡᏍᏯᏙᏓᏯ ᎠᏯᏍᏕᏃᎲᎢ ᎤᏓᏩᎡᏍᏯᏙᏓᏯ ᎠᏏ ᏂᏂᏴᏁᎭᏈ ᏂᎬᏂᏃᏕᏂᎲᎤᎾᏂᏃᏉᎽ ᎠᏯᏍᏕᏃᎲᎢ ᎤᏓᏩᎡᏍᏯᏙᏓᏯ

JJhVB OCh SOBGRY QA hVB DS OVPS hG DhAET, RQSV VW hSWQET. 12 JWWJQJSZZRΘ PR ΘţᛋOAWJBJS, OC TQhT OhAC:Y ΘQ V Θţᛋ OhBΘOJS, BP ᛋhb ΘSRYZBQJ DS ΘSRSAWJBJ SY DAPQEY, ΘQY Θţᛋ CJ JWWJQJS, DS ΘQY YSPE TJP YSJ. 13 ţᛋ VZ dSΘ6 TJP dZ3WO, ΘQY TSSPQE hSPQL OAPR, OhQVBY, CJ ΘiT OhO QWOY. 14 D4Z 3BGC:ΘV SH, O SG3Y OZS GGCO dVTO. 15 ţᛋ VZ SZ3iQE OhBW hG, DS ΘQY O3XZO OZS dSO YGBQJS OAWY Q3B44QJ SPRY. 16 ᛋΘhJPZ SYO QWO ATQJ OQJ DᛒBP OWQW, HJ dVTO, O4SC:B V JSRYhBJ 3PQWOY OQJ hG. 17 ΘQYZ OhHWLO, JPQS3VJ SO WOY, OΘ3JY hG; DhQSTWZ OQLΘ3 OhZHBQJS ΘQY OLGPQVWOY RWJ hSOA3Y LBVWOT, OhXBR VZ. 18 OZSZ OCJ SYPJQWhV3, OYC O ΘPAHSRY. 19 KTAZ TS SER KABh VEWOY, SSJORY OVPSQ OPAH3 hG. 20 OYBC:Z ΘhΘXAEΘ XPQWO OV DS ZᛋL, DS SRP V hPRΘ SYZ3O, ţᛋ V SRSO hJQJ PR OSY SER OPO WOY. 21 ţᛋ VZ ABJG SRSPQLBO B XPQWO V W SSOY DBP OΘCiT, DS BD XWRY; ThQSQ, SQYRTGAT, DS OJhQVBΘ VS P4 CJ, iL ΘQY BD O+O ShPCPQLAS DS SPhAG B44ST. 22 Θ VZ TC:WR4ᛋ OSPQJ TCLOLJQJS; BDBZ hhCO OL YGEO BEGRPb, hG OGRLYRP4P. 23 ABBZ RZS hPRY OGJP DISA3 JQţᛋGJVB OAWO B OVPS, ΘQY OAWO B DB DYΘŁT hY DS ΘQY hShSţᛋGSS, 24 BD XWRY; LQJ SQSTPQJ, V W, bH OΘ3 TESJP D4 WSh; EhG VZ OAWO B SCQA3 hSO hG BG hCCD. 25 ΘQY TGQJ ThQSQ, OSPQJ TCLOLL; hRTG&QSBZ OAWO B, ΘYW43 ΘQYQ TGPQVJS. 26 D4QYhZO APQJ OQJ DᛒBP OWQ& LYPJVP. 27 hSSbAZ OPbO, DOV B RCQ dVTO SYZ3WhV&T, RZS DBP hG DhhVB T3BP SVB ΘihP SH hh OAPRY. 28 ΘQOEZ OΘCGi OΘVSPRY WWQA TAMOJ PRT; OQJYOZ OJPQVJ TOAO WPA OΘCGiY, OΘVSPRY BQYSSV TAMOJ PRT. 29 ţᛋ VZ OhQS3 OR OhLJVJS, ShJP ΘSΘJORY OY WMYQY hG JSΘBQVJ, DS OΘS3&Y TS TGPQVJS. 30 hGZ DhhVB OΘPQJS OhB3O, DS ţᛋ V OQJ hG DhWWJQET, DΘHΘQJQE WMYQY hG JSΘBQVJ TEBJP hΘVdΘSbᛋ OHS ΘΘOA&T. 31 V W BD hSW43Y DQABdO JJhVB DS DhQΘQY; TGZ BD ΘQY hGB XΘCiΘ SY iL BPCOhL. 32 ţᛋ VZ DhQΘQY ShSPRY DQSSO OQJ hG SVHJQOT, DS ΘQY OΘPRY. 33 TSZ OLSPQ WhRY, V W SWR43Y hSO OΘPQLBJS, BD XWRY; A ţᛋ V hSSbA TS hhSJB DS hCPQLBQEΘ APQJ hhYQEΘ hY. 34 ΘQY TGQJ TC:WR4ᛋ TCPQLBJS, ΘQYBZ BD TCPQS3VJ; BDBZ hhCO OL YG H VOO OQJBO B DLSVDb. 35 ΘQYZ XWR, SS OYRY DS OPPPV3Y OA WO B hSO DhSWT, OE ᛋMBZ OS OY OPQLBO Y. 36 ţᛋ VZ hSO OSPQJG OΘLOLOY, DS ΘQ V OΘPQLBO Y. 37 hSOZ hGB dSCT WPdO SPIQA B ORPSP ZhiY BΘ. 38 ţᛋ VZ BP OΘPQLBO, OΘLHQ&QW OY hG, OCSQJ DO V B YΘJORY. 39 ţᛋ VZ TS 3PQW OL GZPV Θţᛋ SVB; D4Z OhA& DO V B YGhS3T, BP ESYQJ PRT, Θţᛋ YhOQVJS hG OhB3OY, TGZ BP SY. 40 ţᛋ VZ ShSPR SSVHJQO WMYQY hG JSΘBQVJ, DO V B ShRB43Y, DS ShQAB&Y SHOQJ S3XQOT, DS SZ3iQET OhBVWOOY OQJ DBVWOJ; VSZ ΘS3AWOY. 41 WPZ DO V B SPR YΘPSG3, hG OhLJV3Y SVB; TESJPZ DQLSG 3PQW O, iL BP EGPb3J SP4T, ShJPQYh OhCY OLGPQVWOY OPhYJGLPQJWAE DO V B. 42 DhQΘQYZ

ძhᐃᑲᒍᓗᓂ ᐅᑉᖁᓕᐅ ᓴᒉᐯ ᐅᑦᑲᐯ; ᐯᏀᏰᏃ ᓀᏴᎢᒉᔆ ᓀᔆᐯ Dძ ᓀᑎᓘ Dᐱᑎᑲᕮᐯ. 43 D4Z Dᑲᐃᐃძᐢ ᓗᒍhVᐃ ᔆᖁᑲᐯᒪᐱᒉᐯ ᖃᑲᑲᐢ ᖃᑉᑎᑲᕮ ᐅᒪᏀᑎᑲᐯᎳᐢᐅ ᐯᔆᑎᑲᕮ ᐅᑲᔆᒉᖃᓗᓂ ᐢᐢᎳ, Dძ ᔆᐱᐯᒉᐯ Ᏸᑎ ECᏫᑉᏰᎢᐅᑲᓗ ᐟᖇ, TEᓂ ᐅᑉᑎᎳᓗᐅᓗᓂ Dძ ᛑᑉᔆᐯᑲᓗᓂ, 44 DhᐟᎢᴢ TᔆᐢᏧᔆᑉ ძᓀᔆᑉ ძᑉᐯᒉᐯᓗᓂ, Tᔆᐢᴢ ᏧᏀ ძᑎᑭᒉᐢ. Dძ ᑉᑲᓀᐯ ᖃᑎᑲᎳᐅᐯ, hᔆᐢ ᐅᑉᑲᐢhᐢᐯ ᐅᑉᔆᐯᎡᐯ.

28

ᐅᑉᑲhᐢᴢ ᐯᎳ ᐅᑉᐁᐯძᐟᖇᐯ ᑉᑲᐯ Dᔨᔑᑎ HᎳᓗ SViT, 2 ᐅᑢᑉᖁᓕძᴢ Bᑉᑲᑉᖁᐯ ᑉᑦᖁDᐱᐃᐃ ᐅᑕᒍ ᓂᏏᏀ AᐯᑲᏆhAᎳᐅᐯ; ᐅᴢᎳᐅᔑᖁᒍᐯ ᔆᐱᔆᓕhᖃᑕᐯ hᔆᐢ, ᐅᓕᔆᑎᑲᐯᎡᑲᕮᐯ DᔆᑲᕮᎢ Dძ ᐅBPT. 3 ᐢᐯᎳᴢ ᑉᔆᛑᔆᖇ Ꮟᖁᐯᒪᐅ ᐃᖆ Dᓕ, Dძ SᏧᎳᐅ, Tᑉᐢᐢ ᐅᒍძᕮ ᒪᏀᑉᖁᐯᑲᕮᐯ ᐅᛑᔑhᐅᐢᐯᎳᐯ. 4 ᑉᑲᐯᴢ ᐅᑢᑉᖁᓕძ BᑉᑲᐅhAᏧ Tᑉᑲᐢ ᔆᏌᎳᐢᐢ ᐅᛑᔑh, ᐃᖆD hᔆᑉᖁᓕᛑᔑ4ᖁᐯ; iᒪᑢᏏᏏᐢᐢ ᐃᖆD Dᑲᔆᔑᑲ Bᑉᑲᐯᒍძᐯᐃᐃᖆ ᐟᖇT; ᐅᐁᐃᑢᏏᐃᑲᐯᴢhᴢᐅ ᑉᑲᐯᒍ Dᐅᐢᐢᐃᖆ DᒍᑉᖁᓕᏌᐃT, D4Z ᐅᒪᐯ iᒪᑢ Eᐱᑲᒍᒍᒍᐯ Ᏸᑎᛑᔑ4ᐢ. 5 Dᐟᖁᓂᴢ ᛑViᎳᐅᐯ Tᑉᑲᐢᐢ, Dძ iᒪᑢ Aᒥᑲᒍᒍ ᏏᒥᑲᎳᐱᐃT. 6 D4Z ᐅᑉᔆᐁᑲᎳᐅᐯ, ᒪᐃᒍᏏ Dძ ᐅᖆᒥᖇᐃᖆ ᒪᔆᐅ ᏏᐢᔨᏰᏀTᑲᎳh, Dᐱᒥᑲᕮᐯ; D4Z ᐅᑉᑲᐃᑕᐯ ᐅᑉᔆᐁᑲᎳᐅᐯ, Dძ ᐅᑉᐁᐯძᐟᖇR Aᒥᑲᒍᒍ ᖁᒥᑲᒪᐃᖁᑉᐅ ᐟᖇT, ᐅhᐱᑕBᖇᐯ ᖁᑲᑲᐢ DᑉᑲᒪᐅᏏᐃᑲᐯᒪᐃᐃᖆ ᐅᑉᔆᐁᑲᎳᐅᐯ, Dძ ᔆᖁᎳᐅᐯ ᐃᖆᒥᑲᒍᒍᐯ Dძ ᐯᕮ ᔆᑕᒍᐯᒪᐅᐅᐯ, Ꮖᑕᑲ ძᐯTᐢ; ᑉᑲᐯᴢ ᐁᔆᐁᑲᎳᐅᐯ, Dძ ᐅᑉᐁᐯძᐟᖇR Aᒥᑲᒍᒍ ᖁᒥᑲᒪᐃᖁᑉᐅ ᐟᖇT, ᐅhᐱᑕBᖇᐯ ᖁᑲᑲᐢ DᑉᑲᒪᐅᏏᐃᑲᐯᒪᐃᐃᖆ ᐅᑉ

ΘhΘ; TCᑎᐯᓇETTCᑎᐯᓇᒪᓇᒧ, D4ZiᒪᐠKᒋᒪᓇᒧ, Dᔨ TϧACᓶᒧᓇETTϧACᓶᒧᓇᒪᓇᒧ D4ZiᒪᐠCVᔨᒪᓇᒪᓇᒧ. **27** ᐭDBZBΘᑐhΘΘᑐᒋKᓚR, Dᔨ ᒪhᒋMEᔆhᒋᑫDΘᑎᐯD, Dᔨ ᒧhᔆVᒋShᓇᔆᖁ; ΘᓇᐯᒧhᔆVᒋᒧEᑫhACᑫᑎVᒧhᒪRΘ, Dᔨ ᒪhᒋMEᒧEᑫΘᑎAVᒧhᒪRΘ, Dᔨ ᑐhΘΘEᑫZᒋᓇVᒧhᒪRΘ, Dᔨ SΘᒪᑐᑎᔪbᐱCBᓇᒧᐠhᒪRΘDᔨ ᒧᔆᔆϧᑐᘐᒧhᒪRΘ." **28** ΘᓇᐯTᑫᓇᒧTCᑐᖁᓇᒧ, ᐭD ΘᓇᐯDᒋᓇᔆϤVᒧᑐᐱWᑐᐭᑐᐯᒋᔆᔪΘᒪᔨᑐᑎBΘ ᒪϧᐱϤᐭ, Dᔨ Θᓇᐯᑎᘐᒪᓇᗯh. **29** ΘᓇᐯZᖁᐻR, Dhᔪbᑐ ΘᒪᑐRᐯ, ᑐᑐR ᒪR ᑐCᑎᐯᐻᒋZᒋϤᐯ. **30** ᐯWZᑐZᓇᑎᗯᒋᔪBᑎᑐᐱWᑎᐯᐯᑐVWRᐭDᒪᐱϤT, Dᔨ ᒪᒪhϤEᐯhᔆᑎEᑫᑫᒧᓇᐯ, **31** DᒋϧVᓚᓇEᐯᘐZᒋᓇEᐯᑐᐱWᑐᐭEΘᑫᐭRT, Dᔨ ᒪᔆᖃᓚᓇEᐯᘐZᒋᓇEᐯᑐEΘᑫᐭᐻᐯᔆᘘᐱᑎᑎ, ᑐᓇᒧᑐᑐΘᓇᔆTᓚΘ, Dᔨ ᐯᏀᖁᑐᓇᒪᔆᓚΘ.

ᐯW ᏩH DᏁᎯ ᏧᏫᏪWᏁᎮᎯ

1 ᐯW, ʜᏬ ᏚᏩᏁᏝ DᎩᎤ ᏰᏞᏬᏗ, iᎩᎤ ᏰᏝ TBᎬᏁᎮᎯ, iᏆᏞᏑ WᎤ Ꭰ ᏯᏬᏝ ᏫZᏢᏝ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ ᎤᐯᏒ DIᒋʜVᏗᏯ, **2** ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤSTᏫWᎤ Ꭰ ʜʜᏒ4 DᎾVᏑᏫᎩ ᏚEᏗᏫE ᎾᏆᏭᏚᎮᐯᏗᏩ AᏪᏒᎯ, **3** ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤᏪʜ ᎤEᏩᏒ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏚᎾ ᎤᏁPWᎤᏝ ᏒR ᏧᏚᏁT ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤᏣᏞᒋ ᏒRT; **4** ᏚᎮᐯᏗᏩᏫᎩʜ ᎤᏞᎤV ᏒR ᎤCᏆ ᎤᒋʜᎩᏝ EʜᏒR ʜᎾEᏁᏑ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ ᎤᏪʜ ᏒRT, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎾᏆᏭᎤᒪᒋR SᏑ Ꭰ ᏬᎤT; ᎾᏬᎩ ʜᏬ ᏚᏩᏁᏝ ᎤEᎾᏩᎮ TᏚᐯᒋᏚ, **5** ᎾᏬᎩ ᏯᎩᏁᎮᎯ ʜᎩ EᏩᏚᏫᏬ ᎤᏞVᒋᏬᏗ ᏒR DᏑ ᏯᎩᎤᏰᏝ ᏒRT, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏧᎾᏞʜᎮTᏬᏗᏯ AᎯᏩᏗ ᏒR ᎾhiᏧᎾᏞᏑᎤᏝ BᎾ, ᎾᏬᎩ SViᎤᏗᏚᒋᏬVᏗᏬET; **6** ᎾᏆᏭᎾᏬᐯ TCᏞᏮᏬhᎯ, ʜᏬ ᏚᏩᏁᏝ ThᏬᎤᏝ ʜᎩ; **7** hʜi ᏩH, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ ThᏒᏩᎯ, RʜᏬᎤᏝ TCᏞᎤᏗ; EᏩᏚᏫᏬ ᎤᏞVᒋᏬᏗ ᏒR DᏑ ᎤᏩVᎯᏬᏝ ᏒVWᏗVᏢᏬᏗ, ᎤᏞᏩᎾᒋᏬAᎮWᎤ Ꭰ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ TᎩVᏞ, DᏑ ᎤEᎾᏩᎯ ʜᏬ ᏚᏩᏁᏝ. **8** TEᏯᏯ ᏒRT, ʜᏬᒋRᒋᐯᐢ DIᏁWᎤ Ꭰ EᏗᐢ SVi ʜᏬ ᏚᏩᏁᏝ, hʜihᎯ ᏒR TᏩᏬᏗ, ᎤᏗSᒋᏬVᏗᐢ TKᎯᏩR hEᎾᏝ RGᎯ DhZᏢᏬET. **9** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᎯᏰZ DᐯᎯᏩᏞᏁᎯ, ᎾᏬᎩ AᒋᏬᏗ ʜʜᏬᏝᏁᐢ DIᏞᎤV ʜEᏗᐢ ᎾᏬᎩ ᏯᏬᏝ ᏫZᏢᏝ ᎤᏣᏂ ᎤᐯᒋS EʜᏒR hEᏁᏓT, ᎾᏬᎩ hʜᏲᎯᏬᏗᏬEᎾ TCᏁTᏬᏗᏬET, hAᎯᏃ SᏞVᒋᏬᏗᏬE. **10** ʜWᏲᎯᏓT, ᎾᏬᎩ TᏩZᏰᒋ ᏯᎩ AᎯ Ꮖᐢᐯ ᏯᏬᏝ TᏬIᒋᏬᏞᏁᏃᏬᏗᏯ STR ᎾC� MᐯᏗᏯ, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ ᏯᏰᏩ DᏰᏃᏬE ᎤᏞᏩᒋᏬVᏗᏯ. **11** ᎤCᏗᏰZ DISᒋ TCᏋAᏪᏝᏗᏯ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏗCᏲᎯ4ᏗᏯ AᒋᏬᏗ ᎤᏬᏗ DᏞᎤV ᎤᒋᏬSᏃVᏗ ᏒRT, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏗCᒋhAᎯᏬᏗᏯ ᏪᒋᏯᏪᎯᏬᏗᏯ; **12** ᎾᏬᎩ ᎯD ᏔᏬᏗ, ᎾᏬᎩ DB TᏧWᐢ TᎩᏬᒋᏬVᎯᏬᏗᏯ EWᎤ Ꭰ DBhᎯZ ᎤᏖᏯ TAᎯᏩRT. **13** ᎾᏬᎩZ TᏞᒋᎤCiᏝ ᎾhSWᏭᎾᐯ Ꮢ4ᏬᏗ ᏯᏣᏰᒋ4ᐢ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤCᏆ TᏩᏪᏗᏗ ᏞᏫAWᎤ ᎾᏣᎷᐯᏗᏯ, ᎾᏬᎩ AᒋᏬᏗ ᎤSWWᎤ Ꭰ hᎯ ᎾᏬᐯ TᐯᏭ DᎩAᏪᏝᏗᏯ DᎩᏰᏃRᎩ, ᎾᏬᎩᏫ ᏔᏬᏝ DhᏐT ᏧᎾᏞᏑᎤᏝ BᎾ ᏞᏁᏪᏗRT; D4Z AᎯ TᏫᏬᏗ DIᏞᏔᏑᐢ. **14** EᎩSS TᏧW DhAT DᏑ ᎤᏪᎾᏞᏑ BᎾ, DhSWᎾT DᏑ DhSWᎾT hᒋRᎾ. **15** ᎾᏬᎩ TᏩᏬᏗ TEIᏝᏁᏗ ᏒR TST, DIᏝᎤTᏬᏗᐯ ᏯᏬᏝ ᏫZᏢᏝ TCᏫᏬᒋhVᏁᏗᏯ GH ᎾᏬᐯ TᐯᎯ hᎯ. **16** iᏝᏰZ ᏯSSᏯᏬᏕ ᏯᏬᏝ ᏫZᏢᏝ SᏩᏁᏝ ᎤᐯᒋS; ᎾᏬᎩᏰZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ ᎤᒋhᎩᏗᏩ ᏒR EhᏒR TEᏁᎯ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎾᏆᏭᎯᏬᏗᏬᎩ; ᎾᏬᎩᏫ hEᎤAᏪᏔᏩᎩ, SᏩAᏝᏬᎩh TᏫᏝᏁᎯ AᎯᏩᏗ ᏒR ᎤᏝhᏗᏬᏕᏫᏗ. **18** ᎤᎾWᎤ ᎯᏰZ ᎤWWᏬᎯᏬᏗ ᏒR EhᏒR TEᏁᏃᎯ SᏃGT ᏣᏗᏗᏯᏬᏕ ʜᏗSᏗᏚᏕ ᏦᏗᏚR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭰ ᏔhᏃᏬᏕᏫᏗ. **18** ᎤᎾWᎤ ᎯᏰZ ᎤWWᏬᎯᏬᏗ ᏒR EhᏒR TEᏁᏃᎯ SᏃGT ᏣᏗᏗᏯᏬᏕ ʜᏗSᏗᏚᏕ ᏦᏗᏚR ᎤᏝ

R O O . **(aiōn g165)** **26** ΘΩϽ TGΩJ OՈWO Ո SOՈRϽ OSIՈΩJ OΘSϿOJՈ; ΘΩᐯBZ DhIB dΘVIS ΘΩϽ DՈ TGΘᐯՈJ IR OhՈCBΩWՈ ΘΩϽ DՈ TGΘᐯՈJ hIRΘ IRT. **27** Dᔑ ΘΩᐯ DhΩSΩ ShRΩI TGΘᐯՈJ IR ΘΩϽ DhIB ISՈWO Ո OEGᑕ IRT, OCJ lΘlSWRΩI OO Rᐯ IRT; DhΩSΩ DhΩSΩᐯ AIΩJ lΘlᐯJΩI ShϿΘΩlՈᑭ ΘΩϽ OSIՈΩJ IRT, Dᔑ OO IR OΘIᑕᐯRᑭ SGAᐯ ISJBRJ IR ΘΩϽ OhIlΩJΩET. **28** Dᔑ ΘΩϽ ծb ϿhՋϿRΘ kI4 ϿΩᐯ OՈWO Ո OhSViR OhΩIhAVJՃ, OՈWO Ո SORՃ4 Ikt+OTΩWO Ո TGΘIΩVJՃ SΘlOᐯT, ΘΩϽ TEᐯՈJ hIRΘ IR TGΘᐯՈJՃ; **29** OhՈJᑕ Ո IR ϿlᔑR hSGAᐯΘ IRT, OSIᐯ JhbJ IRT, ORՈ TΩlᐯՈJ IRT, dEᑕGJ DEiՈΩJ IRT, OhRՈ IRT; OhՈJᑕ Ո DᐯGIJ IRT, JlՈΩJ IRT, JJRΩJ IRT, DЧϿPᐯ, ORՈ JSϿΘΩlՈJ IRT; DΘVOTՈ, **30** ORՈ JΘlZPIVՈ, OՈWO Ո DhhIJՈ, EGΘlt+PJ; OΘPᐯJ, OΘPIЧJ, DZMGJΩϽ dlᔑOᐯ ORՈT, hSZՈGRΘ dhSBIIT, **31** ϿZIᑕᐯΘ, ՈZPᐯ SΘЧՈΩᐯ DhRΩJΩϽ, AIΩJ dO Θ hShIGRΘ, EGZՈΩJ hIRΘ, ϿΘlVICᐯΘ; **32** ΘΩϽ ChSWᔑ ϿΩᐯ SJAJΩE OՈWO Ո, ΘΩϽ YG ΘΩϽ TGΩJ dϿΘΩlՈՃ Ո ՋIᑕhRIՈΩJ IRT, iL ΘΩϽᐯ ΘΘᐯՈᑭ OᑕR ծϽ, ծbGΩϽh ShՋϿᔑ ΘΩϽ TΩΘᐯՈՃ Ո.

2 ΘΩϽ TGΩJ iL JCPΘΩVJ ծCᔑ, hՈ BΘ hkiᐯ JdAJΩϽ; ΘtᔑՋZ OᑕlᔑSՈGAlՈᑭ ᑕR SᔑlSAlՈᔑ; hՈՋZ SAJΩϽ ΘΩϽΩ hᔑᐯՈᔑ. **2** D4Z TJSWᔑ ΘΩϽ OՈWO Ո SJAJΩE SGAᐯ IRT, ΘΩϽ SJAlՈᑭ ΘΩϽ TΩΘᐯՈՃ. **3** kAZ ᔑlOblΩE hՈ BΘ, ΘΩϽ SAlՈՃ kϽ ΘΩϽ TΩΘᐯՈՃ, Dᔑ ΘΩϽΩ TᔑᐯՈՃ kϽ, WSlWRᑭ OՈWO Ո dՈAVJ IRT? **4** kAI OᑭЧIᐯ ՈՋϿΩS ϿdᐯΩΩᐯ OlOJGᑭ IR Dᔑ EhJGᑭ IRT, Dᔑ AՈJᑕ OՈWϽ RᑭΩET, hSWᑭΘᐯ IR ΘΩϽ OՈWO Ո OlOJGᑭ IR CJՈE CՈCBΩJ IR ClOᐯT? **5** ΘΩϽΩΩϽh ՈΩlծᑕ IR Dᔑ CՈCBᐯ hIRΘ CΘΘ ՈCbᔑ OWWЭՈΩJ IR CVᑭ TGᑭΩVJ ΘՈᑕ TS DᑭծGϿᔑ OlWЭՈΩJ IR Dᔑ OՈWO Ո SGAᐯ dՈAVJ IR SΘϿAΘRᔑ; **6** ΘΩϽ ΘhidJBRJ kϽ ΘΩϽΩ ϿΩᐯ ShϿΘΩlՈϿT; **7** ΘΩϽ ծΩᐯ ShϿΘΩlՈՃ JOhJᑕ EΘTR dhΩΩJᔑ JEGϿΨᐯ Dᔑ SϿᐯJᑕ IR Dᔑ DRᑭՈJ hIRΘ IRT, DᑭΩIJΩϽ hIRΘ EhᐯdJBlՈJ kϽ; **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Θ-ΩϽh [OՈWO Ո] JhSJᔑϽ kϽ, Dᔑ ΘZՈGՃΩE Θ kϽ SGAᐯ IRT, hSGAᐯΘΩϽh IR DZՈGՃΩϽ kϽ; OWWЭՈΩJ Dᔑ OtᔑϿՈ IR OhMVJ I4ΩJ. **9** OSΩVJ IR Dᔑ OᐯᑭՈΩJ IR OhMVJ I4ΩJ ΘhiDhbBΘᔑ IRT, ΘΩϽ ORՈ TΩΘᐯՈՃ, Dhdb TEծ, Dᔑ ΘΩᐯ DhAT; **10** JEGϿΨᐯΩϽh Dᔑ SϿᐯJᑕ IR, Dᔑ OGVՈΩᐯ OhMVJ I4ΩJ ΘhiDhbBΘᔑ IR ծΩᐯ TΩΘᐯՈՃ, Dhdb TEծ, Dᔑ ΘΩᐯ DhAT; **11** OՈWO ՈՋZ iL YG JSϿᐯJΩϽ ծY. **12** ΘhiՋZ YG OhΩSOᑕՈ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ ϿhՃΘ ΘΩᐯ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ hEWOΘ OhYIRTΩJ; Dᔑ ΘhiYG OhΩSOᑕՈ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ OhՈ, ΘΩϽ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ IELՈJ JIJAlՈJ I4ΩJ, **13** iLBZ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ DΘᐯYΩϽ ΘhΩSOΘ ծY OՈWO Ո lΩOT, JΩtᔑGᐯΩJΩϽh hSЭΩE TΩΘᐯՈՃ ΘΩϽ OΘSlᔑΩJ I4ΩJ. **14** dΘlᔑOᐯՋZBΘ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ ϿhՃΘ kϽ, OOR OΘlObᐯ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ hSЭΩE ծΘΘᐯՈᔑ, ΘΩϽ ՃD, JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ ϿhՃΘ kϽ, OORᐯ IR JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ ΘΘIΩJᔑ; **15** ΘΩϽ EhIRΘOՈᔑ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ hSЭΩE TΩᐯՈJ IR dhΘΘծ AЭϿT, SΘlOᐯ ΘΩᐯ AՃGVJΩET, Dᔑ DΘlOblΩE lΘlSՃΩJΩE, Dᔑ lΘlSlᔑΩET. **16** ΘՃGTS OՈWO Ո OSIᐯ IRBΘ OΘVISSJAlՈϿᔑ, kH SGՈᐯ DEJΩET, ΘΩϽΩ hSЭΩE DIVI ծΩᐯ ΩZPᐯ. **17** EhGᐯ, Ddb SCVi, Dᔑ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJ CIΩSΩVJ, Dᔑ ՃΩPIΩVJ OՈWO Ո, **18** Dᔑ ՃSWᔑ ϿΩᐯ ծbG OՋϿJ IRT, Dᔑ ՃAGJᔑ dlᔑOᐯ dlᔑtᔑT IRT, RVROՃ JΩtᔑGᐯΩJՃ; **19** Dᔑ iL

ᔑᑕᔓᒪᑲᑐᖇᕽ ᑕᖇ ᗯᒍhᐯᐃᖘ ᚴᖇ ᒍhᚴᕲ, Tᔕ ᗯᒍᙓᒪᔑᐃᖘ ᚴᖇ ᝪᒋᑲᒪᕮ Dhh, **20** ᑲᖷᔓᙓᘉ ᚴᖇ ᕿᕲᒪᝪᕲ, ᒍhᖷᒋ ᑲᖷᔓᙓᘉ, ᕲᙓᘉ CᙓIhAᒍ DᔕViᖘᙓᒍ ᚴᖇ Dᔑ SᏀAᐢ ᚴᖇ ᒍCᏀᙓᗯᝪ ᖘ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍᔑ Aᐯᕿ᙮T. **21** ᕲᙓᘉZhᖘ ᝪᑕᒪᔑ ᖘᐺᖷᔓᙓᘉ Ꮶᘉ, ᒪᙓA ᑕᖇ ᙓᒪᔕᖷᔓᙓᔕ? hᖘ ᕽᒋᏦVᔓᙓᕮ Lᙓᒍ CZᙓᘉRᘉ Cᒍᕽ, ᏦA TᐣZᙓᘉᕽ? **22** hᖘ, Lᙓᒍ Cᒪᖷᐱᕿᘉ Cᒍᕽ, ᏦA Tᕽᒪᖷᐱᕽ? hᖘ, ᝪᐱᔑᝪᖘ ᒍᐺᕿᖘ ᏦᔕᖘhIᒍᕽ, ᏦA hᖘ Aᒋᙓᒍ ᔕᕿᐯᒍ ᖘᐣPᒍᕽ? **23** hᖘ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ CPIVᒍᕽ, ᖘᖷᙓᒍᙓᗅ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ Dᐣᑭᖘ hBᐱ ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ? **24** ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘᐺZ SViᗅᑕhᐣPᒍ ᔑᑲᒪᔑᝪᙓ Tᑕhᕽᙓ, ᕲᙓᘉᘔ hᗅᕮ Aᐯᕿ᙮T. **25** DᒋᙓᔕᙓᒍᐺZ ᚴR ᝪVᖘᑕᖘ Cᙓᔕᒋᕽ TᑕZ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ hᔕᐯᙓᗅ ᔑᓴᕽᙓᕽ; Tᑕᙓᘉhᖷᖷᙓᘉᔑ ᔑᘉ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ, RCᒋᙓᔕ4ᕿᖘ ᚴR RCᒋᙓᔕ4ᕿᖘ ᐯ hᚴRᕲ hᔕᒋᙓᒍᕽ. **26** ᕲᙓᘉ Tᑕᙓᒍ TᑕZ Dᑭᝪᙓᔕ4ᕿᖘ hᚴRᕲ ᙓᙓIhAᒍᕽ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ ᕲᙓᘉᙓ hᗅᝪT, ᒪᙓA ᕲᑭᝪᙓᔕ4ᕿᕲ ᚴR Dᑭᝪᙓᔕ4ᕿᖘ ᚴR Dᑭᐺᕿᕲᐱᒍ ᔑᔕᘉ? **27** Dᔑ ᒪᙓA Dᑭᝪᙓᔕ4ᕿᖘ hᚴRᕲ, ᕲᙓᘉ ᝪᔕᝪ ᐯ ᖷᙓᙓᒪ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ DᙓIhAᒍᙓᘉ ᔑVᚴძAᒪᑲ hᖘ, Aᐯᒋ Dᔑ Dᒋᙓᔕᙓᒍ ᚴR ᒍEᒍ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᙓᒍ ᖘᖷᙓᙓᒍᙓᘉ? **28** iᒪᐺZ ᕲᙓᘉ ᕲ Dძb ᔑᘉ, ᔕᔕᐯ TᒍP Dძb ᔑᘉ; iᒪ Dᔑ ᕲᙓᘉ ᕲ Dᒋᙓᔕᙓᒍ ᚴR ᔑᘉ, ᔕᔕᐯ TᒍP ᝪᔓᒪᖷᐯ ᔑᘉ; **29** ᕲᙓᘉᙓᘉh ᕲ Dძb, ᕲᙓᘉ ᕽᘔhᒍP Dძb ᚴᘉ, Dᔑ ᕲᙓᘉ ᕲ Dᒋᙓᔕᙓᒍ ᚴR ᝪᕲᕲᔑ Rᖘ ᚴᘉ, ᝪᒪᝪVᘉᖘ Rᖘ, iᒪZ Aᐯᒋᐯ hᔕᐯᙓᕮ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᔕᘉ; ᕲᙓᘉ iᒪ Bᘔᐯ EᑕᖷᐯVᒍ ᔑᘉ, ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘᙓᘉh.

3 ᔕVᚴZ ᝪᙓᙓᐢ ᝪᑕ ᖷᙓᝪ Dძb? Dᔑ ᔕV ᝪᙓᙓᐢ Eᑕᒪᙓᔕᖷᒍ Dᒋᙓᔕᙓᒍ ᚴRT? **2** ᝪᑕᑐ hᔕi ᖷᒪᔑRT; ᖷEᘔᑕR Dᒍᕲ ᝪ ᒍᔕᒋᙓVᒍ ᕲᙓᘉ ᚴᔕᚴᝪB ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ ᝪᐱᑕT. **3** ᔕVZ Tᑕ Tᔕᐢ ᖷZᖘᑕᝪ ᕲ ᔑᘉ? ᏦA ᖷZᖘᑕᝪ ᕲ ᚴR D4ᐯᐯ ᔑhEᔕ ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ ᔕAᖘᑕᒍ ᚴRT? **4** Eᑕᑕᙓᒍ; ii, ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ SᑕAᐢ ᘐᐱᕽ ᚴ4ᙓᒍ, ᘔhiZ Bᘔ DhᏰAᕽ ᚴ4ᙓᒍ; ᕲᙓᘉᙓ ᖘD hEᝪ AᐯᕿT, ᕲᙓᘉ hᙓᔕᝪ ᕲ TᑕᒋᙓVᒍᔑ ᖘᐱET, Dᔑ Cᒪ4Aᕽᙓᒍᔑ ᵵᕽᐯ ᔕᒋAWᝪᕽ. **5** D4Z TᑕZ hᔕᑕAᐢᘔ Zᔕᐢᐱᖷ EhᚴR ᔑhEᐱᕽ SᑕAᐢ Tᙓᐢᐱᖘ ᚴR ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ, ᔕV ᒪᒪᐢh? DᙓᔕᝪᔕᙓA ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ ᕲᙓᘉ hᒪᙓᐢᒍᙓVᒍᕽ? (Bᘔᐯ Tᑕᐯᙓᒍᔑ hᑭᐯᕽ). **6** Eᑕᑕᙓᒍ; TᑕᏰZ ᕲᙓᘉ ᔑᖷᙓᒍ ᔕV ᔑᔕᒋᙓVᒪ ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ Rᑕᖘ ᔑᔕJAᒪᑲ? **7** TᑕᏰZ SᑕAᐢ ᘐᐱᕽ ᚴR ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ ᝪᑕ TᔕT ᝪᐱᐯᑕᖘ ᔑᘉ ᕲᙓᘉ ᔕᖷᐯᒍᐯᑕ ᖷᘔᐱᐱᖘT DB ᔕhAᔑᙓᒍᕮ ᔑᝪᔑᔕᒋᙓVᒍᕽ, ᔕVZ DB ᕲᙓᐯ Dᑲᐯ ᐢᔓAᒪᐱᕽ ᑭᙓᔕᘔ ᕲᙓᘉᙓᘐT? **8** Dᔑᙓᒍ A iᒪ ᕲᙓᘉ ᖘD ᑕEᘔᑕᕽ, (ᕲᙓᘉ ᔕᖷᕽᵵPᐢ ᑭAᕽZᑭᕽ, Dᔑ ᕽᑕ ᕲᙓᘉ ᘔhᐯᐯ ᑭAA4ᕽ,) ᝪᖷ ᔕᕽᚴᖷᘔᒪᐱᑭᙓᒍ ᕲᙓᘉ ᙀᙓᐢ ᚴR ᝪᒋᏰTᖷᙓᒍᔑ? ᕲᙓᘉ ᝪhᙓᔕᝪᑕ dᘔSᗅᒪᐱᒍᔑ SᑕAᒍ. **9** ᔕVᚴ ᝪEᘔᑕᕽ? ᝪᑕᙓA hVᖘ? iᒪ ᝪᙓᒍᕽᐢ ᝪᝪ; SᑕWᏰZ ᔕJAW ᕲᙓᘉ TdW Dhძb Dᔑ ძᘔᒪᔑᝪᐢ Bᘔ, hᔕᒍᑕ DᙓᔕᝪTᙓᒍ ᚴR ᝪᘔᒪᖷBᐢT. **10** ᕲᙓᘉᙓ ᖘD ᑭhEᝪ ᑭAᐯᐯW, iᒪ ᕽᑕ ᙀᑲᑕ Tᙓᐢᐱᖘ ᔑᘉ, iᒪ, ᕼᐯ ᝪᝪ. **11** iᒪ ᕽᑕ Aᚴᕽ ᔑᘉ; iᒪ ᕽᑕ ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ ᝪᚴᖘ ᔑᘉ. **12** ᘔhiᐯ ᝪᘔLR ᔕᝪᝪT, Tᑕᘔᙓᒍᔑᖷᐯ Aᒋᙓᒍ ᒍEVᒍ hᚴRᕲ ᖷᘔᒋᙓᙓᒍ ᘔᐱᐱᖘᑕᐢ ᔑᘉ, iᒪ ᕼᐯ ᝪᝪ. **13** ᝪhᕽᙓᒍᔑ ᒍᒪhᚴᒍᔑ ᝪᒋᙓᔕTᐢ ᑭᚴᚴ ᕲᙓᘉ ᔕᑭᝪᙓᒍ; ᒍhZAT DᘔᒪᑕᖷᙓᙓAT, Tᘔᐢ Shᐱᙀ Dᒪᖘᖘ Shᖷᐱᔕᖷ ᖷᘔhᒍP Shᐱᖷ. **14** ᕲᙓᘉ ᒍhᚴᒋ ᒍᘔᒋᘔᖘ Dᒪᙓᘉᝪᒍᙓᒍ ᚴR Dᔑ ᝪBᙓᒍ ᚴRT. **15** ძᘔWᑲSh ᒍᙓᖷᑕᒋ ᕽE ᝪᘔᒪᐯᐱᒍᔑ. **16** Dᐢᒍᙓᘉ ᚴR Dᔑ ᝪᖘ Dᒪᝪᒪᒍᙓᒍ ᚴR Wᒋ ᝪᐢᒍᔕA DᐱVᙀT. **17** ᝪᑕVᖘᙓᐢZ ᔕᝪᝪ iᒪ ᝪhᔕViRᖘ ᔑᘉ. **18** ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ ᔕᘔᙀᖘᙓᒍ ᚴR iᒪ TE ᔑᘉJP ᔑᖷᙓᒍ ᒍhᙓᝪT. **19** Dᔑ TᒍSᕽ ᕲᙓᘉ hᔕihᔕᐱᙓᕮ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍ ᝪhᐱᐯᕽ ᕲᙓᘉ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍ ᚴᒍᐱᖷᖘ; ᕲᙓᘉ ᘔhiᒍhᚴᒋ ᒍᚴᒪᙓᔕᐱᒍᔑ, Dᔑ RWhE Dᐱᖘ ᝪhᙓᔕᝪᑕᖘ ძSAWᝪ ᖘ TᑕᒋᙓVᒍᔑ ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘ DᔕWᙀT. **20** ᕲᙓᘉ Tᑕᙓᒍ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍ hᔕᐯᙓᕮ ᖷᐢᐱᙀ iᒪ ᕽᑕ ᝪᔑᒪᒋ BESᒪᔑᙓᒪ ᕲᙓᘉ DᔕWᙀT; ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍᔑᐺZ DᙓᔕᝪTᙓᒍ ᚴR DSViᖘᙓᒍVᒍ. **21** ᝪᐱWᝪ ᖘᙓᘉh ᝪᒪSᒪᔑᙓᒍVᒍ ᚴR, ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍ EVᒍ hᚴRᕲ, EhᚴR TEᐱᖷᖘ, AᖘᑕVWᝪ ᖘ ᒍᘔᓴᘐᑕᐢᙓᒍ Dᔑ DᘔVძᚴᙓᕮ

SZЖЭT; **22** ΘѾϒ ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ ΟιSιѻѾJ ⊦RT, ΘѾϒ ЌЧ SGΛ爪 AⅡGJ ⊂Jιѻ&ѾS, Dѻ ΘѾϒ ΘhiDZⅡG&Ѿϒ ΟhMVJ Dѻ ΘѾϒ ΘhiΟΘV⊦ TG⊦ѾVJ Ќϒ; iLBZ ѻΘιѻѵ↳T ѽϒ; **23** hSJGBZ ΟhѾSΟ⊂Ⅱ, Dѻ RѾS Ο乙↳R ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ Οι٩ᵛVJ ⊦RT; **24** ⊦Jιѻѵ爪 hJ⊦ЌEGGιΛ٩Θ EWΟ Ⅱ EGSJѾ ΟιV⊦ѾJ ⊦RΟιGιѻΟ Ⅱ DJBVT ⊦R SGΛ爪 ЌЧ Ο&&T; **25** ΘѾϒ [ЌЧ SGΛ爪]ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ EhⅠR ЌᖳGΛ٩ D⊦ѾA٩WΟ Ⅱ AⅡѾVJ ⊦RT, ΘѾϒ AⅡGJѽ ΟϒE; ѻΘᖳA0ϴJѽ ΘѾϒ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛⅡ ⊦RT, ΘѾϒ SGW DѾSΟ⊂Ⅱ ⊦R SEGιΛJ ⊦RT, ΘѾϒ ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ EhJG ⊦R TGGhЧΟ Ⅱ; **26** ѻΘᖳA0ϴJѽ AⅡ ⊦R ΘѾϒ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛⅡ ⊦RT; ΘѾϒ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛⅡ TG⊦ѾVJѽ, Dѻ JιѻѾϒ ΘѾϒ Θ AⅡGѾϒ ЌЧ. **27** ᖘP⊦ZDPIѾJ ⊦RT? TB爪 TEΛ٩Ⅱ. SV ΟѾJ JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ EWΟ Ⅱ? JS٩ΘѾιΛJѽѾA DιΛVⅡ? iL; JѾ↳ᖘGѾJѾϒh EWΟ Ⅱ AⅡGJ ⊦R DιΛVⅡ. **28** ΘѾϒ TGѾJ SSAJᖘ ΘѾϒ BΘ AⅡGJ ⊦R DSιѻѾJѾE JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ hEΟ ᖳ爪٩Θ. **29** ΟΛWΟ ⅡѾA Dhѻb᛫ ΟΟR ΟΘV⊦S? ĹѾA ΘѾ᛫ ѻΘιѻΟ爪 BΘ ΟΘV⊦S ѽϒ? ii, ѻΘιѻΟ爪 ΘѾ᛫ BΘ ΟΘV⊦S. **30** Ⅱ᛫Ⅱ GBZ ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ ΘѾϒ AⅡGJ ⊦R ЌSJιѻѾJᖘ JЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ, Dѻ hJЌΟѾS4٩Θ AⅡGJ ⊦R ЌSJιѻѾJᖘ. **31** ΘѾϒѾAZ TGѾJ D4᛫᛫ hΛᖘ JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ AⅡGJ ⊦R T爪ᖘ? EGCѾJ; TJѾιѽJѾϒh JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ.

4 ΘѾϒZ ᖳѾJ SV ιι爪h RIᖘH TϒVι ΟGѾ& ΟѾιΟ ⊦R ΟιGιѻΟ爪? **2** TGBZ RIᖘH S٩ΘѾιΛ& ΟSιѻѾWΟ Ⅱ ѽϒ, Οᖘ ΟPᖘѾVJ; D4Z iL[Gᖘ,]ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ DSW&T. **3** SVBZ DJᖘ S٩᛫J AЖ⊦? RIᖘH ΟѺⅡGΛ ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ, ΘѾϒZ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛJ ⊦R DЌB٩ΘΛѻT. **4** ϒGBZ ѻ٩ΘѾιΛⅡ DSJBRJ ⊦R iL EGSJѾ ΟιV⊦ѾJ ⊦R ѽΟ JS⊦ѾVJѾA Ο⊦V⊦ ѾЌB٩ΘΛ⊦T, ΟιSE Ѿϒh Ο JS⊦ѾVJѾA Ο⊦V⊦ DЌB٩ΘΛ⊦T. **5** Θ-Ѿϒh hS٩ΘѾιΛ&Θ, AⅡG&Ѿϒ᛫Ѿϒh ΘѾϒ Θ JιѻѾϒ DѾSΘT, ΘѾϒ ΟѺⅡGR SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛJ ⊦R DЌB٩ΘΛ⊦T. **6** ΘѾϒѾ ΘѾ᛫ SΘ ЌѾΛTѾJᖘ ѽѾ爪 TG⊦ѾιΛJ ⊦R BΘ, ΘѾϒ Θ ΟΛWΟ Ⅱ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛJ ⊦R ΘѾϒѾ ΟB٩ΘΛᖘ hS٩ΘѾιΛ٩Θ ⊦RT, **7**[ⅡD ЌhSЖᖘ,]ѽbG TGΘ⊦ѾιΛJ ΟhѾSΟ⊂ S⊦ЌΛ٩Ⅱ, Dѻ Ο⊓ ᖳΘ爪Λ٩ ⊦JPΘΛ٩Ⅱ; **8** ѽb TG⊦ѾιΛJ BΘ ΘѾϒ Θ ΟEΘGⅡ ΟѾSΟ⊂ ᖳѵAѾJѾEΘ ⊦RT. **9** ⅡDZ ΘѾϒ ѽbG TGιPѾιΛJ ⊦R JЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ᛫ѾA ΟhMVᖘ, ЌA⊦ ΘѾ᛫ J⊦ЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ Ь⊦RΘ? AⅡGJBZ ⊦R SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛJ ⊦R DЌB٩ΘΛѻ RIᖘH TLJᖘ. **10** TWϒGZ ΘѾϒ ᖳѾS DЌB٩ΘΛѻT? ЌA DЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ Ь⊦4T? ЌA⊦ DЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ Ь⊦RΘ Ь⊦4T? iL DЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ Ь⊦4T, DЌΟѾS4٩ⅡѾϒh Ь⊦RΘ Ь⊦4T. **11** Dѻ DΛѻ DΓѾSѾJ ⊦R ΟB٩爪T, DѾιѽJѾϒ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛJ ⊦R DЌB٩ΘΛ&T ΟιGιѻΟ Ⅱ ΟѺⅡGR Db ΘЌΟѾS4٩Θ Ь⊦4T; ΘѾϒ ΟhVι TG⊦ѾVJѽ ΘhiDZⅡG&Ѿϒ, hJ⊦ЌΟѾS4٩Θ ⊦RT; ΘѾϒ SGA爪 TѾ爪ΛJ ⊦R ΘѾϒ ΘѾ᛫ ⊦ЌB٩ΘΛJѽ; **12** Dѻ ΘѾ᛫ J⊦ЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ ΟhVι TG⊦ѾVJѽ, ΘѾϒ J⊦ЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ ΟGR Ь⊦RΘ Ќϒ, ΘѾ᛫Ѿϒh DhѾιGSϒ ЌY SWbΟR TϒVι RIᖘH, ΘѾϒ ѻѺⅡG4 DЌΟѾS4٩Ⅱ Db Ь⊦RΘ Ь⊦4T. **13** CЌSTѾιΛѻBZ Ο⊦V⊦ TG⊦ѾVJѽ RGⅡ, iL RIᖘH Dѻ ΘѾϒ ΟΛPWΟ爪 ⊦R JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ ΟιGιѻΟ Ⅱ ѽ⊦4T, AⅡGJѾϒh DSιѻѾVJ ⊦R ΟιGιѻΟ Ⅱ ⊦4T. **14** TGBZ JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ DΘ⊦ѾS٩VJѾϒ Ο⊦V⊦ ѽЬ⊦EΛᖘ, ↳ᖘ᛫ D4᛫ ЬSΓѾJᖘ AⅡGJ ⊦RT, Dѻ DSTѾ爪 AΓѾJ EAJ Ь⊦RΘ ЬS⊦ѾJᖘ. **15** JѾ↳ᖘGѾJBZ ΟWWѺⅡѾJ ⊦R GΓBTGⅡᖘ; JѾ↳ᖘGѾJBZ Θ↳ᖘΘ&Θ ⊦R, Θ↳ᖘJѾ↳ᖘGѾJ DЬѾVJ ⊦R iLBᖘ. **16** ΘѾϒ TGѾJ AⅡGJ ⊦R D⊦ѾSѾVJᖘ, ΘѾϒ EGSJѾ ΟιV⊦ѾJ ⊦R ΟιGιѻJѽ; ΘѾϒ DSTѾW Ⅱ ⊦R Ο⊓hϒJG TGΘ⊦ѾιΛJѽ ΘhiΟΛPWΟ爪 ⊦RT; iL ΘѾϒ ΟΟR ѻΛPWΟ爪 ⊦R ΘѾϒѾ JѾ↳ᖘGѾJ hEΟT, ΘѾ᛫Ѿϒh

ΘΦϽ ძΛPWΟ◡ ⊦R RIᛋH Ο◡ΘϽGR ΘΦϽϽ ΟZϽGΟ Ϗ TGGhΨ◡, ΘΦϽ RIᛋH hJi TϽVL kϽ, **17** (ΘΦϽϽ ϽD khEΟ kAЩW, ΟhCJ ძΘLძΟ◡ BΘ ΟhVL hEBS,) DSWϑ Ο◡WΟ Ϗ ΘΦϽ kAϽGϑΦ⊦T, ΘΦϽ JEhJΦϽ kϽ dhΛΓRϽ, Dძ JΩhΦϽ kϽ ძΘLძΟ◡ ΘΦϽ ΘΛϑΘ ⊦RT, ΘΦϽ CΛI⊦ ΘΦϽϽT; **18** ΘΦϽ ΟSϽ SEJ h⊦RΘ k⊦4T ΟSϽ EJ ⊦R ძΘϽGΛT, ΘΦϽ ΟhCJ ძΘLძΟ◡ BΘ ΟhVL TGΓΦVJϑ, ΘΦϽϽ ϽD TSЩ◡ kϽ, ΘΦϽϽ ϤhdᛠΦSΦJ CΛPWΟ Ϗ; **19** Dძ GΘSW h⊦RΘ ⊦R Ο◡ΘϽGRT, iL GLΟ bძ OGR DϐΓ Ο⊦Ρ◡Ϗ ⊦RT, tϬᛠ DΩAϽძᛠ TB◡ TGSJB◡ ⊦RT, iL Dძ GLΟ bძ OGRΩLΛϤϽ ⊦R 4Γ dLΘqAΘΩJϑ; **20** iL GϑLbΡ⊦ Ο◡WΟ Ϗ OSTΩWΟ T ϤΘϽGRΘ ⊦R TGΩJ; Ο⊦hYJGΩYh ⊦4 Ο◡ΘϽGRT, SϤᛠJΩ⊦ Ο◡WΟ Ϗ, **21** Dძ ΟϤΓ⊂Ϗ Ο◡ΘϽG4T ΘΦϽ ϤΩ◡ ΟSTΩWΟ ϐΓᛠ ΘΩᛠ TEG◡ΛJ ⊦RT. **22** Dძ ΘΦϽ TGΩJ SGA◡ TΩ◡ΛJ ⊦R DkϐϤΘΛძ ΘΦϽ. **23** iL Dძ ΟGRᛠ ⊦R ϑΟJSΓΩVJΩ⊦ AЩWΟ Ϗ kϽ, ΘΦϽ [SGA◡ TΩ◡ΛJ ⊦R] CkϐϤΘΛძT; **24** DBΩYh ⊦R ΘΩᛠ ΟJSΓΩVJΩ⊦T, ΘΦϽ [SGA◡ TΩ◡ΛJ ⊦R] RYϐϤΘΛJ kϽ, RVϽGϑΩY ΘΦϽ ძΘWΟ Ϗ ΟΛΓR kЧ TSVΓ ΟEΘGϽ; **25** ΘΦϽ kLkΛ4 DB TYΩSΟ⊂ kΟJSΓΩVJΩ⊦T, Dძ kLSძWΛ DB TSSLძΩJϑ.

5 ΘΦϽ TGΩJ AϽGJ ⊦R TSSLძΩWΟ Ϗ kϽ, Ο◡GVϽΩ◡ hEΟ ΟΛWiϽ TSVΓ ΟEΘGϽ kЧ SGΛ◡ TGGhΨ◡; **2** ΘΦϽ ΘΩᛠ TGGhΨ◡ AϽGJ T◡JΩE ⊦YMϽΩJ kϤΓΩWΟ ϽD ΘΦϽ EGSJΩ ΟLVΓΩJ ⊦RT, ΘΦϽ ΘtᛋkSJVS, Dძ kLΡ?ΓS ΟSϽ TER SϤᛠJG ⊦R ΟΛWΟ Ϗ ΟVΓ RYΛJϑ. **3** Dძ iL ΘΦϽᛠ ϑhSi, ΘΩᛠΩYh DYΓΩ TYMVϑ TLΡ?ΓAT; Ο◡JSΓΩVJΩA TJSWϑ DYΓΡΤΩJ ⊦R DEhJG ΘL◡ΛϑT; **4** DEhJGZ ⊦R ϑGR ϑLSViϽΩJ ⊦R ΘL◡ΛϑT; ϑGRZϑLSViϽΩJ ⊦R ΟSϽ EJ ⊦R DLG◡RϑT; **5** ΘΩYZ ΟSϽ EJ ⊦R iL DSIϽΩJϑ BELG◡b; Ο◡JSΓΩVJᛋ Ο◡WΟ Ϗ DIGJ ⊦R RYᛋΟϐϤ JYΘΘϑ, SϤᛠJG DLΟV TGGhΨ◡, ΘΦϽ RYΛϤϽ kϽ. **6** hJSΓhEEΘϐZ D4 k⊦4T, ΘϽG D4ϤϽ ⊦R SGΛ◡ TYΡΓϽ4ძ TJΩSΘT. **7** Ο◡4SC⊂ϽϐZ ΟLΟJ DΩSΩ YG ΩΡΓϽb; Ω4SYΩYhZΟ ϑΩ◡ DΩSΩ YG EGΡΓϽ4J ϑhSY. **8** Ο◡WΟ ΩYh SΘϤAΘΩS TYIGϽG ⊦RT, ΘΦϽ Db TJΩSΘ k⊦4T SGΛ◡ TYΡΓϽ4ძT. **9** ΘΦϽZ kϤΩJ, ΘΦϽ ΟYE TSSLძΩWΟ Ϗ kϽ, Ο◡CϽ Ο◡VϽGϽΩ RYΩSϤJ ⊦4ΩJ RJLძΩJ ΟWWΘϽΩJ ⊦R ΘΦϽ TGGhΨ◡. **10** TGϐZ, Db RJΩSY k⊦RY RVTΩLΛϤϽ ϑY ΟΛWΟ Ϗ EWΟ Ϗ Ο◡kЧ Ο⊦ΡΓRT, tϬᛠ AϽ RVTΩLΛϤϽ kϽ, Ο◡CϽ Ο◡VϽGϽΩ RYΩSϤJ ⊦4ΩJ ΘΦϽ EZ◡ ⊦R TGΩJ. **11** iL Dძ ΘΦϽᛠ ϑhSi, Ο◡WΟ ϽΩYh ΘΦᛠ RLΡRΡS, TSVΓ ΟEΘGϽ kЧ SGΛ◡ TGGhΨ◡, ΘΦϽ TGGhΨ◡ AϽ ⊦R TYΛϤϽ kϽ AϽΩVJ ⊦RT. **12** ΘΦϽZ, Hᛠ DΩSΩ TGGhΨ◡ DΩSh RGϽ ძΘϤACᛠ, Dძ DΡΓϽΩJ ⊦R [ძΘϤAC⊂;] DΩSh TGGhΨ◡ Dძ ΘΦϽ khSΓΩVJᛋ DΡΓϽΩJ ⊦R hSJGBΘ dhMVϤ, hSJGϐZ Ο◡hΩSΟ⊂ — **13** JΩtᛋGΩ◡ΩJϐZ Ο◡ΡΛ⊂ DΩSh Λ⊦ RGϽ; D4Z iL Ο◡hΩSΟ⊂Ϗ ⊦kϐϤJ ϑY ΘtᛋJΩtᛋGΩ◡JΘϑΘ ⊦RT. **14** D4ΩYhZΟ DΡΓϽΩJ ⊦R RϑY DLΘ VΡ Ο◡LEGLძΟ◡ ϽbZ VΡ ΘEΩJ, ΘΦϽ ΘΦᛠ DΛϑ ϤhΩSΟ⊂Θ ⊦R ΘΦϽΩ ϤΩΛϤ ΟΩSΟ⊂ DLΘ, ΘΦϽ OMϽΩJ k⊦R CSCGΩVJ k⊦4T. **15** D4Z iL ΘΦϽΩ kϤΩS DΩSΟ⊂T, ΘΦϽ ΘΦᛠ ϑϤΩSE GSJΩ DLΛJ ⊦RT. TGϐZ DbBΘ ΟΩSΟ⊂ ΟhCJ dhΡΓϽΩWΟ Ϗ ϑY; Ο⊂CϽG TST ΟhCJ Ο⊂J ΟhMVϤ EGSJΩ Ο◡LVΓΩJ ⊦R Ο◡WΟ Ϗ, Dძ Ο◡LΛJ ⊦RE GSJΩ Ο◡LVΓΩJ ⊦R Ο◡LGLძΟ Ϗ kϽ, ΘΦϽ DbBΘ DΩSΩ TGGhΨ◡, ΘΦϽ kЧ SGΛ◡. **16** Dძ iL ΘΦϽΩ DbBΘᛠ ΟΩSΟ⊂Ϗ TGGhΨ◡ [J⊦JALΛJ kϤΓΩWΛ] ΘΦϽΩ ϑϤΩJ Ο◡LΛJ ⊦RT; DΩSΟ⊂ϐZ JJAVJ ⊦R HᛠᛠT ΩΩSΟ⊂Ϗ Ο◡LGLძΟ Ϗ; EGSJΩΩYh Ο◡LΛJ ⊦R ΟCJ

ᎢᏯᏍᎦᎤᏣᏋᏯ ᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᎤᎬᏩᎳ. **17** ᎢᏳᏰᏃ ᏂᏉ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏍᎦᎤᏣᏋ ᏯᎤ ᏁᎦᏒᏍᏙᏁᏣ ᎠᏲᎱᏯᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏰᏣ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎠᏏᏴᎤ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏗᏍ; ᎤᏣᏯᏳ ᏎᏓᎷᎾᎾ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏣᏁ ᏥᏂᏁᏍᏙᏁᏣ ᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎬᏩᎦᏍᏗᏍ ᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᎬᏂᏍ ᏁᏒᎡ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏯ Ꮢ4ᏍᏁ ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᏂᏂ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ. **18** ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏳᏍᏁ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᎤᏍᎦᎤᏣᏋ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎠᏍᎦᎤᏣᏋ ᏁᏗᎪᏙᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏂᎦᏁᏳ ᏴᎾ ᏧᏂᎷᏍ; ᎾᏍᏯᏍ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᏚᏳᎪᏍ ᏎᏍᎦᎷᎾ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎬᏩᎦᏍᏗᏍ ᎤᏁᎦᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏂᎷᏙᏂᏂᏁᏍ ᏴᎾ ᏒᏁᏁᏍᏁᏍ ᎬᏂᏍ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍ ᎤᎬᏩᎳ. **19** ᎠᏏᏴᎾᏃᏃ ᏴᎾ ᏎᏉᏗᏳᎤᎤᎾ ᏒᎡ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎠᏂᏍᎾᎾ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍ ᏧᏂᎷᏍ; ᎾᏍᏯᏍ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎬᏩᎦᏍᏗᏍ ᎤᏁᎦᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏂᎷᏙᏂᏂᏁᏍ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎠᏂᏍᎾᎾ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍ ᎤᎬᏩᎳ. **20** ᏗᏫᏎᏨᎤᏍᏁᏗᏍᏯᏂ ᎤᏙᏢᏁ ᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏁᎤᏙᏁᏍᏗ. D4Z ᎾᏎᏨᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏁᎤᏙᏂᏓᎬ ᎾᏁᏙᏒᎡᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏣᎤᏙᏂᏓᎩ; **21** ᎾᏍᏯᏃᏃ ᎠᏚᏓᏂ ᏧᎬᎾᏂᏓᎬᎩ ᎠᏲᎱᏯᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏚᎾᏎᎪᎾᏍᎬᎢ, ᎾᏍᏯᏍ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎬᏩᎦᏍᏗᏍ ᎤᏁᎦᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᎢᏳᏒᎡᏍᏁᏍ ᎬᏂᏍ ᏚᎾᏎᎪᎾᏍᎬᎬ ᎬᏔᎤ ᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏂᏂ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎬᏂᏍ ᏚᎾᏎᎪᎾᏍᎬᎬ ᎬᏔᎤ ᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏂᏂ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎬᏂᏍ ᏚᎾᏎᎪᎾᏍᎬᎬ ᎬᏔᎤ ᎠᏚᏓᎴᏙᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏂᏂ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ.

6 ᏚᏙᏒᏃ ᏓᏓᏍᏂ? ᏦᎪ ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᏒᏗᏍᏚᎤᏣᏁᏗ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍᏒᏍᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏁᎤᏙᏂᏓᎩ ᎬᏩᏚᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏓᏙᏁᏍᏗ? **2** ᎬᏩᏟᏍᏗ. ᎠᏴ ᏗᏯᏂᎡᎡᏯ ᎠᏍᎦᎤᏣᏋ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎬᏩᎡ, ᏚᏙ ᏯᏚᎡᏍᏙᏓᏃ ᎤᏁᎤᏙᏂᏓᎩ ᏏᏓᏂᏯᏯ4ᏯᎢ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ? **3** ᏝᏍᎪ ᏯᏦᏚᎳᏁᏃ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᏂᏗᎥ ᏙᏚᎧᎥᏯ ᏒᎡ ᏦᎤ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᏚᏓᏓᏂᏯ4ᏯᎢ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᏚᏚᎧᎥᎢ? **4** ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎾᏍᏯ ᏙᏚᎧᎥᏯ ᏦᎤ, ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᎢᏗᎳᏁᏃ ᏚᏯᏂᏦᎤᏯ, ᎠᏲᎾᏍᏯ ᏗᏯᏂᎡᎡᏯ ᏎᏍᎪᎾᏍᎬᎬ ᎬᏩᎦᏍᏗᏍᏯ; ᎾᏍᏯ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᏦᏓᏚᏯᏔᎷᎢ ᎠᏚᏴᎤᏂ ᏚᎾᏙᏁᏗᏳ ᏒᎡ ᎬᎳᎤᏯ ᏯᏯᏦ ᎠᏴ ᎢᏓᏍᏗᏍᏯᏂᏏᏍᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ. **5** ᎢᏳᏰᏃ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᏗᏓᏙᏁᏍ ᎢᏰᎬᎷᏁᏯ ᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏯᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᏚᏳᎦᏍᏯᏂᏏᏍᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ. **6** ᏯᎠᏰᏃ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏗᏚᎳᏁᏃ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏚᏙᏁᏍᏗ [ᏚᏳᎦᏍ] ᎠᏚᏴᎤᏂ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎠᏍᎦᎤᏣᏋ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎠᏰᏁ ᎡᎴ ᎤᎬᏩᎡᏍᏗᏍᏯ, ᎪᏯ ᎢᏳᏓᏍᏂᏴᏍᏗᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᎠᏲᎱᏯᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ. **7** ᎾᏍᏯᏰᏃ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏯ ᎤᏚᏓᎳᏁᏯ ᏒᏎ ᎠᏚᏓᏂ. **8** ᎢᏳᏰᏃ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᎢᏗᏚᎳᏁᏃ ᏒᎡ ᏦᎤ, ᎢᏙᏯᏳᏓᏍᏚ ᎢᏗᏚᎳᏁᏃ ᏗᏣᏃᏍ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ; **9** ᎢᏗᏚᎳᏁᏃᏰᏃ ᎾᏍᏯ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏍ ᏣᏚᏯᏔᎤ ᏯᏯᏦ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᎳᎡᎾ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏯᏍᏁᏗᏍ ᏯᏯᏦ; ᎠᏲᎱᏯᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎥᏝ ᏧᏁᏁ ᎤᏓᎡᎾᏯᏚᏯ ᏯᏯᏦ. **10** ᎾᏍᏯᏰᏃ ᎤᏂᎡᎡᏯ ᏦᎤ, ᎠᏚᏓᏂ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᏂᏂ ᏧᏂᎡᎡᏍᏗ; ᎠᏚᏓᏂ ᎬᏃᏍ ᏦᎤ, ᎤᏂᎳᎤᏯ ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏂᏓᎩ ᎢᏳᏩᏂᏂᏍ ᎬᏂᏍ ᏚᏳᎦᏍ

ⲑⲁⲩⲁ ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲁⲃ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲁⲕⲃⲍⲅ ⲦⲤⲚⲒⲞⲢ ⲁⲕⲏⲃ ⲟⲏⲑⲔⲦ ⲦⲄⲢⲁⲩⲀⲁⲋ, ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲧⲕⲁⲥⲑ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲦⲄⲢⲁⲩⲀⲁⲋ. **20** ⲑⲃⲄⲃⲍ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲁⲕⲑⲔⲦ ⲕⲣⲢⲬ, ⲤⲄⲀⲙ ⲣⲢ ⲏⲁⲕⲑⲔⲓⲑ ⲣⲢⲬ. **21** ⲑⲃⲄⲃⲍ ⲕⲣⲢⲬ ⲤⲀ ⲟⲁⲋ ⲦⲕⲘⲚ ⲂⲀ? ⲆⲏⲢⲃⲃⲍ ⲃⲁⲩⲃⲍ ⲣⲢ ⲃⲢⲃⲦⲄⲃⲃⲁⲋ ⲑⲁⲩ. **22** Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲩⲏ ⲣⲢ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲏⲁⲕⲑⲔⲓⲑ ⲕⲬ, Ⲇⲁ ⲟⲘⲚⲟⲃ ⲁ ⲁⲕⲑⲔⲦ ⲕⲭⲢⲁⲁⲚⲟ, ⲦⲕⲘⲚ Ⲃⲓⲁⲃ Ⲧⲕⲏ ⲏⲕⲁⲥⲟⲑ ⲦⲈⲘⲚⲃ, ⲤⲢⲁⲁⲒⲁⲃⲃⲍ ⲃⲁⲋⲕⲃⲃⲁⲋ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲈⲏⲘ. **(aiōnios g166) 23** Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲃⲍ ⲟⲒⲁⲆⲢⲁ ⲣⲢ ⲆⲏⲢⲃⲃⲁⲋ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲬ; ⲟⲘⲚⲟ ⲃⲁⲋⲬⲏ ⲈⲤⲒⲁⲋ ⲟⲒⲘⲁ ⲣⲢ ⲈⲏⲘ ⲃⲁⲋⲁⲃⲃⲁⲋ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ, ⲏⲓ ⲒⲤⲘⲚ ⲟⲈⲑⲤⲃ ⲦⲒⲂⲢⲒⲤ ⲦⲤⲤⲏⲓⲑⲚ. **(aiōnios g166)**

7 ⲈⲁⲀ ⲘⲏⲒⲚⲖ, ⲆⲒⲢⲟⲤ, (ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋⲁⲃⲍ ⲆⲏⲒⲚⲃ ⲒⲏⲞⲘⲚⲁⲔ,) ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲑⲈⲓⲆⲑ ⲏⲀⲃⲃⲍ ⲢⲂ, ⲞⲢ? **2** ⲆⲣⲆⲃⲍ ⲏⲓⲂⲣⲦ, ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂ ⲟⲑⲃⲃ ⲟⲑⲘⲚⲂⲁ ⲦⲀⲃⲃⲘ ⲆⲁⲏⲂⲀ; ⲟⲃⲃⲃⲁⲏ ⲟⲏⲢⲢⲃ ⲘⲀ, ⲟⲒⲓⲁⲘ ⲣⲏ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘ ⲟⲑⲃⲃ ⲟⲑⲘⲚⲂⲁⲋⲁⲘ. **3** ⲑⲁⲩ ⲦⲤⲁⲋ, ⲦⲤⲆ ⲆⲃⲂ ⲢⲢ ⲟⲑⲃⲃ, ⲟⲤⲓⲁ Ⲇⲁⲥⲁ ⲘⲀⲑⲂⲟ, ⲆⲓⲏⲘⲚⲃ ⲆⲀ4Ⲣⲁⲋ; ⲦⲤⲁⲏⲏ ⲟⲑⲃⲃ ⲟⲏⲢⲢⲃ ⲘⲀ, ⲟⲒⲓⲁⲘ ⲣⲏ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘⲦ; ⲑⲁⲩⲆⲁⲓⲈ ⲆⲓⲏⲘⲚⲃ ⲘⲀ, ⲟⲘⲚⲩ ⲟⲤⲓⲁ Ⲇⲁⲥⲁ ⲘⲀⲑⲂⲟ. **4** ⲑⲁⲩ ⲦⲤⲁⲋ ⲦⲓⲢⲟⲤⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲕⲏⲢⲢⲃ ⲏⲤⲢⲁⲋⲁⲃⲃⲁⲋ ⲟⲈⲤⲢ, ⲤⲄⲘⲚ ⲆⲃⲂ ⲦⲤⲤⲏⲃⲃ; ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲤⲓⲁ ⲗⲤⲤⲘⲁⲋⲁⲃⲍ ⲘⲀ, ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘ ⲣⲢ ⲏⲗⲑⲔⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲆⲏⲢⲢⲤⲒⲁⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘ ⲣⲢ ⲏⲗⲑⲔⲦ. **5** ⲟⲋⲓⲏⲂⲍ Ⲇⲃ ⲕⲒⲖⲦ, ⲆⲁⲒⲟⲦⲁⲋ ⲣⲢ ⲟⲒⲏⲟⲓⲁⲈⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲦⲤⲤⲏⲃⲃ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲒⲏⲑⲁⲋⲓⲘ ⲏⲂⲍ ⲁⲋⲂⲏ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘⲦ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘⲦ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘ ⲣⲢ ⲏⲗⲑⲔⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲒⲏⲑⲁⲋⲓⲘ ⲏⲂⲍ ⲁⲋⲂⲏ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘ ⲣⲢ ⲏⲗⲑⲔⲦ. **6** Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲩⲏ ⲣⲢ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲏⲓⲒⲓⲘⲏⲒⲏ, ⲟ ⲁⲒⲒⲢⲁⲋⲁⲃⲃ ⲟⲏⲢⲢⲃ ⲣⲢ ⲁⲩⲑⲢⲟ ⲃⲃ ⲣⲢⲦ; ⲑⲁⲩ ⲦⲀ ⲆⲓⲟⲀ ⲦⲈⲀⲁⲋ ⲀⲢⲁⲋ ⲏⲓⲘⲚⲁⲋ, ⲓⲈⲀ ⲀⲙⲙⲒⲀ ⲦⲈⲀⲁⲋ ⲑⲁⲩⲋ ⲏⲒⲒⲢⲑ ⲒⲈ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ; ⲓⲈⲂⲍ ⲘⲒⲒⲏⲏⲘⲏ? ⲑⲀⲈⲁⲋ. ⲓⲈⲁⲋⲩⲏ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲘⲈⲩⲒⲓ4 ⲓⲈ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ; ⲓⲈⲂⲍ ⲘⲒⲒⲏⲒⲘⲏ? ⲟⲏ ⲆⲒⲀⲒⲟⲁⲋ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲦⲤⲆ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲃⲃⲆ ⲒⲙⲙⲢⲑ ⲘⲒ4Ⲧ, Ⲗⲁⲋ ⲀⲖⲒⲀⲢⲒⲩⲩ. **8** Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲁⲋⲩⲏ ⲟⲢⲘⲀⲤ ⲉⲁⲁⲉⲦ ⲒⲖⲁⲢ ⲟⲏ ⲆⲒⲒⲀⲒⲟⲁⲘⲒ ⲑⲉⲘⲀⲒⲩ. ⲓⲈⲂⲍ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲟⲏⲢⲢⲃ ⲘⲒ. **9** ⲦⲒⲃⲃⲤⲂⲍ ⲕⲣⲢ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲏⲖⲒⲘⲄⲘⲑ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲤⲦ ⲉⲍⲘ ⲣⲢⲬ; ⲟⲢⲘⲀⲤⲁⲋⲩⲏ ⲟⲘⲤ, Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲟⲘⲏⲟⲘⲬ, ⲆⲃⲂ ⲆⲩⲏⲏⲢⲬ. **10** Ⲇⲁ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲢⲘⲀⲤ ⲉⲏⲟⲘ ⲆⲖⲘⲃ ⲣⲢ ⲆⲖⲃⲃⲃⲂ ⲑⲒⲢⲁⲖⲘⲒⲒⲁⲩ Ⲇⲃ. **11** Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲃⲍ ⲟⲢⲘⲀⲤ ⲉⲖⲁⲉ ⲆⲩⲄⲒⲢⲒⲒⲩ, Ⲇⲁ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲆⲩⲃⲁⲋⲁⲘ. **12** ⲑⲁⲩ ⲦⲤⲁⲋ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲑⲁⲥⲟⲑ; Ⲇⲁ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲢⲘⲀⲤ ⲑⲁⲥⲟⲑ, Ⲇⲁ ⲤⲄⲀⲙⲦ, Ⲇⲁ ⲙⲃⲤ. **13** ⲕⲀⲤ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲙⲁⲙ ⲣⲢ ⲆⲩⲃⲃⲂ ⲒⲢⲁⲋⲁⲘ? ⲉⲤⲈⲋⲁⲋ. Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲁⲋⲩⲏ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲉⲏⲣⲢ ⲦⲤⲢⲁⲋⲁⲃⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲓⲋⲙ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ, ⲤⲒⲑⲁⲋⲓⲘ ⲏⲂⲍ Ⲇⲩⲃⲁⲋⲁⲃⲍ ⲉⲖⲁⲋⲉⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲙⲁⲙ ⲣⲢⲦ; ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲟⲢⲘⲀⲤ ⲦⲤⲤⲏⲃⲃ ⲟⲈⲖ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲃⲍ ⲦⲤⲢⲁⲋⲁⲃⲍ. **14** ⲦⲖⲤⲘⲃⲂⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲆⲖⲟⲀ ⲟⲃⲏⲁ ⲣⲢⲦ; Ⲇⲃⲁⲩⲏ ⲟⲋⲖⲢ ⲆⲒⲖⲏⲀⲀⲃⲂ, ⲓⲩⲑⲖⲟⲟⲘ Ⲇⲁⲥⲏ ⲆⲩⲑⲢⲖⲁ. **15** ⲎⲁⲘⲂⲍⲖⲩⲎⲑⲁⲒⲚⲖⲦ, ⲓⲈ ⲙⲃⲤ ⲁⲩⲂⲎⲃ; ⲎⲁⲘⲁⲩⲏ ⲆⲒⲤⲢⲁⲋⲉⲦ ⲓⲈ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲣⲦ; ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲩⲏ ⲏⲏⲒⲖⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲣⲦ. **16** ⲑⲁⲩⲩⲆ ⲦⲤ ⲑⲒⲤⲢⲁⲋⲉⲑ ⲣⲢ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲃ, ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲙⲃⲤ ⲣⲢ ⲀⲦⲤⲦⲄⲄⲤ. **17** ⲑⲁⲩⲩⲆ ⲏⲎⲁⲋ ⲓⲈ ⲧⲃⲂ Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲃ, Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲁⲋⲩⲏ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲤⲩⲁⲋⲆ. **18** ⲏⲤⲞⲃⲂⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲇⲃ ⲣⲢⲦ, (ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲇⲩⲁⲓⲏ ⲁⲘⲟ,) ⲀⲢⲁⲋ ⲙⲁⲙ ⲎⲢⲃⲁⲋⲁⲘⲑ ⲣⲢⲦ; ⲆⲤⲏⲖ ⲁⲏⲂⲍ Ⲇⲩⲃ; ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲩⲏ ⲑ ⲙⲁⲙ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲁⲘⲚⲖ ⲁⲏ ⲓⲈ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲒⲃ. **19** ⲙⲁⲙⲂⲍ ⲦⲁⲘⲚⲖ ⲁⲏ ⲆⲒⲤⲢⲁⲋⲉⲦ, ⲓⲈ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲣⲦ; ⲟⲏⲁⲩⲏ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑⲒⲤⲢⲁⲋⲉⲑ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲣⲦ. **20** ⲑⲁⲩⲩⲆ ⲦⲤⲆ Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲒⲤⲢⲁⲋⲉⲑ ⲣⲢ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲃ, ⲓⲈ Ⲇⲃ ⲧⲃⲂ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲏⲏⲤⲤⲘⲚⲏⲃ, Ⲇⲁⲥⲏⲁⲋⲩⲏ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲤⲩⲁⲋⲆ. **21** ⲑⲁⲩⲩⲆ ⲑⲂ ⲏⲤⲁⲋⲏ ⲃⲆ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲙ ⲦⲁⲒⲘⲚⲖⲁⲋ ⲆⲒⲤⲁ, ⲟⲏ ⲣⲢ ⲗⲩⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲁⲋⲩⲏⲦ. **22** ⲙⲃⲤⲂⲍ ⲆⲩⲂⲁⲏ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲘⲚⲟⲃ ⲃⲆ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲟⲒⲓⲍⲂⲘ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲏⲤⲘⲚⲏⲣⲦ. **23** Ⲇ4Ⲍ ⲦⲏⲀⲤⲁⲋ ⲟⲤⲁⲔ ⲁⲋⲧⲔⲤⲘⲁⲋ ⲏⲂⲁ ⲟⲘⲚⲟⲃ ⲆⲁⲘ Ⲃⲑ.

DISLSΘRT, ΘΦϽ ϽSJϽϽ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽ DILϽ VϽB TΦEΛB DΦLϿiΦϽ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽϽ DΦSh ϽVΓS, ΘΦϽ kBϿ TΦSLSΘR D&T. **24** ϽhΦΜᛉ ΘIΦϽ DB!SA ΜΦLϽϽ BD ΘΦϽ kBϿ DLBB DISLϿΜT. **25** ϽΛWϽ B ΚΦΓRΓVᛋ kH SGΛΜ ϽEΘGB TSVΓS TGGhHΜ. ΘΦϽZ DILϽ bJϽ EJᛋ, DBᛉ ΘΦϽ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJ ϽΛWϽ B ϽVΓ SkSΘGSS, DϽΦLϿΦϽh ϒR EJ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJ DΦSh ϽVΓ SkStᛋGSS.

8 ΘΦϽ TGΦϽJ iL tᛋᛉ Gᛋ JEGΘSALΛϽJ ϒR ΘΦϽ Θ kH SGΛΜ EGΦT, ΘΦϽ ϽΦLΓ ϒR ΘhΦLGSEΘ kϽ, DLϽ VΦϽh ChΦLGSS. **2** DLϽ VBZ Ehᛉ DLΛB, ΘΦϽ Ehᛉ SGΛΜ kH CJLϽϽ&ΦS, ΘΦϽ DLϽ V ϽVΓ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJ DΦLϽϽR DΦSh DϽ DΓBΦJ ϒR ϽΘVΓ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJ DISLϿT. **3** ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJBZ TEGΜΛJ hϒRΘ ϒRT, ϽJSΓΦVJΦE DGΘSWBG ϒR ϽΦLΓ TGGhHΜ, — ϽΛWϽ B ϽGR ϽWk dϽ 4 ΘΦϽΩ JCGΦWϽ B DΦSΘ ϽΦLΓ, DϽ DΦSh dEGϽT, SVALΛϽ Ͻ4AY4 DΦSϽ TΦJ ϒR ϽΦLϿ DΦiT; **4** ΘΦϽ ϽLGΓΦVVJ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJ hSWΦE ΘΦϽΩ SGAΜ TSΜΛϒ&ΦJ, DB ϽΦLΓ ϒR TJΦLGSY hϒRΘ kϽ, DLϽ VΦϽh TJΦLGSY. **5** ΘΦϽBZ ϽΦLΓ dΘJhVB ϽΦLΓᛉ ϽVΓ ϽEGΓ ϽΘSHΩΦVT, ΘΦϽΦϽh Θ DLϽ V dΘJhVB DLϽ Vᛉ ϽVΓ ϽEGΓ ϽΘSHΩΦVT. **6** ϽΦLΓBZ DSHΩΦVJ DΓBΦJ ϒR GΓBTGBᛋ; DLϽ VΦϽh DSHΩΦVJ Ehᛉ DϽ ϽGVBΩᛉ JϒR GΓBTGBᛋ. **7** ϽΦLΓBZ DSHΩΦVJ ϒR ΘΦϽ ϽΛWϽ B JSJϽϽ; iLBZ ϽΦţᛋGMΦϽJ ϽΛWϽ B ϽVΓ ϽΦţᛋGSY Ͻϒ, iL DϽ ϽVϒGB ΘΦϽ BΓ ϽϽEΜS; **8** ΘΦϽZ ϽΦLΓ dΘJhVB ϒRiL ϽΛWϽ B ΦΦᛉ ϽBϿJ ϽϽEΘᛉS. **9** hBΦϽh iL ϽΦLΓ JCJhVB Ͻϒ, DLϽ VΦϽh JCJhVB, TGZϒG ϽΛWϽ B ϽLϽV ϽkΩD. DϽ TG ϒG SGΛΜ ϽLϽV ᛩWWΘ TϒΦJ, ΘΦϽ ΘiL[SGΛΜ]ϽVΓ ϽSϒ. **10** TGΦϽh SGΛΜ TkΩRΦJ, DBϿ ϽVBGB ϽΓRB DΦSh ϽJSΓΦVJᛋ; DLϽ VΦϽh EZΜ SGAΜ TΩΜΛJ ϒR ϽJSΓΦVJᛋ. **11** TGΦϽh kH ϽΓRΓR dϽWϽ B ϽLϽV TkΩRΦJ, ΘΦϽ SGΛΜ ϽΓRΓR dϽWϽ B ΘΦᛉ VLEZBΦWh JΓRΓΦϽ JkBϿT LEWh ϽLϽV ΘΦϽ kkΩD. **12** ΘΦϽ TGΦJ TLΓϽC, RYSS, iL ϽΩLΓ ϽϒSS, ΘΦϽ ϽΩLΓ TYΦLGJLΦJϽ TSL&T. **13** TGBZ TVL ϽΩLΓ ϒR TkΩLGJVPΦJ, VLkΓBb; TGΦϽh DLϽV EJ DBϿ SϿΘΦLΛL& TkBPΦJ, SCΛΦJ. **14** ΘhiBZ YGT ϽΛWϽ B ϽLϽV dΘJhVB, ΘΦϽ ϽΛWϽ B dWk. **15** iLBZ DLϽV DkΘLT WΓΛ RkΛϿB Ͻϒ, ΘΦϽ TkΘBBΦJϽ; dWkΦϽh TϒEΛϿB ϽΘLϽV RkΛϿ, ΘΦϽ TᛋJΦE, DI!RVL! kLJΦAT. **16** DLϽVBZ ϽGRLΓAΛᛋ JSLϽV EhϒRΘϽΛL&, ΘΦϽ DB ϽΛWϽ B dWk ϒRT. **17** DϽ TG dWk Ͻϒ, tᛋᛉ TSJBB dEGGJ; TSJBJ dEGGJ ϽΛWϽ B ϽLΛJ ϒRT, DϽ SGΛΜ TdWᛋ TSJBJ; TGZϒG ϽSΨΩΦJᛋ DYΓBET, ΘΦᛉ TSΨΩΦVJ ϒ4ΦJ DkϿᛉJΦET. **18** SLϽ bΦEBZ BD ΘΦϽ ABB DYΓBTΦJ ϒRiL JECGΦVJ Ͻϒ SϿᛉJG ϒR ΘΦϽ RYΘϿA0ϿJ ϒRT. **19** ϽΓhYΜBZ ϽSY ϽGR DSΛWϽ B ϒR DSJΩ ϒkΘϿAΘR ϽΛWϽ B dWk. **20** DSΛWϽ BBZ DBY ΘEΛϽT, iL ϽbG ϽBϿR TGΦJ, ϽbGΦYh ϽBϿϽ TGΦJ ΘΦϽ Θ ΘΦϽ TGGΛϿB, ϽSY ϽϬJϽ ϽBϿϽ, **21** ΘΦϽ DSΛWϽ B ϽGR ΘΦᛉ ϽSLϽΦJϽ DBY ϒR ϽΘLiT, SϿᛉJG hJϒkΘLiΘ ϒR ϽΛWϽ B dWk ϽΘVΓS ΘJϒkAJϽ. **22** TJSWᛋBZ ΘΦϽ Θhi ϒSΛWϽ B ϒR TdWᛋ ϽhΓBJΦE DϽ DhYΓBE AB TΩΦJ. **23** iL DϽ ϽϽRᛉ, TERΦYh ΘΦᛉ ΘΦϽ TE ϽϽ ϽΘᛩAΘRB DLϽV kϒᛋ, DB ΘΦᛉ TER ϒRᛋΘh SYΓBJᛋ, TJSJB dWk TϒEΛJ, ΘΦϽ JJBϿ dJBJϽ dJLϽΦJϽ. **24** ϽSYᛉBZ TEᛋ RYΦSϿJϽ; ϽSYΦϽh ϽGR DA&B kϒϿT iLϽSY BG+T; AΓΦJBZ CAGJΦAT, SVZ Db ϽSY ϽSBGᛋ? **25** TGΦϽh TYA&B hϒRΘ ϒR ϽSY

ᔑEᕽ, ᖻᕽᐯ ᒍᕆhᒍᏀ TᒍSᒐᖅ Θᙅᐯ. **26** Θᙅᐯᙆ Θᙅᐯ DᒪᗜV TᐯᙅSᖅᕽ ᒍᒐᏀSᎳᗷᏀ ᖵRT; iᒪᗷZ ᔑᒍSᗯᕽ TᏀᙅᒍ SᏀAᕆ ᖵR Tᐯᗯᖵᙅᒍᔑ TᒪᒪVᖅᒍᙅET; DᒪᗜVᙅᐯh ᗜᏀR TSᖅᙅᒍᗷᒪᔑᕽ ᗜᖅᗷᒍᙅE Eᒍᕽ Θᙅᐯ SᔑTᙅᒍ hᖵRΘ ᖵRT. **27** Dᔑ Θᙅᐯ Θ ᒍAᖅᗷᙅᒍ ᔑΘΘ DSWᕽ ᕃᙅᕆ Dᒪᗜᖵᔑᔭ DᒪᗜV ᗜᒍSᖅᙅVᒍ ᗜΘᒪᗜᒐᒍᗷᒪᔑᔭ Θᙅᐯᙆ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᔑbᏀ ᗜᗷᏀᒍ ᖵRT. **28** Dᔑ TᒍSWᕽ Θᙅᐯ hSihSᖅᙅWhVᔭ ᗜΘbIGR ᔑᙅᕆ TᏀΘᖅᙅᒪᔑᒍᔑ Shᕃ Θᙅᒪᔑᔭ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᗜhᖵᏀᎯ, Θᙅᐯ Θ ᖵkᙆᗜᕆ ᴋᐯ Θᙅᐯᙆ ᗜᒪᗜᖵT. **29** ΘᙅᐯᗷZ SᏀW ᴋhᒪSWᖵT, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ hSᖅᗷᖵ ᗜᙏhᕃ ᕃᙅᕆ Θᙅᐯᙆ TᏀΘᖅᙅVᒍᔑ, Θᙅᐯ TEᔑ RᎯ TᏀᖅᙅVᒍᔑ ᗜhCᒍ DΘᖅᗜC DᔑᔭT. **30** ΘᙅᐯZ SᏀW ᴋhSᖅᗷᖵT Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ Sᙆᗜᔑ4T; Dᔑ Θᙅᐯ ᔑᙆᗜᕆ ᖵRT, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ Sᙆᒪᔑ4T; Dᔑ Θᙅᐯ ᔑᙆᒪᔑᕆ ᖵR, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ SᕃᐯᒍᏀ hSᏀᔑᔑT. **31** SVZᒪᒪᕆh ᎯD Θᙅᐯ ᴋᕃᙅᒍ? TᏀZ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᔑᐯᙅSᖅᕽ SA ᔑSᖅᒪ? **32** Θᙅᐯ Θ ᕃᖵᏀᗜΘ ᴋᖵ4 ᗜᏀR ᗜᙏᴋ, ᴋSᖅ4ᐯᙅᐯh DBhᒍiTᐯᙅSᖅᒍET, SV ᔑSᖅᒍVᒪ Θᙅᐯ SᐯᖅᎯ4Ꭷ D4ᐯ ᒍᖵᐯᖅᎯ4ᒍ hᖵRΘ ᔑhSᖅᒍᒪ hSᒍᏀ Aᖅᙅᒍ? **33** SA ᗜhᙅSᗜᑦ VᒪᒍᎯᙅWh ᗜΘᔑᗜᎯ ᔑᙆᗷᕆ? ᴋA ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ, Θᙅᐯ ᗜᕃᒪᔑᙅᐯ? **34** SA ᔑᕃALᔑ Ꭷ? SᏀᔑᕆᙅA, Θᙅᐯ ᔑhᒥ4T, ii, Dᔑ Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᴋSᔑ ᎯHᗜ, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ DSᒍbᒍPᔑᙅW, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᴋSᖅᙅᒍᗷᒪᔑᕽ? **35** SA TBᕆ ᗜᒪEᔑᖅ SᏀᔑᕆ TᐯᖵRT? ᴋA DᐯᖅᖵTᙅᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᗜᙆᖅᎯᙅᒍ Dᒪᗜᒪᙅᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᗜᖅ TBᒪᕆᔑᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᗜᒪAᕃGᎯᙅᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᒍᐯᗷᕃᕽ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᗜΘᗷᎯᙅᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ DᗷWᙅᒍ-Sᗜ Ꭿᕆ? **36** Θᙅᐯᙆ ᎯD ᴋhEᗜ ᴋAᙆW, hᎯ ᖵR ᗜᒍSᖅᙅVᒍᕽ VᐯTᕽ hAᎯᕃT; ᗜhZSΘᐯ ᒍᎯᙅᒍ Θᙅᐯᙆ ᔑᐯᗷᕃᕽ D; **37** D4Z ᎯD Θᙅᐯ hSᕆ ᔑᒪᔑᗜᕆ ᖵR Tᒪᒪ4Aᐯᙅᐯ Dᔑ ᗜC TST, Θᙅᐯ Θ TᐯᖵᏀᎯᏀ TᏀᖅᙅᒍWᗜ Ꭷ ᴋᐯ TᏀᏀhᙆᕆ. **38** ᗜᖅhᐯᕆᗷZ DᐯᎯᏀᕽ, Θᙅᐯ iᒪ DᖅᖅᎯᙅᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ Dᕆhᒍᙅᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᒍhᘐᖻᕽᏀᒍVᎯ, Dᔑ ᕃhEΘᏀᕼSᐯ, Dᔑ ᖵᴋᕃᐯᒍᒍ, Dᔑ Aᖅᙅᒍ AᎯ Vᕽ, Dᔑ Aᖅᙅᒍ Dᑲ ᗜΘᕃATᙅᒍ ᴋᐯ, **39** iᒪ Dᔑ SᕃWᒍᏀ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᕽΘhᏀ ᖵRT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᗜᏀᒪᔑ DᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᖵRT, ᗷᖅ TBᕆ TEᏀᔑᒍ ᔑᖵ4ᙅᒍ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ TᐯᖵᏀRT, Θᙅᐯ SᏀᔑᕆ ᴋᕼ ᗜEΘᏀᎯ TSVᖅ ᗜᒪᏀᒪᔑᗜᖵ Ꭷ ᴋᐯ.

9 ᗜVᎯᏀᎯᙅ ᴋᔑS SᏀᔑᕆ DSWᔭT, iᒪ ᔑSᖅAiᙅS, DIᒪᗜᕆ Θᙅᐯ DᐯᎯᏀᒪᔑᎯ hSᖅᙅᒍᕽ SᕃᐯᒍᏀ DᒪᗜV TᏀᏀhᕼᕆ, **2** Θᙅᐯ ᗜCᒍ RᎯᙅᒍ DIᒪᗜ WᏀSE Dᔑ hAᎯᕃ ᗜᖅ DᐯᗷᕃR DᐯΘΘᔑ. **3** EISᕃᒍᐯᗷZ DER ᖵRiᐯᙅSᏀᎯ TᏀᖅᙅᒍVᒍᔑ iIᒪᒪᔑVᒍᔑ SᏀᔑᕆ RᔭT SᖅᙅᒍSᖅᙅᒍE ᔑCᒪᗜC, Aᖅᙅᒍ ᒍEᗜ D ᗜᙆᒪᖅ ᖵRT; **4** Θᙅᐯ Tᑲᖅ ᔑᔑPWᗜᕆ ᴋᐯ; Θᙅᐯ ᗜΘVᖅS ᴋᐯ [ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ]ᔑᙆᴋ TᖵEᔑᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ SᕃᐯᒍᏀ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᘐZPᕆᒪᕼᎯᙅᒍᕆT, Dᔑ ᒍᘐᖻᏀᗜᙅᒍ ᖵᴋᔑᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᗜVᖅ ᒍSᕃΘᙅᒪᔑᒍ ᖵRT, Dᔑ DSTᙅᒍVᒍ ᖵRT; **5** Θᙅᐯ ᔑhVᒪ ᴋᐯ DhSBᖅᖵT, Dᔑ Θᙅᐯ DᔑᔭT, D Dᙆᒪᖅ ᖵR ᔑMV SᏀᔑᕆ, Θᙅᐯ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᴋᐯ, ᕃᒪᔑR ᗜEΘᏀᕼSᐯ, ΘΘᙅᕆΘ Sᕃᐯᒍᒍ. Rᔕ ᗜ. **(aiōn g165)** **6** iᒪ DᒍΘ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᗜᔑᗜ D4ᐯᐯ ᴋᕃᖅᙅWZ Θᙅᐯᙆ [ᔑᴋᔑS,]iᒪᗷZ hSᕆ Tᑲᖅ ᔑᐯ Θᙅᐯ Tᑲᖅ ᔑᔑPWᗜᕆ ᴋᐯ. **7** iᒪ Dᔑ RIᕽH ᔑᔑPWᗜᕆ ᴋᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᔑᗜᒍSᖅᙅVᒍᕽ hSᕆ ᔑᙆᴋ ᔑᐯ; Rᑲᐯᐯᙅᐯh SVi ᖵᴋᙆᗜᒍᙅᖵᙅᒍ CᔑPWᗜ Ꭷ. **8** Θᙅᐯ ᙆᕆᗜ, ᗜᙆᒪᖅ ᖵR ᗜΘSWᗜ Ꭷ ᖵRT, Θᙅᐯ ᎯDiᒪ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ ᔑᙆᴋ ᔑᐯ; DSTᙅᒍᙅᐯh ᗜΘSWᗜ Ꭷ ᖵR Θᙅᐯ ᔑᙆᴋ ᔑᗷᕃᒍ. **9** Ꭷ DᗷZ ᕃᙅᒍ ᗜᖅᔑᑦ DSTᙅᒍᕆT. Ꭷ DᐯᐯᖅᎯᙅᒍ ᖵᒪᔑᴋᔑᕽ, Dᔑ 4ᖅ ᒪSΘᕃAΘᑲ DᑦC. **10** iᒪ Dᔑ Θᙅᐯᐯ ᔑᕃᙅᒍ; ᖅᙆᐯᙅᐯh Θᙅᐯᐯ ᗜᔑᖅᑦ, Θᙅᐯ DᑲBΘ DᴋᔑᖅVᕃ, Θᙅᐯ TᐯVᒪ Rᑲᐯ; **11** ᒍhᖵᖅᗷZ Dᑲ ΘΘSᔭᙅEΘ ᖵ4T, Dᔑ Dᑲ Aᖅᙅᒍ ᔑᙅᕆ Dᔑ ᗜᖵT ΘΘᕆᔑᔭΘ ᖵ4T, Θᙅᐯ ᗜᒪᗜbᕃ ᗜᔑWᗜ Ꭷ Θᙅᐯᙆ ᑦᗷᙅᒍ ᖵR ᗜᖵTᙅᒍ hᖵRΘ TᏀᖅᙅVᒍᔑ, iᒪ ShᕃΘᙅᒪᔑᔭ ᗜᒍSᖅᙅVᒍᙅET, Θᙅᐯᙆᙅᐯh ᒍᙅhᙅᐯ ᗜᒪᗜT; **12** Ꭷ D Θᖅᙆᐯ4ᔑT, ᗜᒪhᖅᖵ SᔑᏀSᒐᒍ ᔑᙆh RᎯ; **13** Θᙅᐯᙆ Ꭷ D ᴋhEᗜ ᴋAᙆW, VSᕆ ᔑᑲᏀ ᴋᗷᕃᗜ, Tᖽᙅᐯh ᴋhIᒍᕃ. **14** ΘᙅᐯZ ᴋᕃᙅᒍ SVᒪᒪᕆh?

Ꮶᗅ ᏂᏚᏀᗅᕒᎾ ᚴᏒ ᗝᐱᐢ ᗝᐱᐯᗅᗝ ᐷ? ᕮᏀᏣᗅᒍ. **15** ᔑᏂᏰᏃ ᐷᗞ ᎾᏦᐱ4ᐢ, ᏦᏫᐯᏒᏫᒍ ᚴ4Ꮻᒍ ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᏦᏫᐯᒋᐯ ᚴᒋᏫᚴᏫᒍ, Dᔑ ᗝᐱᐯᒋᏫᏫᒍ ᏦᏫᒪᗝᒪᒍᏫᒍ ᚴ4Ꮻᒍ ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᗝᐱᐯᒋᏫᒍ ᏦᏫᒪᗝᒪᒪᒍ ᚴᒋᏫᚴᏫᒍ. **16** ᎾᏫᐯZ ᏦᓀᏫᒍ iᒪᐯG ᗝᔆᓀᘐ ᔑᗝ ᒍᔆᒋᏫᐯᒍᐢ, iᒪ Dᔑ SᏫIᓀᗯᗝ ᔑᗝ ᒍᔆᒋᏫᐯᒍᐢ, ᗝᎾᗯᗝ ᐷᏫᏰᏃᐯᒍ ᗝᒪᗝ ᑲᓀT ᎾᏫᐯ ᒍᔆᐯᒋᐯ Ꮶᐯ. **17** AᐱᒋᐷᏰZ ᐷᗞ ᎾᏦᐱ4 ᏯᒪᏲ, ᎾᏫᐯ ᐷᗞ ᗝᒍᔆᒋᏫᐯᒍᐢ ᔆEᏯᔑᗯᗝ, ᎾᏫᐯ DᐯᎾᓀAᎾᏫᒍᔑ DIᒋhᐯᒍG ᚴᏒ hᐷ EBᒍᏫET, Dᔑ ᎾᏫᐯ DBᒪIVi ᔑZCGTᏫᒍᔑ RGᐷ hEᎾᗰT. **18** ᎾᏫᐯ TGᏫᒍ ᔆVᒋA ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᏦᏫᐯᒋᐯ RW, Dᔑ ᐯG ᏦᏫᒪᔑᒪ RW DᏫᒪᔑᒍᏫᏫAT. **19** ᐷᗞ Ꮷ ᚴᒋ ᗝᗰᏫᐯᐯᏰ4ᒋ, ᔆVZ Dᑲᐯ RᏫᔆ DᏰᓀᏫᔆ? ᔆAᏰZ Sᔆᒍᔑᗝ ᓀᏫᗰ Dᒪᗝ ᑲᏫET? **20** D4Z hᐷ BΘᐯ ᔆA TCᏫᒍ Ꮶᐱᐯᐷ ᔆᐷᔆᒍᔑE ᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ? ᏦA AᒋᏫᒍ DPᗝᐷ ᐷᗞ ᗝᒪᔆᐯ4ᒋ ᎾᏫᐯ ᗝᎾPᗝᐷ, ᔆVZ ᎾᏫᐯ ᐷᗞ hᏫᕮᐱᓀ TᏫᐯPᗝ? **21** ᒪᏫA ᒍᕮᒋ ᒍAPᏫᐯ Gᐷ Dᒪᗝ ᑲᏫE TGᕮᐱᒋᒪᏫᒍᔑ ᔆᒪIW, ᎾᏫᐯᐯ ᔆΘIᓀR DEᐷᓀᗰ Ⴎ ᐯ DᑲᒋV ᗝᎾPᒍᔑ ᔆᓀᐯVᒍ, ᗝᕮᒪᔑZ ᔆᓀᐯVᒍ hᒋRΘ? **22** [ᔆVZ GᏫᒍ,]TGZ ᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ ᗝᔆᒋᏫE EhᒋR TGᕮᐱᒍᔑ ᗝ ᗯᎳᎾᐷᏫᒍ ᒋRT, Dᔑ ᗝᒋhEE ᗝΘᓀAᎾᏫᒍᔑ, EhᒍG ᒋR EᒍᏫE AᐷᒍG ᗝᐱᐯᐯ ᔑᔆᗯᒋ4ᓀ ᒍᑲᒋV ᗝᗯᎳᎾᐷᏫᒍ ᒋR ᒍCᏫᒍ, ᒍᗰᗝ TᏫᐯᗝᐷ ᒍᗰVᒍᔑ; **23** Dᔑ ᎾᏫᐯ [ᗝᔆᒋᏫE]EhᒋR TGᕮᐱᒍᔑ ᗝ ᐯᒋ ᗝCᐯᗝᐷ ᔆᓀᐯᒍG ᒋR ᔆEᒍᏫE ᒍᑲᒋV ᗝᒪVᒋᏫᒍ ᒋR ᒍCᏫᒍ, ᎾᏫᐯ ᔑᗰᗝ TᏫᐯᗝᐷ Ꮶhᒋ4 ᔆᓀᐯᒍG ᒍᒋRᔑᔆᒍᔑ, **24** ᎾᏫᐯ DB, TᐯᏫᗝᗰ ᚴᐯ, iᒪ Dhᔑᑲᐯ ᗝᗝR DᐱᏭT, ᎾᏫᐯᏫᐯhᒋ ᔑᎾᒪᔑᗝᗰ BΘ DᐱᏭT; **25** ᎾᏫᐯᏫ ᎾᏫᐯ ᐷᗞ ᏦhᔆᗯᒋᑲD ᗝᎾᗯᓀTᒪ; ᒍIᐯᒋ BΘ ᔆᏦᏨ4ᑭᏫᒍ ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᒍIᐯᒋ BΘ hᒋRΘ ᏦᒋRᐯ; Dᔑ ᏦᒋGT(ᏦᏨ4ᑭᏫᒍ,) ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᏦᒋGThᒋRΘ ᏦᒋRᐯ. **26** Dᔑ ᏦD ᗝᒪᔆᒋᏫᗯh, ΘᏐᑭh ᏦDhᒋᏦᗯᒋ4ᓀT, hᏦ iᒪ DB ᒍIᐯᒋ BΘ ᔑᐯ; ΘᏐᑭh Ehᗰᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ ᔑᗯᏦ ᒋA4ᑭᏫᒍ. **27** TΘᏫ ᎾᏫᐯ ᐷᗞ hᔆᗯᐷ TᑲᒋᔆᘐᒍᏫᏫET; TᑲᒋᔑᗯᏦ ᎾᏫᐯ ᐷᗞ ZG DᗅᐯᐷᏫ ᔆWᒋB ᎾᏫᐯᏫ ᔑᏋᔑᗯᒋᏫᒍ, ᗝΘᒋZᏫBᏫ D4 ᒋᏦᏫᔆᓀᒍ ᒋ4Ꮻᒍ. **28** ᗰᏫIᒍᏰZ ᒍᔆᓀΘᏫᒪᐱᒍ ᒋRT, Dᔑ SGᐱᗰEᒍ ᗝᒋᏫᒍᒍG ᎾᏫᐯ ᗝᗰᗰᐱᒋ; ᗝᒋᏫᒍᒍZ ᗝᗰᗰᐱᒋ ᏫᏫᗰ SᒍᐱWᗝ RGᏫ. **29** Dᔑ ᎾᏫᐯᏫ TΘᏫ ᔆGW ᏦD ᏦᏫᗯᓀT, TGZ ᔑᒋᏀ ᗝhCᒍ ᑯᒪᒍᎾT hᐯZᏫᏰᓀΘ ᔑᒋ4 ᗝᒋZᏫBᏫ, ᓀᒪHᐯ ᔑᒍᒪᐯᔑT, Dᔑ Aᔕᒋ ᏫᏫᗰ ΘᎾᏫᐯᏫ ᔑhᔆᏫᔆT. **30** ᎾᏫᐯZ ᏦᏫᒍᒍ SVᒪᒪᗰh? ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᑯᎾᒪᔑᗝᗰ BΘ, ᎾᏫᐯ DSᒪᔑᒍᒍ ᒋR ᏫhᒍᒪᏀᗰRΘ ᒋR, ᎾᏫᐯ DSᒪᔑᒍᒍ ᒋR ᗝhᏀᗰᏭ, ᎾᏫᐯ AᏫGᒍ ᒋR DSᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᚴᐯ. **31** TᑲᒋᒍᐯhᗝhᒍᒪᏀᗰᗰ ᒍᏬᑭᏀᗰᒍᒍ DSᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋRT, ᎾᏫᐯ iᒪ GhᏀᗰᏭ ᒍᏬᑭᏀᗰᒍᒍ DSᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋRT. **32** ᔆVZ? ᗝᒍᔆᒋᏫᐯᒍᐷ ᎾᏫᐯ AᏫGᒍ ᒋR Ꮻᗝ WᗝᎾ ᒋRT, ᒍᏬᑭᏀᗰᒍᏫᒍᐯhᗝhᔑᗯᒍᏫE Tᒍᗰᐱᒍ ᒋR ᗝᗝ WᗝT; SZᔆᒍWᐱᏰZ ᎾᏫᐯ Ꮎ ᗝᒍ ᒍᒪVᔆᏫᏫ ᒋRT; **33** ᎾᏫᐯᒍ ᏦD ᏦhEᗝ ᚴᔑᗯW, EhGᐯ ᏆᒍhᒪᏦh ᗝᒍ ᒍᒪVᔆᏫᏫ, Dᔑ ᗝᒍ DᒪᑭᏬIGᒍᒍᐯ; Dᔑ ᐯG AᏫGᏭᒍᒋᒍᒍ ᎾᏫᐯ iᒪ ᗝᔆᒋᏫᒍ ᑯᒋ4ᒍᒍ.

10 TᒪᒋᗝC, DᐯᎾΘᑯ TBᗰ DISᒋᐢ, Dᔑ ᚴᒍᒪVᒋᒍᒪᐢ ᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ ᑲᑲᒋ ᗝEᕮᒋ, ᎾᏫᐯ ᒋᏦᒍᔆᘐᒍᑯ. **2** ᔆᏦᏨTGᒪᐱᏫᏰZ ᎾᏫᐯ ᗝCᒍ ᗝΘᔆᒋᒍᒍE ᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ Ꮻᐱᒍᒍ AᒋᏫᒍ ᗝᎾᗰᐱᒍᑯ; D4Z iᒪ DSVᑭᏫᒍᒍ ᒋR ᒍᗝᐯᒍᐢ. **3** ΘhᔆᗯᏭΘᏰZ ᒋR Ꮻᒍᗰ ᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ ᗝᒪᔆᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋRT, Dᔑ DΘChEᐱᏭ ᗝhᒍᒪᑯᒍᏫᒍᑯ ᗝᗝR ᗝΘᐯᒋ ᗝΘᔆᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋRT, iᒪ ᒍΘᒪᏨᏫ4ᓀᏫ ᑯᐯ ᗝᐱᐯᗝᐷ ᗝᒪᔆᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋRT. **4** ᒍᏬᑭᏀᗰᒍᒍᏰZ ᗝEᕮᔑ ᔆGᐱᗰ ᗝΘᔆᒪᔑᒍVᒍᑯ ΘhiDZᏫGᏭᒍᐯ. **5** ᔑᒪᏰZ ᘐZᑭᐢ Ꮶᒍᗰ ᗝᒪᔆᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋR ᒍᏬᑭᏀᗰᒍᒍ, ᏫD Ꮸhᔆᗯᐢ, ᐯG BΘ ΘᒍᐯᐯᎾᑭᒍᒍ Ehᗰ Dᕮᗰᒍᒍᒋᒍᒍ. **6** AᏫGᒍᒍᐯhDSᒪᔑᒍVᒍ ᒋR ᏫD hᔆᗯᐢ, Lᒍᒍ CΘΘᑯ ᏫD ᑯhᗯᒍᒋᒍᒍ, SA ᔆᏦGTᒪᏰᒪ? (ᎾᏫᐯᔆGᐱᗰ DᔆᏬiVᒍᑯ;) **7** Dᔑ SA Dᒍᗰᐯ ᒋR 6ᒪᔆGᒪ? (ᎾᏫᐯᔆGᐱᗰ ᗝᏨᒋR ᔑᔑVᒍᑯ;) **(Abyssos g12)** **8** D4Z ᔆV Dᒍᐢ? ᘐZᑭᗰ ᑭᏭ ΘihG Ꮶᒍᒍᔆᔆ, ᎾᏫᐯ ᏫᏨᒋᐯ, Dᔑ CΘΘᑯᐯ Rᐢ; ᎾᏫᐯ ᏫD ᘐZᑭᗰ AᏫGᒍ ᒋR ᘐZᑭᒍᐯ, ᎾᏫᐯ DB KCᒋhVᏭᒍᔆ; **9** ᎾᏫᐯ TGZ ᏫᏨᒋ ᑯᑕᗯᗝ EhᒋR ᑯhBᐱᒍ ᗝEΘGᏫ ᏨᏬ, Dᔑ CΘΘᑯ TBᗰ

ᔑKᐄGᓄ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐄ SᓄᔨWᓄ ᓄᖇᒥRT, D4 RCᙏSᕃᒍ ᚴ4ᙏᒍ. **10** ᔑᘐᘐᗷZ Eᒍ DAᐄGᘁᙏA ᔑSᒪᔨᙏᒍ hSᒥᙏWhS; Dᔨ iᚴᒥ Eᒍ EhᚴR ᘐEᐱᚴiᒪᒍᙏᕃᒍ hSᒥᙏWhS. **11** AᐯᒥᗷZ ᐄD hSᐯᚽ, ᐩG ᘐᙏᐩ AᐄGᘁᙏᒍᒍ iᒪ ᓄSᚴᐄᙏᒍ ᔑᚴ4ᙏᒍ. **12** iᒪᗷZ ᔑSᘐᒪᔨᘐD Dhძb DZ DhAT; ᘐᙏᐩ ᐯᗷZ ᓄEᘐGᐄ ᘐhi ᓄᘐᐯᒥS ᓄCᒋ ᓄᐯtᚽTG ძᙏSᕃᒍᔑ ᘐhiEGᒪVᒥᙏᒪᐱᐄ. **13** ᘐhiᐯᗷZ ᐩG DᘐᒪVᒥᙏᙏᚴᙏᒍ SViᓄEᘐGᐄ DhᐱTᙏᒍᙏᚴᙏᒍ ᚴkᙏSᕃᒍ ᚴ4ᙏᒍ. **14** SVZ ᔑSᒥᙏVᒪ ᙏᘐᒪVᒥᙏᒪᑲ ᐩG ᕁZᐄGRᘐ ᔑᐩ RᘁT? Dᔨ SV ᔑSᒥᙏVᒪ ᙏZᐄGᘁS ᐩG Rᘁ ᘐᙏᐩ ᓄᘐᐢSᓄ ᐄ hᚴRᘐ ᔑᐩ RᘁT? Dᔨ SV ᔑSᒥᙏVᒪ ᙏᘐᐢESᐩG DᒥkVᘁᙏᐩ ᕁᐱᘁᘐ ᔑᐩ? **15** Dᔨ SV ᔑSᒥᙏVᒪ ᙏᘐᒥkVᘁS TGZhᚴkᓄRᘐ ᔑᐩ? ᘐᙏᐩᙏ ᐄD khEᓄ kAᐯW, hSᘐSᚽ ძᘐWᑲSh ᘐᙏᐩ ᘐ ᔑᙏᐢ ᙍZPᐢ ᓄGVᐄᙏᐢ Dᒪᐱᐄ DᘐᒥkVᘁᙏᐩ, ᔑᙏᐢ ᙍZPᐢ DᘐᒥkVᘁᙏᐩ ᘐᙏᐩ ᔑᙏᐢ ᓄEGᒥ ᚴRT. **16** D4Z iᒪ ᘐhiᓄZᐄGᓄ ᐄ ᔑᐩ ᔑᙏᐢ ᙍZPᐢ. TᐯᙏᗷZ ᐄD hSᐯᚽ, ᔑᚴG, SA ᓄᘐᐄGᓄ ᔑkZPᙏETᐩ **17** ᘐᙏᐩZ ᐄD kᕃᙏᒍ AᐄGᒍ ᚴR DᐢAᒍᔑ ᒪᒪᔨᘁᙏS, DᐢAᒍᔑZ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐄ ᓄVᒥ ᙍZPᐢ ᒪᒪᔨᘁᙏS. **18** D4Z DB ᐄD hkᐯᚽ, ᒪᙏA GᘐᐢSᓄ? ii, ᓄVᐄGᐄ, ᓄᘐᒪZBᒥᙏᐢ SᗷᒥR RWhET, Dᔨ DhᘐhᙏE RGᐄ Gᙏᐢ TBᐢ SᗷᒥR. **19** D4Z DB hkᐯᚽ, ᒪᙏA ᙏhSWᑭ Tᒪᒥ? TEᔑ ᚴR ᔐᑲ ᐄD hSSᐯ4ᚽ, TCᐢGᚴᒍᔑ ᓄᒪCBᐱᒥ ᒪSkBWh ᘐᙏᐩ ᘐ Dᗷᒥ ᓄZPᐄ hᚴRᘐ ᚴRT, Dᔨ ᕁᘐᒪᓄᐢᘐ Bᘐ SkBᒍᙏᙏE ᒪCᘐᕁᙏᐢ Wh. **20** D4Z TᐯᙏhSᘐᗷᙏᙏE ᐄD hSᐯᚽ, EᐩGᐢᘁᐩ ᘐᙏᐩ ᘐ hEᐩᖇᕁᘐ ᚴRT; EhᚴR hEƐᐱᕁᐩ Dᐱᘁᘐᙏᐩ ᘐ ᘐᘐᐢᘁᙏEᘐ ᚴR ᚴiT. **21** Tᒪᒥᙏᐩh ᐄD hSSᐯ4ᚽ, ᓄVᒪIᐢᒪI4ᒥᐢᐩ SkᐢhᙏE ᕁZᐄGRᘐ Dᔨ ᓄhAᐱGᐄᕃJ Bᘐ.

11 ᘐᙏᐩZ ᐄDhkᐯᚽ, kA ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐄ TBᐢhSGᐱᕁᑲძVᒥ BᘐʔEGCᙏᒍ. DBᗷZᘐᙏᐯ kTᒪᒥ, RIᚽH ᓄᐱPWᓄᐢ ᓄᐢIᒪᔨᘁᓄ ᐄ, ᙏh DhWᙏᒪᕁᚴW. **2** ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐄ iᒪ TBᐢ ᔑhSGᐱᕁ ძVᒥ Bᘐ ᘐᙏᐩ SGW khᒪSWᚴT. ᒪᙏA ᔑkSWᚽ hSᐯᙏE Aᐯᒥ ᘐtᚽTWᙏ DkZPᙏETᐩ ᘐᙏᐩ DWᕃᐄᘁSDᐢJᙏE Tᒪᒥ ᐄD hSᐯᙏET, **3** ᔑᚴG, Sᓄhᕁ JCVᒥ DᘐVᔨᚴᙏᐩ, Dᔨ Dkᕁ JᚴWᙏJᔑ JCVᒥ ShᕃᙏWᓄ; Dᔨ DƐRᐄG DIᒥZᐄB, Dᔨ DBEᐩᐄᙏJᔑ ᓄhᕃᚽ. **4** D4Z SV DJᚽ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐄ ᓄᘐᐄᒥBᙏᒪᐱᘁT? EIᒥZᐄBJᔑ ᘐƐᐱᕁ Sᒥᐢᐩ TᙏSBᒥ Tᙏhᐢ DhᙏSᙏ ᘐᙏᐩ hSᘐᒥhIᓄᐱᕁᘐ ᙍDᒥ. **5** ᘐᙏᐩᙏZᘐᙏᐯ Aᐄ ᚴRT ᓄᘐᒥZᐄBᐄ Dᐱᚽ ᘐᙏᐩᙏ EGSJᙏ ᓄᒪVᒥᙏJ ᚴR ᓄGWᓄ SᘐBRT. **6** TGZEGSJᙏ ᓄᒪVᒥᙏJ ᚴR TGGhᕃᓄ ᐄ ᔑᐩ; tᚽᐯ iᒪ JSᕁᘐᙏᒪᐱJ ᚴR TGGhᕃᓄ ᐄ ᔑᐩ; TGZ ᘐᙏᐩ ᔑᕁᙏJ, EGSJᙏ ᓄᒪVᒥᙏJ ᚴR iᒪ tᚽᐯ EGSJᙏ ᓄᒪVᒥᙏJ ᚴR ᔑSᐩ. TGᙏᐯh JSᕁᘐᙏᒪᐱJ ᚴR TGGhᕃᓄ ᐄ ᔑᐩ, tᚽᐯ iᒪ EGSJᙏ ᓄᒪVᒥᙏJ ᚴR TGGhᕃᓄ ᐄ ᔑᐩ; TGZ ᘐᙏᐩ ᔑᕁᙏJ, JSᕁᘐᙏᒪᐱJ ᚴR iᒪ tᚽᐯ JSᕁᘐᙏᒪᐱJ ᚴR ᔑSᐩ. **7** SVZ [ᘐEᐢJ hSᒥᙏJᚽʔ] Tᒪᒥ iᒪ GGᐢᐱ ᘐᙏᐩ ძhᐱᐩ; ᚴSᐢᐢᙏᐢᐯh ᚴR ᓄhGᐢᐱ, DhᚼTZ ShJᑲhᒪᐩ. **8** ᘐᙏᐩᙏ ᐄD khEᓄ kAᐯW, ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐄ SᐱᕁDᒪᒥWJᙏᐯ DᒪᓄV, Dᔨ JhSVᒥ JEGhAGᐢVJ hᚴRᘐ, Dᔨ Jhᔨh JEGᘐᐢAVJ hᚴRᘐ, Aᐄ ᚴR TᙏᙏJ. **9** Dᔨ Sᘐ ᐄDhSᐯᚽ, DᒥᙏᒪBJᔑ ᓄhᙏᐯᕁᙏᐱ ᓄᐱᙏᐯ, Dᔨ ᓄhᐯᐢiᙏᐯ, Dᔨ ძZSᐄᐄ, Dᔨ ᓄhᙏᐢJᙏᐯJ ᘐᕃᘐᒥᒪᑲ; **10** JhSVᒥ ᘐJᚴSᒥᑲᕁᙏᒪᑲ, ᘐᙏᐩ ᓄhAGᐢJᔑ hᚴRᘐ, Dᔨ hAᐄᕁSᘐJᐯᒪSᚴᙏJ. **11** ᐄD DJᘐhkᐯᚽ, kA SZSᕁ ᐩᒥ ძhᓄTᙏJᔑ Dᗷ4T? EGCᙏJ; ᘐᙏᐩᙏᐯh ShᓄC ᕃGhᐯᓄ DᒥᙏSᕁVJ ᚴR ᓄhMᐯᕁ ძᘐᒪᔨᓄᐢ Bᘐ, ᘐᙏᐩ ᓄᘐᐢGᚴJᔑ TGᓄhᚼJᔑ. **12** TGZ ᘐᙏᐩ ShᓄC ᓄᐱᓄTᙏJᙏᐯ ᔑᐩ RGᐄ, Dᔨ ᘐᙏᐩ RᙏS ᕃᘐᒥᙏᒪᐱᘁ ᓄᐱᓄTᙏJᙏᐯ ᔑᐩ ძᘐᒪᔨᓄᐢ Bᘐ, hSi ᓄGRᙏSᙏJ DhᙏᒥC. **13** hᐄᗷZ TCᐢᘐᐱJᚽ JCᒪᔨᓄᐢ Bᘐ, ᓄJSᒥᙏVJᚽ DBiᐯᓄbᐢ ᚴR ძᘐᒪᔨᓄᐢ Bᘐ SkᙏᒍᒥkVᐱJᔑ, kᕁᐯJᚽ ᕃᙏᐢiIRSGᐢT; **14** ᘐᙏᐩ TGZᗷᒥ TEIᐢᐱJ ᔑᐩ, ᘐᙏᐩ TᙏƐhᚼJᔑ ᓄᘐChEᐱJᔑ

ꝏ ᐯ ᐳꝏ ᚹRT, Dᔑ Θꝏᐯ TSᗰ SᏦꝏSᎿJꝏ. **15** TGBZ Θꝏᐯ ᚹᏦᐩᗜ TꝏWᗜ T ᗜZꓲꝏlꓥꓲ ꓲhSᎿꝏJ RGꓲ, SV ᗜᒥꝏVJ ᚹ4ꝏJ SᚹSlhᎿᑕᔪ, ShᎡᎡRꝏᐯh SΘᔑꓲHᗜ ᚹ4ꝏJ. **16** TGBZ TE ꓲꓲ ᗜEᗰΘᑕꓲ SᎿᐯᒍG ꓲᐯ, hSᗰ Θꝏᐯ [SᎿᐯJG;] TG Dᔑ Stᔪꝏ SP SᎿᐯJG ꓲᐯ, Θꝏᐯᔕ Θꝏᐯ SGhSᎿT. **17** TGZ SGhSᎿ TSᗰ ꓲJEhSᔑR, hꓲZ TΘᚹ-ᑭꓲ ꝏᒥG ᗰE Θtᔪꓲ ΘBCꓲPWᗜ, Dᔑ Θꝏᐯᔕ ᗜΘᒥRꝏSGᗰ ꓲVWJꝏJ ꓲCᒥꝏSᎿJ Stᔪꝏ SP Dᔑ SᒥKᗜ ꝏᒥG ᗰET; **18** LꝏJ ꓲWPᗰ4ᑭꝏJ SGhSᎿT. TGꝏᐯh ᔕPᗰꝏS, iᒪhꓲ Stᔪꝏ SP ꓲJΘᑫAΘꝏS, Stᔪꝏ SPꝏᐯh hꓲ ᚹCΘᑫAΘꝏS. **19** ꓲD DJΘ ᚹᒥ ᗜᗰꓲꓫb, SGhSᎿ SᗜhSᎿꓷᐯ, Θꝏᐯ DB iᎴꓲPJꓲ Θtᔪhᐧ. **20** ᗜVꓲGꓲ; ᑫZꓲGRΘ ᚹR ᗜlGᒥꝏVWᗜᐯ SᚹkhSᎿꓷᐯ; Dᔑ hꓲ ᛕVS KꓲGR hEhbᔪ. LꝏJᐱ ᗜC ꓲCVᑫ4ꝏJ, ꓲΘBꝏᒥꝏJꝏᐯh; **21** TGBZ ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ hSᚹGᗜΘ ꓲᐯ ᗜꓥꓲꓫꝏ SGhSᎿT, hꓲ Θꝏᐱᐧ hCᚹGᗜΘᐱᐧ ꓲᐯ. **22** Θꝏᐯ TGꝏJ ᔪSHꝏꝏl ᗜlᗜbG ᚹR Dᔑ DꝏlꓲG ᚹR ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ; DꝏlꓲG hSEꓥꓷ Θꝏᐯ Θ dhᗜᑕꓲ; hꓲꝏᐯh ᗜlᗜJG ᚹRCΘᑫAΘ4ꓷT; TGZ ꓲᗜGꝏJJ SChBR ᗜlᗜJG ᚹRT; iᒪBZ Θꝏᐯhꓲ Θꝏᐱᐧ RᑕΘSᔑꝏJ ᚹ4ꝏJ. **23** Dᔑ Θꝏᐯ Θ Θꝏᐱᐧ, TGZ TEGꝏJᔪᐱᐧ hᚹRΘ Tᚹ4ꝏJ ᑫZꓲGRΘ ᚹRT, ᚹhꓲPJ ᚹ4ꝏJ; ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲBZ Bᒥᐱᐧ WᒥꓥJEGꓲPJ. **24** TGBZ hꓲ TΘᚹ RꓲꝏꝏᒥG ᗰE CꓲPᗜ ꓲ ꓲᐯ, Dᔑ ΘtᔪᑭꓲꝏhᚹRΘ ᚹR ꝏꝏᗰ ꝏᒥG ᗰE BCꓲPᗜ, ᗜCꓲGꝏᐯh DꓲJG Θꝏᐯ Θ ΘtᔪDꓥꓲꝏ hᐯ, ᚹhꓲPJ ΘtᔪᗜᗜR ᗜΘVᒥSꝏ ꝏᒥG ᗰET. **25** iᒪBZ ꝏISᒥ, TlᒥᗜC, hhSWꓷΘᐱᐧ TGᒥꝏVJꓲ ꓲD Θꝏᐯ ᗜSᒥᗰ ᚹRT, (ThSWΘTᐱᐧBZ ꓲᗜCᒥꝏl TCR TClᗜbꝏET,) Θꝏᐯ DJbᎡTꝏJ ᚹR ᗜhMVᑫ TSᗰ Tbᒥ, Eh ᗜhCJ ᚹR dΘlᔑᗜᗰ BΘ ᗜhBᎿꓲ ᚹ4ꝏJ, **26** ΘꝏᐯZ ᗜlSᒥꝏ Wh hSJG Tbᒥ ᚹhꝏSᎿJ ᚹ4ꝏJ; Θꝏᐯꝏ ꓲD ᛕhEᗜ ᛕAꓫW, Hꝏh ᗜlGlᔑᗜ ꓲ lSMᛕ JJlᔑꝏᐯ, Dᔑ TBᗰ ᗜlEꓥᒥ ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ ᑫhᎿᐱᐧΘ ᚹR TSᗰ ᗜꓫꓷT. **27** ꓲDBZ Θꝏᐯ ᑫꝏJ ꝏZPᗰ SShꝏᔪTꝏlꓥᎿT, ΘꓲG SkiRJ hSᒥꝏWᗜᔪ ᗜhꝏSᗜᑕT. **28** ꝏꝏᗰZ ꝏZPᗰ ᗜEGᒥ ᚹRT, ᚹhꝏSᐯ ᑫΘᒥꝏWᗜ hꓲ ᚹR ᗜJSᒥꝏVJᔪ; lᗜBꝏEꝏᐯh ᗜEGᒥ, ᚹhᚹGᔪ DhSBᒥᚹ ᚹR ᗜJSᒥꝏVJᔪ. **29** ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲBZ ᗜlꓥJ ᚹR Dᔑ ᗜlꝏᗜJ ᚹR ᒪᐱ ᗜBᎿJ hᚹRΘ ᚹ+T. **30** hꓲBZ dGJWᗜ RꓥKTGRΘ hᚹRᐯ ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ, D4Z Aꓲ RhVᒥCꓲ Tᐯ ᗜJSᒥꝏVJᔪ Θꝏᐯ ᑫZꓲGRΘ ᚹRT; **31** Θꝏᐯꝏ Θꝏᐱᐧ Θꝏᐯ ꓲD Aꓲ ᚹR iᒪ GZꓲGᗜ, Θꝏᐯ ᗜlVᒥꝏJ ᚹR TCVᒥ TGGhᚹJꓲ Θꝏᐯ Θꝏᐱᐧ ᚹhVᒥꝏJ TGᒥꝏVJꓲ. **32** ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲBZ SIAWᗜ hSJG ᑫZꓲGRΘ ᚹRT, Θꝏᐯ hSJG dIVᒥꝏJ TGᒥꝏVJꓲ. **(eleēsē g1653)** **33** Θ4ΘhB ᗜCWᗜ ꓲ DSVHhG ᚹR Dᔑ DSWΘTG ᚹR ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ!hSiᐱᐧ EAᒥBJ hᚹRΘ ᑫꝏᗰ SJAJꝏET, Dᔑ ᗜIIꝏJꓲ ᚹR SAMGᗰJ hᚹRΘ! **34** SABZ ᗜSVi+ ᑫꝏᗰ ᗜlᗜᗰ ꓲᚹG? Dᔑ SA ᗜΘbIGZ ᗜΘlᗜbGT? **35** Dᔑ SA SldᔑᗜWᗜ ᗜꓥᑫ, Dᔑ WᒥꓥᗰDSJBRᒥ? **36** ΘꝏᐯBZ ᚹR ᗜlGlᔑᗜ hSJG dlᔑᗜᗰ, Dᔑ Θꝏᐯ TGGhHᗰ, Dᔑ Θꝏᐯ ᗜEGW; [Dᔑ] Θꝏᐯ SᎿᐱᐧVJ ᚹ4ꝏJ hAꓲᎿT. RᎻᗜ. **(aiōn g165)**

12 Θꝏᐯ TGꝏJ, TlᒥᗜC, TCꝏJBJᔪ ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ ᗜlVᒥCJG ᚹR TGꝏJ, Θꝏᐯ JkBᑫ JCᒥꝏAᑫVJꓲ EZᗰ DkᑫᚹWꝏJ, AᒥꝏJ ᑫꝏᗰΘ, JEGlhᎿTꝏJ ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ, SClᗜᗰ EJ AᒥꝏJ RCᗰꓥꓷT. **2** Dᔑ LꝏJ RGꓲ Dꓥꓲ ᑫΘꝏᗰ ꓲhCᑕꝏSᎿꝏJ; JClꓥCBᗰꝏᐯh ᚹ4ꝏJ JᐱTJEꓥᎿꓲ ᚹR SClᗜᗰT, Θꝏᐯ ᚹkAᒥBJ TGᒥꝏVJꓲ ᑫꝏᗰ ᗜSᒥꝏE ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ, Θꝏᐯ ꝏꝏᗰ ᚹRT, Dᔑ JEGlhᎿTꝏJ ᚹRT, Dᔑ DᎾᒥT ᚹRT. **(aiōn g165)** **3** EGSJꝏBZ ᗜlVᒥꝏJ ᚹR EJꝏE, Θꝏᐯ iᐯꓥᎿꓲ ᛕᐯ, ꓲD hSkᗰ4ᔪ Θhiᐱᐧ kᚹClᗜᑕ; LꝏJᐱᐧ ꝏhGRꝏJꝏᚹꝏJ DΘlᗜbꝏE Θꝏᐯ kSGAJ ᗜΘlᗜbJꓲ, ᗜΘᒥbΘꓲꝏJꝏᐯh ᚹ4ꝏJ DΘlᗜbꝏET, Θꝏᐯꝏ ᑫꝏᗰ AꓲGJ ᚹR ᗜꓥWᗜ ꓲ SCGRᎿ DhbBΘᔪT. **4** ᗜCJBZ kSSꓲLΘR Hᐱᐧ DBᎿ ᚹRT, Dᔑ ΘSᗰ SSꓲLΘR ᗜᔪꓲ hᚹRΘ kᐯ AᒥꝏJ EWhlꝏJ ᚹRT; **5** Θꝏᐯꝏ Θꝏᐱᐧ DB, TᐯCJ

ᚴᛦ, ᚼᛘᛘ Dᛒᚷ ᚺᚳᚱᚫᚳᛋᚠ ᛊᚷᚣᚬᛈ ᛊᚳᚣᚷᚬᛈT, Dᛇ ᚺᚳiᛏᚳᚦBΘᚠ ᛏᛊᛊᚳᛊΘᚱ. **6** ΘᚫᚸZ ᛞᚳᛇᛏᚠᛏ ᚱᚸᚣᚷᛟ ᚣ ᚴᛦ Θᚫᚸᚫᛟ EᏀᛊᚳᚫᛟ ᛟᚳVᚱᚫᚳ ᚸᚱ ᛏᚸᚣᚷᚷT, TᏀZ DVᇛᚸᚣᚫᚳ ᚣᚸ, Θᚫᚸᚫᛟ AᚣᏀᚳ ᚸᚱ ᚱᛊᏀᚱᚷ Tᛈᚳᚫᛟᚸᚫᚳ [TᚳVᇛᚸᚫᛟᚸᚫᚳ;] **7** TᏀ Dᛇ ᛏᚳᚫᛟVᚣᚹᚫᚳ, TᚳᚫᛟVᚣᚽᛦ ᛊᚸᚷᚹᚫᚳᚣᚹᚫᚳ; Dᛇ ᚸᏀᚳᛊᚱᚽᚽᚫᛟᚸᚫᚳ, ᚳᛊᚱᚳᛦ ᚸᚱ ᛊᚷᚹᚫᚳᚣᚹᚫᚳ; **8** Dᛇ ᚸᏀ ᚳᛊᛒᚣᚳᚫᚳᚸ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ, ᚳᛊᛒᚣᚷᚳᛦ ᚸᚱ ᛊᚷᚹᚫᚳᚣᚹᚫᚳ; Dᛇ ᚸᏀᚳᚫᛟVᚹᚹᚫᚳ, ᚷᚸᏀᚽᚫᛟEΘ Θᚫᚸ Θᛈᚣᚹᚫᚳ; ᚸᏀ CᛊᚣᏀᚳ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ, ᚥᚫᛈ ᛟᛊᚼᚫᚫᚳ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ; ᚸᏀ DᚳVᚱᚸᚫᚳ, ᛟᚬᚱᚫᚳ ᛟᚳᛟᛈ Θᚫᚸ Θᛈᚣᚹᚫᚳ. **9** DᚳᚸᏀᚳ ᚸᚱ ᚷᚼΘᚫᛈΘ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ. TᚲhIᚳᚹᚫᚳ Θ ᛟᚱ ᚸRT; ᛊᚲhB4ᚫᚳ ᚥᚫᛈ ᚸRT. **10** DΘᚱᛟC ᛞΘᚳᚸᏀᚳ ᚸR Eᚳ ᚥᚫᛈ ᛊCᚳᚸᏀ4ᚫᚳ; ᚳᚳᚷᚸVᚳ ᚸR TᏣᚳᚫE ᛊCᚳEΘᏀᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ. **11** ᛊᚲᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚽ Lᚫᚳ TCᚳᚷᚷᚳ ᚥᚸ4ᚫᚳ; ᛟᚱhᚸᛈ ᛊCᚳᛟ ᚳᚫᚳ; Aᚴᚫᚳ RCᛈᚣᚹᚫᚳ ᛟEΘᏀᚽ. **12** ᛟᛊᚸ TᏣR TCᚱᚹᚱᚸᚫᚳ; ᚳᏣhᚳᏀ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ TᚲᚸᚱᚢET; TCᚳVᚱᚫᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ hAᚽᚷT; **13** ᛟΘᚳᛟᚳ ᛟhhE4ᚽ ᛊᚲᚫVᚹᚹᚫᚳ; TᚲᛊᚱᚥᏀ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ ᚳCᚳᚫIhAVᚳᚥ. **14** ᚥᚫᛈ ᛊᚲᚣᚣᚹᚫᚳ ᛟᚱ TᚸᏣᚷᛊᚸ; ᚥᚫᛈᛘ ᛊᚲᚣᚣᚹᚫᚳ, Dᛇ Lᚫᚳ ᚥᚳᚲᚫᛦᛟᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ. **15** Θᚫᚸ Θ DΘᚱᚹᚱᚸ TᚳWᚠ TCᚱᚹᚱᚸᚫᚳ, Dᛇ Θᚫᚸ Θ ᚳΘᚼᚥᚽ TᚳWᚠ ᛊCᚼᚥᚹᚫᚳ. **16** ᛟᚼᚥᚠᛘ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ ᛊCᚳᚳᛟ ᚳᚫᛈET. Lᚫᚳ ᚥCᛊᚼᚫᚫᛊᚫᚳ Aᚴᚫᚳ ᛊᚷᛘᚳ ᚸRT, ᛊᚹWᚳVᚹᚫᚳᚫᚸh ᛟΘᚳVᚱᚫᚳ. Lᚫᚳ TᚲᛊWΘT ᚥCᚳᚽᚷ4ᚫᚳ. **17** ᛟᚾᛟ hᏣᚣᚹᚫᚳ ᚸGᚳLᚫᚳ ᚥCLᚫᚳ ᛟᚾᛟ ᚥᚣᏣᚣᚹᚫᚳ. TEᚥhCᚳᛟ ᚳᚫᚫᚳᚫᚳ ᚥᚫᛈ TCᛈᚣᚱᚳᚫᚳ ᚸRhᛊᛈ DhᛊWᚽT. **18** TᏀZᚽᚱ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ hᛊiTᚸCᛈᚣᚳ ᚸR TCChEᚣᚹᚫᚳ VᚼᚥTCᛊᚳᚥ ΘhiBΘ. **19** TᏣᚸGT, Lᚫᚳ ᚥCLᚫᚳ, TᚲWᛟᚳᛊᚹᚫᚳᚫᚸh ᛟWWᛟᚼᚫᚳ ᚸRT; ᚼDᚽZhEᛟ AᛞW, DLTᚫᚳ ᚸR DB DIᚹᚱᛊ; DBᚳᛊJBᚼ, Dᚳᚠ ᚥᚸᏀ. **20** Θᚫᚸ TᏀᚫᚳ, TᏀZCᚫᛊᚸ DAᚷ ᛟᚱᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ, ᚼᚽᏀᚹᚫᚳ; TᏀZ ᛟWᛊᚸᚫᚸᚫᚳ, ᚼᛟiᚫᚸᚫᚳ; ΘᚫᚸᚽZ ᛏᚠᛈᚣᚳᚽ ᚲZᚫᛊ dᚲᚫCᛊᚼᛘᚫᚸᚫᚳ DᚫAᚱ. **21** Lᚫᚳ ᛟᚾᛟ ᚣᏣᚣᚷ ᚥCᚳᚱᚣᚳ ᚼᛊᛊᚳᚫᚳ, ᛟᚾᛟ ᚫᚸhᚳᚣᚷᚳᛊᚼᚫᚸᚫᚳ ᚥᚫᛈ ᛏᚠᛈᚣᚳᚽ.

13 Θhiᛘ SZᚼᏀ4ᚫᚳ DᚽᚱᛊAPᏀᚳRT. iᏝᚽZ Dᚽᚱ ᏀVPᚠ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚼ ᛟᚳᏀᚳᛇᛟ ᚼ hᚸRΘ; Dᚽᚱ ᚲᛊAPᚠ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚼ ᛟᚳᛟ ᚳᚷᚼ ᚳAPᛟ ᚼ. **2** Θᚫᚸ TᏀᚫᚳ ᚸᏀ ᚳᛊᚹᛇᚸᚫᚳ Dᚽᚱ APRT, ᚳᛊᚹᛇᚸᚫᚳ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚼ ᛟᚳᛟ ᚳᚷᚼ APᛟ ᚼ ᚸRT; ΘᚫᚸᚽZ ᚳhᛊᚹᛇᚸᚽ ᛞΘSAᚳᚣᚳᚥ DhᏀᛘᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ. **3** ᚷhEΘᏀᚺᛊᚸᚽZiᏝ ᚳᛊΘᚽᚼᚫᚳ ᚥᚸ ᚥᚫᛈ ᚥVᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚠ, ᛟᚱᚫᚸᚸh ᚥVᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚠ. CᛊᚱᚫAZ CΘᚽᚼᚫᚳᚥ hᚸRΘ Dᚽᚱ APRT? ᚥᚫᛈ ᛏᚠᛘᚣᚹᚫᚳ, ΘᚫᚸᚽZ CᚷᚾVᚳ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ. **4** ΘᚫᚸᚽZ[ᚷEΘᏀᚺᛊᚸ]ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚼ ᛟᛟ ᚳᚳᚫᚳ hᚼ ᚥᚫᛈ TCᚱᚫᚳᚣᚳ ᛞᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚠ. TᏀᚫᚸh ᛟᚱᛘ VCᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚹᚫᚳ, ᚼᚫᛊTᚹᚫᚳ; iᏝᚽZ D4Z ᚥᛊᚣᚠ DᚽWᚫᚳ-ᛊᛟ ᚼᛈ; ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚼᚽZ ᛟᛟ ᚳᚳᚫᚳ Θᚫᚸᚸ, ᛟLᚸ, Dᚫᛈᚳᚫᚳᚫᚸᚸ Θᚫᚸᚸ Θ ᛟᚱ ᛞᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚠ. **5** Θᚫᚸᚸ TᏀᚫᚳ D4 TKᚼᏀᚳ ᚸ4ᚫᚳ, iᏝ ᛟᚳᚫᛈᚳᚫᚳᚫᚸ ᚸR TᏀᚫᚳ, Kᚳᛟᛈᚫᚸh Θᚫᚸᛘ ᚥ4ᚹᚽ TᏀᚫᚳ. **6** Θᚫᚸᚸ Θᚫᚸᛘ ᛟ ᚳᛊᚱᚫᚳVᚳᚫᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ Dᚽᚱ DᚳBᚳ ᚸR TCᚳᚥᚫᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ; ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚼᚽZ ᛞᛟ ᚳᚳᚫᚳ Θᚫᚸᚸ, ShᚷΘᚫᚳᚣᚠ hAᚼᚷ Θᚫᚸᚸ ᚼD. **7** Θᚫᚸᚸ TᏀᚫᚳ hᛊᚳᏀ ᚳᚳBRᚳ ᚸR ᛊCᚳBRᚹᚫᚳ; Dᚽᚱ RCᚳBRᚳ ᚸR Dᚽᚱ RCᚳBRᚹᚫᚳ; TᚲZWᛟᚳᚥ TCᚱᚫAᚷᚳᚣᚷ RCᚳBRᚳ ᚸR RCᚳBRᚹᚫᚳ; Θᚫᚸᚸ RᚲΘᚽTᚫᚳ ᚸR Θᚫᚸᚸ Θ RᚲΘᚽᚫᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ; Θᚫᚸᚸ RᚲᚷᚾVᚳ ᚸR Θᚫᚸᚸ Θ Rᚲᚷᚾᛘᛊᚫᚳ. **8** Lᚫᚳ ᚸᏀ ᚥᚲᛊᚸᚫᚳ Aᚴᚫᚳ, ᚳCᚳᚸᏀᚳᚥ ᛟᚳR; ᚸᏀᚽZ ᛟᚳᚳᚱ Ꮐᚸᛟᚳ ᚳᚸᏀᚳ ᛟᚬᚱᚷ ᚳᚫᛈᚳᚳᚷᚾᛟᚳᚫᚸᚫᚳ hᛊᛞᚫᛈET. **9** ᚼDᚽZ Θᚫᚸᚸ[ᚳᚫᛈᚳᚳᚫᚳᚫᚸ,]Lᚫᚳ Cᚳᚱᚢᚳᚷᚸ, Lᚫᚳ Cᚳᚷᚸ, Lᚫᚳ CZᚫᚸᚸRᚸ, Lᚫᚳ ᛊᚽAᚸ CZᚸᚷᚸ, Lᚫᚳ Aᚴᚫᚳ ᚥCEiᚫᚸᚫᚳ, Dᚳ hᛊiᛟᚳᚳ ᚳᚫᛈᚳᚳᚫᚳᚫᚸ, ᚼDᛘ Tᛊᛞᛟ ᚲᚸ ΘᛈᚳDVCᚷᚫᛊ ᛟᚫᚸIW ᚫᚳTᚫᚳ ᚸRT, CᚱhCᚳᚸᏀR Θᚫᚸᚫᚳh hᚸᏀ4ᚫᚳ ΘiTᚳᚫᚳᚳW. **10** DᚳᚸᏀᚳ ᚸR iᏝ ᛟᚱ ᚥᚷᏀᚳᚸᚾ ΘiTᏀΘᚳW; Θᚫᚸᚸ TᏀᚫᚳ DᚳᚸᏀᚳ ᚸR DᚫᚱTᚠ ᚳᚫᛈᚳᚳᚫᚳᚫᚸ hᛊᛞᚫᛈET. **11** Dᚳ Θᚫᚸᚸ, ᚲᚳᛊWᚠ TBᛘ DᚱᚥᚱRT, Θᚫᚸᚸ

ᎾᏯᏀ ᎠᏯᎢᏍᏗᎫᏓ ᎢᏫᎡᏯ ᏧᏭᏬ ᎤᎡᏰᎢᏀᎿ; ᎪᏯᏰᏃ ᎡᎽᏍᏕᎿᏫᏓ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏟ ᎾihᏀ ᎠᏃ ᎢᎬ ᏓᏓ ᏫᎪᏯᏀᎤᎢ. 12 ᎡᏃᏓ ᎠᏍᏆᏀᏕ, ᏧᏭᏬ ᎤᎽᏟhᏫ; ᎾᏍᎽ ᎢᏀᏍᏫ ᎢᏴᏬ ᏂᎤᏕ ᎤᎡᏏᎬ ᏫᏕᎿᎾᏍᏓᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᎢᏓᎿᎾᏍᏫ ᎠᎡᏍᏕᏍᏫVV ᎢᏕ-ᏕᏬ ᎡᏯ. 13 ᏕᏀᎪᏬ Ꮴ4ᏍᏫ ᎢᏕᏯᎢ, ᎢᏕ hᏒᏎ ᎾᏍᎽᏫᎢ; iᏝᏍᏫᏃ ᎠᎡᏍᏕᎾᏀᏍᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᎤᏓᏴᏍᏕᏍᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᎤᏕᎡᏬ ᏫhᏓᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᏃᎡᏴᏍᏫ ᎠᎡᏍᏕᏍᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ DᎴhᏓᏍᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ, iᏓᏍᏫᏃ DᏫᎡᏍᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ DᎴ ᏫᏓᏬᏀᏙᏫ ᏒᎡᎢ. 14 ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯᏍᎽh ᏂᏪ ᏕᏀᏓᏬ RᏟᏆᎾᏍᏫ, DᎴ ᏓᏍᏫ ᏯᏟᏬᎤᏆᏍᏫᏍᏫ ᎤᏋᏓᎡ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᎬiᏍᎬ TᏟᏬᏓᏫ ᏯᏯ.

14

ᎽᏀ ᏩᎾᏕᎳ Ᏺ4ᏍᏫ ᎤᎾᏯᏀᎡᎢᏕᏟhᏂᏒᏍᏫ, iᏝ DᏫᎾ ᏫᎴᎪVᏫ ᏯᏬ ᏂᏍᏫᏬ DᏓᎤᏕᏍᏫᎬᎢ. 2 DᏏBᎾ hᏕiᏬ AᎡᏍᏫ ᎬᏩᎡᏍᏓᏴVᏫ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎾᏯᏀᏩᎢ; ᎽᏀᏃ DᏩᎾᏕᎳ DᏬᎡiᏍᏫᎽᏬ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏫᏍᏫAT. 3 LᏍᏫ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫᎽ ᎤᎡᏬᎡᏬ ᎾᏂᎽᎪᏍᏫ Ꮎ ᎾᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫᎬᎾ; DᎴ LᏍᏫ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ ᎾᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫᎬᎾ ᏯᏕᎽALᏂᎴᏍᏫ Ꮎ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫᎽ; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏗᏃᏃᏕᏂᏍᏫᏃ ᏕVᎬ DᎴ ᏕᎤᎬT. ii, DᏦᏲᏍᏫVᏓᏂᏫ Ᏺ4ᏍᏫ ᎤᎤᏆᏍᏫᏯ; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏗᏃᏃᏕᏃᏬᏬ ᎤᎡᏍᏕᏍᏫVᏫ ᏕVᎬ DᎴ ᏕᎤᎬT. 5 ᎽᏀ ᎤᏟ ᏔᏔᏬV AᎡᏍᏫ ᎤᏍᏫ TᏕ RᏍᏕᏬ ᎤᏩᏓᎴ TᏕ; ᎽᏀᏃhᏕiᏬ TᏕ ᏕᏔᏬVT. Ꮎhi ᎽᏀ DᏯᎡT ᎤᏃᏗᏀ4ᏍᏫ ᎤᎤR VᎴᎾᏓᎤᏬT. 6 ᎽᏀ ᎴᏔᏬV TᏕ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ ᏕᏔᏬᏓᏂᏒT; ᎽᏀᏃ ᏔᏔᏬᎤᎾ ᏥᎴᏎ TᏕ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ ᏕᏔᏬᏂᏍᏫA ᏔᏔᏬᎤᎾ ᏒRT. ᎽᏀ CᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫAT, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᎾᏂᏒT; ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᏃᏃᏕ DᎡᎽᎡᏬᎽT; DᎴ ᎽᏀ ᎾᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫᎬᎾ ᏲᎴᎴT, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ ᏕᏔᏬVᏂᏍᏫA ᎾᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫᎬᎾ ᏒRT, DᎴ ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᎡᎽᎡᏬᎽT. 7 iᏝᏃᏕᏃᏀ TᏕᏂWᎽᏯ ᏯᎽ TᏕᏃᏍT, iᏝ DᎴ ᎽᏀ ᎤᏂWᎽᏯ ᏯᎽ DᏁᎡᏍᏫET. 8 TᏀᏃᏕ ᏯᏓᎴhVᏭ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ RᏓᎴhᏕᏭ; DᎴ TᏀ ᏯᏂᏂᏁᎡᏍᏕ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ RᏂᏁᎡᏗ4Ꮽ; ᎾᏍᎽZ TᏀᏍᏫ TᏀZ ᏯᏓᎴhVᏭ, DᎴ ᏯᏂᏂᏁᎡᏍᏕ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ RᏓᏉᏕ. 9 ᎾᏍᎽᏃᏕZ ᏗD ᎤᎬᏩᎴ ᏕᏀᏂᏍᏫ ᎴᏁᎡ4T, DᎴ ᏦᏕᎴᏗᏂᏂT, DᎴ ᎴᏩZ4T, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ TᏀᎡᏍᏓᏴVᏂᏯ ᎴhᏁᎡᎡᏗᏗ DᎴ ᎾᏍᏓᏭ ᏂᎤᏓᏴVᏂᏭ. 10 DᎴ hᏗ, ᏕVZ VᏗᏀAᏓᏂᏭ TᏍᏓᏒᎤC? DᎴ hᏗ ᎾᏍᏓᏭ, ᏕVZ ᎤᎡᏰᎢᏓᏭ TᏗᏃᏕᏓᏒᎤC? hᏕᏂᏀᏃᏃZ TᎬ ᏯᏂᏢ ᎾᏕᎴᏂ Ᏺ4ᏍᏫ ᏕᏀᏂᏍᏫ ᎴᏃAVᏂᏯ ᎤᏔᏍᏫᎽᏎT. 11 ᏗDᏃZhᎬᎤ AᏔᎳ, ᏲᎥ ᏎVᏗᏀᏩᎢ, DᏂᏭ ᏯᏒᏀ, hᏕᏂᏀ VᏓᎬIᎡhIᎤᏂᎡ DB, DᎴ hᏕᏂᏀ EhᏒR ᎤᏓᎬᏀᏂᎡ ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᏃ. 12 ᎾᏍᎽZ kᏎᏍᏫ hᏂiTᏂᏰᎾᏭ ᏒR EhᏒR TᏃᏍᏂᏂ Ᏺ4ᏍᏫ ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᏃ hᏕᏍᏂᎡVᏎT. 13 ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏫ LᏍᏫ AᏗ TᏀᏓᎴᎤᏍ ᏯᏂᏓᏓSAᏓᏂᎴᏍᏫ; ᏗDᏍᏫh ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏩᏍᏫ ᏕᎴAᏂᏍᏫᏒᏍᏫ, ᎾᏍᎽ DᏓVᏕᏍᏫᏂᏍᎽ DᎴ ᎤᏍᏫPhᏍᏫᏂᏍᎽ TkᏂᏯhᏒRᎾ TCᎡᎤC ᎤᏩᏗᏍᏫᏂᏯ. 14 kᏕWᏭ, DᎴ DᏬᏗᏩᏂ ᎾᎱᏂᏎ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏗ hᏬ, ᎾᏍᎽ AᎡᏍᏂ ᎤᏩRᏬ ᏒR ᏕᏓᏭ hᏒRᎾ ᏒRT; ᎽᏀᏍᎽh AᎡᏍᏂ ᏕᏓᏭ DᏰᎩᏍᎽ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏕᏓᏭ ᏎᎡᏍᏓᏂᏒT. 15 TᏀᏍᎽh ᏂᏍᏓᏓᎤC DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃ ᏯᎤᏂᏕᎡᏍᏫVᏂᏭ RᏗᏍᏫ ᏯᏍᏓᎤᏩᏂᏍᏫWᎤ, ᏧᏭᏬ iᏝ DᏓᏒᏩᏂ ᏒR BᏂᏭ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏧᏭᏬᏂᏩT. LᏍᏫ ᏭᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫE ᏗᏬVWᎤᎽ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ ᏕᏀᏂᏬ ᎤᎡᏗ4ᎩᏗ. 16 ᎾᏍᎽZ LᏍᏫ ᏯᏏᏀhCᏬᏂᏩ ᎤᏐᎤ ᏩhZᎴᏯᏍᏫ. 17 ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᏃᏃᏕ ᎤᏩVᎡAᏗ iᏝ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏂᏬ DᎴ DᏂWᏍᏫᏬ ᏒR ᏯᎽ; SᏀᎪᏬᏍᎽh ᏒRT, DᎴ ᎤᏩVᏗᏍᏫᏬ ᏒRT, DᎴ DᎡᏴᏍᏫ ᏒRT ᏕᎩᏬᏂᏩ DᏓᎤVᎢᏩᏀᏩ. 18 ᎽᏀᏃᏕZ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏗD ᎤᏮᏂᏕE ᏕᏀᏂᏬ AᎡᏍᏂ DᏬᏂᏴᏍᏫ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᏃEᏩᏓhᏂᎢᏍᏫ Ᏺ4ᏍᏫ, DᎴ ᏯᏏᏀ ᏕEᏩᏃᏍᏫ Ᏺ4ᏍᏫ BᎾ. 19 ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏫ TᏂᏍᏓᏩᏂ4ᏍᏫ ᎾᏍᎽ VᏗ TEᏂᏭ ᏒRT, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏂᏒᏕᎡhAᏗᏍᏫVᏂ ᏒRT. 20 LᏍᏫ ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᎤᏂ ᏂᏒᏂ ᏂᏕᏓᎾᏀᏓᏂᏂ ᏒR ᏯᏅᏍᏫWᏂᏍᏫ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏬ ᏯᎤᏃᏒᏍᏫVWᏂᏍᏫ. ᎿᏓᎴRᏃZ AᎡᏍᏫ ᎤVᏗᏀᏩ ᏕᏓᏭ hᏒRᎾ; ᎤᏅᏍᏫᎽh ᎾᎹᏂᏒ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ BᎾ DᎡᏍᏓᏴᏃᏍᏫE ᎽᏀ ᏯᏂASᏍᏫᏂᏭ. 21 ᎤᏟ ᎤᏏᏀ ᏭᎾᏯ DᏂᏍᏫᏂᏯ hᏒRᎾ, DᎴ ᎽᏕᏒ-DᏂWᏍᏫ DᏂWᏍᏫᏯ hᏒRᎾ, DᎴ AᎡᏍᏫ DᏬᏂᏂᏯ hᏒRᎾ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏂᏍᏓᏓᎤC ᏃᎾᏕᏍᏫᏂᏍᎽ, DᎴ ᎤᏍᏫPhᏍᏫᏂᏍᎽ, DᎴ DᏀᎾᏕᏍᏫ TᏀᏩᏂᏗ. 22 AᏗᏀᏂᏍᏫA ᏒR ᏉᏭ? CᏉᎡᏬ KᏗᏀ4ᏍᏫ ᎤᏂWᎤ ᏗᏃ DᏕᏫᏍᏫT. ᎤᏩVᏗᏍᏫᏬ ᎤᏓᎤᏂᏏ ᎤᏩᏀᏗ ᏯᏏᏀ ᎤᏗᏍᏫᏂᏯ ᎤᏩᏩᏕᏂᏍᏫ ᎤᏩᏩSAᏓᏂᏗᎾ

ᎢᏬ4ᏯᏁ. **23** ᎽᎶᏯᎽh ᏧᏢᎾ4Ꮛ ᏕᏁᎪᏁᏯᎪ ᎤᏯᏕᎤᑦ ᎢᎶᏃ ᎶᎡᏯᏓᏴᎤ, ᎤᏁᏕᎡᏯᏉᏁᏯᎪ ᏣᎾᏋᏋᎶᎡᎾ ᏬᎡ ᎠᎡᏯᏓᏴᏋᎾᎢ; hᏕiᏴᏃ AᎡᏯᏁ ᎪᏋᎶᎪᎢᏋᎾ ᏬᎡ ᎤᏁᏧᏁᏴᏋᎾ ᏕᎽ ᎠᏯᏕh ᏬᏖᎢ.

15 ᎠᏴᏃ ᏁᏕᎡhᎽᏫ ᏦᎽ ᎤᏁᎳᎽ ᏕᏁᏕᎡ4Ꮚ ᏓhᎶᎾᏕᏣ ᏁhᎶᎾᏕᎳᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏆᏝ TᎬᎡᏉ ᏍᏯᏫ TᎽᏴᏣᏁ ᏕhᏬᏬᎡᏁᎡᏉᏊ. **2** hᏁᏆTᏁᏴᏴᎾᏕᏣᏊ ᏬᏯᏫ ᎡᏬhᏬᏫᏁᏁᏉᏁ ᏬᏯᏫ ᎡᏬᏁᏁᏉᏁ ᎡᎬᏁᏁᏉᏁᏍᏯᏫ ᎡᏬᏁᏁᏉᏁ Ꭴ

DᏁᏯ ᎤᎾᏒᏍᎦᏁᏙᏁ. **27** ᏍᏏᏀ ᎤᏂᏰᏁᎤ ᎤᏙᏯᎶᏯ; DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ EᏀᏂᏚᎦ. TᎶᏰᏃ ᏧᎾᏓᎴᎤᏊᏋ BᎾ ᎤᏁᎳᏓᏍᎳᎤ ᏯᏉ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᎾᏙᏒ ᏧᏓᎴᎤᏊᏋ ᎤᎬᏀᏒ, TᎶᎾᏋᏁᏓ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏔᎾᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯᏉ ᎤᎾᏍᏉ ᎠᏂᎪᏓᏁᏓ ᎤᏍᏆᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯᏉ ᎤᎬᏀᏒ. **28** ᎾᏍᏉᏃZ TᎶᏍᏓ ᏓᏋᏙ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏯD ᏦᏍᏆᏋᏭ, DᎴ ᏔᏎᏓᏏᎡᎾ ᏂᏚᏦBᏁᏔ ᎤᏂᎪᏀᏋᏁᏯ, ᏯD ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏓᎳᎤ ᎤᏍᏆᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏒᏎᏍᏉᏓᏁᏯ ᎤᎬᏀᏒ. **29** DᎴ ᏦᏚᎳᏭ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏓᏋᏙ ᎾᏍᎷᏉᏔᏭ ᏂᏚᎥᏍᏏᏓᏁᏯ ᏯD ᎾᏍᏉ ᏍᏆᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏒᏎᏍᏉᏓᏁᏯ. **30** DᎴ TᏍᏍᏓᏁᏰᏓᏭ TᎶᎡᎤᏟ, ᎤᎬᎾᏚᏯ ᏦᏬ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᏁᏍᏓᏁᏯᏭ, DᎴ ᎤᏁᏚᎡᏍᏓᏁᏯᏭ DᎶᏒᏀᏁ ᏒᎡ DᎶᎤᏙ ᎤᎶᏁᏁ ᏒRT, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏍᏉᏯᎪᎡᏁᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᏓᏍᎳᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᏓᏍᎳᎤ ᎠᏰᏏᏁᏓᏁᏯᏰ DᏰ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎬᏀᏒ. **31** ᎾᏍᏉ ᏚᏦᎪᏚᏓᏰᏔᎡᏁᏯ ᎾᏍᏉ Ꮎ DZᏯᏀᏰᏍᏉ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᏧᏁᏯ DᏁᏯ; DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏚᏦBᎡᏰ ᏦᎷᏰᎡᎻ DᏁᏯ, ᏧᎾᏂᏰᏔᏍᏉᏁᏯ ᎤᎾᏙᏒᎤᏊ; **32** DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ DB ᏍᏏᏀ ᎤᏰᏔᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᏂᏰᏔᏍᏉᏁᏯ, ᎤᎡᏢᎡᏍᏉ DIᏞᎤᏭ ᎤᏟᎷᏙᏁᏯ, DᎴ TᏧᎳᏭ ᏂᏯ ᏁᎩᏚᎡᏍᏉᏙᏁᏯ. **33** ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯZ ᎤᏀᏙᏯᏍᏉ DᏞᏁᏯ ᏂᏦᎥ TᏙᎳᏁᏙᏢᏍᏉ. RᎾᏐ

16 EᏂᏒᏒᏂᏟᏴᏁᏭ ᏍᏁᏙᏙᏭ, ᎾᏍᏉ DᏍᏙᏯᏯ ᏧᎾᏐᏁᏳᏁ ᎤᎾᏞᏭE RᏟᏍ; **2** ᎾᏍᏉ ᏙᏟᏞᏂᏔᏍᏉᏁᏯ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ ᏒR ᎤᏞᏀᎡᏍᏉᏙᏁᏯ, ᎾᏍᏉᏍ ᏦSᏀAᏁ TᎶᎾᏋᏁᏓ ᎤᎾᏞᎤᏁ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ RᏦᏍᏚᏔᏁᏯ ᏂᏚᎥᏭ AᎡᏍᏉ RᏦᏍᏚᏔᏁᏯ ᎤᏚᎡᏍᏉET; ᎾᏍᏉᏃBZ ᎤᏂᏟᏁ ᏧᏍᏚᏔᏭ, DᎴ DB ᎾᏍᏉ ᎠᏃᏍᏚᏔᏭ. **3** ᏚᏦᎡᎡᏔᏭ ᏈᏏW DᎴ RᏈW, TᏧᏭ KᏃᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᏚᏀᏁᏭ ᎤᏙᎡ ᏁᏚᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᏒRT. **4** ᎾᏍᏉ DB EᎤ DhᏍᏚᎡᏍᏉET, ᎤᎤR ᏁhBᏙh RᎳᏁ ShᎤᎤ; ᎾᏍᏉ, iᏝ DᎴRᏭ ᏯᏚᏦᎪᏍᏉᏁᏯ, ᎾᏍᏭᏦᎪᎡRᎡᏙᏭ, ᎾᏍᏭᏍᏉᏃh hᏚᏭ ᏧᎾᏁᎶᏁ SᎾᏞᏭᎶᏁᏰ ᏧᎾᏞᎤᏁᏓᏁᏯ BᎾᏞᏁᎶᏁRT; **5** DᎴ ᎾᏍᏭᏦᎡᏔᏭ ᏧᎾᏁᎶᏁ ᎤᎾᏞᏭE ᎾᏃᏭDhᏁᏔT. RᏦᎡᏔᏭ ᎤᏟᏁ ᏦᏒGT TᏭhᏞ, ᎾᏍᏉ TE ᏯᏯ ᎤᏚᏭᎾᏟᏯ ᏦhSᎡᏍᏉᏁᏭ RᏚᏯ ᏚGᏁᏭ DᎡᏍᏉAᏔᏞᏁᏁ. **6** ᎺᎡ RᏦᎡᏔᏭ, ᎤᏟᏁ ᏧᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᏦᏬ DBᏍᏬᏍᏚᎡᏍᏉET. **7** iᏭhS DᎴ ᏧhᏍᏚᏦᎡᏔᏭ, ᎾᏍᏉ AᎡᏍᏉ ᏁᎴᎤ, DᎴ TᏧᏭ KᏃBᏬᎤ Ꮿ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏒᏦᏔᏙᏁ ᏦᏬ ᏒᏦᎤᏙᏳ ᏦᏬ ᏒᏦᎤ ᏳᏰᏭ DᏁᏯT; ᎾᏍᏉ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏭE ᏚGᏁᏭ ᏧᎾᏁᎶᏁ TᎶᎾᏒᏍᏓᏭ ᎠBᏯ ᏏᏂᏚᏦᎪᏍᏉᏁᏯ ᏦᏬ ᏍᏂ. **8** DHCᏍ RᏦᎡᏔᏭ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏦᏒGT TᏧᏭ ᏍᏏᏙᎯᏀᏯᏍᏉ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ. **9** DᏍh RᏦᎡᏔᏭ TᏧᏭ KᏃᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᏚGᏁᏭ ᎤᏙᎡ ᏁᏚᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᏒRT; DᎴ ᏍᏚᏃ ᏦᏒGT. **10** DᏍᎡ RᏦᎡᏔᏭ, CᏚᏞᏂᏔᏟᏯ ᏚGᏁᏭ AᎯᏀᏯᏍᏉᏃ ᏒRT. RᎡᏍᏞᏍ W SᏞᏁᎾᏂ DᏁW ᏚᏦᎡᏔᏭ. **11** RGᏞᏂ AᎡᏍᏉ DᏋᎤ RᏦᎡᏔᏭ. ᎾᏏᏰ SᏞᏁᎾᏂ ᎾᏍᏉ EᎾᎶᏯ DZᏯᏀᏯᏍᏉᏃ ᏒR ᏚᏦᎡᏔᏭ. **12** ᏯᏞᏈᎾ DᎴ ᏯᏞᏭᏏᏂᏚᏦᎡᏔᏭ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ ᎤᏙᎡ ᏧᏂᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᏦᏬ. RᏦᎡᏔᏭ DᏦᏒGT IᏏ, ᎤᏟᏁ ᏧᎾᏁᎶᏁ ᏦᏬ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ ᎤᏙᎡ ᏯᏙᏒᏚ. **13** MI RᏦᎡᏔᏭ, ᎾᏍᏉ DᏚᎧᏰᏭ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ AᏯᎶᏯᏍᏉᏃ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏍᏆᏂᏦᏔ. **14** ᏚᏦᎡᏔᏭ DᏏhCᏞ, ᎠᏒᏚh, ᏣᎧᏏ, IᏭIᏏ, ᏣHᏏ, DᎴ DᎾᎡᎤC ᎾᏍᏉ TᏧᏭ CᏁᏣ. **15** ᏚᏦᎡᏔᏭ IGWᏚ, DᎴ ᏧᎡD, hᎡD, DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤV, DᎴ ᏍᏆᎡHI, DᎴ ᎾhiᏭ ᎤᎾᏞᎤᏁ ᎾᏍᏉ TᏧᏭ CᏁᏣ. **16** TᏟR ᏒR ᏚCᏞᏂᎡᏢᏍᏉ TᏟᏗᏍᏉᏒᏍᏉ ᏚᎩᏭᏗᏟ ᏗᏞVᏪViᏯᏍᏉᏃ ᏒRT. ᏧᎾᏁᎶᏁ ᏚᎾᏞᏭᏟᏗᏍᏉᏁᏯ ᏚGᏁᏭ ᏧᏙᎡᏚ ᎾᎡᏦᏂᏣ. **17** DᎴᎾ TᏞᎡᎤᏟ, TᏟᏍᏉᏗᏰᏣᏭ ᏗCᏚHᏯᏍᏉVᏗᏍᏗᏚᏙᏭ DᎴ ᎤᏞᏥᏣᏭIGᏍᏉᏗᏍᏗ TᏯᎤᏁᏯ, ᏗᏚᏗᎩᏍᏉᏗᏍᏗ ᏗᏚᏂᎤᏯ ᏒR ᎩᏍᏉ TCᏚGIiT; DᎴ ᏚCᏞᎤᏒᏢᏍᏉ. **18** ᎾᏍᏉᏃBZ TᎶᎾᏍᏉᏗ iᏝ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ TᏚVᏒ ᏦᏬ ᏚGᏁᏭ AᎡᏍᏉ ᏯᎾᎧᏁᏭ, ᎤᎤRᏭᏍᏉᏣ ᎤᏏhᏯᏍᏉᏗᏍᏗ ᏒR DᎤᏗᏍᏉETᏞhGᎩᏢᏍᏉA ᏧhᎾᎾ ᎾᏁᏯᎳᏔᏯᎾ. **19** TKᏯGRBZ SZCGᏟ ᎾhiBᎾ DᏁᏯT. ᎾᏍᏉ TᎶᏍᏉ SᏒᏢᏒShᏯ ᏒR ᎤᏗᏍᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯᏭ; D4ᏍᏉᏃhZᎤ DISᏒᏣ TᏦSWᎾT TCᏒᏍᏉVᏗᏍᏏᏍᏉ ᎤᏍᏉᏭ ᏒR ᎤEᎶᏒ, DZ ᎤᏂ ᏒR ᎤEᎶᏒ hᏦSWᎾiᎾ. **20** DᎴ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᏟᏁᏙᏯᏍᏉ DᏞᏁᏯ hᎯᎩᎾᏙᏭ 4Ꮮh ᎤᏊᏞᎾVᏗ ᎤᏞSᏒᏍᏞh ᏗCᎳᏰSh ᏣᎾhᏗP. EᎶSᏗᏍ ᎤᏞVᏒᏍᏗ ᏒR TᏚVᏒ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ ᏦᏬ ᏚGᏁᏭ TᏙᎳᏁᏙᏢᏍᏉ. RᎾᏐ. **21** ᏗᏣᏗ TᏧᏭ KᏃhᎩᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏯ, DᎴ MᏰᏍ, DᎴ ᏙᏦh, DᎴ ᏐᏰᏍᏞ AᎡᏍᏉ ᏗᏋᎤ, ᎾᎡᏐᏂᏚᏭ. **22** DBᏞᏰᏍ, ᏯD AᏊᏒ DIᏊᎳᎤ ᎾᏟᏂᏒᏚ ᎤEᎾᎶᏯ ᏒR ᎤᏗᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯᏭ. **23** ᏚᏍ DᏃᏍIhAᏗᏍᏉ DᎴ ᎾhiᏭ ᏧᎾᏁᎶᏁ ᎤᎾᏞᏭE ᏗᏍIhAᏗᏍᏉ, ᎾᏐᏂᏚᏭ.

TWꝏl, DꞵᒋR ꞩ SSꝺ Dꝺ DSJꝏ, ϴkᚱᒋS, Dơ V̈l, TlᒋOC. **24** EGSJꝏ OlVꝏJ ᚴR TSVᒋ OEϴGꞩ kH SGꓥᗰ TVWJVʔꝏJ hkiT. RϴO. **25** ϴꝏYZꞵᒋV̈ JCᒋhAꞩꝏVJ kY ϴꝏYꝏ hSЩꝏE ꝏꝏᗰ ƆZʔᗰ DIVᒋS, Dơ ϴꝏYꝏ kH SGꓥᗰ DSᒋkVOT, ϴꝏYꝏ EhᚴR TEꓥꟻꞩ ᚴR OSᒋᗰ, ϴꝏY RGꞩ ძlơOꝺ OlEGlơOᗰ DSᒋꝏWO ꞩ kᚴ4T, **(aiōnios g166) 26** AꞩꝏYh ţᛋV̈ EhᚴR TEꓥꟻꞩ, Dơ DϴVơᚮꝏY ძZЩWO ꞩ JEWO ꞩ ϴꝏYꝏ DlO ɬꝏE DᒋꝏIJꝏY hᚴRϴ Rꞩ OꓥWO ꞩ EhᚴR TᚴEꟻꞩ hSJGძϴlơOᗰ Bϴ, ϴꝏY AꞩGJ ᚴR OZꞩGJ ꝏ OEGᒋ — **(aiōnios g166) 27** OꓥWO ꞩ OGRꞩG DSWϴT kY, SꟻV̈VJ ᚴ4ꝏJ kH SGꓥᗰ TGGhHᗰ hAꞩꟻT. RϴO. **(aiōn g165)**

ᗅᑭhᒍᔑ Dᐱᐠᔑ TEᔑᔑ ᚼᗅᘐᗯᐱᕮᔑ

1 ᐯᗯ, DIᔓᔓᔕ Dᔿᗜᑲᔕ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ, ᘐᙅᔿᙅ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᗅ ᗜᒪᗜᖗᎢ, Dᔓ ᚼᙅᒍhᏆ TᔿᗜC, **2** ᘐᑕᖷᘐᗯᑲ ᒍCᐱᏀᒍ TCᒪᔓE ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᗅ ᗜᐯᒋᔆ, ᘐᙅᔿ Aᑭhᒍᔑ ᏦCᒪᔓᔆ, ᘐᙅᔿ TᏦᙅᔆᘐ hᚼRᘐ Tᔑᑕᐱᕮᐠ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ TᏀᑫhᘐᔕ, RᏦᙅᗜᔕ TCᒪᗜᒍ, Dᔓ ᘐhiᏂᔆiᔆᚼᘐᒍR ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ Tᔆᐯᒋ ᗜEᘐᏀᐠ SViDhᐱTᙅᒍᙅ, ᘐᙅᔿ TᏧᗯᔿ ᘐᙅᔿ ᗜᘐᐯᒋᔆ Dᔓ DBTᔆᐯᒋᔆ; **3** TCᐯᒋ ᚼ4ᙅᒍ Eᑫᔆᒐᙅ ᗜᒪᐯᒋᙅᒍ ᚼR Dᔓ ᗜᑫVᐠᙅᔕ TCᒋᙅAᐟᗯᐱᐟᐠ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ TᔿVᒪ, Dᔓ ᗜEᘐᏀᐠ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ. **4** hAᐠᐟ Ꮶᙅᐟ ᏦᙅᒋRᒋᐯᚼ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ DIᐯᒋᔆ, hᐠ ᚼR TᏀᙅᒍ, ᗜᒍᔆᒋᙅᐯᒍᙅA Eᑫᔆᒐᙅ ᗜᒪᐯᒋᙅᒍ ᚼR ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ, ᘐᙅᔿ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ TᏀᑫhᏂᔕ RᏦᐱᐟᐠ Ꮶᔿ. **5** ᘐᙅᔿ TᐯᗜTᙅᗯᗜ ᐠ Ꮶᔿ hᔆiᐟᏆᒪᔓRT — hᔆiᒍᔆᚱᒍ ᚼR Dᔓ hᔆiDᔆViᐠᙅᒍ ᚼRT; **6** ᘐᙅᔿᙅ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ DᏦZᚹᐟ ᔆAᐠᏀᒍ ᐱᑕᐱᐟT; **7** ᘐᙅᔿ RᙅᔆhKᔾᙅᒍEᘐ ᚼR ᔓᒪᓀᔿ ᗜᗜ Eᑫᔆᒐᙅ ᗜᒪᒋᙅAᐟᒪᐱᒍ ᚼRT; TᏦᔆᏆZᖘ ᗜMᐠᙅᒍ ᚼR Tᔆᐯᒋ ᗜEᘐᏀᐠ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ; **8** ᘐᙅᔿ ᘐᙅᔾ ᑕᒪCᒋhAᐠᙅᒍWh ᗜᒋᙅIᒍᙅ ᚼR Eᒍᙅᔿ, ᘐᙅᔿ ᔆᐠᔑTᙅVᒍ hᚼRᘐ TᏀᒋᙅVᒍᙅ ᘐᐠᏀ Tᔆᚼᙅᒍᙅ ᗜEᘐᏀᐠ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ ᗜᐯᒋᔆ. **9** ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ Ꮖᒪᒋᒪᙅᔕᘐ, ᘐᙅᔿ TᏦᙅᗜᔕ ᔿ TCᒋAᒍᙅ ᘐᙅᔿ ᗜᙅᏦ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ Tᔆᐯᒋ ᗜEᘐᏀᐠ. **10** ᘐᙅᔿZ TᒪᒋᗜC TᑕᏔᖘ4ᔾ SViEᒍᔾ ᗜEᘐᏀᐠ Tᔆᐯᒋᔆ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ, ᘐᙅᔿ ᗜᔾᏂᙅᔾ TᏦᐱTᙅᒍᙅ, Dᔓ ᒍCᔆᔓᗜᒍᙅᔿ hᐯᙅᘐ TᏀᒋᙅVᒍᙅ; ᗜᙅᒋᑕᐠ ᔕᙅᒍᏦᔿh ᒍCSVVᒍᙅ ᗜᔾᏂᙅᔕ TCᒪᗜᒪᒋVᙅT, Dᔓ ᗜᔾᏂᙅᔕ ᔆdAᒍᙅET. **11** iᔿZᐱᐟᐠᙅZ Tᔿ TᒪᒋᗜC hᐠ RᏦZᚹᙅET, ᘐᙅᔿ ᚿT Sᒪᒍᘐi ᚼᏦZᚹᙅET, ᘐᙅᔿ ᒍᏦᖘᙅᒍ ᚼR TᐯᙅT. **12** ᐠD ᘐᙅᔿ hᏦᔑᔾ, ᘐᙅᔿ TᏦbBᘐᔾ ᚼR ᐠD hᏦᔑᙅET, DB ᔕᗯ ᏦᙅᒋAᐱᐠ; DBZ Dᔕᗯ; DBZ bIb; DBZ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ. **13** TᐟᙅᔿᙅA TᙅᏦᔕᐠ ᔆᏀᐱᔕ? ᔕᗯᙅAᒪᒪᖘᑫᙅᙅ? DᔓᙅA ᔕᗯ SViSCᘐᙅᗯᐱT? **14** ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ ᏦᙅᒋRᒋᐯᔾ hᔆᒋᙅVᒍᔾ ᘐᙅᔿ TᐯᙅᔿG hᏦᙅᘐiᘐ ᚼR CᙅI Dᔓ ᔆᙅ ᗜᗜR; **15** ᔿGᙅZ ᗜᑫRᔕ SViᒪᒪᘐᙅᒍᔾ, ᙅEᔕ4ᔾ. **16** Dᔓ ᘐᙅᔕ ᙅᒍᙅᔓᘐ Sᒪᒍᘐiᔆᔆhᙅᘐiᔿ; ᗜᑫᒪᔓZiᒪ ᙅIᗜ W ᏦᙅᘐiT. **17** ᔆᏀᐱᔕᙅZiᒪ ᙅᔿ4 ᒍIᒪᘐᙅᒍᙅ, DIᒋhVᒍᙅᙅᔿh ᙅᙅᔕ ᙅZᚹᔕ; iᒪ Dᒋbᘐᙅᙅᒍ ᚼR ᔆᘐhᙅᙅᒍᙅ DᙀVᒍᙅ, ᔆᏀᐱᔕᙅZ ᗜᐯᒋ ძᒪᖘᑫᑕ D4ᔕᔕ ᙅᗜᔆᒋᙅᒪ. **18** ᒪᒪᖘᑫᑕᙅᙅZ ᙅZᚹᒍ ᚼR Dᒋᙅᔆᐱᔕ ᗜhᙅᐟᔾ ᘐᙅᔿ ᘐ ძhᏩᒋᙅᙅᒍ hᔿ; DBᙅᔿh Rᔿᙅᔆᐟᒍ hᔿ ᗜᔿᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ ᗜᒋhEE Tᔿᙅᐟᙅ. **19** ᐠDᙅZhEᗜ TᔆᔓW, ᒪhᔕWh DhbᘐR DhbᘐᏩh, Dᔓ D4ᔕ ᗜᒪᔆhBᐱᒋ DᐱᙅᏔᙅ DᐱᙅᏔᙅT. **20** ᔾP DbᘐᏩh? ᔾP ᒍAᔓᒋᙅᔿ? ᔾP ᔆᘐhᙅᙅE DᒍRᐠᐠ Dh RᏀᐠ Rᐠ? ᒪᙅA ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ Dᒋᙅᔆᐱᔕᔕ ᙅᐟᏀᐱᐟ DbᘐᏩᗜ RᏀᐠ? **(aiōn g165)** **21** ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠᙅZ DbᘐᏩhᏀ ᚼR hᐟᏀhᏩᐱ RᏀᐠ DhbᘐᏩᗜ DᗜᒍᙅE ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ hEᏀᔆᗯᙀᘐ hᚼ4T, ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ ᙅb ᗜᙅᐟᒍᐱ Dᒋᙅᔆᐱᔕ DᒋhVᒍ ᚼR ᗜ6Vᒍᙅძᙅᔆᐟᒍᙅ DZᐠᏀᙀᙅ. **22** DhძbᙅZ ᗜᙅᐟᔕ DhᗯᏩᐠᔾ, DhATZ DbᘐᏩhᏀ ᚼR ᗜhᏩᔾ; **23** DBᙅᔿh ᔆᏀᐱᔕ ᒪᒪᖘᑫᑕᙅᔕ Dᔆᔕᗜᐠ ᙅCᒋhVᙀᙅᔆ, ᘐᙅᔿ DhძbძZᔆᙅᒍᙅᔿ, DhATZ Dᒋᙅᔆᐱᔕ ᗜhᙅᐟᐠ; **24** ᘐ-ᙅᔿh ᚼhᙅᗜᔕ hᔿ, TძWᔕ DhძbDᔓ DhATᔆᏀᐱᔕ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ ᗜᒋhᔿᒍᏀ ᚼR Dᔓ DbᘐᏩhᏀ ᚼR ᗜhᙅᐟᐠ. **25** DᒋᙅᔆᐱᔕᙅZ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ ᗜᐯᒋ ᗜC ᘐbᘐᐠ Rᙅᔆᔕ Bᘐ; Dᔓ DᏀᘐᔆW ᚼR ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ ᗜᐯᒋ ᗜC ᐟᒋhEᔆRᙅᔆᔕ Bᘐ. **26** ThACᒍᔾᙅZ, TᒪᒋᗜC, ᐟᙅᔕ RhᙅᗜᙅᏩT, ᘐᙅᔿ iᒪ ᏀhCᗯ DhbᘐᏩh ᗜᙅᒪᒋᒋ ᗜEᏀᒋ ᚼRT, iᒪ Dᔓ ᏀhCᗯ ძᘐᒋhᔿᔕ, iᒪ Dᔓ ᏀhCᗯ ᚼhᐟᔕᒍ; **27** ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠᙅᘐᔿh SᔕᙅR ᗜᘐᒋᙅᔆhᙅᙅᔕ ᚼhᙅᐟᐠ DᐱᏦᙅᐠ, ᘐᙅᔿ ძᔆhᐠᙅᙅᒍᙅᔿ DhᔆᗯᘐT; Dᔓ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ SᔕᙅR DhᏀᘐᔆW ᚼhᙅᐟᐠ Dh RᏀᐠ, ᘐᙅᔿ ძᔆhᐠᙅᙅᒍᙅᔿ ძᘐᒋhᔿᔕ; **28** Dᔓ RᙅᔆᗜZᔾᔕ Dh RᏀᐠ, Dᔓ ᗜᒋhᒋ ᚼhᙅᐟᐠ ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᐠ SᔕᙅR, Dᔓ ᘐᙅᔿ ᘐᐱᏦᘐ hᚼRᘐ ᘐᙅᔿ D4ᔕᔕ TᏀᘐᒋᙅᒍᙅᔿ ᘐᙅᔿ Cᐱᔾᔿ; **29** ᘐᙅᔿ ᔿᏀ ᗜᙅᒪᒋ ᚼR ᗜPᖘᙅᒍᙅᔿ hᚼRᘐ ᘐᙅᔿ

DSWᏯT. **30** hᏯᏭᎽh ΘᏭᎽ TkΘᎩAΘRᏯ TᎽ, kᏂ SGᏁᏊ TGGhᏂᏊ, ΘᏭᎽ DSViᏯᏭᏁ ᎱR DᎴ SGAᏊ ᎱR DᎴ ΘᏭSOΘ TEᏁᏁ ᎱR, DᎴ DJBVᏁ ᎱR, DB TEᏁᎩᏯ kᎽ OᏁWO Ꮯ; **31** ΘᏭᎽᏯ ᏯD khEO kAᏊW, ᎽG DPᏪᏭᎱᏭᏁ ᏯᎱG DPIᏭVᏁᏭᎱᏭᏁ.

2 DᎴ DB TLᎱOC, ΘCMᐯᎩ, iL ᏯᏂh SΘhᏯᏭᏁ ᎱR DᎴ DSViᏯᏭᏁ ᎱR ᏯCMᏯᏭLᏁᎴT, TCZᏁᏯ AᏯGᏁᏭᎽ OᏁWO Ꮯ OᐯᎱS. **2** LᏭAWO ᎽBZ ΘᏭᎽ AᎡᏭᏁ DᎽSViᏯᏭᏁᏯ hᎱRΘ hᏯ TVᏯ, OGRᏯG kᏂ SGᏁᏊ DᎴ ΘᏭᎽ LLtᏣGᏭᏊ DSᏊOᏯ. **3** DᎴ kGΘSᎩT, DᎴ kΘBᏭET, DᎴ OCJ DᎽΘΘᏭE TCBWᏁVᏯᎽ. **4** DᎴ kΘhᏭE DᎴ SᎱkVᏯᏭETiLBΘ OᐯᎱ DLᏭᏁBᏁᏭᎽ DSViAᏭᏁ ᎱR ᏯEᏁᏭᎱT, DLOVᏭᎽh DᎴ OᎱhᎽᏁ ᎱR ᎩᏨLbᏊRΘ hEᏁᏯT; **5** ΘᏭᎽ TKᏯGR BΘ DhSWtᏣiT ᎩᎱᏭSᏭVᏊΘ TGᎱᏭVᏁᏯ, OᏁWO ᏯᏭᎽ OᎱhᎽᏁG ᎱRT. **6** DSViᏯᏭᏁᏭᎽhZO ᎱR ᏯCᏁᏭA ᏯkΘhᏯ AᎡᏭᏁ ᎩhMGVᏯΘ; iL DᏁΘ RGᏯ OᐯᎱ DSViᏯᏭᏁ ᎱRT, iL DᎴ OhEΘGᏯ RGᏯ DᏁᏯ OΘVᎱS, ΘᏭᎽ D4ᏊᏊ TSᎱᏭᏁᏭᎽ kᎽ. **(aiōn g165) 7** DBᏭᎽh ᏯkΘhᏭA ᏯCᏁᏭA DSViᏯᏭᏁ ᎱR OᏁWO Ꮯ OᐯᎱS, OSᎱᏊ ᎱRT, ΘᏭᎽ EᏭSᎱ, ΘᏭᎽ TGᎱᏭVᏁᏯ kSΘAWᏁ OᏁWO Ꮯ RGᏯ DbhᎱRΘ kᎱ4T, ᏧEGᎴ DBRᎽᎩᏊVᏁᏯ. **(aiōn g165) 8** ΘᏭᎽ iLᎽG ᏁᎱSᏁGᏁ RGᏯ DᏁᏯ ᏯhSWPT; ᏯDhSWPᏯZiL SᎩᏊᏁGOEΘGᏯ LLtᏣGᏭᏊ ᏯEGΘᏊᏁT; **(aiōn g165) 9** ΘᏭᎽᏯᏭᎽh ᏯD khEO kAᏊW, ᎽG OAᏯ hᎱRΘ, DᎴ OᏊSOᏯ hᎱRΘ, DᎴ BΘ OΘΘᏯB ᎩᏯ hᎱRΘ, ΘᏭᎽ ᎩᏭᏊ OᏁWO Ꮯ SᏊOᎱᏭᏁᎩ ΘᏭᎽ ECᎱGᏯ. **10** D4Z OᏁWO Ꮯ EhᎱRhEᏁᎩ OLOV O6WO; DLOVᏯZ hSidLᎴOᏊ DAᎡᏯᏭAT, ΘᏭᏊ EᏭSᎱ ᎱR OᏁWO Ꮯ OᐯᎱS. **11** SAᏯZ TGᏭᏁ BΘ ᏧLᎴOᏊ BΘ ᏧVᎱS DSWᏣ? OGRᏊᏭᎽh BΘ OLOV ΘᏭᎽ ᏧᏭD. ΘᏭᎽᏯ ΘᏭᏊ ᏧLᎴOᏊ OᏁWO Ꮯ ᏧVᎱSiL ᎽG ᏭSWᏣ, OᏁWO Ꮯ OLOV OGR. **12** DᎴ DBiL DLOV RGᏯ RᏯ ᏯVSLhᎩC, DLOVᏭᎽh OᏁWO ᏯᏯ OLGLᎴOᏯ, ΘᏭᎽ ᏯᎽSViᏯᏭᏁᏯ ΘᏭᎽ EGSJᏭ ᏯᎽᏁᎩᏯ ᎱR OᏁWO Ꮯ. **13** ΘᏭᎽ ΘᏭᏊ ᏯkZPᏭAT, iL ᎱCMᏁᏭA SΘhᏯᏭᏁ BΘ OᐯᎱ DSViᏯᏭᏁ ᎱR ᏧSᎱO Ꮯ, SᎩᏊJGᏭᎽh DLOV ᏧSᎱO Ꮯ; DLOV OᎱᏭAᎩWO Ꮯ EhᎱRhVCᏁLᎯ DLOV OᏁᏯ. **14** BΘᏭᎽh OLᏁCBᏊ hᎱRΘ ᎱRiL ᏯLLhᎩA OᏁWO Ꮯ OLOV OᎱᏭAᎩWO Ꮯ; DᎱᏭSᏁᏊJZ SᏯᎩ+T; iL DᎴ ᏗEOᎱᏭᏁ ᏯᎱ+T, OᏗSᎱᏭVᏁᏭA DLOV EᏁ ᏗEAGᏊᏁ ᎱRT. **15** Θ-ᏭᎽh DLOV OᏧᏯ hSiDAGJᏭAT, D4ZOGR ᎩᏭᏊ iL ᎽG GAGJᏭAT. **16** SAᎯ OSViᎯ ᏯᎱG OLOᏊT, ΘᏭᎽ ᏯᎱ EᏧᏲᏁᏭVᏁ? DBᏭᎽh SGᏁᏊ OLOᏊ TᎯᏣ.

3 DᎴ DB, TLᎱOC, iL DLOV ᏧΘJhVᏯ ΘᏭᎽᏯ ᎱCᏫᏁVᏁ ᏯᎱ4T, OᏣLᎱᏪᏭᎽh ᏧΘJhVᏯ ΘᏭᎽᏯT, ΘᏭᎽᏯᏪ ᏧΘᏭJ JhᏲᎱ SGᏁᏊ SΘSLᏊ ᎱRT. **2** OOJ TCᏯWᏭᏭEᎽ iLZ AᎡᏭᏁ DᎽᏭᏁJ; ᏧGJWORᏯZiL ᏯᎱ ᎱkᎽᏭᏁJ ᏯᎱ4T, DᎴ AᏯ ᎱRiL Db ᏯᎱ ᏯᎽ. **3** DbᏪᏯZ OᏣLᎱ SCJhVᏣ; ΘᏭᎽᏯZ kVᏣ DᏊGᎱJ ᎱRT, DᎴ DJRᏭᏁ ᎱRT, DᎴ TᎩᏭᏁ TᏭLJᏭᏁ ᎱRT, LᏭA OᏣLᎱ TCJhVᏯ ᏯᎽ, DᎴ BΘᏪ OᏁLᏭᏁ ΘᏭᎽᏯ ᏯCVᏣ? **4** DbBΘᏯZ ᏯD khSᏨᏭAT, DB ᏪW kᏭᎱAᏁᏯ, OGLᎴZ, DB DᏪW kᏭᎱAᏁᏯ; LᏭA OᏣLᎱ JCJhVᏯ ᏯᎽ? **5** SAᎱZ TGᏭᏁ ᏪW, DᎴ DᏪW SA? LᏭA ᎱkOblᏭᏁ Ꮺ ᏯᎽ, ΘᏭᎽ TGOhᏂᏊ kKᏯGOᎽ, ΘᏭᎽᏯ OEΘGᏯ DhbBΘᏣ SᏁᎩT? **6** DB DᎽΘRᎽ, DᏪW DᏍ OᏭSPᎽ; OᏁWO ᏯᏭᎽh OᏁᏪTᏭᏁᏯ ᎩGᏁᎩᎽ. **7** ΘᏭᎽZ Θ DΘᏭᎽ iL AᎡᏭᏁ ᏯᎽ, Θ DᎴ DᏍ DᏭSCᏭᎽ, OᏁWO ᏯᏭᎽh OᏁᏪTᏭᏁᏯ TEᏁᏯ kᎽ. **8** ΘᏭᎽZ Θ DΘᏭᎽ DᎴ Θ DᏍ DᏭSCᏭᎽ ᏂᏪᏪ ΘΘᎡᏭᏁJᏣ; DᎴ ΘhiDhbBΘᏣ ᎱSJBRJ Ꮁ4ᏭJ OΘVᎱSᏫ ᎱSJBLᏁJ ᎱR, ΘᏭᎽᏫ ᎩᏭᏊ OOR SOhᎩΘᏭLᏁᎩT. **9** DBᏪZ OᏁWO Ꮯ TᎴWᏣ KᎽᎩΘᏭLᏁᏯ, hᏯ OᏁWO Ꮯ OGᎱRT, hᏯ OᏁWO Ꮯ OᏁᏭᎱᏯ. **10** ΘᏭᎽᏫ OᏁWO Ꮯ EGSJᏭ OLVᎡᏭᏁ ᎱR

DBiƴᐱϩ, ϴ൭ƴ൩ Dьϴϑh ϤEϴGR ᒍᐱ൭ᒋ൭ƴ TGᑎᐱᒍ ϴIᑎᐱϩ Sᒍ൭ᑎᒍ Dƴᗝ, ᗝGᒪᔑZ ϴ৳ᖻᗝᐱ൭ᒋ. D4Z ϴhiƴG Dᐱ൩WᒋϬᒍᒍ Ϥ൭ᑎ Dϴᐱ൭ᒋ൭E ϴ৳ᖻh. **11** ᗝGᒪᔑBZ SᒍϬᑎᒍ iᒪƴG EGᒍ ᔕƴ ϴ൭ƴ ᗝGR SGW Dᗝ ᐰ, ϴ൭ƴ ᐯϑ SGᐱᑎ ᐯƴ. **12** ϴ൭ƴZ TG ƴG ϴ൭ƴ ᐰD SᒍϬᑎᒍᐰ Gᒪᗝ, DSϩ ᒪGhᒋ Gᐱ൭ᒋWᗝ, DSϩ ᗝᐱE, ᒍSϩᐯᒍ ᗝ൩, Dᒪ, Ϭᐱ൭S, D൭JSRᐰ ᗝᒋZᐰBᐰ, **13** ϴhiBϴ Shϩϴ൭ᒪᐱϩ EhᒋR TEᐱᒍ ᒋ4൭ᒍ; ϴᐰGBZ ᗝϴϤAϴ൭ᒍ ᒋ4൭ᒍ; Dᔑ Dᐯϩ ᗝAᒋBᔑᒍ ᒋ4൭ᒍ ϴhiBϴ Shϩϴ൭ᒪᐱϩ TG൭ᒍ ϴ൭ƴ ᒋRT. **14** TGZ ƴG Sϩϴ൭ᒪᐱϩ ᔕᐱEG൭ᒍᐯ ϴ৳ᖻᗝᐱ൭ᒋT, ϴ൭ƴ DSJBRᒍ ᒋ4൭ᒍ. **15** TGZ ƴG Sϩϴ൭ᒪᐱϩ ᗝA൩൭Wᗝ, ϴ൭ƴ ᗝᖘᒋ4ᒋ൭ᒍ; ᗝGR൭ƴh Dᐯ൭Sϩᒍ ᒋ4൭ᒍ; D4Z Dᐯϩ CᐯᗝSϩWZ ϴ൭ƴ൩T. **16** ᒪ൭A ᔕᐯSᗯ hᐰ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ SᐱϩᒍRT, Dᔑ ϴ൭ƴ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ ᗝᒪᗝV TᐯiT? **17** TGZ ƴG Gᖘ൭Wᗝ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ SᐱϩᒍT, ϴ൭ƴ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ ᒪGᖘ൭Wh; ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰBZ SᐱϩᒍSϩᐯᒍG, ϴ൭ƴϴh ᐰ, ᐯϑ. **18** L൭ᒍ ƴG ᗝGR ᐯDᒪᒋᒪ൭Wh. TGZ ƴG hᐰ TᐯᏕT DSWƬᗯT ᔕᗝGᒍ Dh RGᐰ ᒋRT, ϴ൭ƴ ᗝᐱᒍ ϴhSᒋ൭ᒪ, ϴ൭ƴ DSWƬᗯT TGᒋ൭Vᒍᔕ. **(aiōn g165)** **19** DSViᐰ൭ᒍBZ ᒋR Dh RGᐰ Rᐰ Dᒋ൭Sᐱᑎᐯᐯ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ Dᒪᗝ ьϑET; ᐰDBZ hEᗝ TAᗐW, SSh ᔕᗯ DhSWƬᗯT Eᒍᗯ ᗝᗝR Dhьϴϑᗝ T. **20** Dᔑ൭, ᔕᒋG DSWᗯ Dϴᒪᗝ ьϑE DhSWƬᗯT, ϴ൭ƴ D4ᐯᐯ ᒋRT. **21** ϴ൭ƴ TG൭ᒍ L൭ᒍ ƴG Bϴᐯ ᔕᒪPI൭VᒍᒋϬᒍ; hSᒍGBZ dᒪᔑᗝᑎ TCVᒋS; **22** ϴ൭ᐯ ᐯW ᔕƴ, Dᔑ DᐯW, Dᔑ ьIь, Dᔑ RGᐰ, Dᔑ Ehᑎ, Dᔑ Dᖘ൭ᐰᒍ, Dᔑ Aᒋ൭ᒍ, Dᔑ Aᐰ ᒋR, Dᔑ Aᒋ൭ᒍ Dь ᒋ4൭ᒍ; hSᒍG TCVᒋS; **23** Dᔑ hᐰ SGᐱᑎ dVᒋS; SGᐱᑎZ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ ᗝVᒋS.

4 ϴhiƴG ASᒪᗝ ьϑE SGᐱᑎ ᔕƴᗝ ьᒪϑᒍ ϴ൭ƴ൩ ASᒪᗝ ьϑᒋ൭ᒍ, Dᔑ ᔕSSHᗐϑ൭ᒍSƴ ᗝSᒋᑎ ᒋRᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ ᗝVᒋS. **2** Dᔑ ϴ൭ᐯ ᗝϴSHᗐϑ൭ᒍSƴ ᗝSƴ ᒋE᎓ SGAᑎ TGϴᑎᐱᒍ. **3** DB൭ƴh Sᒪᗝ ьϑE ᗝᒋHᒋᐯ hᐰ ᒍ൭ƴGAᒪᐱᒍ, Dᔑ Dϴᐯ dIAVᒍ ᒋRT; ii, iᒪ DƐR ᔕᒍSᒪSAᒪᐱᗯ; **4** iᒪBZ Aᒋ൭ᒍ ᔕᖘSWᗯ DƐR DIᒪWϴ4ᒍ; D4Ziᒪϴ൭ƴ ᗐᗐᒪᔑᗯ; ᗝEϴGᐰ൭ƴh ϴ൭ƴ ᒍ൩Aᒪᐱᐰ. **5** ϴ൭ƴ൭ƴh TG൭ᒍ L൭ᒍ ᒍdAWᗝƴ Dьᐯ Ϥ൭IϤ&ϴ, Eh ᗝEϴGᐰ SMCᗯ, ϴ൭ƴ TS Sᑎ ᖘVᒪSϴϤAϴь ᗝᒋьE ᒍE൭Sᒋ ᖘƴ, Dᔑ EhᒋRhVᒪEᐱᒋ dhϴϴᔕ Ϥ൭ᑎ Sϴᒪᗝ ᑎϤT; ᵵᗯᐯZ ϴhiᒋᖘϤᐯVᒍ ᒋR ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰᔕ ᗝᒪGᒪᔑᗝ ᐰ ᒋ4൭ᒍ. **6** Dᒋ ϴ൭ƴ ᐰD dᒪᔑᗝᑎ, TᒪᒋᗝC, SSCG൭ᒍ൭E DƐR SᒪᐱT൭ᒪ Dᔑ DᐯW ᖘᐱT൭ᒪ hᐰ ᒋR ᗝᒍSᒋ൭Vᒍᗯ; ϴ൭ƴ ᗐƴᗐSᵵGIRᒍᔕ TCᒪᗝ ьϑE TᖘGR൭VᒍᔕhᒋRϴ hEᗝ AᗐϤT, ϴ൭ƴ ƴG ᗝPᖻ൭ᒍᔕhᒋRϴ DьBϴ SϤᐯᒍ൭E ᗝGᒪᔑZ Dᖻ൭ᒍET. **7** SAᒋ ᗝGᒪᔑ hCᐱϤ? Dᔑ SV Cᗯ ϴ൭ƴ ᐱCᐱϤϴ ᒋRT? TGZ RCᐱϤᐰ ᔕƴ, SVZ Tᗯ Pᖻ൭SᐱCᐱϤϴᐯ ᖘᒋᖘ ϴ൭ƴ൩T? **8** Ƭᗯᐯ TᖘϬᒋCᐰ, Ƭᗯᐯ TVƬᗯTG, TᖘEϴGᐰ ᒋRT DBhCᐩ൩ᒋAᐱϤϴ, Dᔑ ᖘᐰ ᗝVᐰGᐰ TᖘEϴGᐰ ᔕƴ, DB ϴ൭ᐯ TdWᗯ TƴEϴGᐰ TGᒋ൭Vᒍᔕ. **9** Sᒪᗝ ьϑEBZ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐰ EhᒋR ZEᐱϤ DB ᔕƴᗝ ьᖻ ᔕhᔕ ᒋRT, Kƴᖘᒋᐰ൭ᒍᔕ ϴ൭ƴ൩T; JASϬZJBZ ZSᒋ൭Wᗝ RGᐰ Dᔑ JhϴƬᗯ GJVᐰ Dᔑ Bϴ. **10** ᔕƴᐱJ DB SGᐱᑎ ᒋR ᗝJSᒋ൭Vᒍᗯ, hᐰ൭ƴh ThSWƬᗯTSGᐱᑎ ᒋRᗝJSᒋ൭Vᒍᗯ; KᖘGϴSW DB, hᐰ൭ƴh JCᒋhƴJG; RϤᐯJGhᐰ, DB൭ƴh ᔕƴhIJᐰ. **11** Aᐰ ᒋR T൭ᒍJ, DAϤ Vƴᖘьᗯ, Dᔑ Vƴ WSƴᗯ, Dᔑ Kƴ&ϤHT, Dᔑ Dᖻ൭ᗝ VEh൭ᒍJᗯ, Dᔑ TϤᐰP ᔕᒋᗝR hᒋRϴ; **12** Dᔑ Dᖻlᔑ VƴϤϴ൭ᒪᐱᒋT, ᔕER KA&h VCᒍJ൭A Aᒋ൭ᒍJ ᔕCᑎᐱᒋT. SᖘƴᔭPJ൭E ᔕ൭ᑎ VϤᐱVᒋT; Oᖘ ZEᐱ& OᐱWƴ ᔕVᒋ൭AT; **13** ᔕƴZᖻ൭ET, ᔕϤWᖘᐰᔭᐯ; ᗝᐱTϤJ RGᐰ Rᐰ ϴ൭ƴ൩ ϴSᒋ൭Wᗝ, Dᔑ SLᗯ ᒋR ϴSidᒪᔑᗝᑎ D൭ᑎARᐰ ZSᒋ൭Wᗝ Aᐰ T൭ᒍJ. **14** iᒪ TC൭SᔕᐰBVJᔕ ᔕƴBϤ ᐰD ϴ൭ƴ ϬCᖘ&Wᐱᗯ; JᐃϬϤ൭ƴh TCᒋGT ϴ൭ƴ൩T TC൭ᗝᒪJ൭ᒍJᗯ. **15** ϴ൭ᐯBZ D൭Aᐰ T൭SBᒋ ᔕϴhiJᒋVᖘ&൭ƴ SGᐱᑎ

ᏚᏟᏁᏀᏛᎢ, D4ZᎥᏝᏬhAᏗᏗkVᏓ; ᏚᏀᏁᏛᏰZ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏟᏁᏀᏛ ᏍᏬᏛ ᏬZᏢᏛ EᏗ ᏬᎩᏬᏚᏁᎿᎩ. **16** ᎾᏬᎩ TᏀᏬᏗ TᏟᏬᏗᏰᏗᏋ DB ᏬᎩᏬᏚᏀIRᏯ TᏟᎵᏬVᏗᏍ. **17** ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤᏗᏚᎵᏬVᏗᏋ ᏦᎤRᎩ ᏗᏋᏗ ThᏀᏛᏎᏬᏗᏍ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏦᎵGT ᏦᎩ DᏫᏦ, DᎴ ᏚGAᏛ TᏫᏛᏁᏯ ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ ᏓᏬtᏋᏀᏚET; ᎾᏬᎩ ᏓCᎤᏓᏗᏬWh ᏎᏬᏛ ᎵVᏎ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᏚᏦᏚtᏋᏀᏚET, ᎾᏬᎩᏫ ᏚᏚᏚᏒᏎᏬE hᏚiᏚᎵᏬᏗR ᏚᎾᏓᏛᏀᏗR ᏧᎾᏁᏀᏗ. **18** ᎾᏬᎩZ TᏚᏛ ᏚᎾᏕᏯᏬᏗ ᏦᎾᎤᏗᎷᏁᎡᎾᏙ ᏦᎵᏂ ᎾᏬᎩᏫ TᏀᏬᏗ ᎤᏚᎵᏛ ᏗᏬᎩᏫ. **19** D4Z ᏮᏓᏟᎷᏁᎵ hAᏯᏎᎾ, TᏀZ ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ ᏍᏰᏀ ᏀᏰᏎᎤ; DᎴ ᏮᏓᏚVᎴᏍᏰ, iᏝ DhᎯhᏬEᏙ ᎾᏬᎩ ᏧᎾᏕᏕᏯᏬᏗ, ᏚᎾᎵhEEᏬᎩh ᏎᏬᏛT. **20** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯBZ ᎤᎷᎵAᏯ ᏒᎡiᏝᏚᎯhᏯᏬᏗᏙ ᏒᎡ ᏍSWᏰᏗ, ᎤᎵhᎩᏗᏀᏬᎩh ᏒᎡT. **21** ᏚVZ TCᏚᏂ? ᏦA ᏚᎾᏬᏓ ᏦᏁT ᏮᏓᏟᎷᏁᎵ? ᏦAᏒ DᏓᏒᏀᏗᏀ ᏒR, DᎴ ᎤᏓᎤᏗ DᏓᎤV EᏗ ᏮᏓᏟᎷᏁᎵ?

5 hᏚiᏙ DhZᎵᏂ ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤᏚᎵᏛ ᏗhᏰᏗ ᏒR TᏎᏯT, DᎴ ᎾᏬᎩ TᏀᏬᏗ ᎤᏚᎵᏛ ᏗhᏰᏗ ᏒR ᎾᏬᎩ ᏧᎾᏓᎴᎤᎤᏛ BᎾ iᏝ EᏀhZᎵᏗ ᎾᏬᏙ ᏍᎩ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎩᏀ ᎤVᏓ ᎤᏓᎵT ᎤᏓBᏬᏗᏍ. **2** VCᏚᏋᏯᏬᏗᏙZhᏯ, DᎴ iᏝ ᎤᏒᏙ ᏍᏦᏰᏀᎤ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏯD TᏀᏛᏁᏔᏯ ᏚᏰᏦᏔAᎾᏬᏗ TCᏓᏛE TᏀᎵᏬVᏗᏍ ᎤEᏀᎵ. **3** DBᏰZ ᎤVᏯᏀᏯ DᎩAᏁW ᏦᏰᏔ ᏒRT, ᏦᏚWᏀᏚᏕᏬᎩh DIᏓᎤVᎩᏯ, ᏚᏀW ᏦᏦᏚWᏀᏚA ᎾᏬᎩᏬTᏚᏦᏀALᏁᏔ ᎾᏬᎩ ᏯD TᏀᏛᏁᏔᏯ, **4** TCᏓCᏌᏬᏗ, DIᏓᎤVZ DᏚWᏀᏚᎵᏬᏗ, ᎤᎵhᎩᏗᏀ ᎵR TᏚVᎵ ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ ᏦᏰ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ WᎵ ᎤᏛᏕᏬᏗ, ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ ᏦᏰ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ SVi TᏟVᏗᏍ, **5** ᎾᏬᎩ 4ᏓhᏙᏗᏯᏯ4ᏗᏍ ᎾᏬᎩ ᏯD, ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤᏒTᏬᏗᏍ ᎤᏫᏓᏔT, ᎤᏓᎤVZ DᏬᏚᏔᏗᏍ ᎾᏯᏀᏯᎾᏬᏯ ᏦᏰᏔ ᎤᎵᏎ TᏚ Ꮅ4ᏬᏗ. **6** TCPIᏬEᎥᏝᏯᏰᏀ ᏍᎩ. iᏝᏬA ᏍᏦᏚWᏔ ᎤᏬᏗ DAVᏗ hᏚᏛ ᏚᏔ DAᏗᏬET. **7** ᎾᏬᎩ TᏀᏬᏗ ThᏎAᏀ ᎤᏔᏗ DAVᏗ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏚᏔ TᏎ TCᎵᏬVᏗᏍ, ᎾᏬᎩᏫ ᏁCAWᎤᎾ ᏦᎩ. ᎾᏬᏙᏰZ ᏚGᏁᏛ ᏬZᏯᏰᎩ TᏚᏎᎵ TᎩᏒᎵᏯᏁᏔ; **8** ᎾᏬᎩ TᏀᏬᏗ TᎩᏬIhAᏚᏬᏗ ᏗᎵᏬᏓᏰᏗᏍ ᎵRT, iᏓᏬᏗ ᎤᏔᏗ DAVᏗ EᏗ, DᎴ iᏓᏬᏗ ᎤᏒ DᎴ DᏬᏚh ᎵR DAVᏗ EᏗ, hᏓAWᎤᎾᏬᎩh ᏚᏚ ᏎᏩᎾᏬᏛᎾ ᎵR DᎴ ᏚᏰAᎩ hᎵRᎾ EᏗ. **9** TᏟᏒᏔᏔWᏁᎿᎩ ᎾᏬᎩ TᏧWᏔ TᏎᏓᏬᏗᏍ hᎵRᎾ ᎤᏚᎵᏛ ᏗᎾhᏰᏯᏬᏗᎩ; **10** iᏝ DᏗᎾ tᏔᏙ D4 [TᏎᏓᏬᏗᏍ hᎵRᎾ]ᎾᏬᎩ RᏀᏯ ᏗhᏬtᏋᏀᏚᏋᎩ ᎤᏚᎵᏛ ᏗᎾhᏰᏯᏬᏗᎩ DᎴ ᎤhEiᏬᎩ, DᎴ ᎤGRᏬᏗ DᎾᏓᎩRᏯ, DᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯJCᏀᏬWᎤ ᏯᏗᎾᏓVᎵᏬᏓᏁᏯ; TᏀᏰZ ᎾᏬᎩ ᏍᏎᏬᏗ, D4 ThᏎATᏬᏗ ᏍᎩ RᏀᏯ. **11** AᏯᏬᎩh TᏟᏒᏔᏔWᏰ TᏧWᏔ TᏎᏓᏬᏗᏍ hᎵRᎾ, TᏀZ ᎩᏀ DᎾᎵᎤC DA4Ꮿ ᏍᎩ ᎾᏬᎩ ᎤᏚᎵᏛ ᏗᎾhᏰᏯᏬᎩ ᏍᎩ, DᎴ ᎤEiᏬᎩ ᏍᎩ, DᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯJCᏀᏬWᎤ ᏯDᏓVᎵᏬᏓᏁᏯ ᏍᎩ, DᎴ DᏓᎵ?Ꮅ, DᎴ ᎤBᏬᏚᏬᎩ, DᎴ ᎤᏀRᏬᏗ DᏓᎩRᏯ; ᎾᏬᎩ TᏀᏬᏗ iᏝᏬᏗ ᎾᏬᏙ TᏧWᏔ ᏍCᎵᏬᏓᏁᏗ. **12** ᏚVZ ᏍᏗᏚᏦᏀALᏁᏔ ᎾᏬᎩ ᎾᏬᏙ VᏍᏗP DᏁᏯ? ᏞᏬA hᏯ ᏍᏗᏧAᏓᏁᎵᎵ ᎾᏬᎩ ᎾDhᏬT? **13** VᏍᏗPᏬᎩh DᏁᏯ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏚJAᏓᏁᎵT. ᎾᏬᎩ TᏀᏬᏗ RᏦᏎAᏀ TᏎᏯ ᎾᏬᎩ ᎾDᏬᏚᎾT.

6 TᏀZ ᎩᏀ TᏎᏯ AᎵᏬᏗ GᏔ ᎤᏀᏓᏧ ᎤᏰTᎵᏓᏬVᏗ, ᏰᎵᏙᏬA hSᏀAᏛᎾ TᏫᎾᏛᏁᏯ SZᎿ ᏍᏚCᏓᏰTᎵᏓ, iᏝZ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᏯᏗ SZᎿT? **2** ᏞᏬA ᏍᏦᏚWᏔ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᏗ RᏀᏯ ᏧᏎAᏓᏁᏗ ᎵRT? TᏀZ RᏀᏯ ᏗᏧAᏓᏁᏗ Ꮅ4ᏬᏗ, ᏞᏬA ᏰᎵ ᎤᏬᏗ ᏫᎻ ᎵR ᏗᎵᏧAVᏗ ᏍᎩ? **3** ᏞᏬA ᏍᏦᏚWᏔ ᏗhᏫtᏋᏀᏗVᏯ ᏗᎵSAᏓᏁᏗ ᎵRT? iᏝᏬAZ ᏰᎵ ᏍVᎵSAᏓ AᎵᏬᏗ AᏯᏙ ᎵR ᎤEᏀᎵ? **4** TᏀZ AᎵᏬᏗ ᏍᏦᏔ ᏗJAVᏗ AᏯᏙ ᎵR ᎤEᏀᎵ, ᎾᏬᎩ ᏚᏦᏫᏯᏬᎵᏬᏗ ᏧᏎAVᏗᏍ RᏬᏚ TBᏛ ᎵᏦᏰᏀT ᎾtᏋTCᏓᏛET. **5** TCᏚᎵᏯᏬᏗᏫᏬᎩ ᏯD ᏦhᏦᏙᏯD. ᎵᏀᏬA iᏝᏰᏋ hCᏛᎤ ᏲᏙᎤᎤ DᏚWtᏋT ᏰᎵ ᏗEᏬᏓᏁᏗ DᏁᎵᎤCᏓᏁᏫᏓᏰTᎵVᏯT? **6** DᎾᎵᎤCᏬᎩh ᏓᎾᏓᏰTᎵVᏋ ᎤᎤR, DᎴ ᎾᏬᎩ SZᎿ ᏎZᏯGRᎾ. **7** ᎾᏬᎩ ᏦᏎᏬᏗ EhᎵRTG ᎤCᏗhhCᏛᏁᏯT, Ꭴ ᏗᏚᎵᏬVᏗᏋ TᏟRᏙ ᏚCᏓᏰTᎵVᏯT. ᏚVZ ᎤC ᏍᏰᏀhᏦᏰᏔᎾᏬEᎾ ᏦᎩ ᎤᏒ TᏰᏟᏁᏗᏍ? ᏚVZ ᎤC ᏍᏰᏀhᏦᏰᏔᎾᏬEᎾ ᏦᎩ ᏧEᏀᏩᏗ RᏦᎩRᏗᏍ? **8** ᎤCᏗhᏬᎩh hCᏛᏁᏋ, DᎴ ᏧEᏀᏩᏗ ᏚᏦᎩRᏋ, DᎴ ᎾᏬᎩ TCᎵᎤC. **9** ᏞᏬA

ᔑᕼᔆᗯᔭ ᘔᙓᐱ ᕼᔆᘜᗅᔨᘐ ᑕᙓᘔᔨᐱᐢ ᗝᘔᐯᑐ ᑕᘜᒥᙓᐯᒍ ᕼᕈᖇᘔ ᕈᖇ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᗝᐯᑐᗅᐢ? ᒪᙓᒍ ᑕᕼᑐᓓᙓᗯᗝᐱ; ᘔᙓᐯ ᗝᔆᑐᔨ ᒍᘔᕼᑲᙓᙓᐱ, Dᔨ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᒍᙀᖻᐢ ᒍᘔᓇᐯᑐᓓᐢ, Dᔨ ᒍᘔᓇᐱᐢ, Dᔨ Dᕼᙓᔆᙓ ᒍᕈᕼᙀᐱ, Dᔨ Dᕼᙓᔆᙓ Dᕼᙓᔆᙓᐯ ᒍᕼᔭᑭᒍᙓᐱ, **10** Dᔨ DᕼZᙓᐱᙓᐱ, Dᔨ ᗝᕼEiᙓᐱ, Dᔨ ᔨᕼBᙓᔆᙓᐱ, Dᔨ Dᘔᓇᔭᑭᐢ, Dᔨ ᗝGRᙓᒍ DᘔᓇᐯRᐢ, ᘔᙓᐱ iᒪ ᗝᘔᐯᑐ ᐢᕈ4ᙓᒍ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᗝᐯᑐᗅᐢ. **11** Dᔨ Tᔆᘐᕼᐢ ᘔᙓᐱ ᕼCᙓᘐᐱ; D4Z RKᔕᔨᒪᐢ, D4Z TCᓇᗝᒍ Ꭲᙙᑕᐱᔭᐢ, D4Z Rᔨᓇᔨᘐ ᗝEᘔGᐢ ᏦᏬ SVᙓᘐT, Dᔨ Eᗯᗝ ᐢ Tᔆᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᗝᓇᗝV. **12** ᕼᔆi Aᒥᙓᒍ ᗝᐱᗯᐯ iᙓᑭ4ᔭ, D4Z iᒪ ᕼᔆᒍGᙓᒪᙓᔭᔭᒍ ᔑᐯ; ᕼᔆi Aᒥᙓᒍ ᗝᐱᗯᐯ iᙓᑭ4ᔭ, D4Z iᒪ DᐯᘔᒪT ᔑᕈ4ᙓᒍ Aᒥᙓᒍ. **13** DᑎᙓᓇBᒍ ᗝᙓᐯᑎᔑ ᗝEGᑎ APᗝ ᐢ, Dᔨ ᗝᙓᐯᑎᔑ DᑎᙓᓇBᒍ ᗝEGᑎ APᗝ ᐢ; D4Z ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ Vᘐᘐᗯᕼ Tᔨᗯ ᗝᙓᐯᑎᐯ Dᔨ DᑎᙓᓇBᒍ. DᙙᔭZiᒪ ᗝᔆᑐᘐ ᒍᕼᕼᒍ ᕈᖇ ᗝEGᑎ APᗝ ᐢ ᔑᐯ, ᗝEᘔGᐢᙓᐱᐯᕼ ᗝEGᑎ APᗝ ᐢ; Dᔨ ᗝEᘔGᐢ DᙙᑐᗝEGᑎ Dᑎᙓᗅᔭᗯᗝ ᐢ. **14** Dᔨ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᔆᗝᔨᗯᗝ ᗝEᘔGᐢ, Dᔨ ᘔᙓᐯ DB Vᓇᔆᔨᗯᕼ ᓇEᗯᕼ ᗝGR ᗝᑎᕼᐯᒍG ᕈRT. **15** ᒪᙓᗅ ᔑᕼᔆᗯᔭ ᘔᙓᐯ ᕼᐢ ᒍᕼᙀᔭ ᔆGᐱᘐ ᗝᔆᓇᔆᘔᙓᘐT? ᕼAZ ᔆGᐱᘐ ᗝᔆᓇᔆᘔR Vᓇᕼᙓᗝ ᐢ, ᗝᐱᒍᕼᘐZ DᕈBᔨᘔᓇᔆᘔᙓᐯᒍ ᗝᓇᔆᕼBᐱᑎ? EGCᙓᒍ! **16** ᒪᐯᙓᗅ ᔑᕼᔆᗯᔭ ᘔᙓᐯ ᐯG ᗝᐱᒍᕼᘐ ᕼᔆᘔᔆᓇV Hᐯᐯ Dᕼᙀᔭ ᕈRT? ᐢDᙀZ ᕼᔆᔑᔭ, DᕼWᑎ Hᐯᐯ ᕼᔆᑎᙓᒍᙓᘔᒍ ᗝᕼᙓᓇᔭᒍ ᗝᕼᔆᘔᓇVT Hᐯᐯ DᓇᗝV ᘔᘔᑎᙓᒍᙓAT. **18** RCᑎᒍb ᗝᔆᑐᘐ ᒍᕼᒪᒍ ᕈRT. ᕼᔆi BΘ DᙓᔆᗝE Aᒥᙓᒍ ᕼEᐱᔑᘔ ᕈᔭ DᙙᔭT; ᐯGᙓᐯᕼ ᗝᔆᑐᘐ ᕼᓇᕼbᔑᙓA ᗝGR Dᙀᔭ DᙓᔆᗝᐯᕈT. **19** ᒪᐯᙓA ᔑᕼᔆᗯᔭ ᘔᙓᐯ ᒍᕼᙀᔭ ᔆᐱᔭ ᕈR ᔆᔭᐯᒍG DᓇᗝV ᘔᙓᐯ ᕼᕼᙓD, ᘔᙓᐯ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ Tᕼᐱᔭᐢ ᕈRT, Dᔨ ᕼᐢ TCR TCᓇᐯᑎ ᕼᕈᘔ ᕈRT? **20** ᔨEGGᒍᙀZ RᕼGᐢᙓᗯᗝ ᐢ; ᘔᙓᐯ TGᙓᒍ Rᕼᔭᐯᒍᙓᒍᑎᙓᒍ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ Tᕼᙀᔭ TCᒍᙓᒍᑎᙓᒍ, Dᔨ ᒍCᓇᗝV ᔆCᒍᙓᒍᑎᙓᒍ, ᘔᙓᐯ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᔨᐯᑎ ᕼᐯ.

7 ᘔZᑕᓇᙓᐯᕼᐢᐢᗯᐱᔭ ᗝEGᑎ; ᙏbG Dᙓᔆᙓ ᑫZCᙓᗯᗝᘔ ᔑᐯ DᕈB. **2** D4Z ᗝᔆᔭᘐᔨ ᔨᘔᕼbᒍᔑ ᕼᕈᖇᘔ TGᑎᙓᒍVᒍᔑ, DᕼbBΘᔭ Dᕼᙓᔆᙓ ᔨᘔᓇᑎᑎT Shᙓᑭᙓᒍ, Dᔨ DᕼbBΘᔭ DᕼᕈB ᒍEGᕼᙀᐢ Shᙓᑭᙓᒍ. **3** Dᙓᔆᙓ ᗝᕈG4ᙓᒍ ᗝᓇᑎT ᘔᙓᐯᙓ ᗝᕈGᒍ ᕈRT; Dᔨ ᘔᙓᐯᙓ ᘔᙓᐯ DᕈB ᗝᕈG4ᙓᒍ ᗝᙀᐢ. **4** DᕈB iᒪ DᓇᗝbᙓEᐯ TEGᐱᒍ ᔑᐯ ᗝGR DᙀᔭT, ᗝᙀᐢᙓᐯᕼ; ᘔᙓᐯᙓ ᘔᙓᐯ Dᙓᔆᙓ iᒪ DᓇᗝbᙓEᐯ TEGᐱᒍ ᔑᐯ ᗝGR DᙀᔭT, ᗝᓇᑎᙓᐯᕼ. **5** Lᙓᒍ ᒍCᓇᕈGWᗝᐯ TᒍCCᓇᘐᐱᒍ ᕈRT, Eᕼ ᙏbG ᒍCᓇᙀᔭᘔᐱᔭᐢ ᔑᐯ Lᔆ ᘔᙓᐯ TCᘐᐱᒍᔑ, ᘔᙓᐯ TCᕕᓇᗝᓇᔆᒍᔑ DᕮC TCᑕᒍᔑ Dᔨ DᓇVᑎᙓVᒍ ᕈR ᒍᕼᔭᘔᙓᒍᑎᒍᔑ, Dᔨ Wᑎᐱᐯ VCᓇGᒍᙓᒍᑎᒍ, ᘔᙓᐯ 4ᓇᕼ TᕼAᑎᙀᒍᔑ ᕼᕈRᘔ ᕈCᑎᙓᒍIᕼAVᒍ ᕼᕈRᘔ ᕈR TGᙓᒍ. **6** D4Z ᘔᙓᐯ ᐢD ᕼᕼᕼᐢᐢᔭ Dᑎᙓᗅᔭᗯᗝ ᐢᐯ ᘔᙓᐯ TCᘐᐱᒍᔑ, iᒪZ D4 ᘔᙓᐯ TCᘐᐱᒍᔑᘔᗝᑎᐱᑕᐢ ᔑᐯ. **7** ᗝCᙀZEᐯᙀᔭᒍ ᘔhiᐯ BΘ DB ΘIᙓᘐ ᘔᙓᐯᙓ ᔑᑫᘔᙓᒍ. D4Z DᕼbBΘᔭ ᗝᘔᐯᑎᔆᙓ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᐢ ᗝᕼᐱᔭ ᗝᕼᕈT, DᓇBΘ ᐢD ᘔᙓᐯ ᕼᗝᙓVT, ᗝGᓇᔨZᗝGᓇᔨ ᑫᙓVT. **8** ᐢD Dᒍᘔᕼᔆᕼᐢᐢ4ᔭ ᕼᓇᘔᐯᙀᘔ Dᔨ ᔨZᘐGᑕᐢ, ᙏbG DB ΘIᘐᗝ ᘔᙓᐯᐯ ᔑᗝGᘔᘐᗝ. **9** D4Z TGZᙀᑎ ᘔᙓᐯ ᕼᓇᗝᕼiᘔ ᔑᐯ, ᓇᘔᐯᑲᙓᒍᐯ; ᗝCᙀZ ᙏbG ᒍCᙓᒍᑎᔑ DZ ᔆᔨBᐢᙓᒍᑎᔑ. **10** ᒍᘔᐯᙀZ ᔆᕼᐱᐯᔭ, iᒪ DBᐯ, ᗝEᘔGᐢᙓᐱᐯᕼ ᔆᘔᐱᐯᔭ, Lᙓᒍ DᕈB GᓇᗝRᔨᙓᒍ ᗝᙀᐢ; **11** D4Z TGZ GᓇᗝR, ᗝGᘐᐱᙓᒍ ᕼᓇᐯᙀᘔ ᕈRT, Dᔨ Vᐢᐯ ᘔᗝᐱᑭᙓᒍ ᗝᙀᐢ; Dᔨ Dᙓᔆᙓ Lᙓᒍ TBᘐ ᔑᔆᘔᙀᙓᑲᒍ ᗝᓇᑎT. **12** DᕼᔭᎢᙓᐱᕼ DBᐯ ᔆᕼᐱᐯᔭ iᒪZ ᗝEᘔGᐢ; TGZ ᐯG TᓇᑎᗝC ᗝᓇᑎT Gᙀᙀᔭᔭ AᐢGᙀᙓᐱ ᕼᕈRᘔ, ᙏbGZ ᙓᙀᑫᙓᔆ Dᖫᐯ ᗝᘔᐱᐯᒪᙓᒍᔑ, Lᙓᒍ TBᘐ ᔑᔆᘔᙀᙓᑲᒍ. **13** Dᔨ DᕈB ᗝᙀᐢ ᙀᔭ ᘔᙓᐯ ᑫᘐᐢGRᘔ, Dᔨ ᙏbGᐯ Gᙀᑫᔭ Dᖫᐯ ᗝᘔᐱᐯᒪᙓᒍᔑ, Lᙓᒍ ᙓᓇᗝRᑭᙓᒍ. **14** ᑫᘐᐢGRᘔᙀZ Dᙓᔆᙓ ᗝᓇᗝᔆᑫᘐᐯ Tᐯ ᗝᓇᑎT TGGᕼᕼᘐ, Dᔨ ᑫᘐᐢGRᘔ DᕈB ᗝᓇᗝᔆᑫᘐᐯ Tᐯ ᗝᙀᐢ TGGᕼᕼᘐ; iᒪᙀZ ᘔᙓᐯ, ᵵᔭᐯ ᒍVᕼ Dᕼᔆᓇᔭ ᔑᐯ; D4Z Aᐢ ᕈR ᗝᘔᓇᗝᔆᑫᘐᐯ Tᐯ.

ᘔᙏᐯ ᕼᖳᙏᐯVT. ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᕷᙏᐯᐯᕼ ᗝᑫᐯVᕷᙏᐯᒪᓂ Tᔆᔆᒧᔑ Tᐯᔓᗝ ᕷ. **16** ᔆVᕷZ ᒧᔆᒥᙏVᒧᓄ Tᕷᔆᗯᓄ, ᕷᚱB, ᔆᕷᙏᔆᖳᒧ ᕼᚱᖇᔑ ᚱᖇ Cᕷᕷ? Dᔑ ᔆV ᒧᔆᒥᙏVᒧᓄ Tᕷᔆᗯᓄ ᕷᙏᔆᔓ ᔆᕷᙏᔆᖳᒧ ᕼᚱᖇᔑ ᚱᖇ CᒪᒥT? **17** ᘔᙏᐯᔓᙏᐯᕼ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᕷ DhᵬBᘔᓄ ᕼᔆᔓVᚹᖳ, Dᔑ ᘔᙏᐯᔓ ᗝEᘔᑫᕷ DhᵬBᘔᓄ ᕼᔆᔓᗝ ᕷ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᖳᙏᔆᙏᒧ Dᐱᚹᙏᒧ. Dᔑ ᘔᙏᐯ ᖳᙏᒧ ᔆᕼᐱᐯᓄ ᕼᔆᒪᘜᑫᒧRT. **18** TᑫZᐯᎶ Dᕼᗝᙏᔆ4ᖳᕷ Dᕼᔓhᙏᚱᙏᒧ, Lᙏᒧ ᘔᕼᗝᙏᔆ4ᖳᘔ ᔑᖳᒥᙏᗯᐱᙏᒧ. TᑫZᐯᎶ Dᕼᗝᙏᔆ4ᖳᕷ ᕼᚱᖇᘔ ᚱᖇ Dᕼᔓhᙏᚱᙏᒧ, Lᙏᒧ ᔓᕼᗝᙏᔆ4ᔑᙏᒧ. **19** Dᒥᙏᔆᙏᒧ ᚱᖇ iᒪ Aᒥᙏᒧ EVᒧ ᔑᐯ; Dᔑ ᘜᒥᙏᔆᖇᘔ ᚱᖇ iᒪ Aᒥᙏᒧ EVᒧ ᔑᐯ, ᒧᙏIhAVᒧᔑᙏᐯᕼ ᒧᘔᖳᓄᘜᕼ ᒧᐱᗯᗝ ᕷ dVᒥᔆ. **20** ᘔhiᐯᎶ ᖳᒪᗝ ᐡ Dᕼᔓᗝ ᕷ ᘔᖳᓄᐡ ᗝᑫᒪᘜᒧᙏ. **21** RCᔓᗝ ᕷᙏA RCᘜᒪTᚱRT? ᗝᐱᗯᐯ; TᑫᙏᐯhZᗝ ᐱCᘜᒪiᘜ TEᑫᒥᙏVᒧ ᔑᐯ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᕷEᘜᑫᗯᗝᓄ. **22** ᗝEᘜᑫᕷᕷZ ᗝᔓᗝᒪᒪ ᘔᙏᐯ DᕼᘜᒪTᚱRT, ᘔᙏᐯ ᗝEᘜᑫᕷ ᗝVᒥᔆ ᘜᕼᘜᒪiᘜ; ᘔᙏᐯᔓZ ᘔᙏᐯ Dᕼᔓᗝᒪ ᘜᕼᘜᒪiᘜ ᚱRT, ᘔᙏᐯ ᔆᑫᐱᒪ ᗝᘜᒪT. **23** dEᑫGᒧ Rᕼᑫᕷᙏᗯᗝ ᕷ; Lᙏᒧ Bᘜᐯᒧᚱᕼᘜᒪiᘜ ᚱRT, ᘔᙏᐯ ᔆᑫᐱᒪ ᗝᘜᒪT. **23** dEᑫGᒧ Rᕼᑫᕷᙏᗯᗝ ᕷ; Lᙏᒧ Bᘜᐯᒧᚱᕼᘜᒪiᘜ ᚱRT, ᘔᙏᐯ ᔆᑫᐱᒪ ᗝᘜᒪT. **24** TᒪᒥᗝC ᘔhiᐯᎶ ᖳᒪᗝ ᐡ Dᕼᔓᗝ ᕷ, ᘜᎿᗝᗝᑫᒪᙏᒧ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᕷ ᙏᙏᘔᘜᒪT ᔑᚱ4ᙏᒧ. **24** TᒪᒥᗝC ᘔhiᐯᎶ ᖳᒪᗝ ᐡ Dᕼᔓᗝ ᕷ, ᘜᎿᗝᗝᑫᒪᙏᒧ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᕷ ᙏᙏᘔᘜᒪT ᔑᚱ4ᙏᒧ. **25** ᘔZhᒪᘔVᕷᘜᘔ ᗝEᑫᒥ ᚱRT, iᒪ ᗝEᘔᑫᕷ ᗝᐱᑕᕷ ᔓᐯᖳ; D4Z ᔑᵬᑫ Eᕷᖇᒧᚱ ᚱᖇ EhᚱRhEᐱᖳ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᗝEᘔᑫᕷ DᐯVᒥᑕᕷ ᚴᐯ SᑫAᒪ Tᔆᒪᐱᕷ TᔓIᒥᙏVᒧᔑ. **26** ᘔᙏᐯZ ᔆᒪᗝᵬᙏE ᗝCᔑᵬᑫ ᘔᙏᐯ ᕷDᐱᕷ ᚱᖇ Dᐯᒥᔓ Vᖳ; ᘔᙏᐯ ᗝCᔑᵬᑫ ᕷDᘔᙏᐯ ᕷᖳᙏᒧ BᘔᖇᘜT. **27** DᚱBᙏᐱᔆᘔᒪᔆᗯ? Lᙏᒧ ᒧᙏᒪᔆᒪᔆᘔᙏᒧᔑ Cᖳᖳᐯ. DᚱBᙏᐱ hᒧᙏᒪᔆᒪᒪᘔ? Lᙏᒧ CᖳᖳᒪᒥT. **28** TᑫᙏᐯhᔑCᔆᖇᘔ iᒪ ᔑᔆᕷᙏᔆᗝᔆ; TᑫᑫDᔑ Dᒪᒪ ᔑᔆVᗝ iᒪ ᔑEᙏᔆᗝᔆ. D4Z ᘔᙏᐯ TᑫᘔᙏᒧᗝhᐯᚱᖳTᙏᒧ ᚴ4ᙏᒧ ᗝᔓᒪᒥ ᚴRT. D4Z ᗝᐱᗯᐯᐡ Tᑕᕷᒥᔑᖳ. **29** ᕷDᙏᐯhhᚴᚴᖳ, TᒪᒥᗝC, Aᕷ ᚴᖇ ᗝᙏIᗯᕷᑫ; ᕷDᐡZᖳᙏᒧ DᒥZᕷᔓᖳ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᒧᘜᒪᒥ hᐯᖇᘔ hᚴᔭ Tᑫᙏᒧ ᚴ4ᙏᒧ, **30** ᘔZᒧᘔᖳᔑᕷ hᐯ, hᒪᘔᖳᔑᵬᘔᐡ Tᑫᙏᒧ ᚴ4ᙏᒧ; ᘔᎿᖳDᘜᒥᚹᒥᐯ hᐯ, ᘜᘜᒥᚹᒥEᘔᐡ Tᑫᙏᒧ ᚴ4ᙏᒧ; ᘜZ ᗝhᑫᵬᘔᐡ hᐯ, ᖳhᵬᘔᐡ Tᑫᙏᒧ ᚴ4ᙏᒧ; **31** ᘜZ ᘔᙏᐯ ᕷDRᑫᕷ Aᒥᙏᒧ Dᗝᒧᙏᙏᐯ Lᙏᒧ ᗝCᒧhᐡ ᔑᘔᗝᐱᒪᙏᙏᒧ; ᕷDᕷZRᑫᕷ ᖳᙏᔆᖖᙏᐡ Tᑫᙏᒧ ᚴ4ᙏᒧ; **32** Dᒧᘔ DIᔆᒥᖳ hVᒥᕷᙏᘔEᘔᐡ TCᒥᙏVᒧᔑ. ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔ ᖳᒪᖳᘔ DᒪᗝᵬᙏA ᗝEᘔᑫᕷ ᗝVᒥᔆ ᚱRT, Tᑫᒪᐱᒧᔑ ᗝEᘔᑫᕷ ᔑᙏᒪᐡ ᗝᕷᖳᙏ dᖳᘔᙏᒪᐱᒧᔑ. **33** ᘔ-ᙏᐯhᗝᒪᒥ DᒪᗝᵬᙏA dᒪdᗝᒪᒪ Rᑫᕷ Rᕷ, Tᑫᒪᐱᒧᔑ ᗝᒪᒥT ᔑᙏᒪᐡ ᗝᕷᖳᙏ dᖳᘔᙏᒪᐱᒧᔑ. **34** SᘔᒪdᖳᎶDᘔᙏᐯ Dᕼᕷᕷ DᚱB DZᘔᕼᕷᔓᘔ. ᘔᕼᕷᔓᘔ DᚱB DᒪᗝᵬᙏA dᒪdᗝᒪᒪ ᗝEᘔᑫᕷ ᗝVᒥᔆ, ᘔᙏᐯᘔᙏᔆᗝᘔ TᑫᒥᙏVᒧᔑ Dᕷᒥᚱᙏᙏᒧ ᗝᒪᒥᗝᒪᒪᒪ ᗝᒪᒪᒪ

8 ᎾZ ԀᒪᔑᎤᓍ ᎾᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᐯᐱᗅᗩᏀᒪᐱᏀ ᎤᎬᏣᒋ, ᎢᐯᔆᎳᖻ Ꮎᗅᐯ ᏂᐯiᎠᔆViᏰᗅᐯ ᚴᏒ Ꭲᚴ&T. ᔆᔆViᏰᗅᐯ ᚴᏒ DPIᗅAT, DᒪᚴᏣᐯᗅᐯᏂ ᚴᏒ DᒪᗅᔆᒋᗅAT. **2** ᎢᏀ Dԁ ᐯᏀ ᏀᎾᏰᏀᖻ Aᒋᗅᐯ ᔆᔆᎳ&T, iᒪ Aᒋᗅᐯ ᔆᔆViᏰᗅᐯ ᚴᏒ Dᖽ ᎤᔆViᏒᏰ ᔕᐯ. **3** ᎢᏀᗅᐯᏂ ᐯᏀ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᏀᖻ, [ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ Ᏸ] Ꮎᗅᐯ ᎤᔆᎳᚴᎢ. **4** ᎾZ Dᐯᗅᐯᔕ ᎤᎬᏣᒋ Aᒋᗅᐯ DᏂᎿ ᚴᎳᗅᐯᔕ ᐯᒋᗅᗩᏀᒪᐱᏀ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᏀᖻ, ᎢᐯᔆᎳᖻ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᏀᖻ DᏰᎿᏰ Aᒋᗅᐯ ᚴᏒᎾ ᚴᏒ Dh RᏀᏰ, Dԁ Ꮎᗅᐯ ᎤᏣᒪԁ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᐱᏰᎾ ᚴᏒ, Ꮒᐯ ᎤᏣᏒ. **5** ᎤhᏟᎳᗅᐯᏂZᎤ Dᐱᖻ ᎤᎾᐱᎳᎤᓭ Ᏸᐱᗩ4Ꮰ ᔆᎿGᎢ Dԁ RᏀᏰ, (ԀᏂᏀᎳᐯ ᎤᎾᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᏀᖻ, Dԁ ԀᏂᏟᎳᐯ ᎤhᎬᎾᏀᏰ,) **6** DBᗅᐯᏂ TVᏰᏀᏰᗅᏀE ᏂᐯᏰᏀ Rᖻ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᏀᖻ, Ꮎᗅᐯ ᔆᔆBᒋᚴᎢ, Ꮎᗅᐯ ᎾᏆᖻhᔕᒍᏀ ԀᒪᔑᎤᓍ ᒋᒍᒪᒪᔑᏰᗅᏀᔆ, Dԁ DB Ꮎᗅᐯ RᒪᐯᔆᎢ TᏀᒋᗅᐯᐯᒍᔕ Ꮶᔆᖻ; Dԁ ᏂᐯᏰᏀ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏰ ᏦᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᓍ, Ꮎᗅᐯ TᏀᏣhᏂᓍ hᔕᒍᏀ ԀᒪᔑᎤᓍ ᐯᖻ, Dԁ DB Ꮎᗅᐯ TᏀᏣhᏂᓍ Ꮶᔆᖻ. **7** iᒪᗅᐯᏂZᎤ Ꮎhi Ꮎᗅᐯ ᔆᔆViᏰᗅᐯ ᚴᏒ Ꮐᐱᖻ; ᐯᏀᏰZ VԁᎾᒪᎤᓍ ᎤhᏂᐯᒍᏀ ᚴᏒ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ DᏰᏂᏰ AᏰ ᚴᎢᏣᗅᐯ DᎾᒋᗅᒪBᒍᗅA ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ DᏰᏂᏰ DᒋᗅᗩᏀᒪᐱᏀ ChᐯᗅA ᾩᗅᐯᗅT; ᔆᾩᒪᎤᓍZ ᒍᏣᎾᔆᎳᏰᏀ ᚴᏒ ᒍᔆᒪᖻ hVᔆᒋᗅᒍᗅAT. **8** Dᒋ ᗅᒪBᒍᗅᐯᏂ iᒪ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᔑᏰᏀ TᐯᏰᏂᒍᔕ ᔕhEᐱᖻ; iᒪᏰZ ᔕᒪᒋᗅᒪBᏦᗅᔆ ᎤᏟ ᔑᏰᏀ ᔕhEᐱᚴT, iᒪ Dԁ hᒪᒋᗅᒪBᗅEᾩ ᔕᐯ, Rᗅᔆ ᔕhEᐱᚴT. **9** D4Z TVᗅᎳᑭᗅᒍ Lᗅᒍ ᾩᗅᐯ TᚴᏟᖻᐱᒍ ThᏦ ᒍhᏣᾩᔆᎳ ԀZᔆᗅᒍᗅᐯ ᔕᕁᒋᗅᎳᐱᗅᒍ. **10** TᏀᏰZ ᐯᏀ TᏀᗅᒍ ᔕCAᏦ hᏰ DᔆViᏰᗅᒍ ᚴᏒ VᏰ ᔕᎤᔆ ᗅᒋᗅᒪBᏦᗅᔆ Dᒪᐱᔋ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᎤVᒋᔆ; ᒪᗅA ᾩᗅᐯ ᾩ ᎤᒪᎤᖻ, DᏣᾩᔆᎳ ᚴᏒ, hᔆᾩᏰᗅEᾩ ᔕᎤᔆᒋᗅᒪ ᎤᒋᗅᒪBVᒍᔕ ԀᒪᔑᎤᓍ ᾩᗅᐯ ᒍᒋᗅᗩᏀᒪᐱᏀ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᒍᏰᏀ. **11** ᾩᗅᐯZ DᔆViᏰᗅᒍ ᚴᏒ CVᒋᔆ TᏀᏣhᏂᓍ DᏣᾩᔆᎳ ᒍᗅᒪᒪᎤᑕ BEᖶᒋᏰ, ᾩᗅᐯ ᔆᏀᐱᖻ ᎤᖶᒋᏰ4ᗩᏰ? **12** D4Z ᾩᗅᐯ hᑕᖻᔆ ᔆhᗅᔆᎾᎤ ᏂᎿ TᑕᒋᎤᑕ, Dԁ Ꭴᖶ hᔆᑕᔆ ᒍᏣᾩᔆᎳ ᔆᾩᒪᎤᖻT, ᔆᏀᐱᖻ RhᗅᔆᎾᎤ VᚴT. **13** ᾩᗅᐯZ hᗅᗅᒍ, TᏀZ DᒋᗅᒪBᒍ KᗅᒪᒪᎤᑕ ᔕᔑᔆᗅᒍᖻ, iᒪ Bᔆhᔆ ᖻᾩᗅ RᏀᏰ TAᏰᖻ ᚴRT, KᗅᒪᒪᎤᑕCᏰZ ᔕVhᖶᔆᗅᒍ. **(aiōn g165)**

9 ᒪᗅA DB iᐯᎤᏰᖻ ᔕᐯ? ᒪᗅA DIᒪVᒋᔆ ᔕᐯ? ᒪᗅA hAiᏰ ᔕᐯ hᏂ ᔆᏀᐱᖻ ᎤᎬᏣᒋ TᔆVᒋᔆ? ᒪᗅA DBᒪᐯᏗᾩᒪᐱᏰ TᏀᏣhᏂᓍ ᔕᐯ hᏰ ᎤᎬᏣᒋ RhᗅᒪᏣᔆᐯ hᐯ? **2** ᎢᏀZ iᐯᎤᏰᖻ EᐯᏰᏗᒍ hᚴRᾩ Tᚴᗩᒍᒍ ᐯᎤᔑᖻT, hᏰᗅᐯh D4 ᏇᕼᒪᏰᖻᎡᾩ iᐯᎤᏰᖻ ᗅᐯᏰᏗᒍ; hᏰᏰZ DVԁᚴᏰᗅᐯVᒍ DB iᐯᎤᏰᖻ ᚴᏒ ᾩᗅᐯ ᎤᎬᏣᒋ RhᗅᒪᏣᔆᐯ ᚴRT. **3** ᔆhᏀᗅᎤTᒋBᒪᒪᗅᐱᏦ ᐯᏀ EᐯAᒋᏰᗅᐯ ᾩᗅᐯ ᏰᎠ Ꮗᗅᒍ. **4** ᒪᗅA Ᏺᐯᖻ ᔑᔆᒋᗅᒪBᒍᔕ, Dԁ ᔑᔆᒍᗅᐯᔕ? **5** ᒪᗅA Ᏺᐯᖻ Kᒍhᒪᗅᒍᔕ ᎤZᏰᏣᏰ KᔆᒪᒋᎢ, ᾩᗅᐯᏀ, ᾩᾩᖻᐱᦏ DhᚼT ᚴhᎤᒪᏰᖻ, Dԁ ᾩᾩᖻᐱᦏ ᎤᎬᾩᏰ DᾩᒋᎤC, Dԁ ᏰᏂ? **6** hᐱᚴ DB Dԁ IhI ᔑᐯᎤR, iᒪ Ᏺᐯhᖻ ᔑᐯhᏲᏰᗅᐯVᒍᔕ Aᒋᗅᒍ ᔑᗅᒪᖻᐱᦏT? **7** SA TᔕᏰᏣᒪᏆᖻᏣ RAT ᎤᏣᎡᐯ ᎤJBᏰᒪᗅᒍ DJBᒍ ᚴRT? SAᒪᾩᗅA ᒪᔕWᒍ hᒍᔆᏰᗅEᾩZ ᚴᚾ ᎤᾩᒪᖻᎤᏰ? Dԁ SAᒪᔆᔑᏲ Dᾩ, ᾩᒋᗅᒪBᒍᗅEᾩZ ᚴᚾ ᎤᎤᒍ Dᾩ ᎤhᐱᎤᏰ? **8** ᏰD ᾩᗅᐯ ᏂhhᏙᏙD, hA BᾩᐯᎤᒪᎤᖻᏂhhᏙᏙD? ᾩᗅᐯᚴ ᾩᗅᐯᗅᏀhᔆᏙᖻ ᒍᗅᏆᖻᏣᖻᗅᒍ? **9** ᏰDᏰZhEᎤ AᏙᏙW ᒍᗅᏆᖻᏣᖻᗅᒍᔕᒐᏰ ᎤᾩᏙᏙWᎤ Ꮰ; iᒪ ᏰBᖾᏣᒍ ᔕᚴ4ᗅᒍ Ꮳᔆ DᔆWViᒍᗅᐯ ᎤCԁᗅᒍ. ᏣᔆᐯᗅA ᒪᒪᎤᒪᖻ ᎤᐱᎳᎤᓭ ᏰᏀᖻ? **10** hAᚴ DB ᚴ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᖻ ᎤᒍᔆᒋᗅᒪVᒍᖻ ᾩᗅᐯ hhᔆᏙᖻ? iᒪ ᏣᕼᒪᏰᖻ DB ᎤᒍᔆᒋᗅᒪVᒍᗅᎬ ᾩᗅᐯ hhᎬᎤ hAᏙᏙW; ᐯᏀᏰZ ᔆᒪMᐯᗅᐯ ᾩᗅᐯ Ꭴᔆᐯ ᏀᏣᖻ ᔆᒪMᐯᗅᎬT; Dԁ ᐯᏀ Ꭴᔆᐯ ᎤᏣᏰ DᔆWViᒍᗅᐯ ᾩᗅᐯ ᏀᏙᏙWᒍᗅᒍᖻ ᾩᗅᐯ Ꭴᔆᐯ ᎤᏣRT **11** TᏀZᒍᒪᎤV ᎤᎬᏣᒋ ᔑᑕᾩ4ᚾ, hᏰ RᐯᏰᏀᐯ Tᐯ, TᏀZ Ꭴᗅᒪᒋ ᎤᎬᏣᒋ ᔑᑕᗅJᔆ4ᖻ? **12** TᏀZ ᎤᏣᾩᒪᔑ ᾩᗅᐯ ᏰD Tᚴᑕᒍᒍᒍᔑ Ꮐhᖻ; ᒪᗅA DB ᎤC TST? iᒪᗅᐯhZᎤ ᾩᗅᐯ ᏰD TᔕᏲᔆᖶᒍᒍ ᔑᐯᏰ; ᎤᒍᎳᐯᐯᗅᐯh ᔑᚴᒋR hᔆi ԁᒪᔑᎤᓍ ᔑᐯhᗩ4&T, ᾩᗅᐯ ᔑᔆᒋᾩᗅVᒍᔕ hᚴRᾩ ᔑᗅᖶ ᗅZᔆᖶᒍᒍᚾ

SᔭAᗯᓂ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ Dᘿᒋᒃᐯᕒᓀᔦ ᒃᔦ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ ᓂᘿᒋᓀᔅᖻᐯᒍᔑ. **15** D4Z iᒪ Aᒋᓀᒍ Dᕮᗯᓂᕒᘿᓀᔦ ᕒᔦ ᘿᓀᔦ ᕒD; iᒪ Dᔭ ᘿᓀᔦ ᕒD ᔑAᐄᖻᔅ, DB ᘿᓀᔦ TBIᓂᐱᒍᔑ; ᓂᑕᏴZ ᔑᑲᑫ TᓀIᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍ ᓀᔦᕒᒥᖻᐯ, DZ ᔦᑫ D4ᐯ ᔑᖻᑫᐱᖻ DIPIᓀVᒍ ᒃRT. **16** ᘿᓀᐯᏴZ ᔑᔅᒋᒃᐯᕒᓀᔅ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ, iᒪ Aᒋᓀᒍ ᓀᔦᕒ DIPᐯᓀVᒍ. D4ᏴZ ᘿᓀᔦ TᓀIᓂᐱᒍ ᓂᘿᐱᖻ, TᑫZ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ ᕼᔅᒋᒃᐯᕒᓀᔅᕮᘿ Tᒃ4ᓀᒍ. **17** TᑫᏴZ ᔑᑲᑫ DᔦᏴᖻᓂᘿ ᕒ ᘿᓀᔦ ᕒD ᔑᕼᔅᓂᐱᕒ iIJBRᕒ; Tᑫᓀᔦᕼ ᔑᑲᑫ DᔦᏴᖻᓂᘿ ᕒ ᕼᒃRᘿ Tᒃ4ᓀᒍ ᖻᕒ iIᒪᔅᖻᐯᒍᔑ iIRSᖻᐯᓂ. **18** SVZ iIJBRᒍ ᒃ4ᓀᒍ? ᕒD ᘿᓀᔦ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ ᔅᒋᒃᐯᕒᓀᔅᒃᓀᒍ ᔦᕮᑫᒍᔑᕒ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ ᔅᖻᐱᓂᐱᕒ ᓀᔦᕒᘿᓀᔦ ᔅᒋᒃᐯᕒᓀᔅᕮᘿ ᘿᓀᔦ ᕼᒃRᘿ ᖘᓀᓂ DIᒪᔅᖘᓀᔦ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ ᒃRT. **19** ᔦᖻᓀᔦᕼZᓂ DᔦᘿᒪTᕼᒃRᘿ, D4Z ᘿhiEᔦᘿᒪT ᘿIᒪᓂᐱᒍᔑ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᓂCTᓀhTEᔦᐱᒍᐯᒍᔑ. **20** Dhძb Dhᔅᖻᕒᑫᒃ ᕼძb ᘿᓀᔦᓀ ᘿIᒋᓀᖻᓂᓀᔦ ᘿᓀᔦ Dhძb Eᔦᐱᒍᐯᒍᔑ; ᘿZ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᓂᘿᒪᖘBᒍ Dhᔅᖻᕒᑫᒃ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ CIᒪᖘBV ᘿᓀᔦᓀT, ᘿᓀᔦ Eᔦᐱᒍᐯᒍᔑ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᓂᘿᒪᖘBᒍ. **21** ᘿᓀᔦ Dhᔅᖻᕒᑫᒃ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᖘᘿᒪᖘBᓂᘿ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᘿIᒪᖘBᓂᘿ ᕼᒃᔦ ᘿᓀᔦᓀT, ᘿᓀᔦ Eᔦᐱᒍᐯᒍᔑ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᖘᘿᒪᖘBᓂᘿ, D4Z iᒪ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᘿIᒪᖘBᓂᘿ ᕒᔦ ᓂᐱᒍᗯᓂᕒ DᔅᖻᕒT, DIᒪᖘBᒍᓀᔦᕼ ᒍᓀᓂᕮᖻᑫᓀᒍᔑ ᔅᘿᐱᓂ DᔅᖻᕒT. **22** ᒍhᘿᘿᔅᖻ Dhᔅᖻᕒᑫ, ᕼᘿᘿᔅᖻ ᘿᓀᔦᓀ ᘿIᒋᓀᖻᗯᓂᔦ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᒍhᘿᘿᔅᖻ Eᔦᐱᒍᐯᒍᔑ; ᕼSiᐯ ᖘᒪᔑᖻ ᘿIᒋᓀᖻᗯᓂ ᘿhi ᖘᘿᒪᔑᖻ DhᔅᖻᕒT, ᘿᓀᔦ ᓂᒪᘿᒋᓀᖻᐯᒍᔑ D4 Tᔅᓂᔅᕼᓀᔅᖘᒍᔑ. **23** Dᔑ ᘿᓀᔦ ᕒD hᔅᓂᐱᒍᒥ ᔑᓀᓂ ᓀZᑭᓂ ᓂᒍᔅᒋᓀᖻᐯᒍᔑAT, ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿᖘᔦᐯDᑐᗯᒍᓀᔦ Tᑫᒋᓀᖻᐯᒍᔑ. **24** ᒪᓀA ᔑᕼᔅᗯ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ DᘿVᔦᑐᓀᔦ, hᔅᓂ DᘿVᔦᑐᓀᔦET, D4Z DᑲBᘿᐯ ᓂᐯᒋ hᔅᒋᓀᒍᔑᓀE DᕼᓀᓂT? ᘿᓀᔦ ᖘᓀᔅᓀᒍ TCVᔦᑐᓀᒥᓀᒍ ᘿᓀᔦ TCᐯᒋ Tᑫᒋᓀᖻᐯᒍᔑ. **25** Dᔑ ᘿhiᓂᘿᖘ4Aᔦᓀᒍᔑ CᘿChEᐱᒥ hᔅiᓂᘿᒋᓀᖻIhAᒍᑫ Tᒥᖘ. Dᔑ ᘿᓀᔦ Dᕅᔦᐯ DᒋᓀᖻSᑫ Tᕼᓂᐱᒍᔑ ᓂᘿᔅᒋᓀᖻAT, DBᓀᔦh Dᕅᔦ hᒋᖻᘿ. **26** ᘿᓀᔦ Tᑫᓀᒍ DB SVᔦᑐᓀᖻE iᒪ EᐱWᔦᐯ ᘿᓀᔦᑐ ᔑSVᔦᑐᓀᖻᔅ; Sᒋᕼᒪ iᒪ ᔦᑫ ᓂZᑑᐯ ᕼSᒋiᕼᒥ ᘿᓀᔦᑐ ᔑᔅᒋᒥ. **27** ᕼᏴᖘᓀᔦh RWᒍ hᕼBᘿᔅAT, Dᑑ ᕼᘿᒪT hᕼBᐱᒥT; ᓂᒍᔅᒋᓀᖻVᒍᓀᖻA ᘿISᒋᓀᖻEᘿ ᒥR ᘿᓀᔦ SᕼᓀᒋᕼVᐱᖘᒍ ᒥRᔦᓂJᓂT, DB DᕮRiᔦᒥᓂTᓀᖻWᓂ ᕒ TᑫᒋᓀᖻVᒍᔑ.

10 Dᑑ, TᒪᒋᓂC, iᒪ ᘿhᔅᖻᕒᑫᐯᒥ ᒥ4ᓀᒍ ᔑCᏴ4ᒥ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿhiᐯ ᒍᔦᔅBᒋᒥ ᓂᑫᔦᔅᒍᔦᔑᓀᒒ ᓂCᔦᖘ ᑑᑑᔑᓀᒒ ᓂᐱVᖘT, Dᑑ hᔅᓂ Dᘿᐯᕒᘿᓂ ᓂhᑫRT, **2** Dᑑ hᔅᓂ ᔅᒥᔅᘿᓀᒒ ᓂCᔦᖘ Dᑑ Dᘿᐯᕒᘿᓂ ᔑᑲ EᑫᒋᐱᒍᔦT. **3** Dᑑ ᘿᓀᔦ hᔅᓂ ᓂᔭᔑᐯ DᒋᓀᖻIBᒍ DIᓂV ᓂᒋᓀᖻAᖘWᓂᘿ DᘿᒋᓀᖻIBᒍᓀᖻET, **4** Dᑑ ᘿᓀᔦ hᔅᓂ ᓂᔭᔑᐯ DᒍWᓀᒍ DIᓂV ᓂᒋᓀᖻAᖘWᓂᘿ DᘿᒍWᓀᖻET; ᘿᓀᔦᏴZ ᓂᓀ DIᓂV ᓂᓀSTᓂ, ᘿᓀᔦ ᑑhᓀᖻIᑫᒍVᒥT, ᘿᖘᔦᓂᓀᖘACᘿ DᘿᒍWᓀᖻᒥT; Dᑑ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ ᓂᓀ ᔅᑫᐱᓂ ᒥRᔦ. **5** D4Z ᘿᓀᔦ ᓂCᓀhTᕼᒋᓀᖻᑫᐯᒥ ᔑSᏴ4 ᓂᐱWᓂᘿ, TᘿᒥᐯᏴZ ᒥᕼᓂWᐱT. **6** ᘿᓀᔦZ ᕒD ᑑIᑑᓂᓂ ᒥR DB ᒍSCᑫᓀVᒍ ᒥRT, ᘿᓀᔦ ᓂᕮ TᔦEiᓀᔦ TᔅᒋᓀVᒍᔑ hᒥRᘿ ᘿᓀᔦᓀ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ ᑑhEiᓀᒥT. **7** Lᓀᒍ Dᑑ ᓂᐱWᓂᘿ ᒍᏴᖘᕒ ᒍCIᐯᒋᓀᒪᐱᒍᘿ ᔑᒥ4ᓀᒍ, ᘿᓀᔦᓀ Tᔅᓂᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ ᕼᖘᘿᓀᔦᔅT; ᘿᓀᔦᓀ ᕒD ᕼhEᓂ ᕼAᐄW, Bᘿᓂᘿᓂᔦ ᓂᘿᒋᓀᒪBhRᔦ Dᑑ ᓂᘿᒍWᕒRᔦ, Sᘿᑑᓂᔦ ᓂᘿᐱKᓂᔦ. **8** Lᓀᒍ Dᑑ ᓂᔅᒋᓂ ᔑᒍIhᑲᕮᓀᒥᒍ ᘿᓀᔦᓀ Tᔅᓂᘿᓀᔦ ᖘᘿᓂᐱᖻT, Dᑑ ᑲᔅᐯ KTKᐱ TᓀSBᒋ ᕼShᕅᒋ4T. **9** Lᓀᒍ Dᑑ SᑫᐱᓂᏴᒍᐱᒋᒍᔑ, ᘿᓀᔦᓀ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ Tᔅᓂᘿᓀᔦ ᕼEᑫᒍᐱᒋᏴRT, Dᑑ ᘿᓀᔦ TᘿᓂᕼᒋᓂWᐱT. **10** Lᓀᒍ Dᑑ ᔑᕼᒍᐱᑫᓀᒥᒍ, ᘿᓀᔦᓀ ᘿᓀᔦ ᘿ Tᔅᓂᘿᓀᔦ ᕼᖘᘿᓂᐱᑑ ᑑhᒍᐱᑫᓀᒥT, Dᑑ ᕼEᑫᒍhᒋᓂWᐱT. **11** ᘿᓀᔦZ ᕒD hᔅᓂᑑIᑑᓂᓂ ᕼᖘᘿᒥᒋᓀᒪᐱᑑ ᒍCᑫᓀVᒍ DᏴ4T; Dᑑ ᔅᒍᐄW DB Tᔅᓂᒪᒍᓀᔦᓀ TᑫᒋᓀVᒍᔑ, DB ᘿᓀᔦ ᓂᒋᓀᒪIᖘᒥ ᒥRᑫᒍ ᕼᔦMᐯᖘ. **(aiōn g165)** **12** ᘿᓀᔦ Tᑫᓀᒍᔦᑫ ᕼᔅᐯᔅ Rᒋᓀᒥᓀᒍ ᒥᓀWᔦᓀᒍ ᔑᔅᓂᓂᔦᏴZ. **13** iᒪ Aᒋᓀᒍ ᓂᓀᒍ DIᒍᒋᓀᒍᔦ TCPWᑲᕒ

ᔕᘉ ᘿhiᐯ Bᘿ TEᏀᒋᓀᒐᒍᒍᒉ ᘿᏀR; Dᔑ ᘿᒍᗯᘿᘁ ᖃᒪᒋᒐᓀᘿ, ᘿᓀᘉ iᒪ ᘿᒍᗯᘉ Bᖶᐯᒋᑲ Dᒪᐱᒋᓀᘉ TkᗰᐯᒉᔕᔑᑕᒋhEE ᘿGRᓀᐯᒉᔕ; ᘿᓀᘉᓀᘉh Dᒪᐱᒋᓀᘉ Tkᗰᐯᓴ Wᒋ ᘿᓀᔑᓀᒉ ᘿᑦᖻᔑᒋᑕᒉᘿ4ᒉ ᖶRT, ᘿᓀᘉ ᒋᒋ ᖶᑕᒪᒋᒍᒉᓀᒉ TᏀᒋᓀᐯᒉᔕ. **14** ᘿᓀᘉ TᏀᓀᒉ, hᘁ TᑕᖶGT, Tᑕᒋᒉ Tᑕᒪᘿᑲ ᘿᒍᗯᘿᘁ ᒉᒪᐯᒋᓀᒍᒉ ᖶRT. **15** kᒍᔑ DhᔑᗯᘿT kᔑkᒍᐯᖶ ᘿᓀᘉᓀᑐT; Tkᐱᒋᓀᘁ hkᐁᓀᘿET. **16** ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ ᔑᖃᐯᐯᒉ ᘿᒋᓀᘁᐁᒉ, ᘿᓀᘉ kᒉᖃᐯᒉᓀᘿAT, ᒪᓀA ᘿᓀᘉ TᒪᒋAᓴᓀE ᔕᘉ ᔑGᒍᗰ ᘿᘉE TᒪᒉᗯᓀᘿET? ᔑᔑ kᒉE᛬MᓀᓀAT, ᒪᓀA ᘿᓀᘉ TᒪᒋAᓴᓀE ᔕᘉ ᔑGᒍᗰ Dᔑᖃ TᒪᒋᓀᒪBᒉᓀᘿET? **17** DBᐱᑕ TᐯCᒉ kᘉ, ᕼᐯᐯ ᔑᔑ, Dᔑ ᕼᐯᐯ DᐱᖃT; hᒉiᐱZ TᔑᑲIGᛁ ᘿᓀᘉ ᕼᐯ ᔑᔑ TᒪᒋᓀᒪBᒉᓀᘿET. **18** ᒉCᓀᘁᔑ Tᑲᒋ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿᕃᒪᒋᐯ ᖶRT; ᒪᓀA ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ ᒉᒋᓀᘁᖃᗯᘁ ᗪᘿᒋᓀᒪBᒉᓀᘁA ᘿᒍᗯᒉᓀᘉᓀᘉ ᔕᖶᛁ Dkᖃ ᖶᗯᓀᒉᔕ Dᒋᓀᘁᖃᗯᘁ ᖓ? **19** ᔑVZ ᔑᒉᕼ? kᘁA ᘿᒍᗯᘁ ᖓ Dᐱᖃᖓ Aᒋᓀᒉ ᔑᒉᕼ? kᘁAᖶ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ Dᒋᓀᘁᖃᗯᘁ ᖓ Dkᖃ ᖶᗯᓀᒪᒍᒉ ᘿᒍᗯᘁ ᖓ Dᐱᖃᖓ Aᒋᓀᒉ, ᔑᒉᕼ? **20** ᖓDᓀᘉhhkᐁᕼ, ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ ᒉᘿᒪᒉᘁ Bᘿ Dkᖃ ᖶᗯᓀᐯᒉ CᘿᒋᓀᘁᖃᒉᓀᘿAT, DhᓀᘉᘿᘿᒪᘿᓀᘁᖃᗯᒍᖶT, iᒪZ ᘿᒍᗯᘁ ᖓ; iᒪZ ᓀISᒋᕼ Dhᓀᘉᘿ ᘿᘿᐯᒋ ᖶR Tᐯᗯᒉᓀᐯᒉᔕ. **21** iᒪ ᖶCᒉᗯᓀᒉ ᔕᘉ DCᓀᗰ ᘿEᘿGᖓ ᘿᐯᒋᔑ, Dᔑ ᘿᓀᘉ Dhᓀᘉᘿ ᘿᘿᐯᒋ DCᓀᗰT. iᒪ ᖶCᒋᓀᒪBᒉ ᔕᘉ ᘿEᘿGᖓ ᘿᐁᓀᘁᖃ, Dᔑ ᘿᓀᘉ Dhᓀᘉᘿ ᘿhᓀᘉᖃT. **22** RᒉᑐᕼᖃᓀᒉᓀᘁᖶᓀᒉᓀᘉA ᘿEᘿGᖓ? ᘿCᓀᘉA hᔑᔑᒋhES Rᓀᔑᐯ ᘿᓀᘉ? **23** ᖃᒪᔑRᐯ Aᒋᓀᒉ ᘿᒍᗯᘁ iᓀᒋ4ᖃᖓ DIᒋᓀᒪBᒉᔕ, D4Ziᒪ ᖃᒪᔑRAᒋᓀᒉ ᔔᑲG Tᓀᒪᗰᒍᖓ ᔕᘉ; ᖃᒪᔑRᐯ Aᒋᓀᒉ ᘿᒍᗯᘁ iᓀᒋ4ᖃᖓ DIᒋᓀᒪBVᒉᔕ, D4Ziᒪ ᖃᒪᔑRAᒋᓀᒉ EᏀᒪᓀᔑᖃᒉ ᔕᘉ. **24** Lᓀᒉ ᘁG ᘿᏀRᐯ ᘿᐯᒋ Gᖅᖶᓀᒉ, ᘿᏀᒪᔑᓀᘁh ᘿᐯᒋ ᘿᖅᖶᓀᒉ. **25** hᔑiAᒋᓀᒉ DhZᒉᓀE ᔑZVᒉᔕ, Tkᘁᓀᖶᓀᒉ, Dᔑ ᒪᓀᒉ Aᒋᓀᒉ ᔕCᗰᐯᓴᓀᖶᓀᒉ DᒪᘿVᘁ ᖶR ᔕᘿᒉᔑᒋᓀᒍVᒉᓀᖶᓀᒉ. **26** RGᖓᐱZ ᘿEᘿGᖓ ᘿᐯᒋᔑ, Dᔑ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ RGᖓ CᓀᒋTᕼ. **27** TᏀZᘁG ᖃZᖓᏀRᘿ ᖶR TᖶCᓀhᓀᖶᓀᒉ, Dᔑ TCᔑᒋᓀᖶᓀᒉ Tᐯᘿᓀᒉᔕ; ᖃᓀᗰᐯ Aᒋᓀᒉ TEᔕᒉP Rkᒪᒍᓴ TCᒋᓀᒪBᒉᓀᖶᓀᒉ, Dᔑ Lᓀᒉ Aᒋᓀᒉ ᔕCᗰᐯᓴᓀᖶᓀᒉ, DᒪᘿVᘁ ᖶR ᔕᘿᒉᔑᒋᓀᒍVᒉᓀᖶᓀᒉ. **28** TᏀᓀᘁh ᘁG ᖓDhkᐁ4ᖶᓀᒉ, ᖓD ᘿᓀᘉ Dᒋᓀᘁᖃᗯᘁ ᖓ Dkᖃ ᒉᖶᔑᒉ ᘿᒍᗯᘁ ᖓ Dᐱᖃᖓ AᒋᓀᒉᖃT, Lᓀᒉ ᔕkᘁᓀᖶᓀᒉ, ᘿᒉᔑᒋᓀᒍVᒉᓀᖶᓀᒉ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ ᘿᘿᖃᗯAᘿRᖓ ᖶRT, Dᔑ DᒪᘿVᘁ ᖶR ᘿᒉᔑᒋᓀᒍVᒉᓀᖶᓀᒉ; RGᖓᐱZ ᘿEᘿGᖓ ᘿᐯᒋᔑ, Dᔑ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ RGᖓ CᓀᒋTᕼ. **29** DᒪᘿVᘁ ᖶR ᔑᒉᕼ, iᒪ DᒉᘿCRCᒪᘿVᘁ, ᖻTᓀᘁh ᘿᒪᘿVᘁ; ᔑVᐱZ ᔑᒋᓀᒍVᒉ DB TᓀIᗰᒍᒉ Dᘁᓴ ᘿGᒪᔑ ᘿᒪᘿV ᔔᘁAVᒉ ᔕhᔑᒋᓀᒉᕼ? **30** TᏀᐱZ Dᒋᕼᒋᓀᒉ ᖶR Eᒉ ᔕᔑᒋᓀᒪBᓴᓀᔑ, ᔑVZ ᘿᖅ iᘁZᕼ ᘿᒉᔑᒋᓀᒍVᒉ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿ ᘿEᏀᒋ kᔑᒋRᒋᔑ? **31** ᘿᓀᘉ TᏀᓀᒉ TᏀZ TCᒋᓀᒪBᓴᓀᖶᓀᒉ, Dᔑ TCᒉᗯᓀᖶᓀᒉ, Dᔑ hᔑi Aᒋᓀᒉ hCᗰᒍᕼᓀᒉ, ᘿᒍᗯᘿ ᘿᘁᐯᒉᓀᘉ ᖶ4ᓀᒉ hᔑihCᗰᒍᓴT. **32** Lᓀᒉ ᔔZᔑᓀᒉᓀᘉ ᔕhCᒋᓀᗯᒍᓀᒉ ᘿᓀᘉ Dhᔔb Dᔑ ᔔᘿᒪᒉᗰ Bᘿ, Dᔑ ᘿᘿᒪᐯE ᔔᘿᒍGᒉ ᘿᒍᗯiᖓ ᘿᐯᒋᔑ; **33** ᘿᓀᘉᓀ ᘿᓀᐯ DB, hᔑihᔑᗰᒍᓴ ᘿhiᐯ ᔓᓀᗰ ᘿhᐱᘁᒉ khᔑkᓀᗰᒍᒍᖶT, ᘿᘉᕃᓴᘿ kᖶᖻ DᕮRᐯ DIᒋᓀᔑᘉᐯᒉ, ᘿhCᒉᓀᘉh ᘿᘿᒋᓀᔑᘁᐯᒉ ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿᒪᒉᏀᒋᓀᐯᒉᔕ ᖶkᓀᔑᘁᒉᓀᘉ.

11 DB ᓀᘉᓀᒪᒉᔑᘉ ᖶ4ᓀᒉ, ᘿᓀᘉᓀ DB ᘿᓀᐯ ᔑGᒍᗰ kᓀᒪᒉᔑᘉ kᘉ. **2** ᓀ, TᒪᒋᘿC, Tᑕᘁᐯᒉᕼ ᘿᓀᘉ DB hᔑi ᑯᒪᔑᘿᗰ hCᗰᒍᓴ ᓀᘉᓀᘿᒪᒉᓀET, Dᔑ TkᓀIhAᒉᓀE ᒉᓀᑐᕼᑕᗰᓀᒉ ᘿᓀᘉᓀ ᔑᑕᖃᘁᒉᓀᘉ4ᘁT. **3** Dᔑ DIᔑᒋ TkᔑViᐱᓀᒉᔕ, ᘿᓀᘉ ᘿhi Dhᓀᔑᓀ ᖶR ᔑGᒍᗰ Dᓀᒉᒋ ᖶRT; DᖶBZ ᖶR Dᓀᒉᒋ Dᓀᔑᓀ ᖶRT; ᔑGᒍᗰZ ᖶR ᘿᒍᗯᘿ ᖓ Dᓀᒉᒋ ᖶRT. **4** ᘁG Dhᓀᔑᓀ ᖶR ᓀᒪVᒋᓀᒉᒉᕼ Dᔑ ᓀVᔑᖶᓀᔑ, EᏀᒋᓀᔑᒋ, DᔑᖶᐱᓀᒉᓀᘁA Dᓀᒉᒋ ᖶRT. **5** ᘁGᓀᘁh DhᖶB ᖶR ᓀᒪVᒋᓀᒉᒉᕼ Dᔑ ᓀVᔑᖶᓀᔑ ᖃᒋᓀᔑᘁθ, DᔑᖶᐱᓀᒉᓀᘉA Dᓀᒉᒋ ᖶRT; ᔓᒋᓀVBᖶᐯᐱZ TᔔWᕼ ᘿᓀᘉ. **6** TᏀᐱZ DᖶB ᖃᒋᓀᔑᘁθ ᔕᘉ, ᘿᓀᐯ DkᓀVᐱᓀᒉᓀᘉ; TᏀᓀᘁh ᘿᔑᖶᐱᓀᒉᓀᏀ ᔕᘉ DᖶB ᒉᒋᓀᒍVᐱᒉ Dᔑ DᒋᓀᒍVᐱᒉ ᘿ6Vᒉᔕ ᘿᒋᓀᒍVᐱᒉᔕ, EᏀᒋᓀᔑᔓᓀᒉᐯ. **7**

DꞒSᏫꞒᏬh ᎤVᏗGᏗ iᏞ ᏯEᏒꞒSᏳꞒS, ΘꞒᏬ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮧ ΘꞒᏬᏬ hᏬ, DᏧ ΘꞒᏬ SᏳᏤᒍG ᚱR ძᏳᎾꞒᒍ; DᚱBꞒᏬh DꞒSᏫ SᏳᏤᒍG ᚱR ᎤᏳᎾꞒᒍ. **8** DꞒSᏫꞼZ iᏞ DᚱBᏗ BძlᏧᏁ DAPᎤ; DᚱBꞒᏬh DꞒSᏒᏗ ძlᏧᏁ DAPᎤ. **9** DᏧ ΘꞒᏬ DꞒSᏫ iᏞ DᚱB ᏫAPΘᏁᏧT, DᚱBꞒᏬh DꞒSᏫ DAPΘᏁᏧT. **10** ΘꞒᏬ TGꞒᒍ DᚱB SᏳᏤᒍG TGᏀᏁᏗ GᏬPᒍ DꞒAᒋ ΘꞒᏬ ᚱhᎤbᏫ ᚱR ᏯᎤ ᒍSᒋꞒᏬVᒍᏭ. **11** D4ꞒᏬhZᎤ iᏞ DꞒSᏫ hᚱB Wᒋ ᏣᏫᏫΘ ꞼᏭ, iᏞ DᏧ DᚱB DꞒSᏫ Wᒋ ᏣᏫᏫΘ ꞼᏭ ΘꞒᏬ ᎤEΘGᏗ ᏣᏀΘᎤT. **12** ΘꞒᏬꞼZ DᚱB DꞒSᏒᏗ ᎤlGlᏧᎤᏗ hᏬ, ΘꞒᏬᏫ ΘꞒᏬ ᎤᏫ DꞒSᏫ DᚱB ᎤΘᏳAΘRᏗ; D4Z hSᒍG ძlᏧᎤᏫ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮧ ᚱR ᎤlGlᏧᎤᏗ. **13** ᒍძAL TCᏒ ᚱRT; ᎤᒋGᏓꞒSᏫA DᚱB ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮧ ᏫlVᒋᏫlᏁ ᏣᒋᏫSᏳΘ? **14** ᏓᏫA TCᏒ ThSᏔᏓ ᏯVᏒᏓᏫS, ΘꞒᏬ DꞒSᏫ SᎤ ᏗᏫ GᏫᒍꞼSS ᎤSᚼᏗᏫᒍG ᚱRT? **15** DᚱBꞒᏬh SᎤ ᏗᏫ GᏫᒍꞼSS SᏳᏤᒍG TGᏀᏁᏗ ᚱ+T; ᎤᏫᒍꞼEꞼZ DhᏁᏳ ᎤSPVᒍ. **16** TGᏫᒍh ᎽG ᎤᒍRᏐᒍ ᏯᎤ ᏀᏫᒍ; — DBiᏞ ΘꞒᏬ ThSᏫᏁᒍ ᏒᎽᏭ, iᏞ DᏧ ΘꞒᏬ ძΘᏁGᒍ SΘlᏫᏀᒍR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮧ ძVᒋS. **17** ᏗDꞒᏬhZhᏟᏔ4Ꮧ iᏞ ᏯᏟᏳᏤᒍᏭ, ΘꞒᏬ SᏂWΘKᏗᏨ iᏞ ᏯᏫᏫ TGᒋᏫVᒍ Ꮿᚱ+T, ᎤᏒᏤᏫᎽh. **18** TE ᏯᏯꞼZ ᚱR SᏂWΘᎽ TClᏫE TᏳᏫᎽ hClᒍᏫE SᏫᎽᭊ; DᏧ ATGᏨᏫSᏤ TSᏫ. **19** D4ꞼZ TᏳᏫᎽ TClᒍᏫᒍ hᏗ hCᏫᎤT, ΘꞒᏬ ᏯbG ᚱᏂꞼᏳᎤ Ꮧ EhᚱR TGΘᒋᏫVᒍᏯ hᏗ hCᏫᎤT. **20** SᏂWΘᎽꞼZ TᏳᏗPT, iᏞ ᎤEΘGᏗ ᎤVᒋ DᒋᏫlBᒍ ᏯCᒋᏫlBhᚱT. **21** TCᒋᏫᒍBᏨᏫEꞼZ ThbBΘᭊ ᚱR TEᏯ ThᎽᏫA TCᏒ TCVᒋS; DbBΘZ DAᏳ ᎤᏒbᏫAT, ᎤGlᏧZ ᎤBᏫSᏫAT. **22** ᏓᏫAZ ᏯᒍᏂᏁᏳ ΘtᭊTCᒋᏫlBᒍᏯ DᏧ TWᒍWᏫᒍᏯ? ᏂAᚱ ThᚼPᒍᭊ ძΘᏁGᒍ ᎤΘlᏫE ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮧ ᎤVᒋS, DᏧ SCSᚼᏗᏫᒍᭊ ᏳhᏨΘ? SVlCᏒ4ᒋ? lCᏳᏤWhძ? ᏗDhCᏫᏁᏨ iᏞ ᏯCᏳᏤᒍᭊ. **23** ᎤEΘGᏗꞼZlᎽᏒᏗ4ᏳᎽ ΘꞒᏬ ΘꞒᏬ ᏂSCᏒᏗ4ᏳᎽ, ΘꞒᏬ Θ ᎤEΘGᏗ ᏂΘ, ΘᏗG RZᏯ DᏂGᏳRᏳ, SS ᎤᎽ4T; **24** ΘꞒᏬZ ᎤᒋᎮᒋC, ᎤEᭊMꞼT, DᏧ ᏗD ᏳᏭ4T, ThᎽ, ThS; ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ DB ᏂꞼᏳT, hᏗ ΘꞒᏬ TCᒋEᭊMꞼᏳᏗ ᏂᎽ; ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ hCᏫᏁᎮᏫᒍ DB ᏫᎽᏫᎤᒍlᒍET. **25** ΘꞒᏬᎽᏫ ΘꞒᏬ ᏳᏫᏁᏧ ᎤΘᒋᏫlBZᎤ, ᎤᒋᏫᏪᒍ ᎤᎽ4T, ᏗD ᏳᏭ4T; ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ TV ᏫZᎮᏫlᏓᏪT, DB DᎽᎽE CᏫᏫlᏯᒍ; ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ hCᏫᏁᎮᏫᒍ, TGᏫᒍᭊ ΘꞒᏬ TCᒍWᏫᏂᏫᒍ DB ᏫᎽᏫᎤᒍlᒍET. **26** TGᏫᒍᭊꞼZ ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ SS ThᎽᏫᏂᏫᒍ, DᏧ ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ ᎤᒋᏫᏪᒍ TCᒍWᏫᏂᏫᒍ, EhᚱR hCᏁᎮᏫᒍ ᎤEΘGᏗ ᎤᏒᒋRT, Eh SMCᭊ. **27** ΘꞒᏬ TGᏫᒍ, ᎽG hSGᗅᏫΘ ΘᏫᏁᎮᏫᒍ DᎽᏫᏂᏫᒍ ᏗD SS, DᏧ DᒍWᏫᏂᏫᒍ ᏗD ᎤᒋᏫᏪᒍ ᎤEΘGᏗ ᎤVᒋS, DᏫSᎤ VᎮᏫᒍ DꞼᏳ DᏧ ᎤᎽE ᎤEΘGᏗ. **28** ᎤGRᏫᎽh DlAᒋꞼᏫᏂᏫᒍ BΘ, ᎽWZ tᭊᏤ DᎽᏫᏂᏫᒍ ΘꞒᏬ SS, DᏧ DᒍWᏫᏂᏫᒍ ΘꞒᏬ ᎤᒋᏫᏪᒍ. **29** ᎽGꞼZ hSGᗅᏫΘ ΘᏫᏁᎮᏫᒍ DᎽᏫᏂᏫᒍ DᏧ DᒍWᏫᏂᏫᒍ, ΘꞒᏬ DᎽᏫᏂᏫᒍ DᏧ DᒍWᏫᏂᏫᒍ ძᏫAlᏁᏗ ᎤGR ᎤᏫSᎤCT, ΘAGᒍᏫEΘ ᚱR ᎤEΘGᏗ DꞼᏳT. **30** ΘꞒᏬ ᎤᒍSᒋᏫVᒍᭊ ᎤhCW ᚴClᏫᏫ ᒍhGΘSW DᏧ ძhPkꞼᏫᎽ, DᏧ Ꞽᒋ ᎤhCW DhᒋΘD. **31** TGꞼZ TER ᏯᒍllSAlᏁᭊ, iᏞ ᏯVSꞼJAlb. **32** SJAlbᏫᎽh ᎤEΘGᏗ TᎽᎽᒋᏒTᏫᒍᏫA ΘꞒᏬ RGᏗ ᎤhᏫSᎤCᒡ SᚼJAlᏁᏨ TSᚼᏫᏫVᒍᏯ hᚱRΘ. **33** ΘꞒᏬZ kᏳᏫᒍ, TlᒋᎤC, TGZSkWΘᏂᏫᒍ TCᒋᏫlBᒍᏯ, SClSJᒍᏫᏂᏫᒍ. **34** ΘꞒᏬZ TG ᎽG DAΘ ᎤᏒbᏫᏂᏫᒍ, ძᏭᎤR DᒋᏫlBᏨᏫᏂᏫᒍ; ΘꞒᏬ SkWΘᎽ TkᏫSᎤCᒡ ᒍძAlᏁᏗ TGᒋᏫVᒍᏯ hᚱRΘ. ᎯZRZ ᏯᏫᏪhEᏁᏳᭊ ΘkMCᭊ.

12 ΘZ DlᎤV ᎤᒋᏫAᏳWᎤ Ꮧ ᎤEᏀᒋ, TlᒋᎤC, iᏞ ΘhSWᏨΘ ᚼ4Ꮻᒍ, ᏯCꞼᒋ4ᭊ. **2** ThSWᭊ ΘꞒᏬ hkSWΘiΘ kᚱRᎽ, kSkᏫlᏀᒍRᎽ ᏗD ΘꞒᏬ ძᎤᚱΘᏁᏪᒍ SᚼJAlᏁᏨ TSᚼᏫᏫVᒍᏯ hᚱRΘ. **33** ΘꞒᏬZ kᏳᏫᒍ, TlᒋᎤC, TGZSkWΘᏂᏫᒍ TCᒋᏫlBᒍᏯ, SClSJᒍᏫᏂᏫᒍ. **34** ΘꞒᏬZ TG ᎽG DAΘ ᎤᏒbᏫᏂᏫᒍ, ძᏭᎤR DᒋᏫlBᏨᏫᏂᏫᒍ; ΘꞒᏬ SkWΘᎽ ThᏫSᎤCᒡ ᒍძAlᏁᏗ TGᒋᏫVᒍᏯ hᚱRΘ. ᎯZRZ ᏯᏫᏪhEᏁᏳᭊ ΘkMCᭊ.

DLOV. **5** Dơ đLơOƠ JSϤΘϢLΛJ ÞRT, D4Z ΘϢƴƲ ΨƲ OEΘGϐ. **6** Dơ đLơOƠ JEGhϤΘϢLΛJ TÞEΛJ ÞRT, D4Z ΘϢƴƲ ΨƲ OΛWϐ hSƠ ΘϢƴ JEGhϤΘϢLΛJ TÞEΛϐ ΘhiT. **7** EhÞRϢƴh hEΛ& DLOV DhbBΘᚠ ÞkΛᚠ AΓϢJ ϡϢƠ OOVJϡ. **8** DbBΘϐZ OΓϢAϤLΛϤϐ Þᛋ DLOV DbΘϢƠ OƟhϐϢJϡ; OGLϱZ DSWΘT TSSƠ OƟhϐϢJϡ ΘϢƴƲ DLOV OΓϢAϤLΛϤϐ ÞᛋT; **9** OGLϱZ Aϐ GJ ÞR ΘϢƴƲ DLOV OΓϢAϤLΛϤϐ ÞᛋT; OGLϱZ DkΛÞ đLOƟJϡ, ΘϢƴƲ DLOV OΓϢAϤLΛϤϐ ÞᛋT; **10** OGLϱZ OϢIhAJ đϤΘϢLΛJϡ; OGLϱZ OVÞϐϢJϡ; OGLϱZ JLOV ϤΘϢƠ đAΓϐJϡ; OGLϱZ TϤϢƴ TGLϱƴ đƟhϐϢJϡ; OGLϱZ đΛPVJϡ đLϱOƠ JSƟhϐϢJ ÞRT; **11** D4Z ϐD ΘϢƴ hSƠ đLϱOƠ ΘϢƴƲ ΨƲ DLOV SOϤΘϢLΛÞT, LϢVPÞ ΘhiđΘΛWƴᚠ đΘVΓ, ϐDƲ ϤϢSϢJ RΓϢET. **12** DϐϤϐZ ΨƲƲ kƴ, Dơ OCJ kSΘLΘR, Dơ hSƠ ΘϢƴ ΨƲ DϐϤ SΘLΘR, OCJ ÞR, ΨƲƲ DϐϤ khSΓϢJᚠ; ΘϢƴϢ ΘϢƲ ϤϢJ SGΛƠ. **13** ΨƲϐZ DLOV TGGhΨƠ hJi VSƟiϐ ΨƲ DϐϤ TϐEΛϤϐ, ΘϢƲ TJđb Dơ JSLϱOƠ BΘ ϡƴ; ΘϢƲ VƴΘLT Dơ VƴΘLT hÞRΘ ϡƴ; Dơ hJi ΨƲƲ DLOV TSJWϢJϡ TϐEΛϤϐ. **14** DϐϤϐZ iL ΨƲƲ OΘLΘR ϡƴ, OCJϢƴh SΘLΘRT. **15** TGZ ϡWbSh ϐD ϡϤϢR, DB OƟϐh hÞRΘ kƴ iL DϐϤ ϢIJL, ΘϢƴϢA OJSΓϢVJᚠ iL DϐϤ GJL? **16** TG Dơ DSơh ϐD ϡϤϢR, DB DSW hÞRΘ kƴ iL DϐϤ ϢIJL; ΘϢƴϢA, OJSΓϢVJᚠ iL DϐϤ GJL? **17** TGZ hE DϐϤ DSW ϡƴ, ᚠP DMAVJ ϡƴ? TGZ hE DMAVJ ϡƴ, ᚠP ϡϢGRTϢVJϡ ϡƴ? **18** D4Z OΛWϐ SΘLΘR hSƠ ΨƲᚠ ÞR ΘtᚠDϐϤ ΘϢƴϢ ϡbG OϐϤOT. **19** TGZ hSƠ ΨƲƲ OΘP ϡƴ, ᚠP DϐϤ ϡƴ? **20** OCJϢƴh SOΘLΘR, D4Z ΨƲƲ DϐϤT. **21** Dơ DSW iL ϐD TEGϢ4J ϡƴ OƟϐh, iL ϡEϢSΓᚠ; Dơƴ DϢAΓ iL ϐD TJEGϢ4J ϡƴ đWbSh, iL ϡJϢMϢϬΓᚠ. **22** iL, ΘϢƴϢƴh DϐϤ Vϐ OC TJGΘSW kOGϢVT, ΘϢƴ OC OΓϢÞƠ ÞᛋT. **23** Dơ ΘϢƴ DϐϤ Vϐ ΘϢƴ RϢS TBƠ TJSϤƲJ TƴϐϤR, ΘϢƴ OC TJSϤƲJ hSƠΛÞT; Dơ ϤƟSRΘ ÞR hSƠOT ΘϢƴ OC OƟSϐG hSΓϢJϢAT; **24** OƟSϐGϢƴh hSƠOT iL GhEAT; OΛWϐ ϐϢƴh SƟlWhVϤ DϐϤT, OC TST SϤƲJG ϤGΛϤ ΘϢƴ ΘtᚠRϢS ÞRT; **25** ΘϢƴ ΘtᚠDϐϤ TϤϐP đSơOƠ hÞRΘ TGΓϢVJϡ; ΘϢƴ SΘLΘR đΘlϢIhAJG TGΓϢVJϡ. **26** ΘϢƴ TGZ ΨƲ OΘP ϢƴΓϱS, hSƠ SΘP OΘᚼϢϢJᚠ DhƴΓϱS; Dơ TG ΨƲ OΘP SϤƲW ϐ ϡƴ, hSƠ SΘP OΘᚼϢϢJᚠ DΘΓPΓS. **27** hϐZ ΘϢƴ SGΛƠ DϐϤT, Dơ SΘLΘRT ΘϢƴ TkbBΘᚠ ÞRT. **28** Dơ OΛWϐ SOƟϢOϐ DhbBΘᚠ ΘtᚠđΘΛGJ OΘlƠET; TEϡ ÞR, ÞkOb Ơ; WΓΛZ ÞR, DΘVđϢƴ; KTΛZ ÞR, JΘSϱ&Ϣƴ; ϡhZ, OϢIhAJ đhϤΘϢLΛϐ; tᚠƲZ ÞSΓϢAϤLΛϤϐ đΘlOƟJϡ, DΘΓϢSΓϢƴ, ϤhEΘGΨSƴ, TϤϢƴ TGLϱƴ JhƟhϢƴ. **29** hSƠϢA ÞkOb Ơ? hSƠϢA DΘVđϢƴ? hSƠϢA JΘSϱ&Ϣƴ? hSƠϢA OϢIhAJ đhϤΘϢLΛϐ? **30** hSƠϢA đΘlOƟJϡ ÞSΓϢAϤLΛϤϐ? hSƠϢA TϤϢƴ TGLϱƴ lhƟhᚠ? hSƠϢA DΘΛPJᚠ? **31** OCJ DJΘ TCSΓϢÞϢJ ϡΨh OlΛJ ÞRT; D4Z EhÞR OƠCBΛΓ OC TϱϢƠ TϢƠΛJϡ.

13 ΘϢƲ BΘ Dơ SϤWJ DΛϐ JhϢtᚠGJVϐ đhƟhϐϢJ ϡkƟhᚠ, ΘƴϱΘZ ϡƴ DlÞGJ ÞRT, iC ϡƲ OZBΓƠ Dơ OZBƴ OᚠϤhϐ SSVWS. **2** Dơ ΘϢƴ Ϣƴᚠ DIVđÞϐϢJϡ, Dơ ϡAΓS hSJG OSΓƠ ÞRT, Dơ hSJG DSViϐϢJ ÞRT; Dơ hSi AϐGJ ÞR Ϣƴᚠ, ΘϢƴ ßΓƲ JEƴϱϢJ ϡƴ VlϤT; DlÞGJZ ÞR ΘƴϱΘ ϡƴ, AΓϢJƲ hÞRΘ DB. **3** Dơ ΘϢƲ hSi DƴΘi ϡSlZΛᚠ, Dơ ΘϢƲ kßϤ ϡlƴϱR OΘAϱϢVJϡ, ΘƴϱΘZ ϡƴ DlÞGJ ÞRT, iL

Aᒥᙏᒍᒧ ᗪᔦᔑᐢᐯᐯᐒ ᓱᔦ. 4ᗪᒪᐣᏀᒧ ᒥᖇᙏᒍᒧ ᒥᖇᙏᒍᒧ ᗪᒪᐣᏀᒧ ᒥᖇᙏᒍᒧ ᒥᖇᙏᒍᒧ ᒥᖇᙏᒍ

15 ᎠᏫᏬ TᏓᎵᎤC, EhᎩR hᏟBᏁᐯ ᏍᏯᏊ ᏫZᏢᏊ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦᏟᏯᎵᏦᏙᏁᏆᎽ, ᎠᏫ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᏉ ᏦᎦᏟᏓhᏆᏟ, ᎠᏫ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᎵhᎽᏊ ᏦᎦBᐯ; **2** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᏉ ᏦᏟᎵᏯᎦᏙᏁ, TᏀZ DᏯᏓᏯ ᏍᏁᏦhB ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦᏟᏯᎵᏦᏙᏁᏆᎽ, TᏀᏯᎽhZᎤ D4ᏉᏉ ᏍᎽ TKᏰᏀRT. **3** TE ᏍᏍᏴZ ᎩR ᎦᏟᏒᏰ4ᏆᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᏉ DBᏟᎽᏒᏰ4ᏆᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎦᏀᏁᏊ DB TᎽᏯᎦᎤᏟ TᎽᏒᎵᏰ4ᎦT, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ hEᎤ AᏪᎵᏰ; **4** DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ DᏦhᏬᎤT, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ KTᏁ TᎦ VᎤᎴᏰᏬᎤ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ hEᎤAᏪᎵᏰ; **5** DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏏIᏏ ᎤAᏯT, ᏆᏫᏉZ WWS TᏯhᏊ. **6** ᏍhZ ᏰᏯᎽᏧᏈ ᎤᎶRᏯᏓ TᏯhᏊ DᎾᎵᎤC TᏧWᏫ EᏀAᏢT; ᎾᏯᎽZ [EᏀAᏯᏰ]ᎤC TᏯhᏊ DᎾᎴhV DᏏ AᏰ ᎩRT, TSᏊᏯᎽhZᎤ ShᎵᎤᏟ. **7** ᏍhZ ᏦH ᎤAᏢT; ᏆᏫᏉZ hSᏊ ᎩᏦᎤᏏᏊ [TEᏀAᏢT.] **8** ᏍhᏍZ ᎾᏯᏉ DB iᏦAiᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎽG ᎤSᏗᏍ ᏔᏯIᏔᏯᏰᏉ CSᏯᏯA ClᎪᏀᏗᏯAT. **9** DBᏴZ DIᏯᏗᏯh

ᎪᏢᏂᏗᏍ ᎠᏁᏓ TEᏍᏍ ᎩᎪᏬᎳᏁᎭᏓ

ᎢᏯᏁᏟᏰ DᎽᏁᎢᏯᏗᏍ DIᏓᎤᏊ DᎬVᏗᏍ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏀᎾᏓᎴ ᎾᏯᏉ ᏕᏦᏰᎵᏗᏍ, DZ DᏯAᏰ ᎢᏯᏕBᎵ ᎢᏯᏁᏟᏰ DᎽᏁᎢᏯᏗᏍ ᎤᏀᎾᏓᎴ ᎤᎻᎾhᏰᏯᏗ ᎩR DᎬVᏗᏍ. **20** TᏓᎵᎤC, LᏯᏗ ᏗᏦᎵᏒ ᏍᎩ4ᏯᏗ SCᏓᎤᏊT; DᏓᏯSTᏯᏗᏯᎽhZᎤ ᎩR ᏗᏦᎵᏒ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ, SCᏓᎤᏊᏯᎽh ᏗCᏊᎾᏯᎽ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ. **21** ᏗᏬᏥᏀᏊᏯᏗᏍ ᏰD hEᎤ AᏪW, ᎤᏀᏓᎴ ᏗhᎻhᏯᎽ DᎴ ᎤᏀᏓᎴ ᏧhᏫᏁSᎵ ᏓSᏦBWh SᏓᏦᎻᏁ Wh ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ BᎾ; D4Z DᏏ iᏝ ᏍEIᏊᏁᏁᏫᏯᏗ, DᏗᏫ ᏍᎩᏀ. **22** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏧᏓᎴᎤ ᏗSᎻhᏰᏯᏗ ᎩR AᏰGᏗᏯᎽ DᏰᏔᏫ, iᏝ DZᏰGᏯᏯᎽ ᎤZᏰGᏓᏁᏰ ᏍᎽ, DᏯᎽh DZᏰGᏯᏯᎽ hᎩRᎾ; DVᎴᎩᏰᏯᏗᏯᎽh ᎩR iᏝ DZᏰGᏯᏯᎽ hᎩRᎾ [ᎤZᏰGᏓᏁᏰ] ᏍᎽ, DZᏰGᏯᏯᎽᏯᎽh. **23** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏦᏔᏯᏗ TᏀZ ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ ᎤᎾᏓᏫE hSᏊ TᏔᏰP ᏍShWᎾKᎤ, DᎴ hSᏊ ᏧᏓᎴᎤ ᏗSᎻhᏰᏯᏗ ᎩR ᏍᏓhᎻhᏫ, GhBᎵᏔZ ᎾᏆᏫhᎻᎾ, DᎴ DZᏰGᏯᏯᎽh hᎩRᎾ, ᏝᏯA ShᏔZᏗᏫ BEᎾᏊ? **24** TᏀᏯᎽh hSᏊ ᏯᎾVᎴᏯᏕ, GBᎵᏔZ ᎽG AᏰGᏯᏯᎽ hᎩRᎾ, DᎴ ᎽG ᎾSWᎾiᎾ, ᎾhiEᎻᏰGᏓᏁᎩT, DᎴ ᎾhiSEᎻAᏓᏁᎩT; **25** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᎤSᎵᏊᎤᏯᏯIhAᏊᎤᎾᎾᏍEhᎩR ᏍhSᎵᏯᏓ; ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏯᎵᏰᏯSᏯSᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᏯᏓᏙᏗᏯᏓᏏ, DᎴ ᏍᏕSZCᏔSᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᎤVᏰGᏰᏯ TCᏓᏏBT. **26** SVᎩG ᎤᏯᏗ, TᏓᎤC? TᏀZ SᏦWᎾᎽ, TᏦᏏBᎾᏫ ᏗᏫZᎽᏊ TCᏊᎤ TᏯVT, ᏗSᎶᏗ TCᏊᎤ TᏯVT, ᏧᏓᎴᏗ TCᏊᎤ TᏯVT, EhᎩR TEᏁᏗ TCᏊᎤ TᏯVT, DᏁPVᏗ TCᏊᎤ TᏯVT. hSᏊ DᏗᎾ SᏦᏔᎾᏯᏓᏙᏁᏍ ᏗCᏓᎵhAᏰᏯVᏗᏍ ᎤEGᎴᏯᏗ. **27** TᏀZ ᎽG ᎤGᎾᏓᏧhᎻhᏰᏯᏗ ᎩR ᏍSᎾhᏫ, DhWᎵ, DᎴ KT TBᏊ GᏯSᏯᏗ ᏓhᎻh4ᎩᏯᏗ Ꮄ ᎤᏪRᏊ; DᏓBᎾZ DᏁPᏗᏯᎩᏯᏗ. **28** TᏀᏯᎽh DᏁPᏗᏯᎽ ᏁVᏍᎾ TᎩ4ᏯᏗ, RWᏪ ᎤGᎵ4ᏯᏗ ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ ᎤᎾᏓᏫET; ᎤGᎵRᏉ DᏓᎵZᎵᏗᏯᎩᏯᏗ, DᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰDᎵZᎵᏗᏯᎩᏯᏗ. **29** DᎾVᎴᎩᏯᎽ DhWᎵᏫ DhᎻhᏯᎩᏯᎽ, DhᏐTZᏓᎯAᏗᏯᎩᏯᏗ. **30** TᏀZ AᎵᏯᏗ ᏯᎩᎾᎶᎯAᎾᎸᎯ ᎽG ᎾiᎤᎻᎵ, TEᏍ ᎤᏧᎤᏊ ᏒWᏪ EᏯᎩᏯᏗ. **31** hᎩiᏰZ ᏰᎵ ᎩᎩVᎴᏰᏯᏗ Ꮄ ᎤᏪRᏊ; ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾhiᎤᎾSGIᏯᏗᏍ, DᎴ ᎾhiᎤhSᎵᏯᏓᏗᏯᏗᏍ. **32** DᎴ DᎾVᎴᎩᏯᎽ ᏧᎾᏬᎵ ᏗᏓᎤV ᏓZᏰGᏯᏯA DᎾVᎴᎩᏯᎽ. **33** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᏰZiᏝ ᏧᏓᎴᎤᏊ ᎩR TEᏁᏰ ᏍᎽ, ᎤGᎵVᏰᏯᏊᏯᎽh ᎩRT, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏦᏔᏯᏗ hSᏊ SᎾᏓᏫGᏗR ᎤᎾᏓᎤᏗ. **34** DhᎩB ᏗCᏬᎵ RWᏪᏉ ᎤᎤ4ᏯᏗ ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ SᎾᏓᏫGᏗRT; iᏝᏰZ ᎩSᎵᏯᏯAᏎᏁᏎᏓᏰ ᏍᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤhᎻhᏰᏯᏗᏍ; ᎤZᏰGᏗᏍᏉᏯᎽh, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᏯᏉ ᏦhSᏪ ᏗᏫZᎽᏊᏥᏫᏯᏗ SᏯᏔᏫᏯᏗ. **35** TᏀ DᎴ GᎾSᎵ AᎵᏯᏗ ᎤᎾSGIᏯᏗᏍ, ᏗEGhᏰᏰ ᏧᎾᏒᏫᏯᏗ VᏧᏁᎤRT; ᎤSᎩᏰᏯᏗᏀᏰZ DhᎩB ᎤhᎻhᏰᏯᏗᏍ ᏧᎾᏁGᏗ ᎤᎾᏓᎵᏫET. **36** ᏦA hᏰ TᏬᏓ ᏧᏓᎴᏁ ᏫZᏢᏊ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ᏸ ᎤᏬᎵSᏀ ᏦAᎩ hᏰᏉ TᏀR ThMᏬᎴT? **37** TᏀZ ᎽG DᏓᎤ ᏏᏫᏍᏯᎽ DᎴ DᏓᎤV ᎤᏓᏁᏗ DᏫᏰ TRᎵᏯᎩᏯᏗ, ᎾᏯᎽ EhᎩR hEᏁᏢᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰD ᏦᎾᏀᏟᏒᏪᏁWᏁᏫ ᎤEᎾGᏰ ᎤᏁᏀᏰ ᎩRT. **38** TᏀᏯᎽh ᎽG ᎾSWᏓᎾ TᎩ4ᏯᏗ, ᎤᏁWᎽᏉ ᎾSWᏓᎾ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ. **39** ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ TᏓᎤᏀC, TCSᎵᏯᎩᏯᏗ TCVᎴᏰᏯᏗᏍ, DᎴ LᏯᏗ ᏍᏦᎤᏯᏫᏯᏗ SᎾᏓᏫᏰᏯᏗᏍ ᏧᎾᏬᎵᏫᏉᏯᏗ ᏧᏓᎴᏗ. **40** hSᏊ SᏦᏔᎾᏯᏁᏓ ᎤᎾSᏰ DᎴ ᏍᏯᏊ D'ᏍᏔᏊ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ.

ሕሃዐ ხᖯ ᖚRT, ᘔᙅሃ iᒪ ᔑᖚ Dʜዐხᖯ ᔆBᐯ4ᒍ ሕሃ, ዐ ᒍᔆᖚᙅVᒍᣕ ዐᖘ hᔆʜBᐱᔭ ძᘔᐱᏩᒍ ዐᘔᒪᣕE ዐᐱWዐ ᖘ ዐᐯᖚᔆ. **10** D4Z EᏩᔆᒎᙅ ዐᒪVᖚᙅᒍ ᚴR ዐᐱWዐ ᖘ TᏩᏩhᏬᖯ DB ᘔIᙅᖯ ᘔIᙅᒍ; Dᔑ ᘔᙅሃ EᏩᔆᒎᙅ ዐᒪVᖚᙅᒍ ᚴR iሃᐱᔭᖘ ʜሃ, iᒪ D4ᐯᐯ ሕᔭᖚᙅᖯ; ዐCᔑZ TᔆTᒪሃᔭᘔᙅᒪᐱሕ Rᙅᔆᐯ ᘔᙅሃ ᘔ ΘhiT; iᒪᙅሃhZዐ DB, ዐᐱWዐ ᖘᙅሃh EᏩᔆᒎᙅ ዐᒪVᖚᙅᒍ ᚴR ᒍሃᘔᔭᖖᏩᒍᐱᒍ ᚴᙅᖯ ᘔᙅᒍ ᚴᙅᖯ ᘔᙅᒍ ᚴᙅᖯ ᘔᙅ

ᚴᚱ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᛞᚣᚨᛒ ᛟᚲᚳᛁᛇᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᛟᛊᚨᛒᚷ ᚴᚱ ᚱᚷᚨᛒ ᛞᚣᚨᛒ ᛟᚲᚳᛁᛇᛏ. **41** ᛟᚲ ᚹ ᛏᛊ ᚱᚨᛒ ᛟᚲᚹᚴᛟᛞ ᛟᛟᛊᚨᛒᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᛟᛊᚨᛒᚷ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚲ ᚹ ᚱᛉᚷᛃ ᚱᚨᛒ ᛟᚲᚳᛁᛇᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᛉᛊᚨᛒᚷ ᚴᚱ ᛉᛝᚹᛒ ᛟᚲᚳᛁᛇᛏ; ᛞᛇ ᛉᛝᚹᛒ ᛜᚷ ᛟᛟᛊᚨᛒᚷ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚲᚳᛁᛇ ᚷᛝᚹ ᛉᛝᚹᛒ ᚷᛝᛟ ᛟᛟᛊᚨᛒᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ. **42** ᛜᛝᚣᛜ ᛜᛝᚹᛟ ᚷᛝᛇ ᛇᛜᛇᛒᚨᛇ ᚴᚱ ᛇᚺᚱᚴᚱᚨᛒ. ᛞᚱᚣ ᛞᛜᚱᚨᛒ ᚴᛋᛏ; ᛞᚱᚣ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᛇᛇᚹᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ. **43** ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᛞᛜᚱᚨᛒ ᚴᛋᛏ, ᛊᚷᚹᛇᚷ ᛇᛇᚹᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ; ᛞᚷᛜᛊᚹ ᛞᛜᚱᚨᛒ ᚴᛋᛏ, ᛟᚴᚺᚣᛟ ᛇᛇᚹᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ; **44** ᛏᛇᛜᛝᚨ ᛟᛝᚳᚴ ᛞᚣᚱᚨᛒ ᚴᛋᛏ, ᛞᚳᛟ ᚹ ᛟᚹᚹᚱ ᛇᛇᚹᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ. ᛟᛝᚳᚴ ᛞᚣᚷ ᚱᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᚳᛟ ᚹ ᛟᚹᚹᚱ ᚱᛉ. **45** ᛜᛝᚣᛝᛉ ᚨᛒ ᚺᛖᛟ ᛊᛟᚹ, ᛏᛖ ᛎᛎ ᛒᛜ ᛞᚳᛜ ᛖᛉᛟᛟ ᚷᚴᛝᚹᛇᛏ; ᛎᚺ ᛎᛉ ᛞᚳᛜ ᛞᚳᛟ ᚹ ᛖᚺᛟᛟ ᛇᛇᚨᛒ ᚷᚴᛝᚹᛇᛏ. **46** ᛞ4ᛉ ᛁᛈ ᛏᛖ ᛎ ᛎᚴ4 ᛜᛝᚣ ᛜ ᛞᚳᛟ ᚹ ᚴᚣ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝᚣh ᛜ ᛞᛝᚳᚴ ᚴᚣ; ᛎhᛉ ᛐᛒᛟᛟ ᛜᛝᚣ ᛜ ᛞᚳᛟ ᚹ ᚴᚣ. **47** ᛏᛖ ᛎᛎ ᛞᛝᛊᛝ ᛊᚹᚨ ᛟᚳᚷᚳᚴᛟ ᚨ, ᛊᚳ ᛟ ᚴ4ᛏ; ᚹᚴᛇᛏ ᛞᛝᛊᛝ ᛟᛖᛜᚷᚨ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᛟᚳᚷᚳᚴᛟ ᚨ. **48** ᚷᛝᛟᛟ ᛜᛝᚣ ᛜ ᛊᚳ ᛟ ᛞᚨᚹᛟ ᚨ ᚴᚣ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛜᛝᚹᛟ ᚷᛜᛝᚣᛇ ᛊᚳ ᛟ ᚴᚨᚹᛟ ᚨ; ᛞᚴ ᚷᛝᛟᛟ ᛜᛝᚣ ᛜ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᚱᚨ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛜᛝᚹᛟ ᚷᛜᛝᚣᛇ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᛞᚣᚨᛒ. **49** ᛞᚴ ᛊᚳ ᛞᚨᚹᛟ ᚨ ᚷᛝᛟᛟ ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚴᚺᛊᛝᛇ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛜᛝᚹᛟ ᚺᛊᛝᛊᛝᛇ ᚷᛝᛟᛟ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᚱᚨ. **50** ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᚨᛞ ᚺᚴᛞᚽ ᛏᚳᚩᚳ, ᛜᛝᚣ ᛟᛝᚳᚴ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚴ ᚣᛖ ᛁᛈ ᛟᛜᚹᚴ ᛏᛖᚳᚩᛝᚹᛇ ᛎᚣ ᛟᚣᚹᛟ ᚨ ᛟᚹᚩᚨᚨ; ᛁᛈ ᛞᚴ ᛞᚴᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚹᚩ ᛏᛖᚳᚩᛝᚹᛇ ᛎᚣ ᛞᚴᚨ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᚴᚱᛏ. **51** ᛖᚺᚳᛉ, ᛏᚳᛜᚷᚨᛟ4 ᛟᛊᚩᛟ ᚴᚱᛏ; ᛁᛈ ᚺᛊᛟ ᛒᛚᛇᚩᛟ ᚴ, ᚺᛊᛇᚳᛝᚣh ᚱᚣᚣᚳᛒᛝᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ **52** ᚣᚹᛉ ᛐᛒᛟ, ᚴᛟᛊᚹᛜᛜᛝᛇᛉ ᛐᚣᚨᛒᛟ, ᛟᚩᛝᛁᚷᛇ ᛞᚹᛘᚣ ᚺᛊᚩᛝᚹᛟᚽ; ᛞᚹᛘᚣᛒᛉᛚᚳᛉᛒᚹᛒ, ᛞᚺᚱᚩᚱᚨᛒᛉ ᚷᛝᚹᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ. **53** ᚨᛞᛒᛉ ᛞᚱᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚱᚣ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᛟᚷᛜᛝᚹᚺ, ᛞᛇ ᚨᛞ ᛜᛝᚣ ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛝᛇ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛝᛇ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᛟᚷᛜᛝᚹᚺ. **54** ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᛏᚽᛚ ᚨᛞ ᛞᚱᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚱᚣ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚷᛜᛝᚹᚴᛟᛝᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚨᛞ ᛜᛝᚣ ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛝᛇ ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛝᛇ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚷᛜᛝᚹᚴᛟᛝᛇ, ᛏᚽᛚ ᚷᚴᛝᚹᛇᛏ ᚨᛞ ᛞᚱᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛞᚱᚣ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚷᛜᛝᚹᚴᛟᛝᛇ, ᛏᚽᛚ ᚷᚴᛝᚹᛇᛏ ᚨᛞ ᛏᛊᛞᛟ ᚴᚱ ᚳᚨᛞᚹ, ᛞᛚᚩᚴᚨᚨᛒᛇᛝᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚣᛏᛟ ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛒᚷᛝᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ. **55** ᚺᚨ ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛒᚷᛝᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᛚᚹᚱ ᚳᛚᚳᛟᚷᛝᛇᚴᚱᛏ? ᚺᚨ ᛇᛚᚺᛏᛇᛎ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᛚᚹᚱ ᚳᛚ4ᚣᛇᛝᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ? **(Hadēs g86)** **56** ᛞᚱᚩᚨᛝᛇ ᛟᚳᚳᛟᚷᛝᛇ ᚴᚱ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛞᚷᛊᚺ; ᛞᚷᛊᚺᛉ ᛟᚲᚺᚨᚨᛝᛇᛝᚣ ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛇᛝᛏᚽᛚᚳᛟᛝᛇ. **57** ᛞ4ᛉ ᛟᚣᚹᛟ ᚨ ᛞᚲᚱᚳᚴᛇᛝᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚴᚣᚣᚹᚽ ᛏᛊᚳ4ᚣᛇᛝᛇᛎ, ᚳᛇᚳᛁᛎᚨᛝᛊ ᛟᚣᚳᚩᚨᚨ ᛏᛊᚳᚱᚱ ᚴᚺ ᛊᚩᚣᛟᛉ. **58** ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛏᚩᛝᛇ, ᛏᚳᚴᚩᛏ ᛏᚳᚲᛟᚳ, ᛇᚳᚲᚺᚣᛇᚩ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ, ᛊᚨᚴᚺᚳᛇᛇ ᚺᚴᚱᛜ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ, ᚺᚣᚨᛒᚷ ᛟᚲᚳᛇ ᛊᚷᚹᛇᛟᛝᚳᚴᛇᛝᛇᚨ ᛟᚣᛜᚩᛝᛇᛝᚣᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᛏᚴᛊᚹᚽᚨᛒᚷ ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᛏᚳᚲᚺᚣᚣᛟᛝᛇᛝᚣᛇ ᛞ4ᛉᛉ ᚺᚱᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚴᚱᛏ.

16 ᛜᛉ ᛊᚳᚴᛇ ᚴᚱ ᛟᛜᛚᛟᛇ ᛟᛜᚲᚩᛝᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᛟᚣᚩᚳᚱ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚴᛊᚴᚱᚣᚷᛇᛏ ᛇᛜᛚᚨᚩᛇ ᛊᛜᛚᚽᚣᚣ ᚴᛋᛒᛃ, ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚺᚳᛉᚣᚨᛝᛇ. **2** ᛏᚣ ᛎᛎ ᛏᛊᚣᛉᛜᚷᛚᛁᛝᛇ ᚴᚱ ᛏᚴᚺᛒᛜᚽ ᛏᚳᚳᚣᚨᚷᛝᛇ ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚷᛝᛟᛟ ᛟᚣᚹᛟ ᚨ ᛏᚴᚣᛉᛒᛜᛝᛇ ᚴᚱ, ᛜᛝᚣᛉᚷ ᛚᛝᛇ ᛜᚴᛘᚳᚽ ᚷᚹ ᛜᛊᚳᚴᛇ ᛎᚴ4ᛝᛇ. **3** ᛜᚴᛘᚳᛉ ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᛜᛎᛒᚩᛇ ᛇᚴᛒᚷᛟᚨ, ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᛇᛊᚴᛝᚴᛟᚨᛇᛝᛇ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ ᚨᛞᚱ, ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᛞᚺᛒᚷ ᚴᛘᛒᚱᚺ ᚺᚨ ᛏᚳᚱᛝᚨᚷᛟᚨ. **4** ᛏᚩ ᛞᛇ ᛊᚩᚨᛊᛝᛇ ᛜᛝᚣᛟᛉ ᛞᛒ ᛞᚤᛟᛝᛇᛇᛎ, ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᛚᚸᚹᛟᛝᛇᚹᚺ. **5** ᛞᛇ ᚱᛚᚳᛘᛗᚹᚱ, ᛯᛒᚹᚺ ᛞᛒᚱ ᛞᚣᚷᚱᚨ ᚴ4ᛝᛇ; ᛯᛒᚹᚺᛒᚷ ᛞᛒᚱ ᛞᚣᚩᚨᛝᛇᛝᚣᛇᛎ ᚺᛊᚱᛝᛇᛒᛯ. **6** ᛞᛇ ᛜᛖᛁᛊᛇ ᛎᚺᛊᚣ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᚤᛁᚨᚹᛇᛒ ᛏᚹᛟᛏ, ᛜᛝᚣᛉ ᛝᚣᚤᛟᛝᛇᛎ ᚷᛊᛏᚨᚨᛝᛇᛎ ᚺᛊᚱᛝᛇᛯ ᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚷᛝᛟᛟ ᛟᚣᚹᛟ ᚨ ᛏᚴᚺᛒᛜᚽ ᛏᚳᚳᚣᚨᚷᛝᛇ ᚴᚱ ᛏᚴᚺᛒᛜᚽ ᛏᚳᚳᚣᚨᚷᛝᛇ ᛞ4ᛉᛉ ᚺᚱᛜᛝᚣᛝ ᚴᚱᛏ.

ᚠ4ᚫᛇ, ᛇCᚴhᚴᛇG ᚠ4ᚫᛇ. **14** hᛊᛖ ᛊkᚸᛩᚫᛚᚢᛃ DᛚᚠGᛇ ᚠR Tᑕᛇᚫᚠᚫᛇ. **15** Dᛎᛞ TᛚᚴᗜC, ᛊkᛊWᛋ ᚫᛇᗅᛩ SᛚᛘᛩiT, ᛩᚫᚴ TEᔑ ᗜᛚWᗜ ᛯ ᚠR Dᛊᘐ, Dᛎ ᛩᚫᚴ SᛩᛚᚱR ᛞhᚫᛊᚸᛯᛚᚫᛇᔑ ᗜᛩᛚᗜᛘ; **16** TᑕWᚱ4ᛋ hᛯ ᛇKᛯGᛇᔑ ᛩᚫᚴ TGᛩᚫᛇ, Dᛎ ᛩhiTᛞWᛋ ᛞhᚸᛩᚫᛚᚢᛯ DᛩᚴhEᚢᛯ. **17** ᛊᚴRᚴᛊ EᚴMᚸᚸ ᚫᛇᗅᛩ Dᛎ ᐯSᚢᛚ Dᛎ Dᛊᔑᛊ; hᛯᛒZ ᚲkMGᚸᛯ Dhᛟᚴbᛘ ᛩᚫᚴ. **18** DhᛊᚴᚫᛚᛚᛒZ DIᛚᗜV, Dᛎ hᛯ ᛇCᛚᗜV. ᛩᚫᚴ TGᚫᛇ ᛊkᚸᐯᛊᚫᛇᐯ ᛩᚫᚴ TGᛩᚫᛇ. **19** ᛞᛩᚢGᛇ SᛩᛚᛀᑫᛇR Rbᔑ ᛩᚴhᚱᚴᛋ. RᛀW Dᛎ ᛀbW ᗜCᗅ ᛩᚴhᚱᚴᛋ ᗜEᛩGᛯ ᛞᛩᚢGᛇ ᗜᛩᛚᚱᚴᚫᛇ ᚴRT, EᑫᛩᚴAᚢᛋ ᛞᛩᚢGᛇ ᗜᛩᛚᛀE ᛩᚫᚴ DhᚢᚸT. **20** hᛊᛖ TᛚᚴᗜC ᛩᚴhᚱᚴᛋ. ᛊCᛚᚱᚴᚫᛇᚫᛇ ᛊᚸᐯᛇG ᛇᛚVᚥViᚫᛇ ᚴRT. **21** DB ᐯW DIᛚᚱᚴᚫᛇ ᚴR DᛉR Dᐯᛒh DᛉWᗜ ᛯ DᐯᚥWᗜ ᛯ. **22** TGZ ᛉG ᚹᚴGRᛩ Tᚴ4ᚫᛇ ᗜEᛩGᛯ ᛜᛘ ᛊGᚢᛖ, ᛩᚫᚴ Dᛜᚫᛉᗜᛖᛯ ᚴ4ᚫᛇ. ᗜEᛩGᛯ ᛚᛊMᛜ. **23** Eᑫᛊᗅᘐ ᗜᛚVᚴᚫᛇ ᚴR Tᛊᚸᚴ ᗜEᛩGᛯ ᛜᛘ ᛊGᚢᛖ ᛜᛩᚫᛏᛋGᛇVᑭᚫᛇ. **24** DB DIᛚᚴGᛇ ᚴR ᛊkᚫᛏᛋGᛇVᑭᚫᛇ hᛜiT, ᛜᛘ ᛊGᚢᛖ ᚴR ᗜᛇᛊᚴᚫᚸVᛇᚫᚴᚫᛇ. Rᛞᗜ.

ᗩᑭᕼᒍᔕ ᗪᐱᐃᔑ ᗯᑭᐱ ᖴᗩᘐᗯᐱᕮᔑ

1 ᐯᗯ, ᕼᕼ ᔆᘜᐱᑎ ᗪᔑᐡᓄ ᘿᘐᔑᔕ ᘜᘐᔑᔕ ᘜᐱᐢᗯᓍ ᘜᔑᓍ ᔑᗯᓍ ᑎᔑᓍ ᑐᔑᓍ ᑐᔑᑐᔆᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᒍᔓᒍ Ꭲᔑᓍᑕ, ᘜᑕᖇᘐᗯᑐ ᒍᑕᐱᘜᒍ Ꭲᑕᒪᖴᕮ ᘜᐱᗯᓍ ᔑ ᘜᐯᒥᔆ ᗩᒥᕼᒍᔕ ᕼᑕᒪᖴᕮ, ᗪᔑ ᕼᔆᖴ Ꭲᑕᒪᓍᒍ ᕼᕮᘜᖴᘐᗩᕮᘐᔑ ᗪᔆᘐ ᎢᐯᘐᓛᎢ; **2** ᕮᑕᔆᒍᘐ ᘜᒪᐯᒥᘐᒍ ᐩᖇ ᗪᔑ ᓍᑕᐯᔑᘐᘐᖴ Ꭲᐯᗯᒍᐯᘐᘐᒍ ᓍᒪᘜᘜᖇᘐᘐᗩᕮᗯᓍ ᔑ ᘜᐱᗯᓍ ᔑ Ꭲᔆᐯᒪ, ᗪᔑ ᓍᕮᘜᑕᔑ ᕼᕼ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ. **3** ᔆᕮᐯᐯᒍ ᐩ4ᘐᒍ ᘜᐱᗯᓍ ᔑ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᓍᐯᒪ ᓍᕮᘜᑕᔑ Ꭲᔆᐯᒥ ᕼᕼ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ, ᓍᒪᐯᒥᑕᒍ ᗪᔆᗷᒥᐩᎢ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᓍᐱᗯᓍ ᔑ ᕼᔆi ᗪᒪᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᔑ; **4** ᘜᘐᔑ ᔓᔑᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᔑ ᕼᔑ ᕼᔆi ᔑᒪᔓᖴᔓᕼᔆᒥᒥᕮᎢ, ᘜᘐᔑ Ꭲᑕᑕᕼᐩᒍᔓᖴ ᗷᒥ ᒍᔆᕮᕼᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍ ᗪᕼᔑᖇᕮᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍ ᕼᔑᕮᐯᒍ ᘜᘐᔑ ᗪᒪᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍᘐᕮE ᓍᐱᗯᓍ ᔑ. **5** ᘜᘐᔑᘐᗷZ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᓍᔑᒥᕮᖴᑕ ᓍᑕᒍ K ᕼᔑᒥᕮᖴᔆ, ᘜᘐᔑᘐ ᘜᘐᖴ ᓍᑕW ᔓᔑᐱᐩ ᗪᒪᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᔑ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᐩᖇ ᓍᒪᘜᒪᔓᔑᓍ ᔑ. **6** Ꭲᘜ ᗪᔑ ᘜᘐᖴ ᕮᕼᔑᒥᕮᖴᔆ, Ꭲᕼᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᑕᒥᘐᔆᐡᐯᒍ ᓍᕮᘜᑕᗯ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᕼᕼᘜᖴᖇᐩ ᒍᑕᕼᒍᘜ ᎢᕼᔑᒥᕮᖴᎢᘐᒍᔓ ᗪᗷ ᔓᕼᔑᒥᕮᖴᕮ ᓍᩩᔓ; Ꭲᘜ ᗪᔑ ᓍᔆᒥᘐᒍ ᕮᔆᒪᓍ ᗯ, Ꭲᕼᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᑕᒥᘐᔆᐡᐯᒍ ᓍᕮᘜᗯ. **7** ᗪᔑ ᓍᔑ Ꭲᑕᗷᖇ ᓍᒥᕼᒍᘜ, ᓍ ᒍᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᐩ Ꮶᕼᔆᗯᐩ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᎢᩩᘐᘐᒍᒪᘐᒍᘐᕮE ᗪᒍᒥᕮᖴᎢᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT, ᘜᘐᔑᘐ ᘜᘐᖴ Ꭲᑕᩩᘐᘐᒪᒍ ᐩ4ᘐᒍ ᓍᔆᒥᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT. **8** iᒪᗷZ ᕮᔆᔆᒥᐩ, Ꭲᒪᒥᓍᒥ, ᕼᕼᔆᗯᏦᘜᖴ ᎢᘜᒥᘐᗯᒍᒪᘐᒍᘐᕮE ᗪᒍᒥᕮᖴᎢᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT, ᘜᘐᔑ ᓍᔆᗯᏦᘜᖴ ᔓᔑᔑᗰᐯᔓ ᓍᔆᗯᏦᘜᖴ ᘜᘐᔑᘐᗷZ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᓍᔆᗯᏦᘜᖴ ᘜᘐᔑᘐᗷZ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᓍᔆᗯᏦᘜᖴ ᐩ4ᘐᒍ ᓍᔆᒥᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT. **9** D4Z ᔓᔑᏦᔑ KᔑᕼᒍᘐᒍᔓSSAᗯᓍT, ᘜᘐᔑ ᔓᕮᖇᒥᘐᒍᔆᘐᒍᘐᒍᔓ ᕼᐩᖇᘜ, ᓍᐱᗯᓍ ᘜᑕᒥᘐᔆᐡᐯᒍ ᔓᕮᖇᒥᘐᒍᔆᘐᒍᘐᒍᔓ; **10** ᘜᘐᔑ ᘜ ᔓᒍᒪᓍᒥ ᘜᘐᔑ Ꭲᘜᘐᗷᗷᒍᘐᒍ ᗪᕮᖇᒥᘐᒍᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT, ᗪᔑ ᘜᘐᔑ ᘜ ᗪᗷ ᕼᕼᖇᖇᖴᕮᒥᘐᒍᔑ; **11** ᕼᒥ ᘜᘐᖴ ᘐᔑᘐᔆᒥᘐᒪᕮ Ꭲᒪᐯᒥᘐᒍᘐᒍᕮ ᓍᔑᘐᔆᐡᒍᔓ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᓍᔑᐯᑕᓍ Ꭲᘜᓍᕼᗯᒥ ᓍᒪᘜᒥᘐᐯᒍᔓ ᓍᕼᑕᒍ ᓍᘜᘐᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍᔓ [ᓍᔑᗯᓍ ᔑ] ᗪᗷ ᐩᖇ Ꭲᘜᘐᒍ. **12** ᔑᗪᗷZ ᓍ ᒍᔆᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᖴ Ꮶᑕᒥᘐᒥᔆ, ᘜᘐᔑ Ꮶᔆᒪᓍᐯᔑ ᗩᔑᘜᒍᘐᒪᕮT, Zᑕᒍᘐᒪᕮᘜ ᓍᘐᘜᒪᒥᖴ ᓍᕮᘜᒥ ᗪᔆViᔑᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT, ᓍᔑᗯᓍ ᔑᘐᒪᕼ ᕮᑕᔆᒍᘐ ᓍᒪᐯᒥᘐᒍ ᐩᖇ ᔓᔑᘐᔆᐡᒥᘐᒪᕮT, ᐡᖴᘜᘐᒪᘜ ᐩᖇ ᔓᑕᒍᘐᒪᕮ ᔓᐩᐯᘐ Dᕼ Rᘜᔑ ᐩᖇT; ᗪᔑ ᐩ ᓍᕮᘜᑐᘜᖴ ᕼᔑ ᎢᐯᔑᎢ. **13** iᒪᗷZ ᓍᘜᒪᔑ ᗩᒥᘐᒍ ᔓᑕᕼᔑᒥᘐᗯᔑᐩ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᘜ ᓍᘜᑕᖇ ᕼᕼᔆᗯᏦᘜᖴ ᗪᔑ ᘜᘐᖴ ᕼᔆᑕᒪᕼᐡᑕ; ᗪᔑ ᓍᔆᒥ ᗪᕮᐩ ᕮᒥᘐᒪᕮᒍᒪᔑᒍᘐᒍᔓ ᒪᑕᒥᘐᒍᘐᒍᔓ ᐩᖇT; **14** ᘜᘐᔑᘐᔓ ᘜᘐᖴ ᗷᒥᔆᘜᘐᐩ ᒪᘐᒍᔑᘐᒪᒪᕼᐡᑕᔑ ᕼᔑ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᗪᗷ ᐩᖇ ᎢᑕᘐᘐᒥᖇᒥᘐᒍᒪᘐᒍᘐᕮE, ᘜᘐᔑᘐᔓ ᘐᔑᘐᘐᒥᖇᒥᘐᒍᘐᒍᒪ ᕼᔑ, ᘜᔑᘜᘜ ᕮᕮᘜᒥᘐᒍᒪᘐᒍᔓ. **15** ᘜᘐᔑᘐᗷZ ᔑᗪ ᐡᘐᒍᖴ ᗪᐯᔑᘜᘜᖇ ᗪᒥᒪᓍᑎᔑᓍ ᗩᔑ ᐩᖇ ᗪᗷ ᘜᘐᔑᒥᘐᒍᘐᕮE ᘜᑕᒥᘐᔆᐡᒍᔓ, ᘜᘐᔑ Ꭲᘜᑕᕼᐩᒍᔓ ᗯᒥᔑᒪᒍᔓ; **16** ᗪᔑ ᘜᑕᘜᎢᘐᒪᒪᒍᔓ ᐯᗷVᕼ ᑕᔆᗰᔑᘐᒍᔓ, ᗪᔑ ᐯᗷVᕼ ᒍᔆᕼᔆᖇ ᗯᒥᒪᓍᒪᘐᒍᔓ, ᗪᔑ ᔓᒍᔓ ᘜᕼᔆᐯᒪᘐᒍᔓ. **17** ᘜᘐᔑᘐᗷZ ᕼᐡᘐᒍᖴ ᑕIᒪᓍᑎᔑᓍ, ᓍᒥᕼᖴᐯᘐᒍA ᗪᔑᗷᔑᗷ ᐩ4T? ᗪᔑ ᗩᒥᘐᒍ ᔆᒪᓍᖴᒥ, ᕼᗩ ᓍᘐᘜᒪᒥ ᓍᒪᓍᑎᒍ ᔆᒪᑎᘐᒍAT, ᘜᘐᔑᘐᗷZ DB ᕼᒪᕮ ᔑᗪᐯ ᔓᐡᐡᘐᒍᒍ, ii, ii, ᗪᔑ iᒪ, iᒪ? **18** ᓍᒪᘜᓍᔑᓍ ᔑᗪᗷᔑᘐᒍᔑᘐᕼ ᐡᒪᒥᒪᘐᒍᖴᘜ ᕼᔑ, ᘜᘐᔑ [ᐡᐯᔑᗪᐩ] DB Ꭲᑕᒪᐯᔓ ii ᗪᔑ iᒪ ᕼᒥᖇᘜ ᐩᖇT. **19** ᓍᒪᘜᓍᔑᓍ ᔑᗪᗷᔑᘐᒍᔑᘐᗷZ ᓍᔑᔑᕼ ᕼᔑ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ, ᘜᘐᔑ Ꭲᐯᔓ Ꭲᑕᘐᒥᕼᐯᒪᐡᔑ ᕼᔑ, ᘜᘐᔑ DB, ᗪᔑ ᑲᒥᔑᔑᘜ, ᗪᔑ ᒍᔆᕮᎢᑕᘐᒥᕼᐯᒪᐡᔑ ᕼᔑ, ii ᗪᔑ iᒪ ᓍᒥᒍᔓ iᒪ ᕮᔆᒥᒪᎢ, iiᘐᒍᕼ ᓍᑕᖇ ᓍᒥᒍᔓ EᕼᐩᖇZEᒪᐡᔑ. **20** ᘜᔆᒥᗷZ ᓍᔆᎢᘐᗯᓍT ᓍᒪᘜᓍᔑᓍ ᔑ ᘜᘐᔑ ᔑ Ꭲᘜᑕᕼᐩᒥᒥ, iiEᒥᒍ, ᗪᔑ ᓍᐯᔑᗷᔑᘐᔓ ᐩᔭ ᘜᘐᔑ Ꭲᘜᑕᕼᐩᒥᒥ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᓍᒪᘜᓍᔑᓍ ᗪᕼᔑᐡᐯᒍ ᗪᗷ Ꭲᕮᕮᒪᒍᔓ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᓍᐯᔑᗷᔑᘐᒍᔑᘐᐩ ᗪᔆᘐᒍᔓ ᗪᗷ ᗪᔑ ᕼᔑ Ꭲᔭᗯᐩ ᒍᔆᕼᔑᒪᗩᔑᘐᒍᒍᔓ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᖇᒪᐯᒥᔆ ᐩᖇT, ᗪᔑ Ꭲᔆᘜᐱᔑᔑ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᘜ ᓍᒪᘜᓍᔑᓍ; **22** ᘜᘐᔑ ᘜ ᘜᘐᖴ Ꭲᔆᗷᔑᗯᓍ ᔑ ᕼᔑ, ᗪᔑ Ꭲᔆᒪᐡᔑ ᕼᔑ ᒍᔆᘜᘜᓍ ᗪᒪᓍᐯ ᗪᔆᔑᒥᗷᔑᘐᒍ ᐩᖇT. **23** ᗪᔑ ᓍᒪᘜᓍᔑᓍ ᕼᗯᖇ4ᐩ ᗪᔆᗯᔑ Ꭲᑕᒥᘐᒍᘐᒍᔓ ᗪIᒪᓍᐯ ᓍᘐᔑᔑᑕᖇᒪᒪᒍᔓ, ᘜᘐᔑ ᎢᑕᐩᑕᖇᘐᒍᘐᕮE ᓍᒍᔆᕮᒥᘐᒪᒍᘐᒍᔓ

Db AᒋhJᔑ ΘhkMEΘ kϒ; **24** iᒪ DJΘ Tᑕᘐlᓄbᑭᐰ ᒋR TKᐰGRT, ᔕkᘐSᒋᘐϒᐯᘐϒh ᒋR TCᒋᑭET; TKᐰGRᐺZhSᒋᘐVJ Db kSkVS.

2 D4Z ᐰD ᕮᘐᓀϒ DƐR ᒋR lᘓAWᓄϒ, Θᘐϒ Wᒋᐱ ΘᑕMVJᔑ hᒋRΘ ᓄᖇ EIlᓄJ. **2** TGᐺZ ᓄᖇ ᔑᑕᘐlᓄlJᘐWᓄ, SA ᔕᘐᘎ ᘐIlᓄlJᘐl, Θᘐϒᐯ Θ ᓄGR ᓄᖇ kᘐlᓄlJᘐWᓄᐰ? **3** Dᔑ Θᘐϒ kᕮᘐᘎ kΘᑕᖇᐯWᐱϗϒ, LᘐJᐯ Θtᖻ0kMᑕᖻ, ᓄᖇ ᔑEIlᓄlJᘐWᐱᘐJ Θᘐϒ Θ ᓄᒋᑭᒋᘐJ EIlᓄlJᘐVJ kϒ, DᘐᒋRϒ; hkiᐯ TᑕᖇTGᖻ Θᘐϒ ᕮᘐᘎ DIᒋᑭᒋᘐJᘐE Θᘐᐯ Θᘐϒ hᐰ hkiTCᒋᑭᒋᘐJᘐET. **4** ᓄCJᐺZ Dϒᒋᘐ ᒋR, Dᔑ RᐰᘐJ DIlᓄ WGSE ΘᑕᖇᐯWᐱϗϒ ᓄCJ JSkSΗΘTᐰ ᒋRT; iᒪ DJΘ ᓄᖇ ᓄΘlᓄlJᘐVJ ᒋ4ᘐJ ᘐᘐᒋ4T, TkSViᐰᘐJᔑᐯᘐϒh Θᘐϒ ᓄCWᓄᐰ TᑕᒋGTG ᒋRT. **5** TGᘐϒhZᓄ ϒG RᐰᘐJ dlᓄlJᘐWᓄᐰ ᒋ4ᘐJ, iᒪ DBᐯ RᐰᘐJ ᘐIlᓄlJᘐWᓄ; hᐰᘐϒh hkiᐺᒋ RᐰᘐJ TClᓄlJᘐWᓄ; Θᘐϒ kGRᘐlᐱJᔑhᒋRΘ kW0 4&T. **6** Dᒋᐯ Θᘐϒ TGᘐJ [DᘐSᘐ] ᓄᘐᘎT Θᘐϒ ᓄhCJ kEGᘐᘎJᘐWᓄ. **7** ΘᘐϒZ Aᐰ ᒋR ᐺkVᒋᑕᐯ, Dᔑ ᐺkSᒋᘐlᘎ, ᔑᓄ 4Sϒ Θᘐϒ ᓄCJ ᓄᖇ ᓄᐺRGZBJᘐl. **8** Θᘐϒ TGᘐJ TᑕWᖇ4ᖻ RkᘐlᔑSJᔑ RkᒋGTG ᒋRT. **9** ΘᘐϒᐺZ ᐰD I ᓄEGᕮϒ kΘᑕᖇᐯWᐱϗϒ, Θᘐϒ TᑕAᒋᐺᘐEϒ, Θᘐϒ hSidlᔑᓄᘎhᑕᐯ4& hCᘎᐱ& Dᔑ hCᘎᐱ&Θ ᒋRT. **10** ϒG ᐺkiRϗ AᒋᘐJ ᓄᘐSᓄᑕ, DB Θᘐᐯ kiRᖻ; TGᐺZ DB AᒋᘐJ DᘐSᓄᑕT ᔑkiᘐS, Θᘐϒ kiRϗᐰ hᐰ ᒋR ᓄlGᒋᘐVWᓄϒ kiRϗϒ SGᐱᘎ DSWᐯT; **11** Θᘐϒ DᘐϒΘ TϒGᕮPJᔑ hᒋRΘ; iᒪᐺZ ᔑϒAᐱϗ Θᘐϒ DlᓄbᒋVᐯT. **12** Dᔑ Ꮀ ᕮDb JϒMᑕ ᔕᘐᘎ ᘐZPᘎ SGᐱᘎ ᓄVᒋ DIᒋkVhϗ, Dᔑ SGᐰᘐJᔑ DϒᘐSϒRϗᓄEΘGᐰ, **13** iᒪ Vᐰ EIlᓄlJᘐl ᔑᒋ4 JIlᓄᘎT, ᓄlSᒋᘐVJᘐEϒ lLb iϒᓄC hkGᘎᐯ& ᒋRT; iSkBSᑕϒZ Θtᖻ DIhϒRϒ ᔕbVh GϒMᑕϒ. **14** ΘᘐϒZ DᒋPᒋVJ ᒋ4ᘐJ ᓄᐱWᓄᐰ ΘᘐϒhAᐰϗTSᒋPᒋᘐJᔑ khEᐱᖻ TSlᒋᐱᐰᘎ ᓄEGᒋ SGᐱᘎ RlᒋᘐSᘐVᘎT, Dᔑ EhᒋR khEᐱᖻ SGRE ᓄGR DkSViᐰᘐJ ᒋR DB TEJᘐE hSi SᒋΗJRT. **15** DBᐺZ ᓄSΘᘐᘎ SGRϒ ᓄᐱWᓄᐰ ᓄᐯGRTᘐJ ZCᒋᘐJᖻ SGᐱᘎ ᓄVᒋS, Θᘐϒ ᒋkᘐSϗJ kϒ, Dᔑ ΘᘐϒdhᖇᒋᐰᘐJ kϒ. **16** Θᘐϒ ᔓΘlᔑϒ ᒋR DlᐰᐰGRϒ Θᘐϒᓄhᐰᐰ hVCᒋᘐlᐱᖻ; DhᐩTZ DlᘎhJᘐϒ SGRϒ ΘᘐϒᓄᓄhJᘐϒ hVCᒋᘐlᐱᖻ. SAZᐺ SᐺSᒋᓄJᘐJ ᐰD ΘᘐϒJSϗΘᘐlᐱJ ᒋRT. **17** iCᐺZdhCWᐯ kϗΘᘐJ ᔑZSᘐJ, ΘᘐϒDhᖇᘐJᘐϒ ᘐZPᘎ ᓄᐱWᓄᐰ ᓄVᒋS; ZSΗΘᘐᘎΘᘐϒh ᒋR KᑕJᘐAT, ᓄᐱWᓄᐰᘐϒh khEhbᘐA ΘᘐϒᘐT, ᓄᐱWᓄᐰ DSWᐯ ᔕkᐱTᘐJ SGᐱᘎ.

3 kA Wᒋᐱ ᔕCᔑh ᔕER ᔕClϗᐯJᖻ? kAᒋ D4 ΘJᑕZPJ ZSᒋᘐlᐱᖻ, AᐯᒋᔕϗᐯJᘐϒ ϒG kϗΘᒋᘐlᐱᒋT, Dᔑ hᐰ Jᘐϒᓄᐱϗᐰ ᘐϒϗᐯJᘐϒ? **2** hᐰ AᐯᒋᔕSVᒋS, kAᐯW KϒΘΘᐰ, ΘhiBΘ ChSWᖻ Dᔑ ChAᒋᐺD. **3** EhᒋRTG Tᐺᑕᐱϗᐰ hᐰ SGᐱᘎ ᓄVᒋ AᐯᒋᒋRT, DB Kϒϗ Θᘐlᐱϗᐰ, AᐯWᓄᐰ AᐯGJ EWᓄᐰ hᒋRΘ, DlᓄVᘐϒh ᓄᐱWᓄᐰ Ehᘎ ᓄVᒋ EWᓄᐰ; iᒪ ᓄᖇᐰ JAᐯGJᔑ JAᐯWᓄᐰ ᔑϒ, ᓄᘐlᒋᘐϒh ᒋR JAᐯGJᔑ ᔕΘΘᔑ. **4** ΘᘐϒZ ϗᘐJ ᔑCᒋᘐSᘐVᘎ ᓄᐱWᓄᐰ SGᐱᘎ TGᑕhUᘎ. **5** iᒪᘐϒhZᓄ ᔕER ᒋR ᐺᒋ SᖇSlᓄbJ ᔑϒ AᒋᘐJ ᔕERᐯ ᒋR ᓄᘎlᔑᐯᘐϒ, ᐺᒋᐯᘐϒh TSᖇSᘎᐱJ ᒋR ᓄᐱWᓄᐰᔑ JlᔑᐯᘐS. **6** Θᘐϒ Θᘐᐯ ᐺᒋ TSᖇSᘎᐱJ kZEᐱϗ KϒϗΘᘐlᐱJᔑ ΘtᖻTV ᘐZPᘎ lΗᐰᘐᘎT; iᒪ DJΘ ᕮᘐᘎ AᐯᒋT, DlᓄVᘐϒh lSᖇᐯᘐET; ᕮᘐᘎᐺZ AᐯᒋϗDlᐰᒋᐯ, DlᓄVᘐϒh DlᘎhJᘐAT. **7** TGZ JSϗΘᘐlᐱJ DlᐰᐰᒋR ᓄEGᒋ kAᐯᔑ CᐺGᔑ ᓄᖇᐰ SϗᐯJG kᒋ4T, Θᘐϒ TbᒋdᐯkAᐰᘎ JEGΘᘐZJ hᒋRΘ kᒋ4 ᔓb ᓄᘐᘎT, kᓄJSᒋᘐVJᘐ JEGϗΗᘎ ᒋR ᓄᘐᘎT; ΘᘐϒDᐯᘐJᐯ kᒋ4T; **8** ᒪᘐA I GEΘG4ᘐJ SϗᐯJG ᔑᒋ4ᘐJ DlᓄV ᓄEGᒋ ᒋR

ᏗᏕᎩᎾᏍᏁᏗᏁᏗ? **9** ᎢᏳᏰᏃ ᏗᏕᎩᎾᏍᏁᏗᏁᏗ ᏗᏝᏕᎪᏝᏁᏗᏁᏗ ᏐᎡ ᏕᎾᎩᎾᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᏯᏃ, ᏐᎤᎬᎾᏣ ᎤᏝᎪᎾᏔᏗ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᎠᏝᏕᏝᏯᏍᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏐᎡ ᏗᏕᎩᎾᎾᏍᏁᏗᏁᏗ. **10** ᎾᏍᎩᏰᏃ ᎾᏍᏔ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᎢᎬᏁᎩᏰ ᏥᏐ4 ᎥᏝᎮᏳ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᏯᏐ4Ꭲ, ᎤᏗᏕᎠᏍᏙᏗᏍᎾᏐ ᎬᏳᏝᎪᎾᏔᏔᏍ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᏐᎡ ᏐᎢ. **11** ᎢᏳᏰᏃ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎾᏃ ᎠᏯᏔᏃ ᏂᎩ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᏯᏐ4Ꭲ, ᎤᏣᏰᏳ ᏗᏝᏝᎪᎾᏔᏔᏍ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏳ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎾᏃ ᏂᎤᏳᏍᏗᏔᏗ. **12** ᎾᏍᎩᏃᏃ ᎾᏃ ᏂᏣᏍᏗ ᎤᏕᎩ ᏦᎬᏔ, ᎤᏣᏗ ᎠᏯᏳᏰ ᏕᎪᎡᏍᏗ ᏯᏁᎾᏔᏔᏍ ᎪᏯᏃᎢ; **13** ᎢᏞᏃᏯᏂ ᏂᏣᏔᏁᏯ [ᏯᏃᏣᏔᏁᏯᏔ]ᏧᎡᎬᏚᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎢᏰᎡ ᏧᏯᏂ ᎾᏆᎤᎬᎾᎾᏍᏁᏃᏃᏃ

5 ⵙⵀⵚⵡⵞⴼⵣ ⵜⵁⵘ ⵜⴲⵣ ⵔⴲⴼ ⵔⴼ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⵙⵅⵕⴾⵋ ⴲⵔⵇ, ⵙⵅⵞ ⴷⵍⵗⵏⵄ ⵕⵗⵡⵕ ⴼ ⵕⵍⴲⵍⵋⵕ ⴼ, ⴷⵍⵗⵏⵄ ⵚⵍⵕ ⵑⵁⵡⵕ ⴼ ⵀⵒⵔⵜ ⴷⵗⵕⵜ ⵚⵄⴲⵜ ⵘⵍⵗⵏⵄ.

(aiōnios g166) **2** ⴷⵀⴼⵣ ⵙⵀⵁⵑⵙ ⵙⵅⵕⵄⴼⵣⵘ, ⵕⵇⵊ ⵙⵚⵚⵕⵞ ⵙⵚⵄⵁⵁⵗⵡⵅⵘⵙ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⵜⵁⵘ ⵜ ⵚⵄⴲ ⵕⵍⴲⵍⵋⵕ ⴼ; **3** ⵜⴲⵣ ⵒⵅⵚⵄⴲⵑ, ⵉⵃ ⴾⵅⴼⵣⵞ ⵙⵚⵒ4ⵁⵘ. **4** ⴷⴱⴼⵣ ⴼⴷ ⴷⵀ ⵚⵕⴾⵋ ⴾⵀⵁⵁⴷ ⵙⵅⵕⴼⵣⵞ, ⵀⵚⵕⵁⵡⵅⵘ ⵚⵒⵋ ⵣⵚⵋⵜⵞⵞⵚⵉⵜ; ⵉⵃ ⴾⵅⵞⵄⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵚⵚⵕⵁⵉ ⵙⵕⵇ ⵘⵚⵕⵁⵡⵅⵘⵞ; ⴾⵅⵞⵄⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙⵁⵁⵅⵀ; ⵜⵁⵘ ⴷⵀⵕⵁⵁⵅ ⵒⵔ ⴷⵀⵅⵞⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵉⵀⵋ ⵇⵅⵞⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ. **5** ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵜ ⵜⵃⵣⵇ ⴼⴷ ⴷⵀ ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵇⵅⵞ, ⵜⵁⵘ ⵜⵁⵘⵛ ⴾⵅⵞⵄⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵚⵚⵕⵁⵉ ⵙⵕⵇ ⵘⵚⵕⵁⵡⵅⵘⵞ; ⵅⵞⵄⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙⵁⵁⵅⵀ; ⵜⵁⵘ ⴷⵀⵕⵁⵁⵅ ⵒⵔ ⴷⵀⵅⵞⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵉⵀⵋ ⵇⵅⵞⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ. **6** ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵜⵁⵘⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵀⴲⵣ ⵇⵚⵕⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵚⵘⵇ ⵡⵁⵚⵃⵜ, ⴷⵎ ⵙⵀⵚⵡⵞ ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵀⴲⵣ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⴷⵀ ⴾⵅⴱⵣⵜ, ⵇⵉⵜⵣ ⴷⵜⵁⵁⵁⵁⵜ; **7** ⴲⵣ ⵁⵁⵁⵁⵣⵘⵞ ⵒⵔ ⵙⵋⵘⵙⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵅⵞ ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵀⴲⵣ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⴷⵀ ⴾⵅⴱⵣⵜ, ⵇⵉⵜⵣ ⴷⵜⵁⵁⵁⵁⵜ; **7** ⴲⵣ ⵁⵁⵁⵁⵣⵘⵞ ⵒⵔ ⵙⵋⵘⵙⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵅⵞ ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵀⴲⵣ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⴷⵀ ⴾⵅⴱⵣⵜ, ⵇⵉⵜⵣ ⴷⵜⵁⵁⵁⵁⵜ; **8** ⴷⵎ ⵇⵚⵕⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵚⵚⵕⵁⵉ ⵙⵕⵇ ⵘⵚⵕⵁⵡⵅⵘⵞ; ⴷⵎ ⵇⵋ ⵚⵕⵅⵣⵘⵣⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⴷⵀ ⴾⵅⴱⵣⵜ, ⵇⵉⵜⵣ ⴷⵜⵁⵁⵁⵁⵜ; **8** ⴷⵎ ⵇⵚⵕⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵚⵚⵕⵁⵉ ⵙⵕⵇ ⵘⵚⵕⵁⵡⵅⵘⵞ; ⴷⵎ ⵇⵋ ⵚⵕⵅⵣⵘⵣⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵀⵗⵏⵄ ⴷⵀ ⴾⵅⴱⵣⵜ, ⵇⵉⵜⵣ ⴷⵜⵁⵁⵁⵁⵜ; **9** ⵜⵁⵘⵣ ⵜⵁⵘⵁⵁⵗⵘⵙ ⵙⵋⵘⵙ

ⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏⵜ, ⵓⵔⵉⵖⵓⵔ ⵢⵔ ⵓⵏⵎⵓⵖⴰⵏ ⵓⵔⵔ ⴰⵙⵙⴰⵏⵜ, ⵙⴳⴰⵎ ⵢⵔ ⴷⵙⵊⴱⵊⵔ ⴷⵉ ⴷⵙⵣⵙⵀⵊⵔ ⴰⵙⵙⵛⵓⵎⵜ, **8** ⴰⵢⵉⵣⵓⵊⴳ ⵢⵔ ⴷⵉ ⵣⵢⵣⵓⵎⵜ ⵢⵔⵜ, ⵓⵖ ⴰⵢⵣⵣⵓⵣ ⴷⵉ ⴰⵣⵣⵎ ⴰⵢⵣⵣⵓⵣⵜ; ⴰⵙⵖⵜⵣⵣⵊ ⵅⵉⵜ ⵜⵣⵢⵣⵜ, ⴷ4ⵣ ⵣⵙⵖⵜⵣⵣⵎⵜ ⵢⵔⵜ, **9** ⵣⵢⵙⵡⴻⵜ ⵜⵣⵢⵣⵜ, ⴷ4ⵣ ⴰⴱⴳ ⴰⵢⵙⵡⵊ ⵢⵔⵜ; ⵅⵜⵅⵖⵔⵣⵣⴰ ⵜⵣⵢⵣⵜ, ⴻⵀⴳⵛⵣ ⴽⴳⵣⵎ; ⴰⵢⵣⵣⵎⵊⵣⵣⵡⵓⵊ, ⴰⵢⵣⵊⵊⵣ ⵀⵢⵔⵜ; **10** ⵓⵖ ⴽⵙⵍⵓ ⵡⴳⵙⴰ ⵜⵣⵢⵣ, ⴷ4ⵣ ⵣⵣ ⴰⵛⵔⵣⵔⴰⵜ; ⵓⵖ ⵅⵣⵙⵎⵖⵅⵙⴰ ⵜⵣⵢⵣ, ⴷ4ⵣ ⵓⵀⵛⵊ ⵜⵜⵓⵜⵣⵊⵣⴰⵜ; ⴰⵔⵣⵊ ⵣⵢⵅⵜ ⵜⵣⵢⵣ, ⴷ4ⵣ ⵀⵙⵊⴳ ⵠⵊⵉⵔ ⵜⵙ-ⵙⵊ ⴷⵉ ⵓⵔⴱⵢ? **15** ⴷⵉ ⵙⵜ ⵓⵣⵊ ⵓⵅⵖⴰ ⵣⵓⵓ ⵙⴳⵏⵎ ⴷⵉ ⵯⵔⵣⵔ? ⴷⵉ ⵙⵜ ⵓⵣⵊ ⵜⵠⵡⵯ ⵓⵜⵜⵔⵙ ⵀⵜ ⴰⵄⴳⵅⵣⵢ ⴷⵉ ⴰⵄⴳⵅⵣⵢ ⵀⵀⵔⵜ? **16** ⴷⵉ ⵙⵜ ⵓⵣⵊ ⵠⵜⵔⵢ ⵀⵙⵔⵣⵊⵖ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵓⵜⵔ ⴷⵍⵏⵣ ⴷⵉ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵠⴳⵙⵣⵡⵓ ⵄ? ⵀ ⵄⴱⵣ ⵜⵣⵢ ⴻⵀⵛ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵓⵜⵔⵙ ⵓⵏⵡⵠⵊ ⵣⵣⵢ; ⵜⵣⵢⵣ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵅⵜ ⵅⵣⵡⵣⵔ, ⵜⵣⵢ ⵜ ⵙⵀⵡⵣⵔⵣⵊ, ⴷⵉ ⴷⵏⵅ ⵀⵜⵣⵔⴰⵜ; ⴷⵉ ⴷⴱ ⵙⵀⵡⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵀ4ⵣⵊ, ⴷⵉ ⵓⵓⵔ ⵠⵊⵓⵔ ⴱⵜ ⵀ4ⵣⵊ. **17** ⵜⵣⵢ ⵜⴳⵣⵊ ⵔⵀⵣⵁ ⵜⵛⵍⵯⴱ ⴷⵏⵅⵜ, ⴷⵉ ⵜⵛⴱⵉⵯ ⵀ4ⵣⵊ, ⴷⵠⵡ ⵓⴻⵜⴳⵄ, ⴷⵉ ⵠⵣⵊ ⵜⵛⵔⵀⵣⵢ ⴰⵎⵣⵊ ⵙⵍⵡⵜ; ⴷⴱⵣ ⵜⵍⵛⵣⵡⵍⵀⵣⵀ, **18** ⴷⵉ ⴷⴱ ⵜⵀⵜⵍ ⵀ4ⵣⵊ, ⵀⵄⵣ ⵠⵣⵀ ⵀ4ⵣⵊ ⵜⵀⵣⵙⵣ ⴷⵉ ⵜⵀⵀⴱ, ⴷⵠⵡ ⵓⴻⵜⴳⵄ ⵜⵜⵣⵔⵣ ⵜⵜⵣⵔⵣ ⵜⵀⵣⵙⵣ ⴷⵉ ⵜⵀⵀⴱ, ⴷⵠⵡ ⵓⴻⵜⴳⵄ ⵜⵜⵣⵔⵣ ⵜⵜⵣⵔⵣ.

7 ⵄⴷⵣ ⵜⵣⵢ ⵅⵁⵣⵊ ⵔⵢⵙⵜⵣⵊⵏⵁⵄ ⵅⵢ, ⵜⵛⵀⴳⵜ, ⵜⵍⵍⵓⵙⵁ ⵜⵠⵊⵓⵜ ⵁⵍⵔ ⵙⵍⵡ ⵀⵔ ⵜⵢⵠⵍⵁ, ⴷⵉ ⵜⵙⵍⵓⵜⵢⵄ, ⵜⵠⵣⵊⵏⵠⵣⵊ ⵙⴳⴰⵎ ⵀⵔⵜ, ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵔⵠⵜ⵱ⵣⵔⵁ. **2** ⵠⵣⵢⵠⵍⵀⵁⵢ; ⵉⵃ ⵢⴳ ⵓⵛⵠⵀ ⵣⵆⵛⵏⵁ, ⵉⵃ ⵢⴳ ⴷⵣⵙⵜ ⵣⵆⵛⵏⵁ, ⵉⵃ ⵢⴳ ⵖⵅⴳⵁⵔⵁ. **3** ⵄⴷ ⵜⵣⵢ ⵅⵀⵅⵡⵡⵡ ⵉⵃ ⵠⵛⴳⴰⵍⵏⵠⵠⵣ ⵣⵢ⵱ⵁⵡ; ⵙⴳⵡ⵱ⵆ ⵄⴷ ⵅⵀⴷⵢⵡⵡⵔ, ⴽⵢⵜⵜⵣ ⵜⵅⵣⵣⴷ, ⵙⵏⵎⵓⵜⵣⵣⵊ ⵜⵠⵡⵯ ⵜⵠⵡⵡ ⵠⵢⵀⵖⵔⵄⵁⵡⵠ, ⴷⵉ ⵜⵠⵡⵡ ⵜⵙⵙⵠⵣ. **4** ⵓⵛⵠ ⵜⵛⵖⵜⴳⵡ; ⵓⵛⵠ ⵜⵛⵁⵯⵠⵣⵊ ⴰⵜ; ⴷⵢⵣⵔⵛⵄ ⵓⵙⵔⵣⵊ ⵔⵜ; ⵓⵛⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵓⵔⵔⵔⵣⵊ ⴷⵏⵍⵓ ⵡⴳⵙⴰ ⵀⵙⵏ ⵙⵅⵢⵔⵖⵅⵜⵃⵜ. **5** ⵯ ⴱⵜⵀⵄⵆ ⵔⵢⵎⵛ, ⵉⵃ ⵙⵢⵣⵍⵁⵁ ⵋⵛⵍⵍⵜⵁⵣⵜⵠ ⵣⵔⵜ, ⵋⵛⵙⵔⵣⵠⵀ ⵙⵙⵙⵣⵠⵠⵢ; ⵠⵣⵊⵜ ⴷⵔⵣ ⵔⵜ, ⵯⵔⵀⵠ ⵜⵠⵜ ⵙⵅⵔⵄⵆ ⵜⵠⵜ. **6** ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄⵣⵢⵀⵠⵓ ⵠⵙⵔⵣⵍⵠⵣⵢ ⵓⵡⵔⵄⵣⵠ ⵓⵔⵁⵓ ⵡⴳⵙⵢ, ⵙⵢⵙⵔⵣⵍⵠⵣⵡⵓⵢ ⵍⵍⴱ ⵓⵎⵛⵜ; **7** ⵉⵃⵣⵢⵀⵠⵓ ⵓⵎⵛⵯ ⵓⵋⵔ, ⵓⵙⵔⵣⵍⵠⵣⵢⵀ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵓⵁⵓⵍⵯⵜⵀⵄ ⵔⵜ ⵜⴳⵣⵠ, ⵙⵢⵠⵏⵁⵀⵣⵓ ⵓⵛⵠ ⵜⵛⵙⵔⵣⵜ, ⵓⵖ ⵜⵀⵄⵁⵔⵄ, ⵓⵛⵠ ⵣⵢⵔⵋⵜⴳ ⵔⵜ; ⵀⵣⵯ ⵜⴳⵣⵠ ⵓⵛ ⵜⵙⵜ ⴷⵉⵔⵔⵔⵛⵏ. **8** ⵓⵯⵄⵆⵋⵣⵀⵠⵓ ⵓⵖ ⵜⵛⵍⵓⵁⵓⵍⵠⵣⵡⵓⵢ ⴰⵡⵔ ⵀⵛⵓⵏⵔⵜ, ⵉⵃ ⵓⵖ ⵣⵢⵄⵆⵋⵣⵔⵢ; ⵜⵀⴰⵋⵠⵄⵆⵋⵣ ⵀⵣⵯ ⴰⵡⵔ ⵓⵖ ⵜⵛⵍⵓⵁⵍⵠⵣⵡⵓⵜ, ⴷ4ⵣⵍⵙⵯ. **9** ⴰⵆⵣ ⵅⵢ ⵙⵔⵔⵔⵙ, ⵉⵃ ⴷⵠⵀ ⵓⵖ ⵜⵛⵍⵓⵁⵍⵯ ⵜⵓ ⵠⵙⵔⵣⵍⵠⵣⵯⵠⵠ, ⵓⵠⵙⵔⵣⵍⵠⵣⵯⵠⵠⵣⵢⵀ ⵠⵀⵔⵅⵏⵋⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜ ⵙⵛⵍ ⵓⵯ ⵜⴱⵯ ⵓⵖ ⵜⵛⵍⵓⵁⵍⵯⵜ; ⵓⵖⵆⵣ ⵜⵛⵍⵓⵁⵍⵯⵠ ⵅⵔⵀⵏⵋⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵠⵋⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜⵀⵣⵍⵠ ⵅⵢ, ⵀⵣⵯ ⵓⵁⵍⵔⵣⵍⵠⵣⵯⵠⵠ ⴰⵔⵣⵊ ⵔⵣⵙ ⵜⵛⴱⵏⵠⵠ ⵅⵔⵀⵔⵀ. **10** ⵓⵖⵆⵣ ⴷⵍⵓⵁⵍⵠⵣⵊ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ ⵠⵋⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜⵀⵣⵍⵠ ⵔⵜ ⵙⵏⵛⴱⵣⵊ ⵔⵜ ⵛⵍⵓⵯ ⵎⵔⵆⵜⴳⵄ ⵯ iⵍⵠⵣⵙⵣⵠⵠ ⵀⵙⵎⵠ, ⵀⵣⵯ ⵓⵖ ⴷⵆⵣⵠ ⵅⵔⵀⵔⵀ; ⵎⴳⵄⵣⵣⵠⵅ ⵔⵄ ⵓⵖ ⴷⵍⵓⵁⵍⵠⵣⵊ ⵔⵜ ⴷⵅⵔⵄⵣⵊ ⵔⵜ ⵎⵔⵆⵜⴳⵄ. **11** ⴻⵀⵎⵡⵆⵣ ⵄⴷ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵓⵖ ⵅⵛⵍⵓⵁⵍⵯⵠ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵠⴻⵎⵍⵠⵣⵜⵀⵣⵍⵠ ⵔⵜ ⵓⵏⵡⵓ ⵄ, ⵀⵙⵏ ⵜⵛⵔⵀⴻⵏⵠ ⵔⵜ ⵒⵔⵆⵜⴳⵣ; ⵀⵙⵏ ⵠⵛⵖⵀⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵠⴻⵎⵍⵠⵣⵜⵀⵣⵍⵠ ⵔⵜ ⵙⵔⵀⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵠⴻⵎⵍⵠⵣⵜⵀⵣⵍⵠ ⵔⵜ ⵎⵔⵆⵜⴳⵄ. **12** ⵀⵣⵯ ⵅⵁⵣⵊ ⵓⵋⵣⵍⵠⵣⵜⵀⵣⵍⵠ ⵀⵅⵣⵙⵓⵀ ⵔⵜ ⵄⴷ ⵀⵣⵯ ⵙⵣⵔⵔⵠ ⵅⵢ. **13** ⵀⵣⵯ ⵜⴳⵣⵊ ⵀⵄ ⵓⵙⵔⵣⵊ ⵜⵛⵍⵓⵁ ⴷⴱ ⴰⵢⵙⵔⵣⵍⵁⵢ; ⵉⵉ, ⴷⵉ ⵓⵛ ⵜⵙⵜ ⴰⵙⵔⵔⵔⵣⵊ

ᖁᒋᓂᗯᑐᐯ, ᒪᒪᑲ DᒋᑭᒋE TᏀᓂᐋJ, ᑐᒪᔑᒋᓂᐌᐋJᓂᐋEᐯ Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᒪᑐᐯ hᐦkiRᐦᔑᒋᓂᐌᒪᔑᖁT. **14** TᏀᏰZ ᐦᓂPᐁ4ᖁᐆ ᚴ4ᓂᐋJ, hᐆ TᑕᐱTᓂᐋJᓂᐋET, iᒪ ᔕᔑᔕᔕᓂᐋᔑᔑ; hᔑJᏀᓂᐋᐯh ძᒪძᑐᗢ TᑕᘐᐱᗯᑐT ᑐᐯᐆᐸᏀᐆᓂ ᐦᐯ, Θᓂᐋᐯᓂᗢ ᔕᔑPIRT, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᒪᒪᑲ ᔕᑕPI4ᖁT, ᑐᐯᐆᐸᐆᓂ ᖁᒋᓂᗯᑐ. **15** Dძ ᑐΘΘᔕ TᐦᚴᏀᐆᐸ ᚴR ᑐᑕJ ᑐᐱᗢᑕ, ᑐᑐᒪᗢ TKᐆᐸᐆᐸ ᚴR hᐦkiT, Θᓂᐋᐯ TᐦΘᏰᓂᐋᐯ Dძ JᐦΘΘᓂᐋᐯ ᔑᑕᒪhᖁᑕT. **16** Θᓂᐋᐯ TᏀᓂᐋJ ᔑᒋRᒋᔑ, ᚴᑕᖂTᏀJ ᚴR ᖁᒪძR AᒋᓂᐋJ ᑐEᏀᒋ.

8 Dძᘐ TᒪᒋᑐC, EhᚴR hᑕBᐱᕈ, ᑐᐱWᑐᐆ EᏀᔑJᓂᑐᒪᐱJ ᚴR Θᓂᐋᐯ ᔑᐱᖁ ძΘᐱᏀJ ᔑΘᒪᗢᏀJR ᚏbVh Dᐱᐆ; **2** Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᑕJ DᒪAᒋᏰᓂᐋᐯ DhᐯᒋᖂE, ᑐᑕJ DΘᒋᑭᒋE Dძ ᑐᑕJ ᑐᖂ ᖁΘᗢᑏᕈᔑE ᔑᖁᐯᐯJᏀ ᖁᏀᐱᖁ ᖁhᚴᏀᑏᕈiΘ ᚴRT. **3** ᔑhᖂTGᒪᐱᕈᏰZ Θᓂᐋᐯ hᔑΘᒋhEE TBᗢ, ii, Dძ DhGRᓂᐋJᓂᐋE hᔑΘᒋhEET, ᑐΘᒋᔑCBᐆᐯ ᑐᑐR ᑐΘᒪᑐ ᒪᗢ; **4** ᑐᑕJ AᐯᓂᐋJᐋJᓂᐋE AᐯWᖂ4ᐆᐯ Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐhᑐᐆ KᔑᒪhᖁTᓂᐋJᔕ, Dძ ᔕᔑᒪIGJᔕ KᐦᓂᔑᖁJᔕ ძΘᐱGJ. **5** Dძ [Θᓂᐋᐯ ᖁΘᗢᐱᖁᐯ]iᒪ Θᓂᐋᐯᓂ ᖁᓂᗢ ᑐSᐯ ᔕEᑐT, TEᔕᓂᐯh ᑐᑐR ᑐEΘᏀᐆ SΘᒪᖂᐆ4ᖁᐯ, Dძ DBᔑASᒪᖂᐆ4ᖁᐯ, ᑐᐱWᑐᐆ ᔕᒪᏀᑐᐯ ᑐᑐᒋᓂᐋJᔕ ᑐᓂIJᓂᐋJᔕ TᐯᏰ ᑐᓓᔕ TCᒪᐱJᔕ hᑕᐱᏰT. **7** ΘᓂᐋᐯZ hᔑi ძᒪძᑐᗢ ᑐᑕJ ᚴᚴᕈ, Θᓂᐋᐯ AᐆᏀJ ᚴRT, Dძ ᔑΘhᐆᓂᐋJ ᚴRT, Dძ DᔑViᐆᓂᐋJ ᚴRT, Dძ hᔑi ძᒪძᑐᗢ TᚴᔑᒋBT, Dძ DB ᓂᐯᚴᏀTᏀ ᚴRT, ᐆD Θᓂᐋᐯ DᒪᐱJ ᚴR Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᑕJ TᚴᑭᓂᐋJ. **8** iᒪ ᔕᚴᐱᔑ Θᓂᐋᐯ ᐆD D4 TCᗢᐱJᔕ, DhᚼTᓂᐯh ᑐΘᒋᔑᒋBᑐ ᑐJᔑᒋᓂᐌᐯᓂᕈ, Dძ DᐯAᒋᏰJᔕ DᒪᚴᏀJ ᚴR TᚴᏰ ᖁᓓΘᓂᐋᗢΘ ᚴRT. **9** TᚴᔑᗯᕈᏰZ EᏀᔑJᓂᐋ ᑐᒪVᒋᓂᐋJ ᚴR ᑐEΘᏀᐆ Tᔑᐯᒋᔑ ᚴᕁ ᔑGᐱᗢ, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᐆᐆΘTᏀ ᚴᚴ4T, D4Zhᐆ ᚴR ᑐJᔑᒋᓂᐌᐯᓂᐋE ᑐᖂ TᏀᗢᏆᐯᔕᐯ ᖁᒋᓂᐌᐯᑑT, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᏀR ᑐᖂ TᏀᗢᏆᐯᔕᐯ ᚴR TᏀᏣhᚼJᔕ hᐆ JᐯᏆᕈT TCᒋᓂᐌᐯJᔕ. **10** Dძ Dh Θᓂᐋᐯ ᖁᓂᗢ ᔑᒪᑐᓂᐋE EhᚴR hEᐱᕈ; ᔕbᏀᏰZ TᚴCᒋᓂᒪᐱJ, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᔑGW TCძᑐᗢ ᚴᐯ, Ꮖᕈᐯ ᗜᔑJBᗢ, iᒪ TCᗢᐱJᔕᐯ Θᓂᐋᐯ, Θᓂᐯᓂᐋᐯh ᔕbᏀ TᚴᏰᖁJᔕ. **11** Θᓂᐋᐯ TᏀᓂᐋJ Ꮖᕈᐯ TᚴᓂIᒪ Θᓂᐋᐯ TᐆᗢᐱJ ᚴRT, Θᓂᐋᐯ TᚴᔑᒋᏀhᚴR TCᔑᖁJᔕ, Θᓂᐋᐯ Θᓂᐯᓂᐋᐯ ᖁᓂᔑᓂᐋJ TᚴᓂIJᓂᐋET, TᑕJᓂᐋE Θᓂᐋᐯ ᖁᓂᗢ TᚴᏰT. **12** TᏀᏰZ TE ᔕ ᚴR ᐯᏀ ᓂᔑᒋBძᒪᑐᗢT, CᔑᒪhᖁᐯJ ᚴᔭ Θᓂᐋᐯᓂ ᖁᓂᗢ ᑐᏰT, iᒪZ Θᓂᐋᐯᓂ ᖁᏰΘ ᚴRT. **13** iᒪ DJΘ ᑐEΘᒪძ JᚴᏕAJᔕ hᐆZ DᓂᒪᏀ TᏰᑕᐱJᔕ ᔕᔑJᕈ; **14** TEEᓂᐋJᕈᐯh [TᚴJᔕ;] Θᓂᐋᐯ Aᐆ ᚴR ᑐᑕJ TᚴᏰ ᔕJᚴᓂᔑᖁJᕈ ᑐhhE4ᏰT, ΘᓂᐋᐯZ Θᓂᐯᓂ ᑐᑕJ ᑐhᏰ ᚴᚴᓂᔑᖁJᔕ TᚴhE4ᏰT, Θᓂᐋᐯ TEEᓂᐋJᕈ TᚴJᔕ. **15** Θᓂᐋᐯᓂ ᐆD ᚴhEᑐ ᚴAᗯW, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐAJ ᑐᐯᒪᗢ iᒪ GJᏰᖘT; ΘZ ᔑᖁᒋ ᑐᐯᒪᗢ iᒪ GMGVᖘT. **16** D4Z ᑐᐱWᑐᐆ DᒋᖘᒋVJ ᚴ4ᓂᐋJ, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᒪᒪᑲ ᑐΘΘᔕ ძWᐱᖁ Θᓂᐋᐯ TSTJVMTᓂᐋJᔕ. **17** ᑐVᐆGᐆᏰZ Sᒪhᖁᑕᐯ ᚴᗢᐱWᑐT; D4Z ᑐCᐆG ᖁᒋᔑᒋBR ᑐᒪGᒋᓂᐌVWᑐᐯ, ᑐEᏀRᐯ ᑐᒪᑐᗢᒪ TᚴEᗢᏰRY. **18** Dძ ᔕᚴᑐᒋ Θᓂᐋᐯ Dᐱᐯ Θ TᒪᒋᑐC, hEΘᗢ SΘᒪᗢᏀJR ძΘᐱGJ EᏀᖁᐯJᏀ ᚴᐯ ᔕᓂᗢ ᘐZᖘᗢ ᚴᑐJᔑᒋᓂᐌVJᕈ; **19** Dძ iᒪ Θᓂᐋᐯᐯ ᔕhᔑi, Θᓂᐯᓂᐋᐯh SΘᒪᗢᏀJR ძΘᐱGJ EᏀᗜᏰRY DB TdWᕈ ᔕᒋᑐᓂᐋJᔕ ᔕᐯBᓂᐋJᔕ ᐆD Θᓂᐋᐯ DᒪᐱJ, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᚴVᐯᖁΘᓂᐋᒪᐱᕈ, SᖁᐯJᏀ TGᒋᓂᐌVJᔕ ᑐEΘᏀᐆ ᑐᏀR, Dძ [EhᚴR TEᏀᐱJᔕ] TCᒋᔑᒋBR VJCᒪᑐᗢT; **20** ᐆD Θᓂᐋᐯ ᔕᚴᏨᓂᐌVJᓂᐋET, ᐯG AᒋᓂᐋJ Aᒋᒋ4Jᔕ ᐆD Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᑕJ ᑐEᏀᒋ AᒋᓂᐋJ ᔕEᐱJ ᚴhᔑᒋᓂᐌJᕈ; **21** TEᔕ SᏰᐆ ᔕCSΨᓂᐌJᓂᐋE ᔕbᏀ DᏰᖁJ ᚴRT, iᒪ ᑐEΘᏀᐆᗢ DᔑWᏰT, BΘᓂᐋᐯh Θᓂᐋᐯ DhᔑWᏰT. **22** Dძ ᔕᚴᑐᒋ TdWᕈ Dᐱᐯ ᔕCᒋᑐC, Θᓂᐋᐯ ᑐᏀJJGᗢ ᔕᐦAᒋᏰᗢ ᔕSVძᚼRᐆ ᑐᑕJ DSᒋᔕᏀ ᚴRT, D4Z Aᐆ ᚴR ᑐC ΘSᒋB, ᑐJᔑᒋᓂᐌVJᕈ ᑐᑕJ TKᐆᏀRT. **23** ᒪᒪbZ ᚴRT, ᔕᐯΘᒋAᐆ Θᓂᐋᐯ, Dძ TdWᕈ KᐯhᖁΘᓂᐋᐱᐆ hᐆ AᒋᓂᐋJ TᑕᓂᗢᐱᏰT; ᔕCᒋᑐCZ ᚴR ძΘᐱGJ SΘᒪᗢᏀJR EᏀhᑐbᗢ Θᓂᐋᐯ, Dძ SᖁᐯJᏀ Tᓂᑐᐱᐆ SᏀᐱᗢ. **24** Θᓂᐋᐯ TᏀᓂᐋJ DhᔑWᏰ ძΘᐱGJ SΘᒪᗢᏀJRT,

9 ᎾZ ᎤᎾᏓᎤᏆ ᏗᏯᏚᎭᏗᏍ ᎤEᏀᏢ, D4ᏔᏔ ᏍᏟᏒᎷᎳᏔᏁᏱ. **2** ᏦᏚᎳᏱᏰZ ᏗᏚᏢᏍᏀ ᏒR ᏚCᏓᎤᏴT, ᎾᏯᎽ TᏟᏁTᏯᏗᏯE ᏎbVh DᏁᏰ ᏚᏦᏯPᏇ4Ᏹ, [ᏚᏦZᏁᏱ] ᎾᏯᎽ RᏫᏯ ᏓᏱᏚJBᏴEᏀᏴᎤTᏯWᎤᏰ ᏒRT; DᎴ hᏰ ᎤᏢhᎽᏴ TCᏓᎤᏴ ᎤhCW ᎤhᏨᎭᎤ. **3** D4Z ᏚᏦᎤᏢC, ᎾᏯᎽ D4ᏔᏔ TᏀᏢᏯVᏗᏍ hᏒRᎾ ᏍCPᏇᏯE TᏟᏁTᏯᏗᏯET; ᎾᏯᎽ TCᏴᎤTᏯWᎤᏰ ᏍᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᎽᏔRT. **4** TᏀᏰZ ᏍᎤᏀ4ᏚᏟ ᏎbVh DᏁᏰ ᏍEᎽᏯᏓᏀᏚᎤ, ᏍᏟᏀᏴWᎤZhCᏴᎤTᏯWᎤᎾ, DB, (iᏝᏰZhᏰ ᏍᏚᏗᏱ,) ᏒCᏚᏒᏰ ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤCᏗ ᏍAᏰᏀᏰ ᏍᏚPᏇRT. **5** ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ D4 ᏍᏚᏦᏁᏙᎭ DᎾᏢᎤC DᏫᏢRᎽ TEᏍ ᎾᏒᏦMᏙᏗᏍ, DᎴ TEᏍ ᎽᎾᏴᎤTᏯVᏗᏍ TᏦᏗ ᏒR, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏚᏀW ᏫᏁTᏯWᎤᏰ ᏦᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ DᏴᎤTᏯWZᎤᏰ ᏍᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏍbᏀ TᏦᏰᏂᏰ TᏦᎤᏰ ᏒRT, iᏝZ TᏦᏒᏀᎤᏰ ᎾᏯᎽᏫT. **6** ᏰDᏯᎽh[ᏣᏯᏗ;]ᎽᏀ ᏚᏨᏢ DᎾᏯᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᎾᏯᏔ ᏚᏨᏢ ᎤᏯᏗᏚᏯᏗ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ; DᎴ ᎽᏀ ᎤAᏗ DᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᎾᏯᏔ ᎤᏯᏗᏚᏯᏗ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ. **7** Ꮎhi ᎽᏀ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏣᏯᏴ DᎾᏗᎤ ᏏᏯEᎯhᎾᏗᏍ [DhᏤᏯᏒᏯᏗ;]iᏝᏯᏗ ᏝᏔ ᎤhᏰᏣᏰ, iᏝ DᎴ D4 ᎤhᏗᏍ ᏦhᏒEᏁᏒ TᏀᏯᏗ; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰBZ ᎤᏒᏀᏬ ᎤᏚᏢᎤᏗ ᎤᏗᏁᏗ DᏤᏯᏗ. **8** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰBZᏰᏒᏔ ᏒᏦᏁᏗ ᎤCᏗ ᏣᏗᎴRAᏝᏯᏗ, ᎾᏯᎽ hᏰ hAᏰᏣhᏦE4ᏤᎾ ᏒR hSiᎯᏗᎴᎤᏂᏴ, ᏍᏯᏴ ᏒR ᎤCᏗ ᏗᏒᏣᎾᎾᏯᏗᏍ TᏀᏢᏯVᏗᏍ. **9** ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏰD ᏦhEᎤ ᏦAᏔW, SᏗSᎴᏯᏯᏯWᎤ; ᎤᏪ TᏀᎾᏴᏆᏱᎽSᎽ SᏁᏣ; ᎤᏗᎤᏗᏀ ᏒR ᎤᏩᏯᏗᏔ hAᏰᏣ. **(aiōn g165)** **10** ᎾᏯᎽZ Ꮎ ᎤSW DᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏁᏰ ᏦᎽ, DᎴ SS DᏒᏯᏗBVᏗ DᏗᏁᏰ ᏦᎽ, TᏦᏁᏗ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ DᎴ ᎤAᏗᏗᏯᏗ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ TᏦᎾᏯᏗ ᏒRT, DᎴ ᎤᏁᏔᏯᏗ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ TCᏗᎤᏀR ᏒR ᎤSWWᎤᏰ; **11** ᏣᏗᎴRAᏒᏯᏗ TᏙᎤTᏯWᎤᏰ ᏒR, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤCᏗ ᏒCᏗᏁᏗ ᏒRT, ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀEhᏐᏗᏍ DSᏒᏢᏒVᏗᏍ ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ. **12** ᏰDᏰZ DᏫWᏯᏗ ᏒR TᏦᎤ Ᏸ, iᏝ ᎤᎾᏗᎤ ᎤhhE4Ꮴ DᏫᏒTᏰ ᎤᏀR ᏍᎽ, ᎾᏯᏔᏯᎽh ᎤCᏗ ᎤᎾᏒᏢᏒVᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ hEᏁᏱ; **13** DhAᏀᏗᏯEᏰZ TᏀᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰD ᎤᎾᏒᏯᏚᎭVᏗ ᏒR ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ ᏯhᏐᏔWh hSᏒᏯVᏗᏯᏒᏯᏗ EhᏒR hᏟᏁᏤ TKᏰGR ᏍᏯᏴ ᏫZᏢᏴ ᏚGᏁᏴ ᎤVᏒS, DᎴ hSᏒᏯVᏗᏯᏒᏯᏗ hᏦᏒGᏝᏱiᎾ ᏒR ᏚᏦᏁᏤ ᎾᏯᎽ, DᎴ ᎾhiᏔ; **14** DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ DᎾᏗVᏒᏯᏗᏯE ᏒᏦᏁTᏯᏗᏯᏒᏯᏗ, ᎤCᏗ ᏒᏦᏒGR ᎤᏗSᏒᏯVᏗᏯE ᎤCᏗ EᏀSᏗᏫ ᎤᏗVᏒᏯᏗ ᏒR ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ TᏦᏁᏗ. **15** ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ DᏒᏢᏒVᏗ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ hSᏒᏯVᏗᏱ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏗᏁᏗ ᏒR SZᏢᏗᏤᏯᏗ hᏒRᎾ ᏦᎽ.

10 ᎾᏯᎽZ DB ᏔW DᏋR TᏟᏯᏗᏰᏗᏱ ᏦᏁTᏯᏗᏱ ᎤVᏒᏯVᏏᏀ ᏒR DᎴ ᎤᏗᎤᏀ ᏒR SᏀᏁᏴ, DB ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦᏟᏰWᏗVᏒ DIᏗᎾᏰᏯᏗ ᏦᏒᏒT, D4Z DᎽAᏁᏚ hᏟᎾᏰᏯᎾ ᏦᎽ hᏰ — **2** D4Z TᏟᎳᏨ4Ᏹ TᏟᏰWᏗVᏤ ᎾIᏗᎾᏰᏯᏯᎾ TᏯIᏒᏯVᏗᏍ hᏒRᎾ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾIᏗᎾᏰᏯᏯᎾ SᏦBᏗᏁᏗ CᎽᏰᏚᏱ TSᏴ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏯᏗᏒ DᏗᎤ ᏏᏯEᏗhᏯᏐᏀᏗ ᏦAᏒᏢ4Ᏹ. **3** ᎤVᏰGᏰᏯᎽhZᎤ ᎤᏯᏗᏚ ᎤVVᏱ, D4Z iᏝ ᎤᏯᏗᏒ ᏧCBVᏗ ᏒR ᏍVCCBᏗᏱ; **4** (ᏍᏚᏒᏯSᏚᏁVᏗᏰZ ᏒR ᏗᎤᏀᏢCTR iᏝ ᎤᏯᏗᏒ ᏧᏀVᏗ ᏍᎽ, ᏧᏒhᎽᏗGᏯᎽh ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ TᏀᏀhᏪᏴ, ᏗᏂᏲiᏗᏯE ᎤᏒhᎽᏴBT.) **5** RWᏗ hVᏟᏁᏒ DᏗᎤᏏᏗ ᏒR, DᎴ ᏣᏗᎴRTᎤ TSᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ DᏗᏒᏪWᏗᏯᎽ ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ ᎤVᏒ DᏚViᏰᏯᏗ ᏒR ᏗᏚᏗᎴᎽ, DᎴ VᏦ4AᎽᏯA VCᏗᏁA ᏣᏗᎴRDᏗᎤᏏᏗ ᏚGᏁᏴ EᎾᏰᏀᏗᏍ ZᏟᏁᏒT; **6** DᎴ ᏍᏚᏴᎤTᏯᏗᏯ KᏦᏯᏴᏗᏯVᏗᏍ ᎾhiᏣZᏰᏀRᎾ ᏒRT, ᎾᏰᏀ TKᏰGR ᎤᏯᏒᏟᏰ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ. **7** ᏦA ᏚS-TᏗP ᏣᏯᏴ ᏗᏯᏫZᏗᏍ AᏝᏯᏗ ᏚCᏯhᏯAT? TᏀZ ᎽᏀ ᎤᏀRᏔ DᏗᏒᏯᏚᏯVᏗᏯᏒᏯᏗ ᏚGᏁᏴ ᏦᏯVᏒ DB TRᏒᏯᏒᏯᏗ, ᎤᏀR ᏒR WᏒᏁ ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦDᏗᎤᏴᏒ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏚGᏁᏴ ᎤVᏒ ᏒR ᎾᏯᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᏯᏔ DB ᏚGᏁᏴ ᏍᏟVᏒᏚ. **8** TᏀᏰZ ᎾᏯᏔ ᎤC TST ᏯIPᏇᏯWᎤ ᏣᏯᏴ ᏍᏚRᏚᏁT, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤEᎾᏀᏰ KᎽᏁᏗ TCᏒᏯᏚᏁVᏗ ᏒRT, iᏝZ RWᏗ TᏰᏟᏁVᏗ ᏒRT, iᏝ

ᔑᔕᔕᔕᔑᔐᔕ. **9** ᒪᔐᔑ ᗪᔑᘿ ᑎᑦᖇᐃᐯᐱᔑᘺ ᑎᑦᔐᔕᔐᒪᐱᔑᔑᐢᐯ ᑕᐯᘺᘿᔭᔭ ᔑᘻ ᑢᔐᔕᔐᔑ. **10** ᔕᗅᐯᒋᔐᕮᘺᑕ ᔑᔕᒋᔑᑢ ᗪᔑ ᔑᒋᕼᐯᔑᑢ, ᘻᐯᘺᑢ, ᗪᕮᔑᓱ; ᗪᘺᔭᔐᐯᕼ ᖇᐯᐯᐱᐯᓱ ᗪᑢᘿᔕᐱᐯᑢ, ᔕᕮᕼᔐᕮᑕ ᕮᔕᒋᐯᔑᐢᐯ. **11** ᘿᔐᐯ ᑎᘺᒋᔐᐯ ᐃᗪ ᘿᔐᐯ ᔭᔐᔕᔐᔑ ᗪᒪᘻ ᒪᔐᔐᒋᔑᔑ, ᘿᔐᐯ ᗪᗺ ᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᑕᔕᔐᔐᔑ ᐯᘺᔭᘿᘿᕮ ᐯᘺᐯᒋᔐᕮᗪ, ᘿᓱᘿᘿᑕᐯᔑᔑ ᓱᔭᐯᐢᐯ ᘿᓱᘿᘿᐯᐯᑢᔐᔑ, ᘿᔐᐯ ᔐᗺ ᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᑕᔕᔐᔐᔑ ᐯᘺᔭᔭᘿᘿᐯᐯᑢᔐᔑ. **12** ᓯᒪᘺᑕᘺ ᘺᖇᔕᒋᓱᔐᔐᐯᔑ ᔑᘺ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᔕᖇᔕᒪᑕᘻᔐᐯᔑ ᔑᘺ ᔭᘿᔐᔐᘿ ᘿᔐᐯ ᘻᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᘿᔐᐯ ᘻᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᔭᘿᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᘿᔐᐯ ᘻᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᓱᘿᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᒪᘿᒪᑕᘻᔐᐯᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᔕᖇᔕᒪᑕᘻᔐᐯᔑ ᔑᘺ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᔕᖇᔕᒪᑕᘻᔐᐯᔑ ᔑᘺ ᔭᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᘿᔐᐯ ᘻᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᒪᘿᒪᑕᘻᔐᐯᔑ ᔑᘺ, ᘿᔐᐯ ᘿᔐᐯᔐ ᒪᘿ

ᑕᘿᑭᐁᙏᔅ ᓄᑐᒪᒋ ᕮᐯᒍ ᚴᖇᎢ, ᗪᗷ ᘿᙏᐃᐢ ᒪᔅᑭᐁIᑲ. **19** ᓄᑲᕒᒍᒍᙆᗴ ᓄᘿᕒᒍ ᐯᐁᒋᔭᐦ ᙏᑲᑕ Ꭲᑲᙆᔋᐦ, ᑲᙆ ᎢᑲᔅᔕᗯᘿᎢ ᚴᖇ Ꭲᑕᙏᒍ. **20** ᓄᕒᔕᗯᐁᙆᗴ ᎢᐯᒋᙏA Ꭲᑕᗴᐁᘿ ᔕᒍᑲᘿᑭᓄ, Ꭲᑕᗴᐁᘿ ᑕᖇᐦ ᔕᑲᑕᕒᔋ, Ꭲᑕᗴᐁᘿ [Aᒋᙏᒍ Tᑲᘻ] ᔕᑲᐁᖇᔋ, Ꭲᑕᗴᐁᘿ ᓄᑕᖇ ᑕᒪᒋᕼᔕᗯᒪᓄ, Ꭲᑕᗴᐁᘿ ᔅᑕᘓᙆ ᔕᑕᑲᔋ. **21** ᓄᔅᑲᙆᙏᒍ ᚴᖇ ᓄᕮᑕᒋ ᑲᕒᔅ, ᘿᒍᐁ KᑲᑕᘿᔅᔕW AA4ᘻT. ᘿᑦᐦᙏᒍᐁᑲZᓄ ᐁᑕ ᕮᑕᘿᙆᙏᒍᒍᙆ ᑲᚴᖇᘿ ᚴᖇ (ᓄᕒᒍ ᓄᕒᎢᙏᒍᙆ ᑲᕒᔅ,) ᗪᗷ ᘿᙏᐃᐢ ᑲᚴᘿᙆᙏᒍᕮᘿ. **22** ᑲA Ꭲᘿᙆᗰ ᘿᙏᐁ? ᗪᗷ ᘿᙏᐃᐢ. ᑲA ᗪᚺᎢᑲᒋ? ᗪᗷ ᘿᙏᐃᐢ. ᖇIᐦHᙏA ᑯᕒPᗯᓄᔕ ᘿᙏᐁ? ᗪᗷ ᘿᙏᐃᐢ. **23** ᑲA ᔅᑕᕒᔕ ᑯᓄᑲᒪᙏᒍ ᘿᙏᐁ? (ᓄᕒᒍ ᓄᕒᎢᙏᒍᙆ ᑲᕒᔅ,) ᗪᗷ ᓄᑕᎢ; ᒪᐁᖵᘿᙏᒪᕒᒪᘻ ᓄᑕᎢ TST; iᐁᒋihᖵ ᓄᑕᙆᑕᙆ TST; ᒍᔅᙏᔅᒍᔋᙆ iᐁBᗯᓄᎢ ᓄᑕᎢ TST; ᗪᐁᖇᒋᑲᔅᘿ ᒋᖇ ᙏᑕᐯᐃ; **24** ᗪhᑯᑲ ᙆᙏᐁ hᕮᐁᒋihᖵᐁ Ꭲᑕᙏᒍᙆᐦ ᕼᐃᐁ ᔕMᑕᐁ ᓄᔅᙏᗩᙆ Tᕮᕿhᙏᒍᙆᔋ; **25** KT Ꭲᑕᑕᒍᒍ ᔅᘿᙏᒪ ᔅᕮᐁᒋihᙏᗯᓄᐁ; ᕼᐃᐁ ᓄᙏhᔅᕮᕿhᙏᗯᓄᐁ; KT Ꭲᑕᑕᒍᒍ ᚴᑕ DIKᗰ ᓄᖇᑕᐁ; ᓄᒋᑕᒪIᗰ ᗪᑯ ᓄᐯᒪIᗰ ᗪᙏᗰᕮ ᘿIᗰᓄᐁ; **26** ᒋVᘻ ᙏᑕᐁᐃ; Rᐁᐦh ᔅᒋB ᓄᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; ᒍᘿᒪᘿᕼᘻᙏᒍᐁ ᓄhᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; ᒍIᐯᒋ BᘿO ᓄhᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; ᑯᘿᒪᑯᓄᗰ BᘿO ᓄhᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; ᔅᔅᘻ ᓄᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; Ꭲᘿᒋ ᒋR ᓄᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; Dᘿᐁᙆᗴ ᓄᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; ᓄᘿᕼᘿᒍᙆ ᙆCᒋᓄC ᓄhᘿᙆᙆᙏᒍᒍᑕᑕ ᒋRT; **27** ᒪᐁᙆᙆᚴVᖵ Dᑯ Rᙆᒍᙆ ᘿIᒋᒍᒪᒍᖵᎢ; ᙆZᐁᑕ hᚴᖵᒍEᘿ ᒋRT; DAᖵ DᐁᖇᑲᒍEᎢ Dᑯ DᐁWᔅᐁᒍEᎢ; ᙆZᐁᑕ Dᕮᑕ EᒍEᎢ; ᓄBP Dᑯ Dᐁᙆᖵᐦ ᒋRT. **28** hᒪᕼᙆᒍᗰᘿ ᑯᒪᑯᓄᗰ, ᘿᒍᐁ hᔅᐁᑕhR CᐁMᐯᐦ, ᘿᒍᐁ ᘿ ᐃIᔅᕼᙆᒍVᒍ ᚴᐁ, DᔅWᐦ hᔅhAiᒍEᘿ ᒋRT. **(aiōn g165)** **32** ᔅᕮ ᒍᔅ ᘿᒋVᘻ ᖵEᘿᏀ4ᔅᐁ Rᒋᒪ ᓄEᘿᏀᙆ ᓄᙏᘿᓄᙆ, DᙆᘿᒍEᐁ Dhᔅᕮᒍᔅ ᓄhᔅᘻT ᘿᒍᐁ ᓄᔅᒋᒍE DᐁhBᒍᔋ; **33** DKWᓄZᒪEᐁᖵAᘿRᐁ WMCᐁᙆ EIKᒍ EIᕼiWᓄᐁ DᖵᏀᏀᒍ, Dᑯ ᚴᙆᒍᘿ4ᖵᐁ.

12 iᒪ EᏀᒪᒍᔅᖵᒍ ᔋᐁ ᓄVᙆᏀᙆ DIPᗯᒍᒍᔋ; ᘿᒍᐁ TᏀᒍᒍ ᒪᚴᐱTᒍWh [ᐁᏀ] ᓄᐱWᘿ4ᖵ Dᑯ ᓄEᘿᏀᙆ EhᒋR ᖵᏀᐱᖵT. **2** ᚴᔅWᘻᐁ DᒍᔅᙆᔅᏀᐱᗰ AᙆᏀᘻᒍᐁ, Ꮖᕼᐯ hᔅᔅ ᘿᔅᒍB, (DᙆiᒋDᙆᖵ iᒪ ᔋᚴᔅWᕼ, Dᑯ Dᙆᖵᘿᙆiᘿ ᒋR iᒪ ᔋᚴᔅWᕼ; ᓄᐱWᓄᙆ DᔅWᕼ;) ᘿᒍᐁ ᙆD Dᔅᒍᘿᘿᗰᘻᐁ KTᐱ ᔅᖵᏀ ᒍᒋR ᏀᔅᒍZᖵᐁ. **3** Dᑯ ᚴᔅWᙆ ᒋRᐁ ᘿᒍᐁ, (DᙆᖵDᙆi, Dᑯ Dᙆᖵᘿᙆiᘿ ᒋR iᒪ ᔋᚴᔅWᕼ; ᓄᐱWᓄᙆ DᔅWᕼ;) **4** ᘿᒍᐁ ᘿ Dᔅᒍᘿᘿᗰᘻᐁ ᓄᏀVᙆᒍᗰ ᒍᒋR ᏀᔅᒍZᖵᐁ, Dᑯ ᓄᗰᔅᓄᐁ DhᘿhᒍE Tᔅᒍᒍᒍᒋ hᒋRᘿ, hᔅᏀᗩᗰᘿ ᒋR BᘿO ᘿᒍᐁ TᏀᒍᒍᒍᒍᔋ. **5** ᘿᒍᐁ ᘿ ᚴᐱTᒍᒍᒍE ᔋᔅPᗯ; DᕮRᒍᐁh ᔅᒪᐱTᒍᒍᒍE iᒪ BᔅᔅPᗯ, ᚴᏀᘿᔅᓄᏀ ᒋR ᓄᏀR. **6** TᏀᙆZ ᒍIᔅᓄ DIPᗯᒍᒍᔋ, iᒪ DᐁᐱᒍJ ᔋᔅᒋ4ᒍᒍ; ᓄVᙆᏀᙆᙆZ ᒋR ᔋᚴZᙆᓄ; D4Z ᓄᐱWᐁ iᒋW, ᓄ ᒍᔅᓄᒍᒍVᒍᐦ ᐁᏀ DIᒪᓄ ᒪᒍE ᓄᑕ ᔋhDᐁᖵᐯᒍ DZ ᘿIᒍᗰ DᐁAᏀᒍᒍEᎢ, Dᑯ ᖵᒍᗰ DIᗰᐁᒍEᎢ. **7** ᘿᒍᐁZ ᓄᏀRᒍWᓄᙆ DIᒋᕼWVᒍᔋ hᒋRᘿ TᏀᓄᒍVᒍᔋ ᓄ ᒍᔅᒋᒍVᒍE ᓄᑕᒍ iᐁᘿᖵAᘿ4ᖵᐁ, Dᐁᑕᕲᙆᙆ iᐁᐱᖵᐁ DᐁᙆᒪᖵᎢ, 4ᒪh ᓄᓄᒪᗰ Dᕮhᙆ, ᘿᒍᐁ ᓄᏀRᒍWᓄᙆ DIᒋᕼWVᒍᔋ hᒋRᘿ TᏀᒋᒍVᒍᔋ. **8** ᘿᒍᐁ ᙆD ᓄEᏀᒋ KT hᚴWᕲ4ᖵᐁ ᓄEᘿᏀᙆ ᘿᒍᐁ DIᒪᓄRᒍᔋ. **9** ᙆDZ ᘿᐁᙏᙏ4ᖵᐁ, EᏀᔅᒍᙆ DIᒪVᒋᒍᒍ ᒋR ᙆᒋᗰ ᒋᑕᒋᒍᔅᖵVᒍ; DIᒋhEEᙆZ ᓄᙆᒋᑕᙆ TEᐱᖵᙆ ᘿᑦᐦᏀᘿᔅᔕW ᒋRT. ᘿᒍᐁ TᏀᒍᒍ ᓄᑕᒍ DIᒋᑭᒋᑕᙆ ᓄᑕ Dᐁᙆᖵᘿᙆ DIPᗯᒍᒍᔋ ᚴᏀᘿᔅᓄᏀ ᒋRT, ᘿᒍᐁ ᓄᒋhᐁᒍᏀᘿ ᒋR ᔅᏀᐱᗰ DᙆPVᒍᔋ. **10** ᘿᒍᐁ TᏀᒍᒍ ᔅᒋRᒋᔅ ᚴᏀᘿᔅᓄᏀ ᒋRT, ᔅBᐁᵻᑭᗰT, Dᐁhᐁᗰ ᒋRT, ᓄᕲ ᓄᕮᑦᐦᔅᕮT, Rᙆᒍᒍᒍ DIᒪᓄ WᏀᔅᕮ ᔅᏀᐱᗰ ᓄ ᒍᔅᒋᒍVᒍᒍEᎢ; ᚴᏀhᔅᒋᒍᏀᙆZ ᚴᒋᵻ, ᘿᙆᏀ DIᒋhᐁᒍᏀᒋᵻ. **11** DᐁᐱᒍJ ᘿIᒋᒍWᓄ ᔅPIᒍᒍEᎢ; hᙆ hᒍᐁBhᕼb; hᙆᙆZ ᒍᐁᖵᘻVᒍ ᒋRᐁ; iᒪᙆZ ᕲᒪᔋᐁ ᓄᓄ Rᒍᔅ ᔋᔅhᕲDᒍᔅ ᖵhEᘿᏀR ᒋᚴᓄbᗰ, ᘿᒍᐁ DB AᒋᒍᒍJ hᒋRᘿ ᔋᐁ. **12** ᓄVᙆᏀᙆᙆᔋ DVᔋᒋᙆᒍVᒍ iᐁᓄbᗰ ᒋR ᒍᔅᖵᘿᒍᒪᒍᖵᙆ hᔅᒋᒍᒍᐦ TᐯᘻT, EWᓄᙆ ᓄᑕᒍ

EhJG ᚴRT, ᗝᔑϤᗜT, ᗝᘐIhAJ ᔆᔆϤΘᘐᒪᐱϤT, Dᔑ ᗝᒋhᔑᗜ ᔆᔆϤΘᘐᒪᐱϤT. **13** ᔆVZ ᗝᘐJ Θᘐᔑ ΘᓴᔦRᘐᔆᔆKᔦᘐᔆ JᔦTძΘᐱGJ SΘᒪᗜGJRT, ᗷD ᗝGR, Θᘐᔑ DB DƐR ᔆᚴᗜ hᑕBᐱϤΘ ᚴRT? ᚴᘐᔑiᑲᐯ DJΘ ᗷD Θᘐᔑ ᗝCJh hᑕᘐᗜᐱϤT. **14** EhGᐯ, KTᐱ DIᗜᗝTᘐJ ΘᑕMᐯJᔭ; iᒪ Dᔑ ᔆᚴᗜ ᔭᗝᚴᑕBᔆ; iᒪᔑZ AᒥᘐJ Tkᔭ ᔭᔑᖴᔦ, hᗷᘐᔑh Tᑕᖴᔦ; JhᖴᒥᔑZ iᒪძhᔆBᒥᚴ ძΘᒪᐱWᐱJ ᔭᔑ, DhᔆBᒥᚴᘐᔑh ძᐱk ძΘᒪᐱWᐱJ ᚴ⊦T. **15** Dᔑ ᗝCJ ᔭᑲGDᔑᔑ4ᘐJ DIJBᗷᒪᘐJᔭ Dᔑ DƐR DIJRᔭᘐJᔭ JCᒪᗝVᔆkᘐᔆᒥᘐET, Θᘐᐯ ƆᐱᐯE TᑕᚴGRT ᗝᔆᖴGᗷᘐJᔭ ᔭhEᐱᔦ ᘐᔑᚴGRT. **16** DJΘ ᗝᐱWᔑ Θᘐᔑ ᕮᘐᔆJ, Θᘐᔑ ᔆᚴᗜ hᑕBᐱϤΘ ᚴRT; D4Z kᑲΘЧhG ᚴR, ᔆGᕮᑭᗜ DƐWᗝᔑ SᑕhBᔭᔑ. **17** kA TᑕGᕮRᘐᚴ ᔆkBJᘐᚴ ᔑG ᔆkᗝᑲᗜ ΘᚴkMᐯϤᗷ? **18** ᒪᒪᑲ kWᖴ4Ϥᔑ, Dᔑ Dᐱᔑ ikᗝRᔑ TᒪᒋᗝC. kAᒪᒪᑲ TkGᕮᑭᔑᔭT? ᒪᘐAᗝᓱᔭᐯ DᒪᗝVᖴᘐᒧᘐᚴ ᔭᔭᘐᔆVᔭT? ᒪᘐAЧᐯ ᔭᚴ4 VᘐᒪWᑲhVᔭT? **19** Dᔑᘈ, kA ᔭCᒥᘐᔆᒥ Tᐯᒋᔦ TkᔆWᔭT? ᗝᐱWᗝᗷ DᔆWᔭ ᔭkᐱᔆ ᔆGᐱᗜ ძᐁᖴᗝ ᗷ ΘᘐᔑᘐT; D4Z TᑕᚴGT, hᔆihᗷ TCᒋhAᗷᘐVJ ᗝEGᒥ [ᔭkᐱᔆ.] **20** kΘᔦᘐᔆᔦZΘᘐᔑ ΘᓴᔑᔦkMᑕᔦ Θᘐᔑ hCᘐᗜΘᐯ ᚴR ᕮᘐᗜ DISᒥᘐE TᑕGᗜᒧᘐ, Dᔑ DƐR ᚴR ᘐᔑAGᗜᒧᘐ Θᘐᔑᘐh CSᒥᘐEΘ ᚴRT; Dᔑ DᔑGᗜᒧᘐ JJᖴᘐJ ᚴRT, DᗜGᚴJ ᚴRT, DWWᘈᗷᘐJ ᚴRT, DJRᘐJ ᚴRT, ᗝᖴ JLZPᒋLᘐJ ᚴRT, DVᗝJ ᚴRT, ᗝC DᐯϤJ ᚴRT, ძLᔑᗝᗜ TEᐱJ ᚴRT; **21** Dᔑ [kΘᔦᘐᔆ,] Wᒥᐱ ΘkMᑕᔦ, DIᐱWᗝ ᗷ DISᚴᗷᘐVJᔭ TkᔆWᔭT, Dᔑ ᔆkᘐAhᘐJᔭ ᗝhCJ ᔆGW ᗝhᘐᔆᗝᑕᗷ kᔑ, Dᔑ ᗝᖴ ᕮhᔦϤᗝΘ kᔑ ᔆLᔦ ᕮΘᗜᐱϤT, Dᔑ ᗝᔆᒥᗜ SΘhᑲᗝT, Dᔑ ᗝΘᒥᚴPTᘐWᗝT.

13 Aᗷ Θᘐᔑ KTᐱ ᒪᔦᐯ kϬLᑕMᐯᒥ. DhWᒥ Dᔑ KT DhᔆWᗷ JEVJ ᚴ4ᘐJ DᘐLᔭJᘐJ hᔆi ƆZPJ ᚴRT. **2** ᔆGW ᗷD ΘᔑᘈR, Dᔑ TEᔭ ᔆᔦᗷ ᗷD hkᘈᔦ, Wᒥᐱ kΘkᔆWᚴ ΘᘐᔑᘐT, Dᔑ DᔑAᐱᕮA ᗷ ᚴRᔆkᖴᘈWᐱᔦ Θᘐᔑ Θ ᔆGW ᗝhᘐᔆᗝᑕᗷ kᔑ, Dᔑ hᔆᗜᐯ Dh⊦T, Θᘐᔑ TG Wᒥᐱ ᔭΘDᔑMᑕ, iᒪ Bᔆᔆᒥᑲᗝᒪ; **3** hᔆᒥᘐVJᔦ kkᖴᔦ AᗷGJᘐᔑ ᔆGᐱᗜ DB DƐJᘐE ƆᐱET, Θᘐᔑ TkᔆWᔭ iᒪ DᕮΘᔆW ᔭᔑ, ᗝᒋhᔑJGᘐᔑh TEᐱᕮᗷ TᐯᔭT, **4** ᗝVᗷGᗷᘐᔑhZᗝ DᕮΘᔆWᗷG ᚴRᒪᒪΘᕮᘐᗜ Dᔆᗜᗝᔑ, D4ZEZᗜ TᘐEᐱᕮᗷ EWᗝ ᗷ ᗝᒋhᔑJG ᚴR ᗝᐱWᗝ ᗷ. DB Θᘐᔑ Θᘐᔑ ᔭkᘐiKkᕮΘᔆWᗷG, D4Z TdWᔦ VᑕᐱᘐJ Θᘐᔑ, ᗝᐱWᗝ ᗷ ᗝᒋhᔑJG ᚴR TᑕBLᐱᔭ hᗷ. **5** TCLAᒥᘐ TᑕR, Θᘐᔑ TKᗷGᗷ ᔭᔑ, Dᔑ TKᗷGᗷ hᚴRΘ ᔭᔑ; TCVძᚴᗷ hCᘐᗜT. ᒪᘐA TᑕR ᔭCLᔆWᔦ Θᘐᔑ kᖴ ᔆGᐱᗜ TkᘐiT, TGᘐᔑhZᗝ RkᚴᗝTᘐWᗝ ᗷ ᔭᔑ. **6** D4Z ᗝSᔑ Eᘐᔆ Θᘐᔑ TkᔆViᗷᘐJᔭ Θᘐᔑ DB ᔭᔑᚴᗝTᘐWᗝ ᗷ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT. **7** ᗝᐱWᗝ ᗷᘐᔑh kWᖴ4ᔦ Θᘐᔑ hᗷ AᒥᘐJ ᗝᚴᗝ JkϬΘᘐLᐱJᔭ hᚴRΘ; iᒪ DB ᔭbGᔭᔑᗷϤREhᚴR TGᒥᘐVJᔭ DISᒥᘐE ᔭᗝJᔆᒥᘐVJᔦ, hᗷᘐᔑh Θᘐᔑ Θ SGAᗜ ᚴR TCᗜᐱJᔭ, ᗝᐱWᔑ ᔭᔑᚴᗝTᘐWᗝ ᗷ ᔭᗝGᘐJ. **8** iᒪᔑZᗷᒥ BᔆᖴCᗜᒪ ᗝVᗷGᗷ ᚴRT, ᖴkᘐᔆϤᘐᔑh ᗝVᗷGᗷ ᚴRT. **9** ᔭbGᗷZᔭᔑᗷϤᔦ KkᕮΘᔆW kᚴ⊦T, hᗷZ kᔆCᒥhEAT; ᗷDZ Θᘐᔑᐯ ᔭᔆᔆᒥᔦ, Θᘐᔑ hkAϤΘ TCᒥᘐVJᔭ. **10** Θᘐᔑ ᗝJᔆᒥᘐVJᔦ ᗷD Θᘐᔑ kᚴᘐJ kᑕᖴᘈWᐱᔦ DᔑAᐱϤT, Θᘐᔑ ΘᗷGkᔆWᒥᘐᔑEᘐᔆTᘐᒪᔑ DƐWhᒪᘐJᔭ hᚴRΘ, Θᘐᔑᘐ TEIᗜᐱJ DIᒥᘐAϤᒪᐱϤ ᗝEΘGᗷ, Θᘐᔑ ძΘᒥhAᗷᘐJ ᚴRT, iᒪZ ᗝhᗜVJ ᚴRT. **11** ᗝᒥᘐIϤJZ, TᒪᒋᗝC, ᗝᕮVᗷᘈᗜᐯ hCᗜᔭᔦᔆᚴᘐJ. AᒥᘐJ hkAϤΘ ᚴ4ᘐJ, ᗝᔆᒥᘐJᐯ ᔆCᒪᗝbᘐJ, ᗝᔦᔭᐯ ᚴ4ᘐJ ᔆCᒪᗝᗜT, ᗝᕮVᗷᘈᗜᐯ TᐯᒋᘐJ; ᗝᐱWᗝ ᗷZ DLᚴGJ ᚴR Dᔑ ᗝᕮVᗷᘈᗜ DLᐱᗷ kᔑ, TᐯWJVᒋᘐJ. **12** ᔆCᒪᖴᒋᘐJ TCJᘐᚴᘐJ ᔆϤᐯJG JLWᘈViᘐJ ᚴRT. **13** hᔆᗜ ᗝΘᒪᗝJ Θᚴkᖴᒋᔦ. **14** EᕮᔆJᘈ ᗝᒪVᒥᘐJ ᚴR ᗝEΘGᗷ kᔦ

ᔕᏩᐱᐢ, Dᔑ ᐅᒪᚴᏳᒍ ᚴᖇ ᐅᐱᗯᐅ ᐭ, Dᔑ ᐅᒪᔑᒪᐯᒍ ᚴᖇ ᔕᐟᐯᒍᏳ DᒪᐅᐯᔕᐦᐊᑐᓱᏣᒍᐯᑭᐊᒍ hᛕiT. ᖇᐊᐅ.

ᐯᗯ ᒧᔑᑲᔕ ᗪᐱᔕ ᔑᘐᙡᗯᐱᕮᔕ

1 ᐯᗯ, ᐃᐯᘐᑲᓀ, ᗷᘐ ᕮᐯᘐᑲᓀ ᐦᒧᖇᘐ, ᗪᔑ ᗷᘐ ᕮᐯᔑᐱᐯᕮᔕ ᐦᒧᖇᘐ, ᐦᑌᙡᐯᔭᐦ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ, ᗪᔑ ᐅᐱᗯᐅᔕ ᗪᔆᗷᒥᒧ ᘐᙡᐯ ᔑᔑᗯᐅᔕ ᐦᐯ ᐅᖘᒥᖇᎢ ᘐᙡᐯ ᕮᐯᔑᐱᐯᕮᔕ; **2** ᗪᔑ ᐦᔆᓀ Ꭲᒪᒥᐅᑕ ᛕᐯᐯᚠ, ᘐᑕᖘᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᔑᑕᐱᘜᔑ ᔆᑕᒪᖇᗢᑌᔑᖇ ᒧᔑᑲᔕ; **3** ᕮᑌᔆᔑᙡᐅ ᐅᒪᐯᒥᙡᔑ ᒧᖇ ᗪᔑ ᐅᑌᐯᔕᙡᙡᓀ ᒧᐯᗯᔑᐯᙡᔑ, ᒧᑕᒥᙡᐱᘜᔑᖇᎢ, ᗪᔑ Ꭲᔆᐯᒥ ᐅᕮᘘᐅᔕ ᐦᔑ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ, **4** ᘘᙡᐯ ᐦᔆᒪᖘ4 DB Ꭲᐯᙡᔆᐅᐅᑕ ᐦᙡᔑ ᔆᒥᙡᐯᔑᙡᒧᎢ, ᘘᙡᐯ Ꭲᔑᒪᔑᙡᔑᑲ ᗅᙠ ᒧᖇ ᖇᙠ ᐅᖘᎢ, ᘘᙡᐯᙡ ᕆᙡᓀ ᗪᒪᐅᑲᕮ ᐅᐱᗯᐅᔕ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᐯᐯᒪ; (aiōn g165) **5** ᘘᙡᐯ ᔆᕆᐯᐯᔑ ᒧ4ᙡᔑ ᐦᗅᙠᕆ ᗪᔑ ᐦᗅᙠᕆᎢ. ᖇᘐᐅ. (aiōn g165) **6** ᗪᐯᙡᑎᐦᗅᙡᔆ ᐦᘜᒪᕮ ᖇᑕᒪᐅᖇᕆ ᘘᙡᐯ ᘜ Ꭲᐦᙡᐅᐅᓀ ᘜᐦᙡᐅᐅᙠ ᕮᑕᔆᔑᙡ ᐅᒪᐯᒥᙡᔑ ᒧᖇ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ, ᐅᑕᒪᔑ ᙡᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ ᐦᐦᕮᘜᘜᐅᐅ. **7** ᘘᙡᐯ ᐅᑕᒪᔑ ᐦᒧᖇᘜ ᐦᐯ; ᗪᐱᚠᙡᙡᐯᐦZᐅ ᒧᑕᔆᙡᐯᒪᙡᔑᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᐅᐦᐱᑕᗷᙡᒪᔑ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᐅᖘᎢᔆ ᙡᙡᓀ ᘘᙡᐯ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ ᔑᑕᙡᒥᐯᒪᙡᔑ, ᘜᑕᒪᔑ ᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ. **8** Ꭲᑌᙡᐯᐦ ᘜᙡᓀ DB, ᗪᔑ ᒪᘐᖁᚠᑕᒪᐯᙠ ᔆᔭᗯᒪ ᐅᒪᑌᑌᖇᙠ, ᐅᑕᒪᔑ ᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ ᔑᑕᙡᒥᐯᒪᙡᔑ, ᘜᐯᐯᐯᒪᙡᔑᐯ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᐅᐯᒧᔆ. **8** Ꭲᑌᙡᐯᐦ ᘜᙡᓀ DB, ᗪᔑ ᒪᘐᖁᚠᑕᒪᐯᙠ ᔆᔭᗯᒪ ᐅᒪᑌᑌᖇᙠ, ᐅᑕᒪᔑ ᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ ᔑᑕᙡᒥᐯᒪᙡᔑ, ᘜᐯᐯᐯᒪᙡᔑᐯ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᐅᐯᒧᔆ. **9** ᘜᙡᐯ ᔆᑌᗯ Ꭲᖇᐯᙡᙡᓀ ᐦᐯ, ᐅᕆᔑᙡᓀ ᙠᗪ ᗅᙠ ᖇᖘ ᐦᖘᙡᙡᚠ, Ꭲᑌᗯᐯᑌ Ꭲᑕᒥᐦᐯᙡᔑᒪᙡᔑ ᐅᑕᒪᔑ ᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ, ᘜᗯᐯ ᘜᙡᓀ ᔆᑌᗯ ᒪᑕᒪᐦᔭᑕᒪᙠ ᐦᐯ, ᘜᙡᐯ ᗪᐦᙡᙡᔆᑕᙠ ᐦ4ᙡᒪ. **9** ᘜᙡᐯ ᔆᑌᗯ Ꭲᖇᐯᙡᙡᓀ ᐦᐯ, ᐅᕆᔑᙡᓀ ᙠᗪ ᗅᙠ ᖇᖘ ᐦᐦᖘᙡᙡᚠ, Ꭲᑌᗯᐯᑌ Ꭲᑕᒥᐦᐯᙡᔑᒪᙡᔑ ᐅᑕᒪᔑ ᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ, ᘜᗯᐯ ᘜᙡᓀ ᔆᑌᗯ ᒪᑕᒪᐦᔭᑕᒪᙠ ᐦᐯ, ᘜᙡᐯ ᗪᐦᙡᙡᔆᑕᙠ ᐦ4ᙡᒪ. **10** ᗅᙠᙠᗯ ᖇᖘ ᐦᗅ ᗷᘜ ᒪᐃᎢᎢ ᐦᔆᗄᙡᚠ? ᐅᐱᗯᐅᔕ ᐦᐯ? ᐦᗅᐦ ᙡᙡᓀ ᐅᐦᙠᙡᒪ ᗷᘜ ᗪᐯᚠᚠ? Ꭲᑌᙠᗯ ᙡᙡᓀ ᐅᐦᙠᙡᒪ ᗷᘜ ᗪᑲ ᙡᐯᔑᙡᚠᚠ, ᐃᑕ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᗪᐯᙡᙡᓀ ᐅᐦᙠᙡᒪ ᗷᘜ ᗪᑲ ᙡᐯᔑᙡᚠᚠ, ᐃᑕ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᗪᐯᙡᙡᓀ ᐅᐦᙠᙡᒪ ᗷᘜ ᗪᑲ ᙡᐯᔑᙡᚠᚠ, ᐃᑕ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᗪᐯᙡᙡᓀ **11** ᗪ4Z ᎢᑕZᐱᚠ Ꭲᒪᒥᐅᑕ, ᘜᙡᐯ ᙠᗪ ᙡᙡᓀ ᙡZᒧᓀ ᑕᎢᒥᐦᐯᐅᐯ, ᐃᑕ ᗷᘜ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᗪᐯᙡᙡᓀ ᐅᐦᙠᙡᒪ ᗷᘜ ᗪᑲ ᙡᐯᔑᙡᚠᚠ, ᐃᑕ ᗷᘜ ᔆᘜᐱᓀ ᗪᐯᙡᙡᓀ **12** ᐃᑕᙠZ ᗷᘜ ᒪᕮᐯᖇᙠ4ᖁᙠ ᙡᐯ, ᐃᑕ ᗪᔑ ᐯᘐ ᗪᗅᖇᐅᑲᙠ ᙡᐯ, ᐦᑌ ᔆᘜᐱᓀᙡᙡᓀᐯᐦ ᕮᐦᒧᖇ Ꭲᗅᕮᐱᖁᙠ. **13** ᎢᑕᓀᔆᐅᙠZ ᖁᙡᓀ ᔑᘜᒪᐅᑕᐯᙡᔑ ᗪᎢᔑᐦᐯᖁ ᗪᐦᔑᔑᖁᙠᙠᙠ

ᓂᐃᔨᐱ ᓴᐯᐯᒋ4ᓄᒉᒪ ᖇᐺᔪ ᕼᐯᑕᙵᑎᓱᒪ; ᐃᓐᔪ ᓀᓐᙵ ᐊᑎᙵ ᓄᐱᕽᙵ ᓂᐯᐃᑫᒪ ᒉᐯᐃᑭᐃ ᒋᖇ ᖶᕮᓐᔪᓱ ᖶᕮᓐᔪᓱ ᖶᐯᐺᔪᓕᓐᔪᓱ. **6** ᐃ-ᓐᔪᕼᑉᐃᒋᒪ ᕼᖇᑕᑉᒋ ᒋᖇᖶ, ᐃᓐᔪ ᖻᐃᙵᙵᒉᒪᖶᓕ ᔪᑭ ᖻᓐᙵᒪᖶ; ᐃᓐᔪᕼᑉᐃᒋᒪ ᕼᔪᒋᖶᓱᒪᖶ ᔪᑭ ᖻᓐᙵᒪᖶ; **7** ᗪ-ᓐᔪᕼ ᖶᔪᑭ, ᓂᕼᐃᙵ ᐃᓐᔪ ᓀᓐᙵᒪ ᓄᑕᑭᒪ ᕼᔪᒋᕼᓂᓐᔪᓴ4ᖻᐃ [ᓂᐃᒪᙵᐱᔪᓀ] ᗪᗷ ᓕᒋᓂᓂᒪᖶ, ᐃᓐᔪ ᓀᓐᙵᒪᖶᓂᓐᔪᓴ4ᖻᐃ [ᓂᐃᒪᙵᐱᔪᓀ] ᓀᓐᙵᒪᖶ ᓄᑕᑭᒪ ᙅᒪ ᑕᔨᓂᔨᖶ; **8** (ᐃᓐᔪᕼ ᙅᒪ ᓂᒋᕼᔪᒪ ᖶᑕᑫᐱᐱᒪ ᗪᕼᓂᓂᒪᖶ ᓂᐃᐯᒋᔕ, ᐃᓐᔪ ᐃᓐᙵ ᗪᗷ ᗪᓕᒋᕼᔪᒪ ᐃᐃᔕᓴᓐᔪᓱ ᔪᐃᖶᔨᓂᒪ ᗷᐃ ᔕᕼᓀᒋᕼᐯᔪᓱ;) **9** ᗪᔨ ᕼᕼ, ᗪᔨ ᑲᓴᑲ, ᗪᔨ ᑕᕼ, ᐃᓐᔪ ᔪᒋᒉᓀᐯ ᕼᕼᙵᖻᖶ, ᒋᕼᐱᓱ ᕮᑫᑕᐯᖶᓂᓐᔪᓴ4ᖻᐃ ᒋᐱᐯᒋᔕ, ᐃᓐᔪ ᐃᓐᙵ ᗪᗷ ᗪᓕᒋᕼᔪᒪ ᐃᐃᔕᓴᓐᔪᓴ4ᖻᐃ ᔪᐃᖶᔨᓂᒪ ᗷᐃ ᔕᕼᓀᒋᕼᐯᔪᓱ; ᐃᓐᔪᕼ ᖻᐃᙵᙵᒉᒪᖶᓕ

ᚦᑫᗩᘉ ᗪᘐᗩᘃ ᚦᖇ ᔕᗩᘃᗰ ᖻᘜᖇᗩᒪᔑᚦ ᚦᔆᓱᔓᗩᒧᗩᘃ Aᔕᗩᘃᗰ ᖻᖇᗩᒪᔑᖻᘁ ᘜᓱᘐᑫᑫᒧᗩᘃ ᖇIᓱH. **10** ᘜhiᔕZ ᒧᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᘃᒧ hᔆᘐᗩᗴ Tᗩᗰᔑᒧᔕ Dᘜᖇᗩᔆᗩᐯᒧᗩᘃ, ᘜᗩᘃ ᚦkᗩᔆᑕᒪᔕ; ᘐᗪᔕZhᗴᘜ TᗴᘐW, ᚦkᗩᔆᑕᒪᔕ ᚦ4ᗩᒧ ᘜhi ᘃG hᒪhᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᔆᗴᘜ Tᚦ4ᗩᒧ ᘜᘜᗰᔑᔕ hᔆᗰ ᔕᒪᔓᘜᗰᗩᘃᒧ ᔔᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᘃᒧ AᘐᖻT. **11** D4Z ᘃG ᒧᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᘃᒧ ᘜᔆᒪᔓᗩᘃᒧᗩᘜ ᚦᖇ ᘜᔑᗯᘜ Dᔆᗯᔕ Eh ᚦRTG; ᘜᗩᘃᔕZ SGAᗰ Tᗩᗰᔑᔕ AᔕᏀᒧ ᚦᖇ ᘜᗰhᒧᗩᘜᔆᗩᘃᒧ. **12** ᒧᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᘃᒧᔕZ iᒪ AᔕᏀᒧ ᚦᖇ Dᚴᗩᘜᔆᖻᒧ ᔓhᗴᔑᔑᓱ; ᔕDᗩᘃh, ᘃG Bᘜ ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᗰᔑᖽᗩᒧ ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᗰhᒧᗩᘜᔆᗩᘃᒧ. **13** ᔆGᔑᗰ TᔆJBᔕ Tᒧᒪᔓᖇ ᒧᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᘃᒧ ᘜᒪᗩᔆTᗩᐯᒧ ᚦRT, Dkᗩᔆᑕᒪᔕ ᖻᚴᗩᘃ DB TᘃᗩᔆᚴᗩᗴT; ᔕDᗩᘃhᗴᘜ TᔑᗯW, Dkᗩᔆᑕᒪᔕ ᘃG ᗯE Dᔆᗰᘜᔕ. **14** ᘜᗩᘃ ᔓᗩᘃᗰ ᘜᔆᗰᔑᖻ ᖇIᓱH ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜhᗰᐯᒧᔓᔓ ᗪᘜᒪᔓᘜᔕ Bᘜ kᕼ ᔆGᔑᗰ ᘜᒪGᒪᔓᘜᔕ; ᘜᗩᘃ Rkᔑᒧᔓ Dᒪᘜᐯ DSTᗩᗰ AᔕᏀᒧ EVᒧ ᚦRT. **15** TᒪᚴᘜC, Bᘜ ᘜhᔑTᗩᒧ kᔑᔆ; ᘜᗩᗯ Bᘜᗯ ᘐZᚹᗰ Sᘜᓱᔕᗩᘃᗰ Dᗩᒪᔓᘃh, ᔓᘃ, iᒪ ᘃG Bᗴᖽᗩᒪ, Dᔓ iᒪ DᔆᑎᗯC. **16** Dᔓ RIᓱH Dᔓ ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᑎPWᘜᗰ ᚦR ᔓᒪᔓᘜᔕTᗩᒪᔑᔓT. iᒪ ᔕD ᔓhᔆᘐᓱ, Dᔓ hᔕ ᒧCᑎPWᘜᔕ, Tᖽᗩᘃ kᚦᓫ ᘜᗩᘃᘐT; ᕼᗯᗯᗩᘃh kᚦᓫ ᘜᗩᘃᘐ, [ᔕDhᔆᘐᓱ,]Dᔓ hᔕ CᑎPWᘜᔕ; ᘜᗩᘃ ᔆGᔑᗰ kᘃ. **17** Dᔓ ᔕD ᘜᗩᘃ hkᘐᓱ, ᘜᗩᘃ ᘐZᚹᗰ ᒪᓱᔕᗩᗰ ᔆGᔑᗰ ᘜᗴGᚱ ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ ᔆGW EGᒪᔓᘔᔕ kᚦ4T, ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ ᘜᘃᔓᗯ KDᗩᔕ ᘜᖽᔆᒧBᔕ ᔓh ᔆᘜᖽAᘜRᔕ kᘃ, iᒪ EGᖺᗩᐯᒧ ᔓᘃ, ᘜᗩᘃ ᔕᚱ D4ᗯ TᑫGᑎᒧᔓ DSTᗩᗰT. **18** TᑫᔕZ ᔓᐯᚱ Tᑫᚱᗩᐯᒧ ᚦR ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ Dᔕ Bᒧᒪᔓᔕᗩᔆ, iᒪ DSTᗩᗰ BᒧEᒪᔓᔕᗩᔆ; ᘜᑎWᘜᔕᗩᗩᘃh RIᓱH ᘜᚱᗩAᖽᒪᔑᔓ DSTᗩᒧᗩᗴ ᘜ6WᑎT. **19** ᔆVZEVᒧ ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ? DᗩᔆᘜTᗩᒧ ᚦR ᘜᒧᔆᚱᗩᐯᒧᗩᚦ ᘜᒪᒧWᘜᔕ ᚦ4T, ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᑎPWᘜᔕ DkSTᗩᒪᔑᖽᔕ ᚦR ᘜᘜᖽATᗩᒧ ᚦREᒧᗩᘃ; [Dᔓ ᘜᗩᘃ ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ] ᒧhᘐᑎᓱᑫᒧVᔕ ᔓᘃᗰ ᑎᓱᔆᚦ ᘜᗩᘃ ᔓᖇᔆᔓ Dᔕᚱᔑᒪᔑᔕ. **20** ᘜᗩᘃZ Dᔕᚱᒧᔓᔑᔕ kᚦᓫ iᒪ DbBᘜᗯ Dᔕᚱᔓᔑᔕ ᔓᚦᓫT, ᘜᑎWᘜᔕᗩᗩᘃh DbBᘜᗯ. **21** ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧᗩᗴZ ᒪᗯᒧᓱ ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ SSTᗩᗰWᘜT? EGCᗩᒧ, TᑫᔕZ ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ Bᘜ ᚦkᑎᖽᔆ ᔓᚦ4, ᘜᗩᘃ ᔕᚱ EhᗰᘜEGᒪᔑᒧ ᚦRT, ᘜVᔕᏀᔕᗩᘐ ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ DᔕᔆDSᒪᔓᗩᒧ ᚦR BᒧᒪᔓᔕᗩᗴᚦT. **22** D4Z Aᘐᚱᔆᘃᒧ EhᚦRhᗴᑎᓱ hᔆᒧG ᘜhᗩᔆᘜᑕᒪᔕ ᚦRT, ᘜᗩᘃ DSTᗩᗰ kᕼ ᔆGᔑᗰ AᔕᏀᒧ ᚦR ᘜᗰᒪᔓᔕᗩᔆ, ᘜᗩᘃ ᚦkᑎᒧᔓ DZᔕᏀᔕᗩᗩᘃ. **23** AᔕᏀᒧᗩᗩᘃh ᚦR Db hᔆᘜᖽAEᘜ kᚦ4T, ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ Dᔕ ᓱᘜhᒧPhᔆᗰᘜᘃ, Rᘃᗩᔆᔕᘃ AᔕᏀᒧ ᚦR ᔓh EhᚦRTEᑎᒧ ᚦR Tᗩᗩᒧ. **24** ᘜᗩᘃ Tᑫᗩᒧ ᒧᘐᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ ᒧᚦᔕᔕᗩᘃ ᚦRᘃ, ᔆGᔑᗰᔓ ᒧᔆᒪᔑᔑᘃ, ᘜᗩᘃ AᔕᏀᒧ ᚦR TᔆSᒪᔓᗩᐯᒧᔓ. **25** AᔕᏀᒧᗩᗩᘃh ᚦR ᔓᘜᖽACᑕ, iᒪ ᚹᓱᗯ ᒧᔆᚴᔕᗩᘃ ᒧᔆᒪhVᔕ ᔓᘃ. **26** hkiᔕZ ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ ᔓᘃᗰᘐk hCᚱᗩWᘜ ᔆGᔑᗰ kᕼ RKTGR ᘜᒧᔆᚱᗩᐯᒧᓱ. **27** hkiᔕZ Vᑕᘔiᔕ kᘃ ᔆGᔑᗰ RCᚱAᑎᔕT, ᘜᗩᘃ ᔆGᔑᗰ RCᖽᘔi. **28** iᒪᔕᓱ Dᔓb, Dᔓ DAT, iᒪ DhᘜᒪT, Dᔓ ᘜkᘜᒪiᘜ, iᒪ Dᗩᔆᘐᔓ, Dᔓ DᚦB, hkiᔕZ TᚦCᗩᒧᓱ ᔆGᔑᗰ kᕼ RkᘐiT. **29** TᑫDᔓ ᔆGᔑᗰ ᔓᐯᚱ ᔓᘃ hᔕ, ᚹᓱᗯ RIᓱH ᘜᑎPWᘜᗰ hCᚱᗩᒧᓱ, Dᔓ TCVᚱᔆᘜᒪᔕ ᘜᘃᔆᗩᘐ hᗴᘜ DSTᗩᗰT.

4 ᘜᗩᘃZ ᔕD hkᘐᓱ, ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᒧᔕᒧ ᚦRT, Dkᚱ ᚦR TAᔕᗰ, iᒪ ᔓᔆᘜᒪᔓᚹᓱᔓ DkᘜᒪT, ᖽEᘜGᕼᔆᘃ RᔆZᖽᒪᔓRᒧAᒥᗩᒧ. **2** ᔆOᑎᏀVᗩᘃh ᒧEᘐkᔕᗩᘃ Dᔓ ᘜᘜᔆᕼᗩᗩᒧᔆᘃ DᔆBᚱᚦT SRᗩᗰ Eᒧᗩᘃ. **3** ᘜᗩᘃᗩ ᘜᗩᗯ DB, Db ᒧᒧkᚱ kᚦRᘃ, Vᘃᘜᒪᚹ ᚦRᘃ, TᔆᒪᖽBᗰᘃ ᒧᓱᘜVᒧ ᒧᔆGIᗩᒧ RGᔕ Rᔕ ᚦRT. **4** D4Z ᘜᔕG D4ᖽᔕ ᚦR DᗩᒥT ᘜᗩIᖽᔕT, ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ ᔓ4 ᘜᘐkᔓT, ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ ᔓᘐᔓᒧᗩᗩᒧ ᘜᔕᘜᒪᔆᔓᗩᘃᒧ ᘜᔕ14 ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᘜᒪᖽBᒧ ᒧᗩᑎᓱᑫᗰᗩᒧ DᔕT, ᘜᗩᘃ DB ᔓᘐkᔓ TᔕEᑎᒧᔓ. **6** ᘜᗩᘃZ ᔓᘐkᔓ kᕼCᚱᗩWᘜ, ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᒧᔆᚱᗩᐯᒧᓱ, ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ ᔓᘜᔕᘜᒪᔓᐯᒧᔕ ᘜᒪᘜᐯᒧᘃᔕ, ᘜᘐMᔆ ᔕD hᔆᘐᓱ, DI, RVl. **7** ᘜᗩᘃ ᘜᒧᔆᚱᗩᐯᒧᓱ iᒪ ᚹᓱᗯ RCᘜᒪT ᔓᘃ, ᘜᘐkᗯᗩᘃh; Dᔓ Tᑫᘜᘐkᔓ ᔓᘃ, ᚹᓱᗯ ᔓEGᒧ ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ ᘜᒪᑎᒧ ᚦRCᖽᔕ, ᔆGᔑᗰ TᑫGᕼᘜᘜᔕ. **8** D4Z ᘜᔕGT, ᘜᑎWᘜᔕ

ᐱᓴᔅᔪᐁᘁᘐ ᓴᒥᖇᐯ, ᗅᒥᘁᔪ ᔅᓴᘁᔾᖱᑫᑕᔪᐯᘁᐯ ᘐᘁᐯ ᗜᐯᐷᑫᐷ ᗜᘐᐱᔪᗜ ᗐᘐᐱᔪᗜ ᐷ ᓴᒥᖇᘐ ᒥᖇᖆᗅᐸ. **9** D4Z Aᐷ ᓴᐯ, ᖱᖱᐩ ᖇᓴᔅViᖇᐷ ᓴᐯ ᗜᐱᔪᗜ ᐷ, Dᔨ ᘁᙅᗜ ᗜᐱᔪᗜ ᐷ TᓴᔅViᖇᐷ ᓴᐯ, ᔅV ᔪᔅᒥᘁᔪᐯᔪᖱ TCᑕᖱ VCᒥᘁᔅᘁᔪᐯᔪᖱ DᑫᘐᔅᔪW Dᔨ ᗜᖆ Tᑫᙅᖱᖱᔅᐯ ᔪᔨᗜᐯ ᔪᔅᑫIᘁᔪ, ᘐᘁᐯ Dᒪ ᘐᖱᑕSᒥ ᐯᓴᘐᒪ Wᒥᐱᔪᗜᐯᔪᖱ? **10** ᔅᓴᘁIᒪAVᒪVᒪᘁET, Dᔨ ᒪKWᐱET, Dᔨ ᒪᘁIᖇPET, Dᔨ ᒪᔅᔪBᐩPET. **11** TᑕᘐᐷT4ᖱᐩ, D4ᐩᐯ ᗅᒥᘁᔪ ᙇᔅᓴᘁᙅᙙᐱᔭ ᒥᒥᘁᐷE Tᑫᘁᔪ. **12** Tᒪᒥᗜᑕ, Tᑕᗯᖘ4ᖱ DB ᘐIᘁᙙ ᘐᘁᐯᔾ TCᒥᘁᐯᔪᙇ; ᓴCᘁᙙᐷZ ᘐᘁᐯᔾ ᘐIᘁᔪ DB, iᒪ Aᒥᘁᔪ ᗜᖆᗜ TᘁᐯBᐱᔭᐷ ᙇᐯ; **13** D4Z TᓴᔅWᖱ DᑫᘐᔅᔪWᐷᑫ ᒥᖇ DᐯᘁᒪᔭT TᑕᘁᒥᓴᐱᖱᐷZ, ᘐᘁᐯ TᑫZ ᐷᒥ TEᑫᒥᘁᔪ ᙇᒥ4T, Tᑕᖇ ᙇᔪCᒪᔅᖆVT4T, Dᔨ DB ᙇᔪᘁᔪᐯᔪᔨT. **16** ᓴAZ ᘁᐯᘁᔅᐯ ᖱᒥᘁᔪW ᓴᔅᒥᘁᔪᐯᔪᖱ ᗜᐯᐷᑫᐷ ᐯᖇ TᑕZᐱᔭT? **17** ᗜCᔪ ᒥᓴᒥᑫᖱ, D4Z iᒪ ᙇᘁᔪ ᗜEᑫᒥ ᙇᐯ; Dᔨ hᐷ ᙇᒥCᒥᘁᔪSᒪ, ᘐᘁᐯ ᗜCᔪ ᔪᓴᒥᑫᐷᑫ Tᑫᒥᘁᔪᙇ. **18** ᙇᖆᑫᘁᐯh hAᐷᔭ ᗜCᔪ Tᓴᒥᑫᔪᙇ ᙇᘁᔪ ᒥᖇT, iᒪZ ᘐᐷᑫᖘ TᑕᙅWᔪVᘐ ᗜᑫR. **19** ᔪᘓᓴ ᔪCᘁᔪT, ᘐᘁᐯ Wᒥᐱᔪᗜ Tᑕᐱᒥᑕᐷ ᓴᐯ [TᔪEᐯᒥᔪ] TCᔅᔪᙇ, Eh ᔅᑫᐱᔪᔪ DVPᗜᖱ ᔅCᒪᗜᔪT, **20** EIᔅᔭᔪ hᔅᒥᘁᔪ Aᐷ ᒥR TᑕᙅWᔪᒪᘁᔪᙇ, Dᔨ DᐯᐱCBᘁᔪᙇ ᓴᐱET; ᗜᘁᙅZ TᑕBᘁᔅ. **21** ᘁᐯZᘐᖆ, hᐷ TCᔅᒥᘁᐯ ᔪᘁᐷᑫᔾᖱᑫᘁᔪ Dᘐ TCᒪᖳBVᔪᙇ, ᒪᘁA ᙇCᔪᐯᖱ ᔪᘁᐷᑫᔾᖱᑫᘁᔪ? **22** ᐷDᙅZhEᗜ TAᙁW, ᘐᘁᐯ RIᖱH DhWᒥ ᑯᙁᓴ DᐱᔭT, DᖆBᘁ DᓴᘁᒪTᐷ DᒥB ᗜᘁᖳAᘁRᐷ, ᖭTZ ᘁᓴᘁᒪIᘁ DᒥB ᗜᘁᖳAᘁRᐷ. **23** ᘁZ DᓴᘁᒪTᐷ DᒥB ᗜᘁᖳᖳAᘁRᐷ, ᗜᘓᒪᒥ ᗜᔅWᐱT; ᘐᘁᐯᘓ ᘁᓴᘁᒪIᘁ DᒥB ᗜᘁᖳAᘁRᐷ DSTᘁᙅ ᘐᘁᐯᘓ ᗜᔅᐱT. **24** ᐷD ᘐᘁᐯ ᒪCᘁᘁᔪ; ᐷDᙅZ ᘐᘁᐯ Wᒥ ᘁZᘐᙅ ᒪᖭᐷᘁᙅ ᒪCᘁᘁᔪ; ᖱᖱ ᒥR ᖱᘁᙇ ᙇᒪᔭᑕᔪᒪᒥᑫᘁᔅ, ᘐᘁᐯ ᓴᔅᔅᘁᖳᖳAᘁᘁᔅ ᔪᒥᓴᘁᘁPᔪ ᒥRT, ᘐᘁᐯ ᑭS ᓴᒪCᘁᘁᔪ. **25** ᐷDᙅZ ᘐᘁᐯ ᑭS ᖱᘁᙇ ᙇᒪᔭᑕᔪᒪCᘁᘁᔪ, RᔨᙅD Kᒪᔭ, ᘐᘁᐯ ᓴMᖆᒥH ᘐᘁᐯᘓ ᓴᔭ, ᘐᘁᐯ Aᐷ ᖳᘁᙅT, ᘐᘁᐯᙅZᔅᒥᓴᘁᘁᒪD ᗜᑫR Dᔨ ᘐᘁᐯ ᔨᙁᓴ. **26** ᓴMᖆᒥHᘁᐯh ᔅᖳWᔪ ᑕᔪᔅᔅᖱ ᘐᘁᐯ ᘁᓴᘁᒪIᘁ, ᘐᘁᐯ DB hᔪi Tᐯᓴ. **27** ᐷDᙅZ hEᗜ TAᙁW, ᖱᒥᑭᒥᐯ WMᖳiᘁᐯ hᒥᖇᘁ, ᘐᘁᐯ hWᒪᖘᖳAᘁᘁEᘁ; ᖱᔨᗜ ᑭMᖳᔅ, hᐷ hᔪᘁᖳᖳAᘁᘁEᘁ; ᘁᙅZ, ᘁᓴᙅᖳᘁ ᗜC ᘁhiᔅᙁᘁᖱ ᔨᙁᓴ Rᘁᔅᖘᐩ ᘁ Dᓴᙅᐷ. **28** ᘐᘁᐯZ DB, Tᒪᒥᗜᑕ, DSTᘁᙅ TᔅᔅWᗜ ᐷ ᘐᘁᐯᘁ RᖆᐯᔅT. **29** ᘐᘁᐯZ ᘁᐷᑫ Aᐷ ᖇRT. **30** D4Z ᔅV Dᔪᖱ Aᙁᒥ? ᐷᖳAG DᓴᘁᒪTᐷ DᒥB Dᔨ ᘐᘁᐯ ᗜᙁᓴ; DᓴᘁᒪTᙅZ DᒥB ᗜᙁᓴ, iᒪ ᗜᙁWᔪᘁᐯVᔪ ᙇᒥ4ᘁᔪ ᗜᐯᒥ TᑫᒥᘁᐯVᔪ ᒥR ᘁᓴᘁᒪIᘁ DᒥB ᗜᙁᓴ. **31** ᘐᘁᐯZ Tᒪᒥᗜᑕ, iᒪ DᓴᘁᒪTᐷ DᒥB ᔨᙁᓴ ᙇᐯ DB, ᘁᓴᘁᒪIᘁᘐᘁᐯh.

5

ᘐᘁᐯ Tᑫᘁᔪ ᗜᒥhᐯᘁᔅᓴᔾVᒥᘁᔪ ᘐᘁᐯ ᘁtᖱhᔅᐯᘁᒪIᘁ ᒥR ᔅᑫᐱᔪᔪ hᔅᐯᘁᒪIᘁ hEᐱᔭT, Dᔨ Lᘁᔪ Wᒥᐱᔪᗜ ᔾRᔾᐯWᘁWᔪᘁᔪWh DᒪᘁPiᘁᐯ DᐯWᘁG. **2** EhGᐩ, DB ᐩW ᐷD hᑕᙁ4ᖱ, ᘐᘁᐯ TᑫZ ᙇᔅᔾᗜᘁᔅ4ᔭ, ᔅᑫᐱᔪᔪ iᒪ Aᒥᘁᔪ BᔅᙅCᒥᘁᔅᘁᔭVᒪ. **3** Dᔨ Wᒥᐱᔪᗜ TᔅᔾᔾᖇTᑫᒪᐱᔪᖱ ᘁhi ᘐᘁᐯ ᔪᒥᗜᘁᘁᔅᘁᔅ4ᔭᐷ, ᘐᘁᐯ Dᘁᔅᒪᔭiᘁᔅ hᔅᔪᘁᔪᑫᑕᔪᘁᔪ hᔅᙁᘁᔪE Tᑫᘁᔪᔪᐱᔾᙇᘁᔪᙇ. **4** ᔅᑫᐱᔪᔪ Aᒥᘁᔪ ᔅᙅCᒥᘁᔅᘁᔭVᔪ hᒥᖇᘁ hᔅᒥᘁᔪ, hᐷ ᔪᘁᐷᑫᔾᖱᑫᘁᔪ TCᔅᒪᔨᘁᔪᘁᔪ; ᔅᔾᖇᐷ Eᑫᔅᔭᘁᔪ ᗜᒪᐯᒥᘁᔪ ᒥRT. **5** DBᙅZ Dᒪᗜᔪᔪ Tᑫᑫhᘁᔪᔪ TᔪᔅᔭB ᗜᔅᔪ TER TᔅᔅᒪᔨᘁᔪVᔪᙇ Aᐷᑫᔪᔪ ᒥRT. **6** ᔅᑫᐱᔪᔪᙅZ ᔾᘁ ᗜᐯᒥ ᔪᘁᐷᑫᔾᖱᑫᘁᔪ ᒥR Dᒥᘁᔅᘁᔪ ᒥR iᒪ Aᒥᘁᔪ EVᔪ ᙇᔪ, Dᔨ Dᒥᘁᔅᘁᔪ hᒥᖇᘁ ᒥRT; Aᐷᑫᔪᘁᔪh ᒥR ᘐᘁᐯ Dᒪᒥᑫᔪ ᒥR ᔨᘁᔪᔪᔭ ᔅᔭᘁᘐᘁᒪᐱᙁT. **7** ᙇᖆᑫ TCVᔪᘁᔪEᔪ; ᔅA TᔾᖇᘁᔪVᒪᐱᔨ, ᘐᘁᐯ ᔪᒥᔾᘁᐷᑫᔾᖱᑫᘁᔪ hᒥᖇᘁ ᖳᒥᘁᔪW ᗜVᐷᑫᐷ ᒥRT? **8** ᐷD ᘐᘁᐯ RᔾᘁᔪᙅWᗜ ᐷ ᔾᐯ iᒪ Tᔾᘁᗜᖱᖱ ᗜᒪᗜ ᖆᔭᐷ ᙇᔪ. **9** ᗜᘁᔪ DAVᔪ hᔅᖱ ᔅᔭ DAᔪᘁᔪAT. **10** ᗜEᘐGᐷ ᔾᘁᒥᘁᔅᘁᔪVᔪ, hᐷ TᐯᙁᗜᒪEᑫᒥ ᘐᘁᐯ ᗜᔾᖳᙇᐩ TᑫᒥᘁᔪVᔪᙇ

ᏚᏟᏓᎤᏛᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩᏍᎩᏂ Ꮎ ᎢᏟᏕᏍᏙᏁᏍᎩ ᎤᏍᏛᏁᏍᏓ ᏥᏍᏗᏍᏓ, ᎤᏁᎳᎩ ᎩᏳ ᏕᏥᏍᏗᏍᏓ. **11** ᎠᎴ ᎠᏴ ᎢᏓᎤᏟ, ᎢᏩᏃ ᎠᎱᏍᏕᏍᏓ ᏒᎡ ᎠᏰ ᏯᏕᎱᏂᏙᏯᏍᏕ, ᏕᏃᏃ ᎠᏰᏉ ᎤᏁ hiᎴᏔᏕᏕ? ᏔᏔᏉ ᎠᏯᏛᏍᏂᏍᏔ ᏗᏓᏙᏕᏍᏓᏍᏂᏍᏓ ᏒᎡ ᏓᏓᏔᏩᏍᏛᏛᎢ. **12** ᏯᏰᏩ ᏯᏂᏴᏚᎾᎾ ᎾᏍᏉᏉ ᏯᏗᏒᏂᏯᎡ ᏒᏟᏕᏍᏙᏁᏍᎩ ᏂᎩ. **13** hᏯᏴᏃ, ᎢᏓᎤᏟ, ᎡᏂᏍᎤᏛᏛ ᎢᏟᏓᏁ ᎢᏟᎱᏍᏙᏁᏯ; ᎠᏗᎾᏓᏍᏍᏓ ᎾᎾᎳᎤᏟᏩ ᎾᎾᏍᎩᏍᏓ ᎢᏟᏓᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏯᏟᎱᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᎾᎾᏍᎩᏍᏓ ᎾᏍᎤᏓ ᎤᏍᏗᏯᎡᏍᏓ ᎢᏟᏛᏁᏯ ᎢᏟᏍᏓᏍᏗᏯᏍᏓ ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏓ ᎤᏍᏗᏯᎡᏍᏓ ᎢᏟᏛᏁᏯ ᎠᏗᎾᏓᏍᏍᏓ

ᓂᐧᐃᘐᑕᐄ ᓱᐁ ᔆᑕᐱᐢᓂ ᓂᐧᐯᑎᔆ, ᘐᓇᔭ ᓱᓂ ᐋᔆᒋᓇᐯᐋᓬ, ᘐᓇᔭ ᖇᑕᐄ ᒪᒪᑦᓴᓇᓇᐢ ᗪᔆᐢᓂ ᐄ ᓱᔭ ᗪᗺ ᒋᖇ ᑎᐋᑭ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᗺ ᐃᐦᐢᓂ ᐄ ᓱᔭ ᖇᑕᐄ ᒋᖇ ᑎᐋᑭ. **15** ᔆᑕᐱᐢᙆᑕ-ᓱᐁ ᐋᐱᑕᐯᐋ ᒋᖇ ᗪᒋᓇᔆᓇᐋ ᒋᖇ ᐃᒪ ᗩᒋᓇᐋ ᕮᐯᐋ ᔑᔭ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᒋᓇᔆᓇᐋ ᓱᒋᖇᘐ ᒋᖇᖭ; ᑎᐯᓇᔭᓱ ᑌᓇᕮᐱᐋᓬ ᒋᖇ ᔆᑕᐱᐢᓂ ᓱᐁ ᔆᑕᐱᐢᓂ ᐋᐱᑕᐯᐋ ᓂᐧᐃᘐᑕᐄ ᓱᐁ ᓱᓇᐯᐋ ᒋᖇ

ᐯᗯ ᖇᐁᕼ ᗪᐱᐣᐢ ᔑᘐᐞᐺᗯᐱᕮᐣᐢ

1 ᐯᗯ, ᕼᕼ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᗪᐯᐅᑲᑎ ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᐅᐱᗯᐅ ᐢᗅ ᗪᒪᐅᑲᗅᗪᗴᖶ, ᘿᑕᖇᐞᗯᖶ ᖶᑕᒪᐅᔑ ᖇᐁᕼ ᖶᐯᐢᗅ, ᗪᔑ ᖇᏦᐢᗅᘻᗅᗅᐯ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᕼᕼ, **2** ᕮᑲᔆᔑᔕ ᐅᒪᐯᑎᗅᔑ ᐹᖇ ᗪᔑ ᐅᑲᐯᐢᗅᗅᑎ ᖶᑕᐯᐯᔑ ᐹ4ᗅᔑ ᐅᒪᏩᘿᖇᗅᗅᕮᐣᗯᐅᐢᗅ ᐅᐱᗯᐅᐢᗅ ᖶᐯᐯᒪ, ᗪᔑ ᐅᕮᘿᐅᑲᗅᗅ ᕼᕼ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ, **3** ᔆᕮᐯᐯᔑ ᐹ4ᗅᔑ ᐅᐱᗯᐅᐢᗅ ᗪᔑ ᐅᐯᒪ ᐅᕮᘿᐅᑲᗅᗅ ᖶᔆᐯᐯᐢ ᕼᕼ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᖶᑕᑲᕼᘿᐅᐢᗅ ᔑᔕᗅᗅᑎ ᖶᔆᑎᐱᕮᐣᐢ ᕼᔑ, ᖶᐯᐱᕮᐣᐢ ᕼᔑᥣ ᔑᗅᗅᑎ ᐹᖇ ᗪᒪᐅᐯ ᐅᕮᑕᑎ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᔑᒪᔑᐅᑎ ᛕᖇ ᖇᐢᗅ ᐅᕮᑕᑎ. **4** ᘿᗅᐯᔕᐅ ᖶᔆᔑᐢᖇ ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᘿ ᗪᕮᒧᗅᗅᕮᖶ ᗪᒪᔕ ᖇᑕᐢᗅ ᘿᐯᑭᗅᗅᕮᘿ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᕼᒧᗅᔆᐅᐅᘿ ᖶᔆᑎᗅᐯᒧᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᐱᑎᗅᒧᔑ ᐹᖇ ᖶᑎᒧᒧᗅᗅᕮᖶ; **5** ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᕼᔆᔑᐢᖇᖶᖶ ᔔᐯᐱᒧᔑ ᗪᕮᒧᗅᗅᕮ ᕼᕼ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕᐅ ᔑᐞᗅᖇ ᐅᐢᗅᖇᒪᐅᐯᐯᒧᔑ ᖶᔆᑎᗅᐯᒧᔑ ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᗪᔆᗯᐞ ᗪᒪᖇᒧᔑ ᖶᔆᑎᗅᐯᒧᔑ ᘿᗅᐯᔕ ᔑᔆᑎᗅᐯᒧᔑ ᐹᖇ ᖶᑎᒧᒧᗅᗅᕮᖶ; **6** ᘿᗅᐯ ᖶᔆᑕᒪᕼᖶᒧᔑ ᔆᏩᐱᑎᒧᔑᑕ ᖶᔆᑎᐱᕮᐣᐢ ᐅᒪᐯᑎᗅᔑ ᖶᔆᑎᐱᕮᐣᐢ ᕮᑕᔆᔑᔕ ᐅᒪᐯᑎᗅᔑ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᘿᖶᔔᖶᐱᐅᐯᑕᐢᗅ ᕼᐯ ᘿᗅᐯ ᗪᒪᕼᖇᖶᑕᖶ ᖶᔆᑎᗅᐯᒧᔑ; **7** ᘿᗅᐯ ᖶᔆᑕᒪᕼᗪᑎ ᖇᔆᒍᗷᑎ ᕼᐯ ᐅᐯᕮ ᕮᗯᐅᐢᗅ, ᖇᐯᐯᑕᐢᗅ ᖶᐯᗅᔆᐅᑕᖶ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕᐅ ᖖᒧᖶᗅᗅᑎ ᕮᑕᔆᔑᔕ ᐅᒪᐯᑎᗅᔑ ᐹᖇᖶ; **8** ᘿᗅᐯ ᐅᑕᑲ ᖶᐯᐱᒧᔑ ᕼᐯ ᕮᒧᗅᗅᕮ ᕼᔆᔑ ᗪᔆᐯᔑᐢᗅᗅᔑ ᐹᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪᒪᘿᐢᗅᗅᐯᒧᔑ ᐹᖇᖶ; **9** ᘿᗅᐯ ᖶᐯᘿᗅᘿ4ᒧᔑ ᕼᐯ ᐅᔆᒪᑎ ᐅᒪᐅᐅᒪᔑ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕᐅ ᔑᐞᒪᑕᖶ, ᘿᗅᐯ ᐅᑕᖇ ᐹᖇ ᐅᒪᐅᐅᒪᔑ ᐹᖇᖶ; **10** ᘿᗅᐯ ᘿᐢᗅ D4ᒧᔑ ᐹᖇ ᗪᒪᐢᗅᑕᖶᒧᔑ ᔑᐯᑕᖶᒧᔑ ᕼᐯᑎ ᖶᔑᑕᒧᒧᒧᔑ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᔑᕼᔑ4ᒧᔑ ᔆᒧᏩᔑ ᗪᔑ ᘿᗅᐯᑎ ᖇᏩᔑ ᐯᐦ; ᘿᗅᐯ ᔑᕼᔑ4ᒧᔑ, **11** ᘿᗅᐯ ᘿᗅᐯᑎ ᕼᐅᐯᒧᔑᐅᐯᒧᔑ ᖇᔆᒪᗅᗅᒧᔑ ᕼᐯ ᖶᔆᐯᒪ ᖶᑕᒪᐅᐯᒧᔑ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᖇᔆᒍᗷᑎ ᕼᐯ ᐅᒪᐯᑎᗅᒧᔑ ᖇᔆᒪᗅᗅᑎ ᘿᗅᐯ ᘿ ᕼᔆᒧᘿᗅᒪᒧᐦ ᕼᔑᥣ ᔑᔑᐯᐅᑎ ᘿᗅᐯᔕᐅ ᐅᑕᖇ ᐅᒪᐅᑎ ᔆᐯᗅᗯᕼᒧᔑ; **12** ᘿᗅᐯ ᗪᗷ ᖶᕮᔑᔑᑕᒪᖇᗅᗅᐯᗯᐅ ᐢᗅ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᖶᖇᕮᕼᐞᒧᔑ ᔆᒧᏩᔑ ᖶᑕᒪᐅᐯᒧᔑ ᗪᕼᒧᖶᑕᒪᐅᐯᒧᔑ ᖶᑕᒪᐅᐯᒧᔑ; **13** ᘿᗅᐯ ᕼᐢᗅ ᘿᗅᐯ [ᐯᑕᒪᗅᔆᗅᗅᐯᗯᐅᐯ] ᖶᐦᐯ ᖶᑕᑎᔆᐅ ᔆᐢᗅᐱ ᕼᕼᖇᘿᐅ ᘜᑕᑎᔑ, ᘿᗅᐯ ᔑᗅᑎ ᘜᑕᑎᔑ ᖶᑕᒪᔆᒧᒧᐱ ᕼᐯ; ᘿᗅᐯ ᘿᗅᐯ ᖇᏦᖶᑕᐅ, ᖶᐦᐯ ᖶᕼᔑᒧᗯᐅᐯ ᔆᒧᐯᐯᑕᒪᐱ ᗪᒪᐅᐯ ᗪᔆᗅᗯᐅᐢᗅ ᐹᖇᖶ, **14** ᘿᗅᐯ ᗪᔆᒪᒪᗅᗅᐯᒪ ᕼᐯ ᖶᔆᐯᒪ ᖶᑕᒪᐅᐯᒪ ᐹᖇᖶ, Eᕼ ᖶᔆᐯᒪᔆᕼᑎᗅᗅᒪᐦ ᗪᒍᗷᑎ ᗪᑕᖇᐢᗅ ᖶᔆᐯᒪᔆ, ᘿᗅᐯ ᔆᒧᐯᐯᒪᑕ ᖶᑕᒪᐅᐯᒪ ᐹᖇᖶ. **15** ᘿᗅᐯ ᖶᑕᗅᒪ ᘿᗅᐯ ᗪᗷ ᗪᏆᑎᔆᐅ ᖇᏦᖶᑕᖇ ᕼᐢᗅ ᐅᒪᔆᒪᗅᗅᐯᒪᗅᗅᕮᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᕼᒪᑕᖇ ᘿᕼᔑ ᐅᐦᘿᒪᐅᒪ, **16** ᓀᒪ ᔑᕼᐞᒪᗅᗅ [ᐅᑎᗯᐅᐢᗅ] ᕼᗅᒪᖇᖶᐯᔑᔑ ᕼᐢᗅ ᐅᒪᔆᒪᗅᗅᐯᒪᗅᗅᕮᖶ, ᕼᐢᗅ ᖶᑕᑎᖶᗅᗅᕮ ᔆᒪᐯᒪᗅᗅᕮᖶ; **17** ᘿᗅᐯ ᐅᑎᗯᐅᐢᗅ, ᖶᔆᐯᒪ ᐅᕮᘿᐅᑲᗅᗅ ᕼᐢᗅ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᐅᒪᐯᒪᔆ, ᗪᔆᗷᒪᒪ ᔆᏩᐱᑎᒧᔑ ᕼᐯ, ᘿᗅᐯ ᖶᕼᑎᒪᔑ ᗪᒪᐅᐯ ᗪᔆᐯᐅᐢᗅᗅᐯᒪ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪᘿᐦᐅᗅᗅᔑ, ᘿᗅᐯ ᐅᑕᖇ ᖇᕼᔆᐯᐅᐢᗅᗅᐯᒪᔑ; **18** ᘿᗅᐯ ᘿ ᖶᏦᒪᗅᗅᐯᒪ ᐹᖇ ᒪᗅᐅᖶᔆ ᐯᑕᒪᗅᒪᑎᒪᔑ; ᘿᗅᐯ ᖶᕼᔆᐯᐅᐢᗅᗅᐯᒪᔑ ᐦᗅᗅᑎ ᐅᔆᐯ ᕮᒪ ᐹᖇ, ᘿᗅᐯ ᐅᒪᗅᐅᐅᒪ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᕼᔆᔑ ᔆᏩᐱᑎᒧᔑ ᐹᖇ ᐅᘿᒪᐅᒪ ᐅᘿᐯᑭ ᖶᑕᒪᗅᗅᐯᒪ ᐹᖇ ᘿᗅᐯ ᔑᑎᒪ ᕼᐯ, **19** ᗪᔑ ᐦᗅᗅᑎ ᔑᒪᗅᘿᗅᗅᑎ ᖇᐱᐢᗅᒧᔑ ᐹᖇ ᐅᑎᕼᕮᕮ ᕮᖶᐹᖇ ᕮᑎᗯᒧᔑᑕᒪᐱ ᖶᗅᗅᒪᐅᐅᒪᐢᗅ ᕼᐯ, ᘿᗅᐯᔕᐅ ᔆᏩᘿᗅᒪᒪᑎᒧᔑ ᐅᑕᐯᐅᐢᗅ ᐅᒪᕼᔑᑎ ᐹᖇᖶ, **20** ᘿᗅᐯ ᔆᏩᐱᑎ ᕼᐦᐦᑎᒧᔑᑕᖶ ᘿᕼᔑ ᒪᗅᐅᖶᔆ ᐅᒪᐢᗅᖇ ᕼᔆᔑᐯᒧᔑᑕᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᐅᑕᖇ ᗪᔆᒪᒪᑕᑭᐯᔑ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᐅᒪᕼᔑᒪᒪᑕ ᐅᒪᔑᐅᐅᒪᐢᗅ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᐹᔆᐅᕮᘿᐅᐢᗅ ᐹᖇᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᘿᕼᔑᐅᐅᒪ

ᏧᏩᏔᏁ DB TᏥᏲᏩᏯᏩ ᏦᎩᏒᏍᏇᏔᏁᎢ, **5** ᎾᏍᏥ DᏍᏕᏅᏅᏩᏁ ᏲᎡ ᏗᏥᏲᏒᎡᏯ ᏦᏲᎡᏥ, TEhᏊ TᏕᏬᏍᏍᏇᏅ ᏕᏩᏁᏊ DEhᏊT, (EᏩᏕᏗᏍ ᏅᏓᏙᏒᏍᏁ ᏲᎡ ᎡᏦᏍᏕᎩᏇᏅ ;) **6** DᏧ TᏧᏔᏬ ᏕᏕᏧᏯᏬᏅ, DᏧ TᏧᏔᏬ TᏕᏅᏁᏯ hEᏁᎩ ᏕᎩᏔᏁ ᏁᏲᎡ ᏕᏩᏁᏊ ᏦᏲᎡ ᏕᏩᏁᏊ ᏦᎡᏕᏩᏁᏊ ᏦᏲᎡᎢ, hᏕiᏍᏍᏍᏊ hᏕᏍᏁᏯ ᏕᏩᏁᏊ ᏦᏬ ᏕᏩᏁᏊ ᏦᏬ ᏅᏓᏙᏒᏍᏁ ᏁᏓᏁᏊ ᏦᏲᎡᎢ, hᏕiᏍᏍᏍᏊ hᏕᏍᏁᏯ

ᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᏂᏬ ᓄᎬᎾᏩᏯ Ꭲᔑᐯᒋ ᏟᎬᒍᏍᐢ ᏧᏓᓄ ᖘᐢᎢ; **(aiōn g165)** **12** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎢᏩᏣᏂᏬᓂ ᏂᒍᎾᏰᏍᎬᎾ ᎠᏧ ᔕᏰᒍᗰᐯᒍ ᏔᒋᏍᏔᓄ ᐯᒋ ᓄᓂᒍ ᏒᏓᒋᏍᔕᏍᐯᓂ ᓄ ᒍᔑᒋᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᎾᏍᐯ ᏒᐯᎢᏩᏒᎢ. **13** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎢᏩᏍᒍ ᎢᏣᎳᏂ4ᓵ ᒍᏂᏣᎾᔕᏩᎢᏍᏍᐯᐢ ᏂᏲᏒᎾ DB ᎢᏣᐯᒋᏂᐯᓵ ᎢᏩᏍᒍ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᔕᏔᐢᒍᏩ ᎢᏣᐱᏰ Ꮒᐯ. **14** ᎾᏍᐯ ᓄᒍᔑᒋᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᔕᏂᏍᒋᏂᎥᓄᐱᓵ ᓄᎬᎾᏩᏯ Ꭲᔑᐯᒋᔕ ᏂᏬ ᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᓄᐯᒪ, **15** ᎾᏍᐯ ᒍᏲᎪᏍᗯᓄᏰ Ꮒᐯ ᎾhiᏰᒪᐱᏔᏰ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᔕᏔᏩ ᎠᏧ ᏒᏩᏰ ᎠᐱᏰ, **16** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎢᏣᒋᏍᎪᏔᒪᐱᒍᓵ, ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ ᓄᐢᏰᏔᏩᎢᏍ ᏲᏒ ᔕᏔᐢᒍᏩᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᓄᏣᒍ ᒍᏣᒋhᎪᏰᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᔕᏣᒪᓄᐢᎢᓄᒪᓄᐯ ᓄ6ᐯᒍᓵ; **17** ᎾᏍᐯ ᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᓄᐱᎳᒍᏍᒍᓵ ᒍᏂᎾᎾᓵ ᎪᏰᏩᒍ ᕮᐯᒍ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎾᏍᐯ ᏂᏰ ᎠᒪᏲᏩᒍ ᏲᏒ ᒍᏣᒋᎾᏍᔕᒪᒍᏍᎳᓄ ᎠᏧ ᒍᏣᒋᏍᒪᓵᒍᏍᎳᓄ ᏲᏒᎢ, **18** ᎾᏍᐯ ᏂᏰ ᎠᏧ ᎾhiᓄᎾᒪᓄᒍ Ᏸᒋᐢ ᏲᏦᒋᏍᒍ ᎢᏩᒋᏍᐯᒍᓵ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᎾᏍᓂiᎢ ᎠᏧ Ꮒᔑᓄ ᏰᏒᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᎾᐢᎾhBᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᏂᔑᓂᎢ; **19** ᎠᏧ ᎢᏂᔑViᏰᏍᒍᓵ ᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᓄᒪᏲᏩᒍ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᎠᔑViᏰᏍᒍ ᏲᏒ ᏂᔕᏩᏒᏍᒍᐢ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᏒᏂᏍᒋᏍᒍᐯᒍᓵ ᎾᏍᐯᒍ Ꮒᔑᓂ ᎠᏍᒋᎢ ᓄᐱᎳᓄᓂᐯᒍ ᏂᏲᏒᎾ DB ᔕᔑᓄᓂᎢ, **21** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎬᏣᎳᐯᐯᒍ Ᏺ4Ꮝᒍ ᏧᎾᐱᏩᒍ ᓄᎾᒪᐢᎬᎢ, ᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᏂᏬ ᎢᏩᏣᏂᏬᓂ, ᏂᎪᏰᎳ ᔕᏲᏬᒍᏒᎢ, ᎠᒋᏍᏆᒍᏍᐯ ᏂᏲᏒᎾ ᏲᏒᎢ. ᏒᏎᓄ. **(aiōn g165)**

4 ᎾᏍᐯ ᓄᒍᔑᒋᏍᐯᒍᓵ DB ᏂᏴᐯ ᓄᎬᎾᏩᏯ ᎠᐯᏍᒋᒍᏍᎬ iᐯᏴᐯᓄᏰ, ᎢᏣᐯᏣᏂ4ᓵ ᎢᏟᔑᏂᒪᏍᒍᓵ ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ ᎳᏍᏍᓂ ᎠᒪᏍᒍᓄᐯᒍ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏍᐯ ᏂᏰ ᏒᏂᏍᓄᓄᏰ ᐯᏣᐱᏰ Ꮒᐯ; **2** ᎢᏣᒪᏍᒍᓵ ᓄᒋᎢ ᓄᒪᐯᒍᒪ ᏲᏒᎢ Ꭰᔑ ᓄᒪᓄᒍ ᒍᏲᎢ, ᓄᒋᏩᏍᏍᔕᏍᒪ ᎬᏂᒍᏩ ᏲᏒᎢ, Ꭰᔑ ᓄᐱᎳᐯ ᐯᒪᐯᒋᏍᒍᒪ ᏲᏒ Ꭰᒪᓄᒍᒪ ᏲᏒ Ꭼᒍ; **3** ᎢᏟᏟhᎬᐱᏨᏍᒍᒪ ᎢᏂᏍᒍIhAᐯᒍᓵ Ꮹᐢᐯ ᏂᔑᏣᓄ ᔑᏟᒪᓄᒋᎢ, ᓄᏩᐯᏰᏍᒍᐢᔑᏟᒪᏂBᒋᎢ. **4** Ꮹᐢᐯ [ᏒᏩ] ᎠᏰᎢ, Ꭰᔑ Ꮹᐢᐯ Ꭰᒪᓄᐯ, ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ Ꮹᐢᐯ ᓄᔑᐯ ᎢᏣᒪᓵ ᏒᏂᏍᓄᓄᒋᎢ Ꮒᐯ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᏒᏂᏍᓄᓄ ᏧᏣᒪᒍᏧᏍ; **5** Ꮹᐢᐯ ᓄᎬᎾᏩᏯ, Ꮹᐢᐯ ᎪᏰᏩᒍ ᏲᏒᎢ, Ꮹᐢᐯ ᒪᒪᏬᒍᒪ ᏲᏒᎢ; **6** Ꮹᐢᐯ ᎾhiᓄᎾᐱᎳᓄᐯᒍ ᔑᏟᒪᏂᒍ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᎾhiᓄᎾᎾᐯᒋ ᓄᎬᎾᏩᏯ, ᔑᏟᒪᏂᒍ ᏂᔑᔕᒋᏂᏏᏍᒍᐢ, ᔑᏟᒪᏂᒍ ᏂᏰ ᏂᏂiᏂᏂᏣD. **7** D4ZᏂᒪiᎢᒪᏏBᎾᐢ ᏒᏯᐱᏁᎬᏩᏚᒍᓄ ᓄᒪᐯᒋᒍᒪ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ DCGiᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᓄᒪᐱᒪᒪ ᏲᏒᎢ. **8** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎢᏣᒍᒪ ᏰDᏂᔕᗯᐢ, ᎾᏍᐯᏩ ᔕᔑᓄᓄᏁᎳᒪ ᔓᏩᏒ, SBᏯᐱ ᒪᏲᏂᏴᏯᓄᏰ, ᔔᔑ ᔕᐱᔑ BᎾ ᓄᒪᐱᒪᒪ ᏲᏒᎢ. **9** ᎾᏍᐯZᔑᔑᓄᏰ ᑕᒪᐢᏯ, ᔕᐯ ᔕᏂᒋᔕ, ᎢᏣZ ᎢᎬᔑᏍᏍᎾᏍᐯ ᔑᐢᏰDR ᎡᎳᒪᏯᎢᔕᏲᏰᒪᏯᎡᏩᏰ ᓄᎷᑕᏂᔕᏂᒋᎬᎾ ᔑᏯ? **10** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎾᑕᔑᐢᏰD4Ꭲ ᎾᏍᐯ Ꮿᐢᐯ ᎾᏍᐯ ᐯᐢᐯ ᏂᔕᔑᐱᎢ ᔕᏁᎳᒪᏯᎢᔕᏂᒋᔕᏩᏚᎢ; ᎢᔕᏂᒋZ, ᎠᎾᐯᔑᒍᒪᐯ; ᎢᔕᏂᒋZ, ᎠᎾᓄᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯ Ꭰᔑ ᒪᎾᔕᏩᒍᒪᐯ; **12** ᏁhᎪᏁᎾ ᎢᏲᎬᐱᒪᔑᓵ ᓄᎾᒪᓄᒍ, ᎠᒋᏂᐯᒪ ᏲᏒ ᔑhᏁᎾᎾᏩᒪᐱᒪᔑᓵ, ᔕᏩᐱᓂ ᎠᏰᏁ ᓄᎾᒋᏂᎪᏰᏍᒍᐯᒍᓵ; **13** Eh ᏂᒪiᎾᒪᔑᓵᏁᏯ Ꮹᐢᐯ ᎢᏩᒋᏍᒍᓵ ᓄᐱᎳᒍᏍᒍᐯᒍᓵ — ᒪᔕᏂᎾᏍᒍ Ꭲᒪᒍᔕᒍ Ꭲᔕᒋᒍᐯᒍᒪᒪᓵ — ᎠᎾᒋᎢ ᎠᏣᏩᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ; **14** ᎾᏍᐯ ᎪᏰ ᎢᏩᒪᔑᓄᐢ ᏧᏯᐢᐯ ᒪᒪᏂᒋ ᏂᏂᏂᒋ ᏂᏲᎾᎾᏩᎢ ᎠᒪᏲᏩᒍᎬᎢ, ᒪᔕᏂᏰᒍᒪᓵ ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ Ꭲᔕᒋᒍᐯᒍᓵ; **16** ᎾᏍᐯ ᏲᏒ ᑕᒪᐱᒪᔑᓵᏁᏯᔕᏂᎬ ᎠᏰᏁ ᓵᒍᐢ ᒪᐯᒋᐯ Ꮒᐯ, Ꭰᔑ ᏂᔕᔕᒪᔕᎾᏍᒍᒪ ᏂᔑᓂᏰᏢᎾᏂᔕᒋᒍᏍᒍᐯᒪ, ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ ᎠᏣᏩᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᎾᏍᐯᒍ ᎠᔕᎪᒋᒍᒪ ᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᎠᏣᏩᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ, ᎾᏍᐯ ᎠᏣᏩᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ ᎠᏣᏩᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ, ᎾᏍᐯᏍᓄ ᎠᏣᏩᏂᔕᏂᒋᎾᏍᐯᒍᓵ

SGΛᒧ, **21** TGZᚼG RCᒧSΛϤᐩ ᚼ4ϢJ, Dᔑ ΘϢᐯ Tᐯᚱᗅᐩ ᚼ4ϢJ, ΘϢᐯᔕ ϤϢᒧ SGAᒧ ᗅᐩᐩᚱ ᚺᏆ; **22** ΘϢᐯ ϤϢᒧ TE ᔑᔑ TCᔑhVϤ ᗅEGᒪ TBᒧ TCᓘΛJᔑ ᗅᐩᐩJ BΘ ΘϢᐯ ᚺᐯ, ΘϢᐯᔕ ϤϢᒧ ᗅIᒪLϢJ DSϤᗅᐯJ ᚼRT; **23** Dᔑ Tᐯ TᐯᓘΛJᔑ ϤϢᒧ SCIᗅᒧT; **24** Dᔑ ΘϢᐯ Tᐯ BΘ TCϤᘐϢJᔑ, ΘϢᐯ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ JCGϢWᗅᐩ APᗅᐩ ᚺᐯ SGAᒧ TᏫᒧΛJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ ᗅVᐩGR DϢSᗅTϢJ hᚼRΘ ᚼRT. **25** ΘϢᐯ TGϢJ TBᒧ hᓘΛᐩ DᚺAJ ᚼRT, hᚺiTᚺbBΘᚽ ᚼR SBAᐯ hᚼRΘ TCᓘJϢᚼϢJ SCIΛᐯᐩ ΘiTCIW; SSSISΘRBZ. **26** TᚺWWᘐϢᚼϢJ, Dᔑ LϢJ ᔑᚺϢSᗅᚼϢJ; LϢJ ᗅV ᐯSᒪCᓘᐯ ᚼᚺWWᘐϢᐯ; **27** Dᔑ LϢJ RᚺWᗅISϤᐯ DϢᐯΘ. **28** ᗅZϢᐯᒧZ ᚼRLϢJ ᵵᚸᐯ GZϢᐯ4ϢJ; SϤΘϢIΛᔑϢJᐯϢᐯhᚺ SEJϢᚼϢJ ᔑᘐBh ᔑϢᒧ ᚼR ΘᒧΛᔑϢJ, ΘϢᐯ SEGΛJ TGᒪϢVJᔑ ΘϢᐯ ᗅhE4ᐩ ᚼRT. **29** LϢJ AᒥϢJ ᗅᚱ SᘐhBϢJ ᚼR ᗅIGϤACᓘᐯ Jᚺᚼᒪ, ᔑϢᒧϢᐯhᚼR ᗅᒪGR ΘϢᐯ EGIᒪhABϢVJ ᚺᐯ, ΘϢᐯ ᗅSϤJ ᚼRT, ΘϢᐯ TGGhᚼJᔑ EGSJD ᗅIVᒥϢJ ᚼR ᗅhMVJᔑ DΘᒧᐯϢᐯ. **30** Dᔑ LϢJ ᗅᚱ BCIᗅILJϢJϢᚼϢJ SϤᐯJG DIᗅV ᗅΛWᗅᐩ ᗅVᒥS, ΘϢᐯ TᚺBϤWᗅᐩ ᚺᐯ Eh ΘBG TSRdIᔑϢJ ᚼR DϢIϤᚸᚽ. **31** hSiDIhIJϢJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ DWWᘐBϢJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ ϾΘϤTϢJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ DϢIᔕ SᘐhBϢJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ ᗅᵵᚽϤBϢJ ᚼRT, TBᒧ TEΛJ ᚼ4ϢJ TᐯᚸT, ᗅᒥᚽϢϢSϢJ hSiᗅᚲᗅ ᚼRT; **32** Dᔑ JCIᚼGBG ᚼ4ϢJ, TCIVᒥϢJ JᚺΘΘᔑ, SCIΛᔑϢJ SCIᔕSᗅᐯᐯᚸT, ΘϢᐯᔕ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ ᚺᚼᚺΛϤ TᚺϢSᗅᐯᓘ SGΛᒧ ᚺᗅJSᒥϢVJᚽ.

5 ΘϢᐯ TGϢJ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ RᚺϢIGSᐯ ᚼ4ϢJ ΘϢᐯϢ TGΘᒧΛJ ᚼR dᚼGB dᘐᚺ; **2** Dᔑ DIᚼGJ ᚼR EhᚼR hᓘΛᔑϢJ TᐯᚸT, ΘϢᐯϢ ΘϢᐯ SGΛᒧ TᐯᚼGBG ᚺᚼRᐯ, Dᔑ ᚺSSIᚱB4Ϥᐯ, DᒥϢAϤIΛJ Dᔑ DᚺϤ ᚼᔑJ ᚺϤᒥϢWᗅ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ ᗅSΘϢᒧ ᗅᘐGRTϢJ. **3** RSᒥᒧϢᐯh JhbJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ ϤIᔑRᐯ SIᵵ ᚼRT, Dᔑ dEGGJ DEiBϢJ ᚼRT, LϢJ ϢΛTϢVJ ᗅᗅ ᔑᚼ4ϢJ TᐯᚸT, ΘϢᐯ dhᒥGᚸϢSᗅΘIᗅJ; **4** LϢJ Dᔑ AᒥϢJ ᗅΛTϤJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ DᒥϢSΛᒧ SᘐhBϢJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ SWPJ ᚼRT, ΘϢᐯ ZRΘ ᚺᐯ; DᒥPᒥVJᔑᐯᐯϢh [ᗅΛWᗅᐩ]ᗅEΘG4ϢJ. **5** BDBZ ΘϢᐯ TᚺSWᵵ, ΘϢᐯ YG ᗅSᒥᒧ JhbᚸϢᐯ, Dᔑ DSIᵵT, Dᔑ dEGGJ ᗅEiϢᐯ, ΘϢᐯ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ DBϤB DIVᒥϢIΛB ᚼRT, ᗅᐯᒥ TGᒥϢVJ hᚼRΘ ᚼR SGΛᒧ ᗅᐯᒥAB Dᔑ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ ᗅᐯᒥAB. **6** LϢJ YG TᚺGϤPWᗅᐯ AᒥϢJ EVJ hᚼRΘ SᘐhBϢJ ᚼRT; ΘϢᐯBZ BD ᗅJSᒥϢVJᵵ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ ᗅWWᘐBϢJ ᚼR ᗅhMVᵵ ABGJ hᚼRΘ ᚼR dᘐᚺ. **7** ΘϢᐯ TGϢJ LϢJ hB ᔑCᵵᗅϢIϢᚼϢJ ᗅΘᒥGᒧRᚸT. **8** TϤBGBZ ᚺᚼR ᗅᒪbE TᐯᚸY, ABϢᐯh ᚼR TS-Sᒧ Tᐯᵵ ᗅEΘGB TGGhHᐯ; TS-Sᒧ dᘐᚺ ᗅΛIϢJ ᚼR TVVPϢJ; **9** (DIᗅVBZ SΘϤAΘϢA hSiᔑϢᒧ ᚼR Dᔑ SGAᒧ ᚼR Dᔑ SBAᐯ hᚼRΘ ᚼRT,) **10** TᚺAᒥBϢᚼϢJ ΘϢᐯ ᔑbG ᗅBϤJ ᚼR ᗅEΘGB. **11** Dᔑ LϢJ ᔑJCᒥAΛPϢJ ΘϢᐯ AᒥϢJ EVJ hᚼRΘ ᗅᒪbY JSϤΘϢIΛJ ᚼRT, SᚺEϢAϤiϢᚼϢJᐯϢᐯh. **12** ᗅSᚼBϢJGBZ ϢΛTϢVJᔑᐯ ΘϢᐯ ΘϢᐯ Θ ΘΘᒧΛᚽ ᗅSᒥRT. **13** hSiϢᐯh dIᔑᗅᒧ JEϢAϤᗅᐩ ᚺᚼᵵ TS-SJ EJ EhᚼR TJEΛϤB ᚼᵵT; ΘϢᐯBZ EhᚼR TJEΛB ᚼR ΘϢᐯ TS-SJ. **14** ΘϢᐯ TGϢJ BD hSᘐᵵ, BBY hB BᒥB, Dᔑ WᔑᚽS YϢIᗅb dhᚱᒥRB YϢIᛒBT, SGΛᒧZ LCΛᒥ TS-SJ. **15** ΘϢᐯ TGϢJ TCSHϢϢSϢJ hSi SGAᒧ TCᔑhIϢJᔑ, LϢJ ᗅhΛJ TGΘᒧΛJ, DhSWΘTϢᐯh TGΘᒧΛJ, **16** TdIᔑϢᚼϢJ AB ᚼR DᒥᔑᒥRT, ᗅJSᒥϢVJϢᚼϢJ ᗅᚱTG ᚼR AB ᚼRT. **17** ΘϢᐯ TGϢJ LϢJ hKᒥEΘ ᔑᚼ4ϢJ, TKᒥYϢᐯh ᚼ4ϢJ ϤϢᒧ ᗅSᒥϢE ᗅEΘGB. **18** ΘϢᐯ LϢJ YSᚼ DJWϢJ ᔑJkBϢSϢJϢᚼϢJ ΘϢᐯ ᗅCJ ᗅᚱTG hᐯ; DIᗅVϢᐯh TᚺϢᒥΘB ᚼ4ϢJ. **19** SCᒥZPϢᚼϢJ SCᓘJϢᚼϢJ ᗅΛWᗅᐩ JϢZYϢVJ, Dᔑ SϤᐯVJ JϢZYϢJ, Dᔑ DIᗅV ᗅEGᒪ JϢZYϢJ, SkZYϢᚼϢJ

ᐯᔭᑕᒪᓂᐟᓂᔭᓴᓴᓂᔭᔭ ᓂᕮᕮᘐᐣᔭᓂᔭᔭ. **20** ᖇᑕᒋᖇᒋᐯᐢᓂᔭᔭ ᑲᗅᐣᕃ ᓂᔑᗯᓂᐣ ᗞᔑ ᗞᔕᗺᒋᐟᖶ ᓂᔭᔕᒋᓂᐯᔭᓂᔭᔭ ᑲᔕᐁᔭᓂᔭᔭ ᑲᔕᐁᔭᓂᔭᔭ

ᵭᐯᒋᔆ. **17** DᒋᙏᔆᖃVᒍZ DᒋᙏSG TʜΘᐯ, Dᵭ DᗷWᙏᒍ-Sᗣᗷᐣ DᒪᗣV ᗣᐯᒋᔆ, Θᙏᐯ ᙏZᑭᐣ ᗣᐱWᗣᗷ ᗣᐯᒋ ʜᐯ; **18** hAᗷᖃ TCᒪVᒋᙏᒍᒋᙏᒍ ᖂᒪᵭR DᒪVᒋᙏᒍ ᚴR, Dᵭ DWᖵᙏᒍ ᚴR DᒪᗣV Eᒍ, Dᵭ TʜᙏΘᙏᒋᙏᒍ Θᖻᔦh Tᑕᒍᙏᒋᙏᒍ ᒍᙏᙅTᙏᒍ hᚴRΘ, Dᵭ DWᖵᙏᒍ ᚴR ᚴʜᙏᔆᖃᒍᔑ ᗣΘᒪᗣᒫ ΘhiT. **19** Dᵭ DBiᐯᙏᔆᖃᒍᔑ, Θᙏᐯ iIᒋᙏAᖃᒪᐱᒍᔑ Dᐯᘐhᗷᙏᒍᒍᔑ, DᐯᙏSTᙏᒍᔑ ʜᙇᒋ hʜᙏᔆTᔭΘ, EhᚴR TᘐƐᐱᒍᔑ ᗣᔆᒋᙅ ᚴR ᙇᙏᙅ ᙏᐱᑭᙅ; **20** Θᙏᐯ [ᙇᙏᙅ ᙏZᑭᙅ] ʜᗣᒍᔆᒋᙏVᒍᖻ DBiᐯᗣᑲᙅ iIᖃTᙅ ʜᐯ; Θᙏᐯ TᏀᏀhᖻᒍᔑ Θᖻᔦh hʜᙏᔆTᔭΘ DᐯᐱTᙏᒍᔑ, Θᙏᐯᘐ Tᘐᐯᙅᙏᒍᔑ ʜSᏀAᒍ. **21** ΘᙏᐯZ TʜᔆViᗷᙏᒍᔑ Θᙏᐯ DB ΘIᒋᙏᒪᐱᒋᔆE Dᵭ ΘIᙅᔦᖻSET, ᒍᐯS, ᙇʜᚴGT ᙇCᒋᗣC Dᵭ ᙇᙏᙅ Tᘐᙅᐱᗷ ᵭᖃΘᙏᒪᐱᗷ ᗣEΘᏀᗷ ᗣᐯᒋ ᗣEᏀᒋ, EhᚴR ᗣᒪᑕᐱᒋ ᖂᒪᵭR Aᒥᙏᒍ; **22** Θᙏᐯ ʜᗣᒋ ᒍᐯᙇT Θᙏᐯᐯ ᗣEᏀᒋ, Θᙏᐯ TʜᔆViᗷᙏᒍᔑ ZᔆᒋᙏᒪᐱᒋᔆET, Dᵭ Θᙏᐯ ᵭᔆᒋᙏᒪᒍᙏᒍᔑ ᒍʜΘΘ. **23** ᗣᏀVᗷᘐᙅ ShᘐᖻᔦᏀᒍᐯᑭᙏᒍ DΘᒋᗣC, Dᵭ DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴR ᗣᒋᖽᘐᙏᔆᙏᒍ AᗷGᒍ ᚴRT, ᗣᒪᏀΘᒋᙏᐱᖃᐯᗣᗷ ᗣᐱWᗣᗷ DᔆBᒋᚴT, Dᵭ ᗣEΘᏀᗷ ʜᖰ ᔆGᐱᙅ. **24** EᏀᔆᒧᘐ ᗣᒪVᒋᙏᒍ ᚴR ShᘐᖻᔦᏀᒍᐯᑭᙏᒍ ΘhiᖃΘᖽΘᙏᙅᐣΘ ᗣhᚴGᗷ TᔆVᒋ ᗣEΘᏀᗷ ʜᖰ ᔆGᐱᙅ. Rᘐᗣᗢᐣ.

ᐯW ᖘᑭᐯᔭᓄ Dᐱᐣᔭᓄᐣᐣᔭ

1 ᐯW Dᔨ ᒍᔮᒍ, ᕼᕼ ᔆGᐱᒧ EᏀhᑐbVᕮ, ᐅVᙏVᙡᙡWb ΘhiᑐΘιᑐᔪ ᔆGᐱᒧ ᕼᕼ EᐅᕮᏀᕮ Θᙏᐯᐯ ᖘᑭᐯᔭᓄ Dᐱᕮ, Vᙏᔆᓂᙏᙏᒧᓀ ᒍhᔆᔪᙏ Dᔨ DhᙏVᕮᕮ; **2** EᏀᔆᔪᙏ ᑐιVᑭᙏᒍ ᚴR, Dᔨ ᑐᏀVᕮᙏᒧ TᐯWᒍVᑭᙏᒍ ᑐιᏀΘᑭᙏAᔭWᐱ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᕮ TᐯVι, Dᔨ ᑐEΘᏀᕮ ᕼᕼ ᔆGᐱᒧ. **3** DIᐱWᑐ ᕮ ᕼᙏᑭRᑭVᚴ TᏀᙏᒍᓀ TᑕᙏᑐιᒍET, **4** hAᕮᔭhᔆιVᑭᙏᒍᙏE hᕼWᕽᕮᓭ hᕮ hᕼi RᕼVᑭᙏᒍᔨ, ᑐᑭᐯᑭᙏᒍ DIιᑐᒧ ᔆιVᑭᙏᒍᙏET, **5** ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᙏE TCbIGR ᔨᙏᒧ ᙏZᐯᒧ ᔆhᙏᓄᏀᒍRT, TEᔨᔨ TᔆᑐιEᏀιᔨᑐᒧ Aᕮ Tᙏᙏᒍ; **6** ᕮD Θᙏᐯᔨ ᔓιᔨᐯ ᚴR ΘIᕲιbᒧRᓭΘ, Θᙏᐯᔨ Θᔨᙏᒧ ᒍᔆᔭΘᙏιᐱᒍ ᑐᔨᑐᒧT Θᙏᐯᔨ ᑐᕮTᔭᙏᒍᒍᔨ EᑭᙏIᒍᙏᐯᔨ ᕼᕼ ᔆGᐱᒧ ᑐVᑭ Tᔆ DᑭᕮᑭTGᔭ Eᒍᙏᐯᔨ; **7** Θᙏᐯᔨ ᕼSGᐱᒍ Θᙏᐯᔨ Tᑕᕮᑭ4ᒍᔨ hᕼiT, ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᙏE DᔨΘΘᔨ TᑕᙏIhAᒧT; ΘᙏᐯᕮZiIᔭTᒧ ᚴRT, Dᔨ ᕼᙏᔆᑭᙏE Dᔨ ᕼᙏιᔨᒍᙏE ᔨᙏᒧ ᙏZᐯᒧ hᕮ hᕼi TᐯWᒍᙏᒍᓀ EᏀᔆᔪᙏ iᔨVᑭET. **8** ᑐᐱWᑐ ᕮᕮZ DIᐯᑭ DᔆWᕮ hᔆi TᑕᚴGRᑭ ᕼᕼ ᔆGᐱᒧ ᑐιᚴGᒍ Eᒍᙏᐯᔨ, **9** Dᔨ ᕼWᕽᕮᓀ ᔆιVᑭᙏᒍᙏET, Θᙏᐯᔨ DιᚴGᒍ ᚴR Tᐯᔨᓭ Dbᐣ ᑐC TᔆT ᑐᐱᒧᑕᙏᒍᔨ ᑐᑭᓂᙏᙏᒍVᒍᔨ DᔆViᕮᙏᒍ ᚴR, Dᔨ hᔆi SGᐱᒧ Aᑭᙏᒍ ᚴRT; **10** Θᙏᐯᔨ TᕼAᏀᒧᒍᔨ ᑯιᔨᑐᒧ SιᔨᏆᓀiT; Θᙏᐯᔨ hCᓂΘᙏᒧΘ TCᑭᙏVᒍᔨ, Dᔨ hCιᏆᓀᙏIGᙏᒍᙏEΘ ᔆGᐱᒧ ᑐVᑭ Tᔆ DᑭᔨᏀᔭEᒍᙏᐯᔨ; **11** Θᙏᐯᔨ Tᕼᙏᑕᕮ TGᑭᙏVᒍᔨ SGᐱᒧ ᚴR ᑐιᔨᑐᕮ, Θᙏᐯᔨ ᕼᕮ ᔆGᐱᒧ TGᏀhᵻᒍᔨ, Θᙏᐯᔨ ᑐᔭᑕVᒍᔨ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᕮ Dᔨ EhᚴR TGᏀᐱᒍᔨ Θᙏᐯᔨ ᔆᔭᑕᒍG ᚴRT. **12** D4Z TιᑭᑐC DISᑭᓀ TᕼᔆViᕮᙏᒍᔨ Θᙏᐯᔨ ᒍιᔨᑐᒧ ΘIᑭᙏιᐱᔭT ᑐᐱᑕTᙏᒍᔨᔨᑕ ᔭGᐱᒧᔭ ᔨᙏᒧ ᙏZᐯᒧ; **13** Θᙏᐯᔨ ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᓀ ᔆGᐱᒧ DᐯᙏᒧᒍᙏE iIᔭiT ᑐEΘᏀᕮ ᔆᐱᔭhE EhᚴR ᔭᑭᙏWᑐ, Dᔨ hEΘᒧᑕ; **14** Dᔨ DhAᒍG DΘᑭᑐC ᑐEΘᏀᕮ ᑯΘᐱGᒍ iIᔭiTGᏀhᕮᒧ SΘᑭAR SΘιᑐᒧT, ᑐC TᔆT ΘhΘᕮᙏᒍEΘ ᔭΘᑭᙏWᑐ ᙏZᐯᒧ ΘhᙏᔆTᓭΘ ᑐhZᐯᒍᔨ. **15** TSᒧ ᑐVᕮGᕮ DᒧGᚴᒍ ᚴR Dᔨ DᒍRᙏᒍ ᚴR ᑐΘᔆᑭᙏE ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᓀ DΘᑭhVᓭᙏᔆ ᔆGᐱᒧ DhZᐯᓀ, TSᒧZ Θᙏᐯᔨ ᔨᏰG ᑐhᕮᔭRT. **16** ᕮD Θᙏᐯᔨ ᔓΘιᔨᐯ ᚴR DΘᑭhVᓭᙏᔆ ᔆGᐱᒧ DhZᐯᓀ DᒍRᙏᒍᔨ ᚴR ᑐΘᔆᑭᙏE ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᓀ, iᒪZ ᔭΘᓂΘᙏᐯᒧΘ ᚴR ᙏᑐᒍᓀ, ᑐhᐱᔨᙏᒍᔨ ᑐhᕮᔭᓀ hᔨᑭᏰE iIᔭTᒧ ᚴRT. **17** DhᵻTᙏᔨh EᔨᚴGᕮ ᚴR ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᓀ, DhᔆWᓀᕮZiᔨᐱᐣᕮᔭᕮ ᚴR Dᔨᙏᔆᔭᒍᔨᔨ ᔨᙏᒧ ᙏZᐯᒧ. **18** ᔆVᚴZ? ᑐᐱWᔨ, hᔆiᒧ ΘΘᒧᐱᓭT, Θᙏᒧ D4ᒧᒧ ᔨΘΘᒧᐱᓀ, Dᔨ ᑐVᕮGᕮ Ghᕮᔭᓀ, ᔆGᐱᒧ DhZᐯᓀ; Dᔨ ΘᏆᓀh ᔆᑭRᑭᔆ, ii, Dᔨ D4 ᔆᑭRᑭᚴᙏᒍ. **19** ᕼᔆWᓀᕮZ ᕮD Θᙏᐯᔨ iᔨᙏᔆᔭᒍᔨ ᔓᑭᕮTGᕮᙏᒍ ᚴRT hᕮ TCιVᑭᙏᒍᙏE ᑐιᔆᑭᙏVWh, Dᔨ ᕼᕼ ᔆGᐱᒧ ᑐιᑐV iᔨᐱᓭT; **20** Θᙏᐯᔨᔕ ᑐCᔭ DISᑭᙏE Dᔨ ᑐSᔨ DᙆRT, Θᙏᐯᔨ hᔆi Aᑭᙏᒍ DISᚼᕮᙏᒍᔨ hᚴRΘ, hᔆiᒧᙏᙏᔨh hᕼᙏᔆTᓭΘ ᚴRT, ᕼᔭᙏVᒧ, Θᙏᐯᔨᔕ Θᙏᐯᒧ Aᕮ, ᔆGᐱᒧ ᕼᔭᒧVᒍ ᚴ4ᙏᒍ ᕼᕮᔭᙏ Eᒍ, Θᙏᐯᒧ EZᒧ ᚴR Dᔨ DᔨᏲᑭᕮᙏᒍ ᚴRT. **21** DbᕮZ ᙏIᔨhVᔭ ᔆGᑐᒧ ᕼᔭᒧVᒍ, ᙏᔨᏲᑭRZ DB DᔨᐱᒧVᒍ. **22** TGᙏᔨhZᑐ ᑐᙏιᔭ ᙏIᔨhVᔭ, ᕮD Θᙏᐯᔨ DᔨΘᔭAΘᙏᒍ ιᔨᔭΘᙏιAᓭT; Dᔨ iᒪ ᔨᕼᔆWᓀ Θᙏᐯᔨ TGᙏᒍ DIᒪᕮᙏᙏᒍᔨ. **23** WᑭᕮZ TGιᔨᔨ ᚴR DᙏιᔨGᐟ ΘIᑭᙏιᐱᓀ, ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍ DISᑭᙏE DIhᔨᙏᒍᔨ, Dᔨ ᔆGᐱᒧ Vᓭ ᏀIᔆᒍᔨ; Θᙏᐯᔨ ᔓιAΘᒧᒧ ᑐC ᔨᏰG ᕼᔨ; **24** ᑐᙏιᔭᙏᙏᔨhZᑐ DIᔨhιᙏᒍᔨ ᑐC ᔨᏰG TCᑭᙏιᐱᒍ hᕮ. **25** ΘᙏᐯᔨZ ᕮD ᕼᔭᙏᒍ CᒧᕮᏀᓀ, ᕼᔆWᓀ DIᔨhιᙏᒍᔨ Dᔨ hᕼi TCᕮᕮWᒍιᙏᒍᔨ, Θᙏᐯᔨ TᕼᐱᒧVᒍᔨ Dᔨ TCᑭᔨᑭᙏᒍᔨ TKᕮGRT. **26** Θᙏᐯᔨ ᑐCᔭ ᑐᐱᒧᑕᙏᒍᔨ TCᑭᔨᑭE ᕼᔭ ᔆGᐱᒧ TGᏀhᵻᒧ, DB ᑐᒍᔆᑭᙏVᒍᙏE, Θᙏᐯᔨ Wᑭᐱ ΘCᴍVᒍ ᚴR TGᙏᒍ. **27** Θᙏᐯᔨᔕ DᒍΘ ᔆGᐱᒧ ᑐVᑭ ᔨᙏᒧ ᙏZᐯᒧ ᑯᑭGᓭᔆhCᒧᐱᑭVᔨᙏᒍ; Θᙏᐯᔨ TGZ ᔨΘCᴍVᔭ Dᔨ ᔨΘCAi, Dᔨ ᔕᔨAᐱᔭᒧ, ᔨᔆᒧEShCᒧᏆᓀᔆET, ᑐᑭhᔨᒧ ᔆkVE Hᒧ DιᑐVᔨᕮ, Hᒧ DιᑐbᒍE, DbIGᕮ TCChEᐱᒍᔨ Tkᙏᔆᔭᒍᔨ AᕮGᒍ ᚴR ᔨᙏᒧ ᙏZᐯᒧ. **28**

ᗪᔑ ᒪᓄᒍ ᐱᒥᓄᒍ ᗪΘᗰᐱᔭ ᚴᑕᗯᒍᓄᐯ ᔑᚼᓄᔆᓄᒪᐱᕈᓄᒍ; Θᓄᓄᐯ ᕮᚼᚴᖇ ᎢᏀᗅᐱᔑ ᚴᚼᗰᐯᒍ ᚴᖇᎢ, ᚼᔑᓄᓄᐯᚼ ᕮᚼᚴᖇ Ꭲᑕᐱᔑ ᖇᚼᓄᔆᎩᒍ ᚴᖇᎢ, ᗪᔑ Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᚼᖇ ᗪᔑ Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᚴᖇᎢ. **29** ᚼᔑᔓᏃ ᖇᚼᐱᎩᔑ ᔆᏀᐱᗰ ᚴᖇ ᎢᏀᓄᒍ, ᥣᒪ ᖇᏦᎢᏀᒍᔑᗅᗰ ᗅᏀᖇ, Θᓄᓄᐯᓄᐯᚼ ᖇᚼᐯᚴᒥᐯᒍᔑ; **30** Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ ᗪᒍᖇᓄᒍ ᚴᖇ Ꭲᐯᓴ Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗪᗷ ᚼᓄᐯᐱᖇᎩᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᗅᔑ ᚼᑕᗰᐯᔭᓴ ᗪᑐᓴᎢ.

2 Θᓄᓄᐯ ᎢᏀᓄᒍ ᎢᏀᏃ ᔆᏀᐱᗰᔑ ᗅᔆᒥᓄᒍ ᗅᒪᕮᏀᒪᔑᒍ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ, ᎢᏀᏃ ᗪᒪᚴᏀᒍ ᚴᖇ ᗪᒪᓄᘐᔑᓄᒍᓄᐯ ᕮᏀᒪᐱᒍ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ, ᎢᏀᏃᕮᖖᏆᏀᒍ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ ᗪᒪᗅᐯᐱᒍ ᚴᖇᎢ, ᎢᏀᏃ ᗪᒪᐯᒥᓄᒍ ᚴᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗅᒪᗅᒍ ᚴᖇᎢ ᖇᚼᓄᒍ, **2** Ꭲᚼᓄᑕ ᔆᒥᖇᕮᎢ, ᗅᓂᔑ ᎢᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍᔑ ᎢᑕᒪᗅᖖᕮᎢ, ᗅᓂᔑ ᎢᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍᔑ ᔆᑕᒪᗅᒥᎢ, ᗅᓂᔑ ᎢᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍᔑ ᔆᑕᒪᗅᗰᎢ, ᗅᓂᔑ ᎢᏀᒥᓄᐯᒍᔑ ᒍᑕᒪᗅᐯ. **3** ᒪᓄᒍ ᐱᒥᓄᒍ ᔑᑕᗰᐱᔭᓄᒍ ᗪᒍᖇᓄᒍ ᖇᚼ ᗪᔑ ᗪ4ᐯ ᗪᑭᓄᒍ ᖇᚼ ᕮᒍ; ᖇᗯᒍᐯᓄᐯᚼ ᚼᔆᑕᗅ ᔆᑕᒪᗅᗰ Ꭲᚼᖃᗷᗅᔑ ᗅᑕ ᚼᔆᚼᚴᐯᔆᓄᒍ ᗪᚼᔭᎢ ᖇᓄᔆᐯ ᑕᑭᖇ. **4** ᒪᓄᒍ ᔑᏀ ᗅᏀᖇᐯ ᗅᐯᒥ ᔆᏀᐱᗰᔑ ᗅᒪᕮᏀᒪᔑᒍ ᗪᚼᔭᎢ ᖇᓄᔆᐯ ᑕᑭᖇ. **5** Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗷᗪ ᖃᓄᔆᓄᒍ ᔆᑕᒪᗅᖖᓄᒍ, Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗪᒪᗅᐯ ᔆᏀᐱᗰ ᚼᗷ; **6** Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᑕᔆᑕᏀᗯᗅᔑ ᚼᖇᎢ, ᥣᒪ ᔆᒪΘᗷᗷᓄᔆᔑᗅᒥᓄᒍᐯ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᗷᖇᎢ ᖇᚼᓄᒍ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ ᖃᓄᗰ ᖃᗰᗅᎢ. **7** ᗪ4Z ΘᚴᖃᐯᗰΘ ᖃᒪᗰᐱᔑ ᗅᑕᖇ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᚴᗅᖗᒪᓄᒍ ᖃᓄᗰ Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ ᖃᒪᗰᐱᔑᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᗷΘ ᖃΘᓄᗰ Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ ᖃᖇᓄᗯᐱᎢ; **8** ᗪᔑ ᗷΘ Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ ᖃᓄᗰ ᐯ4Ꭲ, ᗅᑕᖇ ΘᚴᖃᐯᗰΘ ᖃᒪᗰᐱᔑᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᗅᐩᗷᑕᗷᓄᗰ ᖃᖇᓄᗯᐱ ᗪᖇᎢᗷᓄᒍ ᚼᖇᕮᒍᓄᒍ ᗪᖇᎢᗷᓄᐯᒍ ᚼᖇᎢ. **9** Θᓄᓄᐯ ᎢᏀᓄᒍ Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᗅᑕᒍ ᔆᖃᗯᒍᑕ ᗅᔭᗯᒪᗅ, ᗪᔑ ᗅᐱᖃ ᔑᐯᓄᐯᒍ ᚼᖇᎢ, Θᓄᓄᐯ ᗅᑕ ᔆᖃᐯᒍᑕ ᖇᓄᔆᐯ ᚼᔆᥣᔑΘᐯᓄᐯᒍ ᚼᖇᎢ, **10** Θᓄᓄᐯ ᚼᗷ ᔆᐯᥣᚼᔆᒍᑕ ᔑΘᖇᚼᥣᐱᒍᔑ ᖃᓄᔆᐯ ᗪᔑ ᖇᑕ ᗪᐱᗅ, ᗪᔑ ᖇᑕ ᗪᐱᗅ, ᗪᔑ ᖇᑕ ᗷΘᚼᒍᑭ ᗪᐱᗅ; **11** ᗪᔑ ᚼᔆᒍᑕ ᒍᔆᏃᔆ ᕮᚼᚴᖇ ᎢᏀᗅᐱᒍ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ Θᓄᓄᐯ ᚼᗷ ᔆᏀᐱᗰ ᗅᕮΘᑕᗅ ᚴᖇᎢ, ᔆᖃᐯᒍᑕ ᎢᏀᑕᒪᐱᗅ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᗪᔆᗷᖇᚴᎢ. **12** Θᓄᓄᐯ ᎢᏀᓄᒍ ᎢᑕᚴᑕᎢ, ᚼᗅᗷᖃᐯ ᚼᏦᗅᑕᗷᓄᗅᎢ, ᥣᒪ ᗪᗷ ᚼᔆᗯᗷᓴᐯ ᎢᏀᓄᒍ, ᗅᗷᓄᓄᐯᚼ ᚴᖇ ᗪᒍᗅᐱᖃᎢ ᗅᑕ ᎢᔆᎢ ᒍᚼᖃΘᓄᒪᑲ ᖇᚼᓄᔆᐯᒍᔑ ᚴᖇᎢ, ᎢᚼΘᗷᓄᗅ ᗪᔑ ᔆᚼΘΘᓄᗅᎢ; **13** ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᗷᗷᏃ ᚛ᑲᏀ ᗅᗷᖃᒍ ᚴᖇ ᔆᗅᖃΘᓄᒪᐱᗰᔑ ᔆᑕᒪᗅᖖᓄᒍ Θᓄᓄᐯ Ꭲᑕᔆᖃᒍᐱᒍ ᗪᔑ Θᓄᓄᐯᓄ ᒍᚼᖃΘᓄᒪᐱᒍᒍ᚛. **14** ᚼᔆᒍᑕ ᔑᒪᔑᗅᖖᓄᒪᔆᔑᗰᔑ ᔆᚼᖃΘᓄᒪᐱᗰᔑ ᗅᒥᓄᒍ ᚼᒍᑕᒪᔆᒥᚴ4ᗰᔑΘ ᗪᔑ ᚼᑕᒍᖇᗷᗰᔑΘ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ; **15** Θᓄᓄᐯ ᐱᚼᗯΘ4ᗰᔑΘ ᗪᔑ ᚼᑕᚼΘᓄᓄᐯΘ ᚴ4ᓄᒍ, ᗅᐱᗯᗅᔑ ᔑᔑᚼᚴ, ᔆᗷᑑᎢᓄᐯᒍ ᚼᚴᖇΘ, Ꭲᑕᒪᖗᗅᒥᒍᗷᓄ ᗪᔑ ᗅΘᗅᖃᐯᓄᓄᐯ ᗅᒥᓄᒍ ᚼᔑᒍᑕᒪᐱᗰᔑᗰᔑ

ᗣᏀᑲᏀᗰ ᗣᖴ DIᒪᗣᒪᒍᏍᒍᔑ ᒥᎡᎡᎾ. **28** ᎾᏍᏉ TᏀᏍᒍ ᗣᑕ LᐯᏀ ᒥᗣᑭ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᓴᔑᗐ WᎡᐱ TᎡᒥAiᔑ, ᎡᑕᎡᑭᏍᒍ ᔑᐯ, Dᔑ DB RᏍᔕ TBᗰ ᗣᖴ ᏍIᒪᗣ WᏀᔕᔕ. **29** ᎾᏍᏉ TᏀᏍᒍ ᐯᑕᒪᒥᏉᐯ ᗣᎬᎾᏀᖷ ᒍᓴᔑᏀᔕᐯ ᎡᎡ TᏀᏍᒍ ᗣᑕᒍ ᓄᑲᏀ DᖷᏉᒍ Tᑕᒪ; Dᔑ ᎾᏍᏉ TᏀᎾᏍᒍ ᔕᒥᏉᔕᏍᒍ; **30** ᔕᏀᐱᗰᖷZ ᗣᐯᎡ ᒍᔕᏉᎾᏍᒪᐱᒍ ᎡᎡ ᗣᒪᔕᎡᏍᏉVᒍᏍEᐯ Dᔑ ᐺ ᕮᖀᎡᎡᎽ, ᎾᏍᏉIᒥAᒍᏍEᎾ EᗣT, ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᏍIᒍᏍᒍᔑ ᔕMGE DIᎡᏍᔕᏉVᒍ TᒥᗣT.

3 ᗣᎡᏍᏉIᏉᒍZ ᎡᎡ TᒪᎡᗣᑕ, TᑕᎡᑭᎡᐯ ᗣEᎾᏀᖷ ᎡᎡ TᏀᏍᒍ. ᖷD ᎾᏍᏉ ᎾᑕᖀᖷᎳᐱᒪᒍᔑ, ᗣᐯᖷᏀᖷ ᏉᏍᒍ ᖷᖷᖷTᏍᒍ ᏍᐯᖷᖷᏉᒍ ᎡᎡ TᒧᒪᔑᏍᒍ. **2** ᔕᐯᏍVᐯᑭᏍᒍ ᐯᎡ, ᔕᐯᏍVᐯᑭᏍᒍ ᗣᖴ ᒧᒥᏉᑭᏍᒪᐱᖷ; ᔕᐯᏍVᐯᑭᏍᒍ ᒪᒥᎡᏍᔕᏍᐯ. **3** DBᖷZ ᐯᐯᗣᏍᔕ4Ꮙᖷ, ᗣᐱᎳᗣ ᖷᖷ DᒪᗣᐯEᒪ RᒪᒪVᎡᏍᒪᐱᖷ ᒥᐯ, Dᔑ TᒪᎡᑭᎡᐯ ᔕGᐱᗰ ᒥᏉ RᒪᎡᏍᔕᏍVᗰ TᏀᏍᒍ, Dᔑ ᗣᏍᒪᎡ ᎡᎡ ᒥᔕᎡᏍᔕᏍVᗰᎾ ᒥᐯ. **4** ᎾᏍᏉᖷᏍᐯᒥZᗣ DB Dᐯᖷ ᗣᏍᒪᎡ ᎡᎡ EIᎡᏍᔕᏍVVᒍ ᎡRT. TᏀZᐯᎶ ᖷᖷ Ꮆᖷ ᎶᖷᏉ ᗣᏍᒪᎡ ᎡᎡ EᎶᎡᏍᔕᏍVVᒍ ᎡRT, DB ᗣᑕ TᔕT[Dᐯᖷ;] **5** ᏧᐱᎡᒪᐱ TᔕiᐯᎡᏍᔕ4Ꮙᐯ, TᖷᎡ ᗣᎾᒪᐯᗰᖷ ᎡᎡ ᗣᖷIᒪᔑᗣᒧ, ᗣh DhWᏍᒪᏉ ᎡW, ᒥᖷᗰ DhᖷᗰᗣᖷIᒪᔑᗣᒧ; ᒍᏍᒪᖷᎶᗰᏍᒍZᔕᒥᏍᖷᎶᎶᎶᒍR ᒥIᎡᏏ; **6** ᗣᎡhᐯᗰZ DᒪᗣᒪᒍᏍᒍ ᎡᎡ ᗣEᎶᎡ, ᔕᒥᐯᎡᏉTᏍᒍᏍEᐯ ᏧᎾᐱᎶᒍ SᎾᒪᖷET; SᎶAᗰ TᏍᗰᐱᒍ ᎡᎡ ᗣEᎶᎡ ᒍᏍᒪᖷᎶᗰᏍᒍ ᔕᒥᏍᒪᖷᎶᗰᏍᒍRT, SBᐯ WᎾ4ᒍ hᎡRᎾ ᎡRᐯ. **7** D4Z hᔑi ᎾᏍᏉ EIᎡᏍᔕᏉVᒍ DᐯᖷᏉᗣT, ᎾᏍᏉ RᏍᔕᖷ TᏍᕮᐱᖷ DᐯᖷᏉᑭ ᔕGᐱᗰ ᗣᒪᔕᎡᏍᏉVᒪ. **8** ii, ᗣVᖷᎶᖷ, Dᔑ hᔑᖷ AᎡᏍᒍ RᏍᔕ TᏍᕮᐱᖷ DᐯᖷᏉᑭ ᗣ ᒍᔕᎡᏍᏉVᒍᑭ ᗣᒪAᎾᗰᎳᗣ ᖷR ᏧᔕViᖷᏍᒍ ᎡR ᔕGᐱᗰ ᏧᏬ DIᐯᎡ ᗣEᎾᎶᖷ; ᎾᏍᏉ Ꮷᗣ ᒍᔕᎡᏍᏉVᒍᑭ hᔕᒍᎶ ᏧᒪᗣᗰᎳᗣ ᒥᐯ, ᎾᏍᏉ AᖷᎶᒍ ᎡR EVᒍ Ꮷᐯ. **10** ᎾᏍᏉ ᏧᔕViᖷᏍᒍᒪᔑ, Dᔑ ᗣᎡhᐯᒍᎶ ᎡR ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᖴᎡR SᔑᖷᖷᗣT, Dᔑ DᏐWᒍᏍᒍᏍE ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᐯᎡᖴᏧVᎿT, Dᔑ ᗣᖴᎡR ᎾᏍᏉᐯᏐ DᐯᖴᖷᏍᒍᔑ; **11** ᎾᏍᏉ AᎡᏍᒍ ᗣᒪGᎡᔑᎿᏉVᒍᔑ DᖴᎡR ᒍᔑᖷᎿᒍ ᎡR GIᎡᖷTGᖷᏍᒍᔑ. **12** iᒪᏍᐯhZᗣ ᔕGW ᏧᒪᐯhBᐩ ᎾᏍᏉᐯᏐ ᏉᐯᖷᎶᎿᑭ, iᒪ Dᔑ DᐯᏍIᗰᖷ ᔕGW ᏉᐯᖷᎶᎿᑭ; ᏧᏍᒪGᔕᔕᏍᐯh, TG ᖷᎡ ᔑᐯ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᒍᐯhBᒍᔑ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎾᏍᏉᑭ ᗣEᎶᎡ ᔕGᐱᗰ ᏧᏬ ᏧᒪᐯhBᏬᐯ. **13** TᒪᎡᗣᑕ, iᒪ ᔕGW DᐯhBᗰ ᏍᐯᖷᎶᎿᑭ; ᔑᒪᒍᐯᏍᐯh[hᔕᗰᐱᏐT;]DᔕᎡᎾᏍᏉAT ᏧᒪᒍᔑᗣᗰᔑhᒍP ᏔᏍᒍᒍᔕET, TEᔑᒍPZᏧᒪᒍᔑᗣᗰ ᏔᏍᒍᔕE ᎾᒍᏏhᔑᏍᏉAT, **14** ᒍᎡᗰ TᒍP ᔕᔕᎡᏍᏉIᎡᑭ DᏬᏍᏉᗰ ᒍᐯhBᒍᔑ ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᐱᎳᗣ ᔕᏔWᒍ ᗣᒪGᒪᒍᔑ DᒪᏍᗣᐯVᒍ ᎡR ᔕGᐱᗰ ᏧᏬ DEᒍᏍET. **15** ᎾᏍᏉ TᏀᏍᒍ, DB hᒍiTᐯᏍIᗰᖷ ᎡRT, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏔᏍᔕᏍᒍ TᔕᒪᗣᏏᒍ; Dᔑ TG AᎡᏍᒍ ᎡR ᗣᏏᒪᔑ ᏔᏍᔕᏍᒍ VCᒪᗣᏏᒍ, ᗣᐱᎳᗣ ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᖷ ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᏏᒍ ᖷᖷ EhᎡR ᗣᒪᑕᐱᎡᎡ. **16** DᒍᎾ ᎾᖷᔕᎶᗣᎳ ᎾᔕᎡᔑᎶᗣᎢ, ᗣᓴᔑᐯ ᒍᏍᒪᖷᎶᎿᑭᏍᒍ ᔕᔕᐱᎶᒍᒍ4Ꮝᒍ, ᗣᓴᔑᐯ TᒪᒪᗣᏏᒍᎡᏍᒍ. **17** TᒪᎡᗣᑕ, TCᏏIGᖷ ᏍᐯᏍᒪᒪᔕᔕᐯ Ꭱ4Ꮝᒍ, Dᔑ ᔕCᔕᎾᏍᔑᏍᒍ ᎾᏍᏉ TᏍᎾᗰᐱᖷ DᐱVᖷT, ᎾᏍᏉ DB ᏍᐯᏍᔕᎶIRᖷ ᏧᔕᏍᐯᏍᗣᓴᑭ. **18** ᗣhCᗯᖷZ DᐱVᓴ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣᎶᒍᒍᎶᗰ ᔕhᐱTᏍᗯᗣ TᑕZᐱᏉᖷ, Dᔑ Aᖷ ᎡR ᎾᏍᏉ ᒍᔕᔕᓴᔑᖷ TᑕZᐱᓴ, ᎾᏍᏉ DhᏍᔕᐯ ᎡR ᏧᒪᏉᎶᗰ ᔕGᐱᗰ ᗣᐯᎡᔕ; **19** ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣhᏍIᒍᏍVᒍ ᎡR DᒪᗰᒍᏍᐯ Ꮷᐯ, ᗣᎾᐱᗯᗣ ᗣhᏍᐯᑭᔑᐯ Ꮷᐯ, Dᔑ ᗣᎾᔕᏧᖷᏍᒍᒍᏍᐯᐯ DᎾPᐺᏍᒍᏍᐯ Ꮷᐯ, ᎾᏍᏉ RGᖷᐯ Rᖷ ᗣᎾᔕᓴᏍᒍ Ꮷᐯ. **20** DBᖷZ ᔕᏔWᒍ Tᔕᖷ; ᎾᏉᖷᎾᏍᏉᐯ ᗣᒪGᎶᖷᏍᒍᒍᔑ ᏧᒍᒪᔕᏏZᖷ TᐯᏍᔕᎡᏍᐯ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᗣEᎾᎶᖷ ᏧᏬ ᔕGᐱᗰ; **21** ᎾᏍᏉ ᒍᐯᐱCBRᒍ Ꮷᐯ hᒍᔕᏔᐯᗰᎾ ᒍᒪᖷᎶᔑT, ᎾᏍᏉᏍ TᏧGᐱᒍᔑ ᗣGR ᔕᔑᐯᒍG DᖷᏔ ᏔᏍᗰT, ᎾᏍᏉᏍ ᗣᎡhEE EᒍᏍE hᔕᒍG Ꮷᒪᔑᗣᗰ ᗣGR ᒍEGᐱᎶVᒍ TᎶGᐱᒪᒍ.

4 ᘔᙏᐯ TᏀᙏᒍ TᒪᒋᗜC TᏣᒋᏀT Dᔑ ᗜCᒍ TᏣᙏᗜᒍ, ᙏᐯᙏᏒᒋᙏᒍᒍᐯ Dᔑ DIᒋᙏSᏀVᒍ, ᗜᏀᙏSᙏᒍ ᗜᒋhᐯᔑᔓᐯᏦVᒋᙏᒍ ᗜEᘔᏀᐷ RCᒋᙏSᔓVᔑT, TᏣᒋᏀT. **2** Ꮶᙏᒍᐷᒍᔓ Ꮐᔕᒍᙏᒍ, Dᔑ Ꮶᙏᒍᐷᒍᔓ ᑲhᒍᐯ ᘔᙏᐯ ᗜᔓᔕᔕᐯ TᏧᗜᐱᒍᔕ Sᘔᒪᗜᔑ ᗜEᘔᏀᐷ ᒪhᙏᏖᏀᏣᒍRT. **3** Dᔑ Eᙏᒍᐷᒍᔓ ᘔᙏᐯ hᐷ hCᔓᘔᙏᔑᘔ EᐯᘔᑲIᏀᐷ, EᐯᙏSᏉᒍᔕ Θ DhᒋBEᐯᙏSᏉᐷVᏉᐷ ᒪᐯᏉᘔᒪᐱᏉ SᒋᏦᐯᙏᒍᒍᐯ ᒪᐯᏉᘔᒪᐱᐷ, ᘔᙏᐯ SᘔViᏦSAᐯᐯW Ehᔑ Dᒪᐱᐷ Aᐯᒋᐷ. **4** TCᒋᑭᒋᏦᙏᒍ hAᐷᏉ ᗜEᘔᏀᐷ ᗜᒍSᒋᙏᒍVᒍᙏᒍᒍ; TCᒋᑭᒋᏦᙏᒍ, Sᒍᔓ Wᒋᐱ. **5** TCᒪᗜᒍᏀ ᒋR ᘔᗜT Bᘔ DhSWᑭᙏᒍ; ᗜEᘔᏀᐷ ᘔihᏀᒪᙏT. **6** Lᙏᒍ Aᒋᙏᒍ ᔕᐯᒋᐷᙏᒍᒍ; ᕒᒪᔑRᙏᐯh Aᒋᙏᒍ DᒪVᒋᙏᐯVᒍ Dᔑ DWᏲᙏᒍ ᒋR Eᒍ Dᒋᑭᒋᙏᒍ EᏀᒋᏧᏉᙏᒍ, EhᒋR ᐱᏣᐱᑭᙏᒍ ᗜᐱWᗜᐷ ᕒᙏᔓ TCSᒋᙏET; **7** ᗜᏀVᐷᏉᔓZ ᗜᐱWᗜᐷ ᗜᒪᐱᒍ ᒋR, ᘔᙏᐯ ᏦSᏀRᙏᒍᐷ hSiEᒪᗜᏏᒍ ᒋRT, ᔑᙏIhAVᒍ ᒋ4ᙏᒍ ᒍᏦᘔᘔ Dᔑ ᒍCᒪᗜV, SᏀᐱᔓ ᏦᏧ hEhᏏᙏᒋᙏᒍ. **8** ᗜᒋᙏᒍIᕒᒍZᒋRT TᒪᒋᗜC, hSi SᐷAᐯ hᒋRᘔ ᒋRT, hSiSᕒᐯVᒍ ᒋRT, hSiSᏀAᔓ ᒋRT, hSiSᒪᑭ hᒋRᘔ ᒋRT, hSiᔕᏏᏀ Eᐷᕒᒍ ᒋRT, hSiᔕᏏᏀ DhZᑭᙏᒋᙏᒍ; TᏀZᔕᏏᏀ TᏉᔓᐱᒍᐷ, TᏀZAᒋᙏᒍ SᕒᐯVᒍ ᒋ4ᙏᒍ, ᘔᙏᐯ SᒪᗜᒋᏉᏖᒍᒍ. **9** ᘔᙏᐯ ᒍᔑᗜᒋᙏᒍᒍᐯIRᕒᐷ ᒋRT, Dᔑ ᒍᙏᐯᙏᒪhᕒVᕒᐷ ᒋRT, Dᔑ ᙏᐯᙏᔓᐱᕒᐷ ᒋRT, Dᔑ ᙏᐯARᕒᐷ ᒋRT, hCᔓᐱᑭᙏᒍ; ᗜᐱWᗜᐷZᗜᏀVᐷᏉᔓ Dᒪᐱᐷ ᒍᏦᘔᏀᐷᏣᒍᒪᙏᒍ ᒋ4ᙏᒍ. **10** D4Z ᗜEᘔᏀᐷ ᗜᒍᒋ ᏦᏉᒋRᒋᑕᐯ, ᘔᙏᐯ Ꮐᐷᐯ ᗜᘐᐷᑕᐷ ᙏᐯᙏᏉᗜᔓ Wᒋᐱ DVᐷᏲᐯ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔᏀᐷᐷEᏀᒋ ᘔᙏᐯᙏᏉᗜᔓᐯ, D4ZiᒪᔕCᏲᒪᗜᒪSᑭT. **11** iᒪDᒍᘔ DᐯhE4ᏲᏣ ᏦᐱTᙏᒍᒍE ᔕᐯ, DISᏀIᏰZhSi ᘔIᒋᙏᒪᐱᒋᒥSE ᙏᏲᏀᗜᐯ DᐯᏰᕒᒍᔕ. **12** ᏦSWᑭ TᏉIᔓᐱᒍᔕ RWᒍ ᔕᘔIᔓᏀᐷSS, Dᔑ ᏦSWᑭ TᏉIᔓᐱᒍᔕ ᗜCᒍ Ꮙᐯᑭ; hSi SᒋHᒍRT, Dᔑ hSiᘔIᒋᙏᒪᐱᒥSET, iᏉᏲᗜ TᏉIᔓᐱᒍᔕᘔᙏᐯ ᏉᐯWᗜ Dᔑ ᘔᙏᐯ ᏉᐯᏲᏖᑭ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᗜCᒍ Ꮙᐯᑭ Dᔑ ᘔᙏᐯ ᏉᐯhE4ᑭ **13** hSiᐯ TEIᔓᐱᒍ SᏀᐱᔓ TᏀᏀhᏬᔓ ᘔᙏᐯ CIᒋhAᐷᙏᒍᑭ. **14** D4ᙏᐯhZᗜ ᙏᏖᏀ hCᔓᐱᕒ Ꮶᙏᐯᐱᕒ DIᒋᙏSᕒVᒍ ᏦᐯᒋᏲETᏀT. **15** ᘔᙏᐯZhᐷ ᐻᒋᐯᔕTᐯᐷ, TᏦSWᑭᙏᒍ ᘔᙏᐯ, ᘔᙏᐯ ᙏᏖᔓZᑭᔓ TEᔕᔕ TᏣᏉᒋᏦVᐱᕒ ᘔᐷᏖᏀ ᔑᏖVh DIhᐯR, iᒪTᕒᐷP ᗜᘔᒪᐻE ᑯᘔᐱᏀᒍ Aᒋᙏᒍ ᔕEIᔓᐱᑯ ᘔᙏᐯ Dᒪᐱᒍ Dᔑ ilᒍᐱᒍ ᒋR ᗜEᏀᒋ, hᐷ TᏣR. **16** SᏖᏀhSᐷZ ᘔᒋVᏲ Hᐻ hCᒪᗜRᐯ DᐯhE4ᏲᏣ DIᒋᙏSᕒVᒍ, Dᔑ ᘔᙏᐯ WᒋᐱT. **17** iᒪDᒍᘔ DISᒋᙏE Dᒪᐱᒍ ᒋR ᔕᗜᒍSᒋᙏᒍVᒍᑭ; ᗜᒪWᗜᐷᙏᒍᐯh DISᒋᑭ ᗜCᒍ TCᒋᙏSᕒVᒍ TᏀᒋᙏᒍVᒍᔕ. **18** D4ZhSiᐯ Dᐯᑭ Dᔑ ᗜCWᗜᐷ; Dᐯᙏᒋᘔᐷ, ᒍIᒪhᕒᑕᐷ ᒋR TIᑊᏀᒪᒪ ᗜᔕᕒᐷ ᘔᙏᐯ ᗜᒪCᒪᗜRᐷ, ᗜCᒍ ᗜSᘔᙏᐯᔓ SᏀRᐯ, DhᕒᒋWᙏᒍ ᒍEᒪhᕒTᙏᒍ, ᙏᏖᏀ ᗜᐷᕒᐱᒍ ᗜᙏᐯ WᗜᐷT. **19** D4Z DIᐱWᗜᐷ ThᐱᒍᒋᙏᒍhSiThhE4ᏲT, ᘔᙏᐯᙏᏉᗜᔓᑭᏀTᏀ Dᔑ SᕒᐯᒍᏀᐯ ᒋRT, SᏀᐱᔓ ᏦᏧ TᏀᏀhᏬᔓ. **20** ᏲᑭᐯZᗜᐱWᗜᐷ Dᔑ TᐯVᒪ SᕒᐯVᒍ ᒋ4ᙏᒍ hAᐷᕒ Dᔑ hAᐷᕒT. RᘐᗜᔓᐯᐷᏉᔓ. **(aiōn g165)** **21** SᏦᏲᑭ ᘔhi ᗜᘔᒪᗜᒍ SᏀᐱᔓ ᏦᏧ DZᐷᏀᏲᏏᙏᒍᐯ. ᙏᏖᒋᗜC Dh KVVᑭ ᘔᒋᏦᏲᑭ. **22** ᘔhi ᗜᘔᒪᗜᒍ ᘔᒋᏦᏲᑭ, ᒋ ᗜEᘔᏀᑭ ᘔᙏᐯ ᘔ ᏖᏧ SᒪᒍᘔiT. **23** EᏀSᒍᙏ ᗜᒪVᒋᙏᒍ ᒋR ᗜEᘔᏀᐷ TSVᒋ ᏦᏧ SᏀᐱᔓ ᗜVᒋS TVWᒍVᑭᙏᒍ hᏦiT. RᘐᗜᔓᐯᐷᏉᔓ.

ᐯᐩᗯ ᗩᑲᒃ ᗪᐱᐧᔑ ᔑᘐᘓᗯᐱᕮᐧᔑ

1 ᐯᐩᗯ, ᓂᐻ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐩ ᗪᐩᐯᐧᑲᐢᐩ ᘁᘓᔑᔕ ᘛᑲᑫ ᐯᘓᔑᕮ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ, ᗪᔑ ᒍᔕᒍ ᖆᐩᐯᐧᑕ, **2** ᘁᑕᖇᘓᗯᑲ ᖆᑕᒪᐯᐧᒍ ᗩᘜᑲ ᖆᐯᘓ ᗪᔑ ᖆᑕᒥᐯᐧᑕ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐩ ᖇᛕᘓ ᘛᘓᘁᕮᘓᔑᔕ; ᕮᘜᔆᒍᘁ ᐯᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍ ᐯᒪᘜᐯᐧᘓ ᐱᖇ, ᗪᔑ ᐯᘁᘁᘜᘓ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ ᖆᐩᐯᐧᒪᒪ, **3** ᘛᑕᒥᖇᒥᐯᐧᔑ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ ᗪᔑ ᐯᘁᘁᘜᘓ ᖆᔆᐯᒥ ᓂᐻ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐩ ᐯᐯᒪ, ᘛᑕᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍᘓᗩ ᕼᗩᘓᖁ ᖆᑕᘓᐯᐧᒪᒍᘓᗩᖆ, **4** ᘛᔆᐢᔆᐯᐧ ᘓ ᖇᖇ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐩ ᓂᐻ ᖇᛕᖆᘜᖇᖆ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᓂᖇᘜᖇ ᘁhiᐯᘁᒪᐯᒍ; **5** ᐯᒍᔆᒥᘓᐯᐧᒍᔔ ᐯᔆᐩ ᖆᑕᖇ ᘁᘓᔑ ᔆᖁᐯᐧᒍ ᐯᑕᐢᐢᐯᐧᖁᖆ, ᘁᘓᔑᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍᘓᗩ ᕼᗩᘓᖁ ᖆᑕᒥᐯᐧᑕ ᘁᘁᘜᘓ ᘓᖁᐯᐧᒍ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐩ ᐯᐯᒪ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᓂᖇᘜᖇ ᐯᑕᐢᐢᐯᐧᖁᖆ ᐱᖇ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐩ ᓂᐻ ᖇᛕᖆᘜᖇᖆ, **6** ᘁᘓᔑ ᖆᑕᒥᐯᐧᖁᖆ ᐱᖇ, ᘁᘓᔑᘛ ᕼᕮᘁᘓᘜᖇᖆ; ᗪᔑ ᐱᔆᘁᖁᗩᘁᘓᔆ ᐯᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍ ᘁᘓᔑᔆᒥᖆᘓᒍᘓᗩ ᘛᑲᑫ ᗪᔑ ᐯᘁᘁᘜᘓ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ ᖆᐩᐯᐧᒪᒪ, **7** ᘁᘓᔑᔕ ᘁᘓᔑᐯᐧ ᐯᑕᐢᐢᐯᐧᔆᐢᐩ ᖇᔆᖆ ᘁᘓᔑᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍᘓᗩ ᐯᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍ ᖇᖇ ᐯᐱᗯᐯᐧ ᘓ; **8** ᘁᘓᔑ ᘁᘓᔑᐯᐧ ᕼᕮᘁᖇ ᖆᑕᖇᐱᐢᐩᐢᐩ ᔆᑕᒪᖇᖇ ᗪᒪᐯᐧᐯ ᖆᑕᖇᐱᐢᐩᐢᐩ. **9** ᘁᘓᔑ ᖆᑕᘓᒍ ᗪᗷ ᘁᘓᔑᐯᐧ, ᘘᔆᐢᔆᐯᐧ ᐯᒪᕮᘜᒪᐯᐧᐯᐢᐢ, iᒪᖁᕼᖇᖁᘓᘓᒍᘓᗩ ᘘᑕᒪᐯᒥᘓᒍᘓᘓᕮ ᗪᔑ ᘘᖇᗯᖁᖁᘓ ᘁᘓᔑ ᗪᒪᐯᐧᐯ ᐯᕮᘜᒥ ᗪᔆᐯiᖁᘓᒍ ᖇᖇ ᗪᕼᘁᘓᒍᘓᒍᒪᘓ, ᘁᘓᔑ ᕼᔆi ᗪᔆᐯiᖁᘓᒍ ᖇᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗪᒪᐯᐧᐯ ᐯᕮᘜᒥ ᐱᒥᒪᘓᒍ ᖇᖇᒥ; **10** ᘁᘓᔑ ᑕᔑᒪᒪᘓᒍᒪᘓ ᘁᘓᔑᘛ ᐯᘁᘁᘜᘓ ᒍᕼᘛᖆᘜᔆᔕᐯ ᑕᐩᘁᘁᐢᐢᒪ ᖇᖇᒥ, ᕼᔆi ᘘᑲᑫ ᐯᖁᖆᒪᘓᒍ ᖇᖇᒥ, ᘁᘓᔑ ᘘᘓᔑᐯᐧ ᒪᔆᖆᘁᘓᒪᒪᒍ ᖇᖇᒥ, ᐯᑕᒍ ᕼᕼᘛᐢᐩᐯᐧᖆᘜᔆᔕᐯ ᗪᔑ ᘛᒪᐯᐧᐯᐢᐢ

ᎤᏚᎵᏁ ᎬᏍᏕᎳᎤᏅ ᏯᏂᎡᎩ ᎡᏁ ᏯᏂᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᏟᏴᎡᎡ ᎤᏓᎬᏣᏓᎴᎤᏁ, D4Z ᎪᏯ ᏯᎩ ᎬᏂᏂᎡ ᏯᏂᏂᎡᎯᎭ ᎤᎾᏓᎤᏁᎤᏁ ᏁᎴᎡᎩᏕ; **(aiōn g165)** **27** ᎾᏍᎩ [ᎤᏓᎤᏁ] ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᏚᎵᏍᎤᏂ ᎬᏂᏂᎡ ᎡᏁ ᎤᏚᎵᏍᎤᏂ ᎢᏧᏣᏁᏓᏁᏯ hᏚi ᏚᎭᏉᏓᏁᏣ ᏂᎡ ᏯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏚᎵᏁ ᏂᎡ ᏧᎾᏓᏁᏣ BᎾ ᎠᏁᏯ [ᎬᏂᏂᎡ ᏯᎭᏣᏁᎭ;] ᎾᏍᎩ ᏕᏣᏁᎤ ᎩᎩ ᏂᏯ ᎢᏯᏍᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏚᎩ ᏂᏣᏓᏁ ᏚᎭᏉᎤᎪᎢᏍᏓᏁᏯ. **28** ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᎬᏂᏂᎡ ᏯᏃᏣᏯᏂᏯ, Ꮎhi ᏯᏉᏍᎳᎳᏍᏕᏚ, ᎠᎴ Ꮎhi ᏯᏉᏂᏯᏍᏕᏚ KᏣᏓᏯ hᏚi ᎠᏂᏏᎾᏯᏍᏓᏁ ᏂᎡᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾhiᎬᏂᏂᎡ TKᏣᏁᏓᏯ ᎭhᎪᎭᎾ ᏕᏣᏁᎤ ᏯᏪ ᏚᎾᏁᏣᎢ; **29** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎤ ᎤᎬᏣᏂ ᏓᏂᎪᏍᏓᏁᏯ, ᏯᏚᏣᎬᏂᏂᎡ ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎤᏚᎵᏍᎤᏂ ᏯᏍᎾᏓᏁᏯ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏂᎡᏍᎤᏂ ᏓᏂᎪᏍᏓᏁᏯ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏂᎡᏍᎤᏂ ᏓᏂᎪᏍᏓᏁᏯ.

2 DISᏂᏴZ TᏯᏚViᏯᏍᏓᏁᏯ hᏚi ᏯᎩᏂᏲE ᏚChEᏁᎳ hᏯ ᎡᎡ TᏣᏍᏓᏁ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᎴᏯᏓᏁᏰᏍ DᏁᏯ, DᎴ ᎾhiᎤ ᎤhAᎳᏯ hᎡᎡᎾ DIᏫᎤ Dh ᎤᏯᏓᎡ ᎡᎡT; **2** ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧhᎾᎾ ᎤᏚᎵᏍᎤᏂ ᏓᏂᏣᏓᏁᏓᏁᏯ TᏣᏂᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏚᎾᏚᏓᏚᏍᏓᏁᎤ DᏓᎡᏣᏓᏁ ᎡᎡT, DᎴ ᎴhᏯᏣᏓᏁᏯ hᏚi ᏚᏣ᎓ᎤᏂ ᎡᎡ ᏣᏰᏓᏰᎤᎡᎾ AᏯᏣᏓᏁ ᎡᎡ ᎾᏍᎩ AᏂᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡ ᏣᏓᏓᏁᎴᎳᏍᏚ, ᎤhᏚViᏯᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᎤᏚᎵᏂ ᎡᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᏂᏂᎡ, ᎾᏍᎩ DᏚBᎡᎡ ᎤᏂᏂᎡ, DᎴ ᏕᏣᏁᎤ ᎤᏂᏂᎡ; **3** ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᏚᏍIhAᏁ ᏯᏕᏍᏓᏚW hᏚi ᎤᏣᏁ ᏧEᏕᏣᏁ DᎡᏰᎾᏯᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡ DᎴ DᏚViᏯᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡT. **4** DᎴ ᏯD ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᏯᏣᎤᏰ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎩᏕ TᏯᏕᏎᏁᏯ hᎡᎾ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎾᏚᏯ ᏚᎾhᏯᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡ EᏁ. **5** DᎩAᏁᏍᏓᎩhZᎤ DᎩᏯᏁᏍ ᎡᎡT, D4Z DIᏞᎤ V ᎡᎡ TᏣᏰWᏁVᏰ, ᏚᎡRᎡᏚ DᎴ ᏚᏚᏚhᏰ ᏯᏰᏕ hᏣᏁᏓᏁᎳ, DᎴ ᎤᎡhᎩᏁᏕ ᎡᎡ RKTᏕR ᏕᏕᏁᏓ. **6** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏕᏍᏓᏁ ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏯ VᏣᏞhᏍᏣᏯ ᎡᎡ ᏕᏕᏁᏓ ᏂᏪ ᎤEᎾᏕᏯ, ᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏍᏍᏚᏍᏓᏁ RᏂᏍᏞᏣᏁᎡT; **7** ᎾᏆᏰᏁᏂᏆᏰᏍᏚᎦᏞᎤᏯ DᎴ ᎾᏆᏰRᏣᏁᏍᏉᎳᏯ, DᎴ ᎤᎡhᎩᎤ TᏰᏣᏁᏍᏯ TKᏯᏕRT, ᎾᏍᎩᏯ RVᏂᎤT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏣᏁ Ꮙ4ᏍᏁ [TKᏯᏕRT]ᎤᎡᏬᏍᏚᏍᏓᏁ DᎡᏢᎡVᏁ ᎡᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ DᎴ. **8** TVᏍᏔᏢᏍᏓᏁ LᏍᏁ ᎩᏕ ᏂᏂᎾᏪh, DᏏᎾᏍᎤ ᏚᎾhᏯᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡ EᏁ DᎴ DᏬᏍᏢᏁ EᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩᏯ BᎾ ᏏᎾᏚᏂᏯᏍᏓᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩᏯ RᏀᏯ ᏁᎴᎤ VᏁ ᏏᏚᏂᏯᏍᏓᏁ, iᏝZ ᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏚᏕᏍᏓᏁ ᏏᏚᏂᏯᏍᏓᏁ; **9** ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏴZ [ᏚᏕᏍᏓᏁ] DᏴᏎT DᏍD hᏚᎤ DᏍᎡT ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯD. **10** DᎴ RᏂᏍᎡᏎᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏣᏀhᏬᎤ Ꮿ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏎEᎾᏣᏬᏚᎩ ᏂᎩ Ꮎhi ᏎhEᎾᏣᏬᏚᎩ, DᎴ ᏁᎴᏁᏕᏁ ᎡᎡT; **11** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎤ TᏣᏀhᏬᎤ Ꮿ VᏂᎤᏍᏚᏍᏎ4ᏎᏯ ᏂᎩ, DᎡᏍᏚᏍᏓᏁ EWᎤ Ꮿ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎩᏕ ᏧᎾᏰh ᏧᏀWᎤ Ꮿ hᎴRᎾ, ᎾᏍᎩ TBᎤ hᏣᏁᏓ DᏰᎡ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏍᏓᎤᏍᏓᏁ ᏯᏪ ᏚᏕᏍᏓᏁ EᏕᏁᏓ ᎤVᎡ DᎡᏍᏚᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡT; **12** RᏂhᏬᎤ ᎾᏍᎩ DᏂhᏬᎤ ᏁᎾᏍᏓᏁ ᎡᎡ EWᎤ Ꮿ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎤ EWᎤ Ꮿ ᏕCᏧWᎤ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏓᏕᏍᏓᏁᏯ TKᏯᏕR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᏕᎩᎾᏍᏓᏁᎩT, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏧWᎤ Ꮿ hᎩ ᎤᎡᎡRT. **13** hᏯZ ᏁᏂᎡᎡRᏯ hᎴR ᎤCᏁh hCᏁᏁᎩ TCᏚᎩT DᎴ hᏚᏂᎤᏍᏓᏁ4ᏎᎾ ᎴR ThᏣᏁᎩT, ᏁᏣZᏁ hᏣᏁᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ EZᏁ ᎾEᏁᎩT, ᏕᏰᏂᏁᎩ hᏚᏁᏕ ᎤCᏁh hCᏁᏁᎩT, **14** DᎡᏍᏁᏍE AᏔᎩ ᏁᎧᏰᏣᏁᏍᏓᏁ TᏚᏔᏁᏍᏩ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏩᎡᏍVᏓᏁᏯ ᎩᎴRᏩ, DᎴ ᎤᏯRᏩ, ᎤVᎡ ᏓᏰᏆᏰᏣᏍᏁ ᎤᏔᏍᏎᎤᏩ BᎾ SᏔᏰWᎤᏩ; **15** SᎾᏬᎤZ ᎩhEᎾᏣᏬᏚᎩ DᎴ ᏁᎴᏕᏁᏣ ᎡᎡT, EhᎴR SᎾᎩᎪᎾ4T, ᏓᏓᎡᏁ ᏯᏕᏚᎢ ᎾᏍᎩ [ᏓᏰᏆᏰᏣᏍᏁ] EᏁᏍET. **16** ιᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏓᏁ LᏍᏁ ᏩᏣ ᏯᏁᏯAᏓᏁᏢᏍᏓᏁ DᎡᏍᏓBᏁ ᎤEᏣᎡ, DᎴ DᏁWᏍᏓᏁ, DᎴ ᏕᏎᏩᏁ TᏕ, DᎴ TV ᎤV DPᏁET, DᎴ SᎾVᏓIᏍᎾE TᏕ; **17** ιᏍᎩ ᎤᏓᏣᏁᏍVᏍᏩ ᎴRᏩ ιᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏧᏓᎴᎤᏍᏚ ᎤᎡᏣᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᎡᎡT; DᏓᏣᏁᏍVᏁᏍᏩᏍᏩh ᏚᏣᏁᏍ ᎴRᏩ. **18** LᏍᏁ ᏩᏣ ᏂᏂMᎧᏢᎡ ᏂᏂᎴᏍVᏓᏁᎡ DᏪᏍᏚ RᏂᏁᏁᏯ ᎤᏚᎡᏍE ᎤᏓVᎡᏍᏁ TᏣᎡᏍVᏁᏯ, DᎴ ᏁhᏍᏆᏰᏣᏁVᏂ ᏧᎾᏓᏁᏣᏁᏯ, ιᏍᎩ ᎤᎡᏬWᏁᏯ ᎤAᏯᏂ hᎴRι ᎡᎡT, D4ᏩᏩ DᏕᏋᏂᏍᏓᏁᏍE EᏁᏍE ᎤᏯᏓᎡ ᎤᏓᏓᏁᏯ; **19** DᎴ hᏚhBRι ᎡᎡ DᏍAᎡ, ᎾᏆᏰᏣᏁᏓᏯᏍᏕᏚhE DᏴᏎT SᏂLᎾRT DᎴ ᏧᏣᏚι SᏔVᎧT ᎤᎡᏍᏕᎧVVT, DᎴ SSᏓᏕᎾᏐT DᏍᏍAT ιᏍᎩᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏍᏍET. **20** ιᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏓᏁ, TᏣZ ᏕᏣᏁᏍ ᎤᏂᎡR ᏁᎴᎡᎡRᏂ Ꮙ4ᏍᏁ RᏣᏂ RᏂ DᎴ ᎤVᏁ ᏁᏕᏣIᏍᏓᏁ ᎤEᏣᎡ, SVZ RᏣᏂ ᎴVᎲ ιᏍᎩᏯ VCᏁᏣᏁ ᏁᏆᏰᏣᏍᏍᏓᏁ, **21** BᎾ ᎤhᏁᏣᏂ DᎴ ᏧᎾᏕᏂᎤᏂ? ιᏍᎩ LᏍᏁ CRhᎧᏩ; LᏍᏁ ᎤᏍᏁᎤᎤ CEᏩ;

L ꝋ J C ꝏ V ϡ ϒ ; **22** (h S ᴍ ß Z ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ ϴ ᴦ ᴍ V J A ᴦ ꝋ J S ℔ J ꝋ E T G T ;) **23** ϴ ꝋ ϒ ժ ι ժ ᴏ ᴍ ᴏ V ℬ G ℬ D ᴦ ь ϴ ℬ ꝋ V J ᴘ R ι V ϡ , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϴ ţ ϟ ꝏ G R ꝏ ι ᴏ ь ᴍ ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ D ι V ᴦ ꝋ ι ʌ J ᴘ RT , D ժ ꝏ ι V ᴦ ꝋ J ᴘ RT , D ժ Z S ϑ ᘔ ꝋ ᴍ ᴏ ϴ ᴘ R i ß ϡ T , i ᒪ Z ϴ ꝋ ϒ D S ϡ Ψ J ꝋ E T , ᴏ ᘔ ι ᴦ ᴏ ϑ h E 4 ℔ i G ᴍ R ℔ T .

3 T G Z ᚼ G S G ʌ ᴍ S ժ ᴏ J C ժ ᴏ ℬ ᴘ 4 ꝋ J , T h ᚱ ʔ ꝋ J ϴ ꝋ ϒ S ϡ W J R ℬ ᴘ RT , ϴ ţ ϟ S G ʌ ᴍ ᴏ ϒ ϡ ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ D S J ь J P . **2** T C S ϑ ᘔ ꝋ S ꝋ J ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϴ S ϡ W J R ℬ ᴘ RT , i L ꝋ J Z R G ℬ R ℬ ᴘ RT . **3** J ϑ ᚱ ᴦ R ℬ ß Z , S C ᴏ Z S G ʌ ᴍ ᴍ ℔ S G ꝋ S ϡ ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ . **4** S G ʌ ᴍ S M C T G T , ϴ ꝋ ϒ E h ᴍ T ϒ ʌ ℬ ϑ , ţ ϟ ᐯ ϴ ꝋ ᐯ h ℬ T h ϴ ϡ A T ꝋ J ᴘ 4 ꝋ J ϴ ꝋ ϒ T V ʔ ꝋ J S ϡ ᐯ J G ᴘ R T C ϡ ϴ ꝋ S ꝋ J . **5** ϴ ꝋ ϒ T G ꝋ J S ϑ ℬ ʔ ꝋ J J ϑ ß ϡ S C S ι S ϴ R D h R G ℬ ; ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ S ᴦ ᴍ J h ь J ᴘ RT , S ι ϟ ᴘ RT , D E i ℬ ꝋ J ᴘ RT , ᴏ ϑ D S ϡ ᴏ J ᴘ RT , D ժ ժ E G G J D E i ℬ ꝋ J ᴘ RT , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ D ß ϡ ℬ D L V ᴦ ꝋ ι ʌ J ϑ ϒ ; **6** ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ J S ᴦ ꝋ V J ϟ ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ ᴏ W W ᴏ ℬ ꝋ J ᴘ R ᴏ h M V ϟ ᴏ Z ℬ G ℬ ꝋ ᴍ h ᴘ R ϴ B ϴ . **7** ϴ ţ ϟ ϴ ꝋ ᐯ h ℬ T ϡ ℬ G ϑ V ℔ ϒ , ϴ ℬ G ϴ ꝋ ϒ h C ᴍ ʌ ℔ ϑ V ℔ ϒ . **8** D 4 Z A ℬ ᴘ R h ℬ ϴ ꝋ ᐯ ℬ D h S ᴍ T B ᴍ h S C ʌ ϟ ; D W W ᴏ ℬ ꝋ J ᴘ RT , ϶ ϴ ϡ T ꝋ J ᴘ RT , D L h I J ꝋ J ᴘ RT , D ϯ P T ꝋ V J ᴘ RT , ᴏ ʌ T ϡ J S ᴏ h ℬ ꝋ J ᴘ R J ϑ ᴘ ᴏ ᴏ L G ϡ A C C ℬ . **9** L ꝋ J ꝏ J C L ϑ A ʌ ʔ ꝋ J , T B ᴍ ß Z T ß C ʌ ϡ ℬ ᴏ ᘔ J B ϴ S ϡ ϴ ꝋ L ʌ ℔ E G ᴦ ϟ ꝋ ꝋ J ; **10** D ժ T V B ϴ T C ϡ ᴏ ꝋ W ᴏ ℬ , ϴ ꝋ ϒ T V T E ʌ ϡ ℬ ϑ ϒ ϴ ꝋ ϒ D S V i ℬ ꝋ J ᴘ R ᴏ E G ᴦ , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϶ ϡ ꝋ ᴍ ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ ᴏ P ᴏ ℬ ᴘ RT ; **11** ϴ ţ ϟ h i ᒪ ϒ G D A T ꝏ ϒ , D ժ D ժ ь , D h ᴏ ꝋ S ϡ 4 ϡ ℬ D ժ D h ᴏ ꝋ S ϡ 4 ϡ ℬ h ᴘ R ϴ , ᴏ G ι ժ B ϴ , ь J ꝏ R ℬ , D h ϴ ᒪ T D ժ ϴ h ϴ ᒪ i ϴ ; S G ʌ ᴍ ꝋ ϑ h h S i A ᴦ ꝋ J h S ᴦ ꝋ ι , D ժ h S J G J ꝋ T . **12** ϴ ꝋ ϒ T G ꝋ J , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϶ T G ϴ ᴍ ʌ J ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ ժ ᚱ ß ᴍ ᴘ RT , ᴏ ϴ ι ᴏ J D ժ ᴘ h ᴘ G T , T C ϡ ϴ ꝋ ι ᴏ ᘔ V ᴦ ꝋ J D ι ᴏ ι J ꝋ J ᴘ RT , D ժ D ι V ᴦ ꝋ J ᴘ RT , D ժ ᴏ ι V ᴦ ꝋ J ᴘ RT , ᴏ ι ᴏ J ᴘ RT , A ℬ J G ᴏ ʌ W ϒ J ι S ᴦ 4 J ᴘ RT ; **13** ᴏ ʌ W ϒ S C ι S ᴦ 4 ʔ ꝋ J , D ժ J ᴘ C ι ʌ ʔ ꝋ J S C ι ꝋ S ᴏ V ℔ T , T G Z ϒ G A ᴦ ꝋ J ꝏ ι ϴ ι S ᴦ 4 ϟ ; ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϶ S G ʌ ᴍ S ᴘ h ʌ ϡ T h ꝋ S ᴏ C T , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϶ ϴ ꝋ ᐯ h ℬ ϴ ꝋ ϒ h C ᴍ ʌ ʔ ꝋ J . **14** D ժ ᚼ ᴏ E ϴ G 4 ꝋ J T C ϡ ϴ ꝋ S ꝋ J D ι ᴘ G J ᴘ RT , ϴ ꝋ ϒ J J ι ᴍ ꝋ ϒ h S M G E ϴ . **15** D ժ ᴏ G V ℬ ϶ ᴍ ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ ᴏ V ᴦ ᴏ E ϴ G H S ᴘ ꝋ J J h ϴ ϴ ꝏ , ϴ ţ ϟ T J P ϴ ꝋ ᐯ R h ϶ ᴏ ᴍ h ϒ ϴ ꝋ ϒ H ᐯ D ß ϡ T C ᴦ ꝋ V J ꝏ ; D ժ ᴏ ᴦ ʔ ᴦ ꝋ J G T C ι ᴏ ь ꝋ J . **16** ϶ Z ʔ ᴍ S G ʌ ᴍ ᴏ V ᴦ ᴏ C J T h ϶ R ꝋ J S ϴ ϡ A ϴ ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J h S i D ᴦ ь ϴ ℬ ꝋ V J ᴘ RT ; S C ι S ᚢ ℔ ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J D ժ S C ι ᴏ ʌ J ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J S C J ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ J ϶ Z ϒ ꝋ V J , D ժ S ϡ ᐯ V J J ϶ Z ϒ ꝋ J , D ժ D ι ᴏ V ᴏ E G ᴦ J ϶ Z ϒ ꝋ J , S h Z ϒ ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J , J h ϴ ϴ ꝏ J ι ժ ℔ ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ S h Z ϒ ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J R C ᴦ R ᴦ V ʔ ꝋ J . **17** D ժ h S i h C ᴍ ʌ ᴦ V ℔ T , T h ᴏ h ꝋ E D ժ S h ϡ ϴ ꝋ ι ʌ ℔ ꝏ , h S i ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ h U S V i T C J ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J , R C ᴦ R ᴦ V ʔ ꝋ J ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ ϴ ꝋ ϒ D S B ᴦ ᴘ T , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ J S ᴦ ꝋ V J ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J . **18** T h ᴘ B , S K ℬ G 4 ꝋ J T C R J ᚱ ß ℬ ϴ ꝋ ϒ T C ᴍ ʌ J ꝏ h S G A J ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ S h S ţ ϟ G J R T . **19** T h ꝋ S ᘔ , S h ᴘ G 4 ꝋ J J C ι ᴦ T , D ժ L ꝋ J ꝏ J h h I J ʔ ꝋ J . **20** J h ᚱ ᴦ , S K ℬ G 4 ꝋ J J h S B ᴦ T h S i h ᴘ h ϴ 4 ℔ T ; ꝏ ь G ß Z ᴏ ß ϡ J ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ ϴ ꝋ ϒ ℬ D . **21** T h S B ᴦ ᴘ T , L ꝋ J ꝏ J h ţ ϟ ϡ J ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J J V h , ꝏ G ϴ ᴦ ℔ ᚱ ᴦ ᴦ S ᐯ ß Z . **22** R h ᴏ ь ι ꝋ J , S K ℬ G 4 ꝋ J h S i h ᴘ h ϴ 4 ℔ ᴘ h ᴏ ь V ℬ D h ᴏ ᘔ ι ᴦ ᴘ R T ; i ᒪ h ᴍ ι J ꝋ Z ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϶ T , B ϴ ᐯ ꝏ ь G ᴏ h ß ϡ J , ꝏ ь G ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J h T h ß ϡ ℬ ᴘ 4 ꝋ J J h ϴ ϴ ꝏ , R h ϴ ß ꝋ ᚱ ꝋ J ᴏ ʌ W ᴏ ℬ : **23** D ժ h S i A ᴦ ꝋ J T C ᴍ ʌ ℔ T , J h ϴ ϴ ꝏ ꝏ ь G T h ß ϡ ℬ S h ϡ ϴ ꝋ ι ʌ ʔ ꝋ J ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ h J C ᴍ ʌ ᴘ ϴ ꝋ ϒ ϶ T , i ᒪ Z B ϴ h h S C ᴍ ʌ ᴘ T ; **24** T C ᴏ ь ꝋ J , ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ T h ʌ J ᴘ R R C J B ι ʌ J T C V ᴦ T G ᴦ ꝋ V J ᴘ RT ; ᴏ E ϴ G ℬ ß Z S G ʌ ᴍ A ᴦ ꝋ J R C ᴍ ʌ ϟ . **25** ϒ G ꝋ ϒ h ᴏ C J h T ϶ ᴍ ʌ ℬ D h ϴ ꝋ ᴍ J ꝋ V J ᚼ 4 ꝋ J ϴ ꝋ ϒ ᴏ C J h ϡ ᴍ ʌ ϡ T ; i ᒪ Z ϒ G D h ϡ Ψ V J ꝏ ᚼ 4 ꝋ J .

4 JCLOᑲVᐢ, SKᐱPᘐJ JKOᑲLᘐJ SGAᗰ Dᔑ ᔓᒥᐯ ᚴRT; TCOᓀᘐJ hᐢ Θᘐᐯ TKOᑲVᐢ SϤWJ ᐯᐞT. **2** TCLVᒥᘐJᘐE EᑫJJJ4ᘐJ, Dᔑ ΘᓰᖻTKᔕΘᘐᚴᘐJ OᒥᖇᔕᘐSᘐJ DᒥPᒥᘐJ ᚴRT; **3** Dᔑᐻ TCLVᒥᘐJᘐᚴᘐJ DB ᘐYᔕOᓘJᘐᚴᘐJ, ΘᘐY OᐱWOᐢ ᘎYᘐSYRJᔊ SGᐢᘐJᔊ ΘᓰᖻᘎSᒥᘐᔊ, ᘎYZPJᔊ OSᒥᗰ SGᐱᗰ OᐯᒥS, ΘᘐY Θᘐᐯ KOJSᒥᘐVJᖻ iIϤTᗰ KY; **4** ΘᘐY EhᚴR TᔕƐᐱJᔊ, ΘᘐYᔕ KSGAJ TᔕYᐞᘐJᔊ. **5** TCᒥᑲΘᐢᘐJ TᐯVPᘐJ DhSWᐞ ΘᘐY Θ DᐱϤhᚴRΘ, TdLᔑᘐᚴᘐJ Aᐢ ᚴR DᒥᔊᒥRT. **6** TCᒥZPᘐE hAᐢϤ OLOJ ᚴR OᒥᖇᔕᘐSᘐJ, Dᔨ OGKᗰ ᚴ4ᘐJ, ΘᘐY TKSViᐢᘐJᔊ TKᐞᘐJᔊSKᐱᐯᐞ ΘhiBΘ. **7** hSᗰ ΘIᗰᓰᖻSE JYS EhᚴR OLCᐱᒥ, ΘᘐY ᘎkᚴGT ᘎCᒥOC, Dᔑ ᘎᘐᗰ Tᔕᗰᐱᐢ ძϤΘᘐLᐱᐢ, Dᔑ Oᖻᔊ DKOᑲLᘐJ OEΘGᐢ OᐯᒥS; **8** ΘᘐY KOᒥ ΘkMᐯJᔊ, ΘᘐY hCᗰᓰᖻSE OVᔑᚴᐢᘐJᔊ OEᑫᒥ, Dᔑ JKSᒥᘐLSJᔊ JKΘΘ OEᑫᒥ; **9** DᐱOᘐLᘎhbᔨ, ᘎᘐᗰ Tᔕᗰᐱᐢ Dᔑ ᘎkᚴGT ᘎCᒥOC ΘᘐY Tᐯᐞ Rᐢ KY, ΘᘐY EhᚴR OLᚴCᐱᒥ hSᗰ hSᒥᘐWhVᐞ Dh. **10** RᒥᘐLS TdWᖻ ᘎᘐJBY, Θkᕴᒥᖻ, Dᔑ ᔨSIhI OV OᐞK, (ΘᘐY OEᑫᒥ TCᗰSOᐢ KY; TGZ ΘkMᐯϤᖻ SCLhϤCᖻ;) **11** Dᔑ KU, ΘᘐY CᘐLᑲA4ᚴT; ΘᘐY JᚴkOᘐSᔕ4Ϥᐢ KY. ΘᘐY OO R TdWᖻ KYϤΘᘐLᐱᐢ OᐱWOᐢ OᐯᒥAᐢ OEᑫᒥ, ΘᘐY EYSᒥᘐLJᘐEY. **12** RSI ΘᘐY Tᐯᐞ Rᐢ KY, SGᐱᗰ OOᑲVᐢ, ΘkᕴᒥS, hAᐢϤ DᒥhEᐱᖻ DLVᒥᘐJᘐE ΘᘐY hᐢ TCᔑJᔊ hkAϤΘ Dᔑ DᘐᒥThSi OᐱWOᐢ ᘎbG OᔓϤJ ᚴRT. **13** DBᔓZ kᕴTGLᐱᖻ ΘᘐY OCJ TCSᒥᐢᘐLᐱᐞ hᐢ Dᔑ ᔑᘎJbᘐ Dᐱᐢ, Dᔑ ᖻᔊWIᒥ Dᐱᐢ. **14** MS DkᚴGᐢ DSΘSJ ΘkᕴᒥS, Dᔑ Jᔨ. **15** SkᕴᒥϤᖻ TLᒥOC ᔑᘎJbᘐ Dᐱᐢ, Dᔑ hHI, Dᔑ ძΘᐱGJ ΘᘐY SᐱϤ ძΘLᗰS. **16** TGZ ΘᘐY ᐢD Aᘐᒥ TkAᒥᔓiᖻ, ᔑᘎJbᘐ ძΘᐱGJ OΘLᗰE Θᘐᐯ OhAᒥᔓJᔊ hCᐱϤᖻ; Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ hᐢ TkAᒥᔓiᖻ ᔑᘎJbᘐ OLGGᐢᘐJ kY. **17** Dᔑ DYIᐢD ᐱkᘐ4Ϥᖻ, CSHᘐSᘐJ JSϤΘᘐLᐱJ ᚴR OEΘGᐢ OEᑫᒥ VCᕴᐢ4Ϥᐢ, ΘᘐY CᘐᒥTᘐJᔊ. **18** DB ᐯW DƐR DᐯᔓhEJᖻ ΘCᕴᒥᖻ. TCOᓀᘐJ iIϤiT. EᑫSJᘐ DLVᒥᘐJ ᚴR TVWJVPᘐJ. RΘO.

ᐯᗯ ᔕᑲᘜᓱᔕ ᗪᐱᐞᘓ Ꭲᕮᕽᕽ ᔑᘐᘙᗯᐱᕮᐞᘓ

1 ᐯᗯ ᗪᔑ ᕼᕽᗯ ᗪᔑ ᒍᔓᒍ ᘐᑕᖇᘙᗯᑲ ᒍᑕᐱᘜᒍ Ꭲᑕᒪᐢᕮ ᔕᑲᘜᓱᔕ ᘐᘙᔑ ᖇᏦᘓᘜᘙᔑ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᘓ ᔕᗷᑎᚴᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᗝᕮᘐᘜᘓ Ꮶᕼ ᔕᘜᐱᐢ; ᕮᘜᔕᒧᘙ ᗝᒪᐯᑎᘙᒍ ᚴᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗝᘜᐯᘓᘙᘙᐢ ᚴᐯᐯᗯᒍᔑᐢᘙᘙ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᘓ ᘓᐯᗯᒍᔑᐢᘙᘙ ᗝᒪᘜᘐᖇᘙᘙᐱᘓᗯᗝᘓ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᘓ Ꭲᔑᐯᒪ ᗪᔑ ᗝᘐᘘᘜᘓ Ꮶᕼ ᔕᘜᐱᐢ. **2** ᔑᑕᎡᖇᎡᐯᚴ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᘓ Ꮶᕼᐱᘓᖇᘙᘙᐱᘓᗯᗝᘓᗯᗝᘓᗯᗝ

ᛕᛊᚹᚦᛟᚳᛁᚿᛋᚠ ᛊᚳᚳᛁᚩᚭᚱ ᚺᚨᛒ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᚴ ᛒᚺᚷᚩᚨ ᛒ. **14** ᚺ ᛒᚺᛒᛉ, ᛏᚳᚱᚩᚱᚳ, ᛇᚴᛟᚳᛁᚲᚺᛊᚣ ᚺᚳᚱᚨᛟᚹᚩᚱ ᚣ ᛞᚦᚿᚷᚳᛇ ᛊᚩᚳᛋᚹᛖ ᚩᚿᚹᚩᚱ ᛒ ᛞᚹᚱᛊ ᛞᛇᛃ Dᚿᚨᛒ, ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛊᚷᚿᚭᚱ ᚴᚼ ᛖᚩᚺᚷᚲᚨᛟᛞᚣ ᚴᚣ; ᚺᛒᛒᛉ ᚦᛟᛞᚹᚱ ᚩᚼᚨᛃ ᛊᚴᚣᚱᚱᚹᚷᚣ ᛇᚳᚹᚱᛊ ᛒᚩ, ᚦᛟᛞᚣᛟ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚴᛊᚺᚣᚱᚱᚹᛞ ᛞᚺᛞᛃ; **15** ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚦᛟᛞᚹᚱ ᛞᚺᚷᚣ ᚩᛖᚩᚷᚺᛒ ᚴᚼ, Dᛞ ᛞᚩᚹᛞᚠᛟᛞᚣ ᚩᚩᚱᛞᚹᚱᛊ, Dᛞ ᛞᛒ ᚨᛊᛊᛟᚹᚹᚩᚱ; Dᛞ ᛁᛈᚳᚦᚷ ᚩᛒᚷᛇ ᚩᚿᚹᚩᚱ ᚳᚦᚦᚩᛖᚿᚠ, Dᛞ ᚦᚺᛁᛒᚩᛚᚺᛊᛇᛞᛊ; **16** ᚨᚣᚩᚳᛟᛁᛊᚠᛏ ᚴᚴᛟᚿᚹᛇᚳᚦ ᛞᚦᛁᛞᚩᚱ ᛒᚩ, ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛊᚠᚴᛟᛟᛊᚷᛇ ᛏᚷᚱᛟᚹᚹᛇᚳ; ᚩᚺᛟᚱᛏᛟᛇᚳᚳᚦᚨᛒᚷ ᚩᚺᛟᛟᛊᚩᚲᛏ; ᚩᚹᚹᛟᛒᛟᛟᛇᛟᚣᚺ ᚠᚱ ᚷᛟᛟᚩ ᛏᛒᚩ ᚩᚺᛗᚹᚣ. **17** ᛞᛒᛟᚣᚺ ᛏᚳᚱᚩᚲ, ᛚᛊ ᚳᛊᚳᛚᛞᚹᚩ ᚴᚼᛒᚷᛏ, ᛁᛈᛉ ᚴᚣᚦᚩᚳ, ᚩᚲ ᛏᛊᛏ ᚳᛊᚲᚺᛈᚿᚷᚣ ᛊᚲᛟᛟᚴᚣᛊ ᚲᚣᚨᚷᚩᚱᛇᚳ, ᚩᚲᛇ ᛞᛊᚣᚳᚩᚱᛟᛇᚳ ᚴᚣᚱᚹᚩᚱ ᚴᚣᛖᚱ. **18** ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᚷᛟᛇ ᚳᛊᛊᚱᛟᛖᚷᚣ ᚦᚲᛗᚹᚣᛇᚳ, Dᛞ ᛞᛒ, ᚹᚹ, ᚨ ᚩᚷᚦᚩᚷᚱᚣ, ᚺᚹ Dᛞ ᚹᚱᚿ Dᛁᛊᚷᛒᚣ; D4Z 4ᛚᚺ ᚳᚣᚱᚳᛟᚹᚳᚿᛒᚣ. **19** ᛊᚹᛒᛉ ᚩᛊᚣ ᚳᚷᛖᚠ, Dᛞ ᛊᚹ ᚳᛟᛟᚩ ᚴᛊᛚᚩᛚᛇᚠ, Dᛞ ᛊᚹ ᚩᛟᛇ Dᚱᛟᛊᚷ ᚳᛊᚱᚸᚱᛟᛟᚹᚣᛇ? ᛈᛟᚨ ᚺᛒ ᚴᚨ4ᛟᛇ ᛞᛊᚹᛒ ᛏᛊᚹᚱ ᚩᚷᚦᚩᚷᛒ ᚺᚨᚱᚦ ᛊᚷᚱᚩᚨᛟᚹᚣᛇ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚺᚴᛊᚹᚠ ᚩᚱᛞᚹᚱᛟᚹᚣᛇ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚺᚴᛊᚹᚠ ᛏᛟᚣᛒᚿᛒ Dᛞ ᛟᛞᚣᛟᚱᚸᚱᛟᛟᚹᚣᛇᚣ.

3 ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᚷᛟᛇ ᛏᚠᚠ ᚩᚲ ᛏᚨᛒᛒ ᛊᚱᚾᛊᚩᚺᚣᛟᛟᛇ ᚺᚨᚱᚦ ᚲᚱᛟᛟᚹᚩᚱ, ᚴᚦᚷ ᚴᚣᛒᚲᚩᚱ ᚣ ᚴᛖᚱ ᚴᚣᛟᛒᛒᛟᛟᛇᚣᚴ ᚱᚣᚺᚴ; **2** Dᛞ ᚴᚺᚩᚱᚣ ᚣᚠᚣ, ᚴᚳᚱᚩᚳ, Dᛞ ᚩᚿᚹᚩᚱ ᛒ ᚨᚱᛟᛇ Dᛒᚿᚿ ᛒ, Dᛞ DB ᛏᛞᚹᚠ ᚴᚣᚲᚦᛟᛟᚹᚿᛒ ᚴᚴᛟᛟᚹᚩᚱ ᛊᛉᚱᚸᚱᛟᛟᚹᚣᛇ ᚩᚣᚱ ᚩᛖᚷᚱ, ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚣᚳᚱᚺᚨᛒᛒᛟᚹᚣᛇ, Dᛞ ᚣᚺᛟᚱᛟᛇᚣᛇᛟᛇᚣᛇ ᛏᚴᛒᚷᚱ ᚩᛖᚷᚱ; **3** ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚣᚷ Dᚺᚳᚲᚣᛇ ᚺᚨᚱᚦ ᛒᛞ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛞᚣᚱᚱᛏᛟᛇ ᚨᚱ ᛏᚷᚷᚺᚹᚿ; ᛏᚳᚱᛒᛉ ᛏᚺᛊᚹᚠ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᛏᛊᚱᛟᛇᚳᚿᚣᛇ ᚱᚣᚿᚣᚲᚣᛒ ᚨᚱᛏ. **4** ᚩᚣᛒᚷᚱᛒᛉ ᚺᚳᛒᚹᚣᛇᚣ, ᚺᚳᛉᚿᚷ ᛏᚣᚣᚱᚱᛏᛟᛇ ᚨᚱᛏ; ᚦᛟᛞᚣᛟ ᚺᚲᚷᚱᛟᛟᚹᚩᚱ, Dᛞ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚺᚴᛊᚹᚠ. **5** ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚩᚳᚷᚱᛟᛟᚣᚹᚩᚱᚣ, ᚷᚠᚠ ᚩᚲ ᛏᚨᛒᛒ ᛖᛈᚩᚺᚣᛟᛟᛇ ᚺᚨᚱᚦ ᚲᚱᛟᛟᚹᚩᚱ, Dᛁᚳᚩᚱᚣ Dᛁᚣᛞᚠᚣᛒᛟᛟᛇ ᚲᛟᛟᚹ ᛏᚴᛒᚷᚱᛏ, ᚨᚱᛟᛇ ᛒᚣᚩᚱᚳᚱᛟᛟᚣᚹᚩᚱ ᛞᚳᚨᚱᛒᛟᛟᚣ ᚷᚺᚨᚱᛒᚿ, ᚣᚣᚷᚦᛟᛞᚳᚿᚲᛉ D4ᚹ ᚩᚲᚱᛟᛟᚹᚺᚣᚲ, Dᛟᚢᚱᚱᚣ. **6** D4Z ᚷᚠᚹ ᛇᚠᛇ ᛞᚩᚣᛗᚣᚲᛒ ᚴᚣ, ᛇᚣᛃ ᚩᚳᚷᚷᚱᛒ, Dᛞ ᚩᛟᛟᚹ ᛞᛒᚷᚲᛇ ᚩᚣᛉᚹᚹᚲᛒ ᚴᚣ, Tᚴᛒᚷᚷᚱ ᛒᛇᚠᚩᚱᚷᛇ ᚨᚱ Tᚣᛃ ᚩᛖᚷᚱ, Dᛞ ᚺᚨᛒᚲ ᚩᚳᚷ ᛟᚣᚩᚱᚷᛇ ᚩᚳᚳᚩᚱᚷᛇ ᚩᚲᚱᛟᛟᚹᚩᚱ ᚣ ᚩᚲᚱᛟᛟᚹᚩᚱ

ΘΘᑎᐱᓇ ძΘᒪძᓂᑐᑎ BΘ ᑐᐱWᑐᐢ ΘhSᗯᓇΘ ᕼᔦ; **6** Θᙏᔦ ᔦG ᑐGRᙏᒪᐱᒧᓰ Dძ ᑐGᕮᑭᒧᓰ hᚴRΘ DΘᒋᑐC ᕼhSiᐯ Aᒥᙏᒧ ᑐEGᒋ; ᑐEΘGᐢᐺZ ᒧLᐯᐢ ᐢD Θᙏᔦ ΘSi ძᒪძᑐᑎ, Θᙏᔦ SGW TᑕZᐱᕮᐢ Dძ TᑕᖇTGᒪᐱᕮᐢ ᕼᔦ. **7** ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢᐺZiᒪ ᓰᔦᙆᑐ ᗯᒪᐢ TSᒋᙏVᒧᓰ TSᒪᑐSᕮᑎᙏh TSᒋᙏVᒧᓰ. **8** Θᙏᔦ TGᙏᒧ ᔦG Dᒪhᐯᒧᐢ, iᒪ BΘ ᓰShIᒧᐢ, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢᙏᔦh, Θᙏᔦ Θᙏᐯ ᑐᐯᒋ SᕮᐯᒧG DᒪᑐV Tᔦᐱᕮᐢ ᕼᔦ. **9** D-ᙏᔦh DΘᒋᑐC ძΘᒪᒋGᒧ ᒋR ᑐEGᒋ iᒪ ᑐSᕮᒧ ᓰhCᒋᙏᒪᐱᐢ ΘᑕᖇᐺWᐱᒧᓰ; TᑕRᐢZ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢ Tᐯᖇᑐ ᐢ Tᔦ ᒧCᒪᒋGᒧᓰ. **10** ᑐVᐢGᐢᐺZ Θᙏᔦ hCᑎᐱᐢ ΘhiSᏦᒋGᐢ DΘᒋᑐC ᛏ ᑲVh Dᐱᐢ; D4Z Tᑕᙏᒧᐢᒧᐢ, TᒪᒋᑐC, TᏦᐱᐯTᙏᒧᓰ ᑐCᐢGᑕ TST; **11** Dძ TCChEᐱᒧᓰ ᑐGVᐢᙆᑎ TCSᒧᓰ, Dძ TᑕR TCᐯᒋ ᒧSᕮΘᙏᒪᐱᒧ ᒧᏦᕮΘᙏᒪᐱᒧᓰ, Dძ TᑕR ᒧKᐢh ᒧᑕVᒧᓰ Aᒥᙏᒧ TCᑎᐱᒧᓰ, Θᙏᔦᙆ hᑕᐺ4ᕮT; **12** Θᙏᔦ ᔑb Eᐢᕮᒧ ᒋᏦᒪᙏᒧ ᓰᔦ DhSᗯᓇ Θᙏᔦ DᐱW hᚴRΘ, Dძ Aᒥᙏᒧ hᏦhE4ᓇΘ ᓰᔦ. **13** D4Z, TᒪᒋᑐC, iᒪ ΘhSᗯiΘᐯ ᒋ4ᙏᒧ ᓰᑕᐢᒋ4ᑭ Θᙏᔦ Θ ᑐhᒋᑐᑕᐢ ᑐEGᒋ, Θᙏᔦ ᑐᕼ TCᒪᑐᒪᒧᙏᒧᓰ hᚴRΘ Θᙏᔦ ᑐGΘᒪძ ᑐSᔦ ᕮᑐRΘ Θᙏᔦᙆ ᕮΘᙏᑎᑎT. **14** TGᐢZ ᓰVᐢGᓇᙏS Ꮶᑌ ᑐᕼᒥRT, Dძ SძᐢᑌᑐT, Θᙏᔦᙆ Θᙏᐯ Θᙏᔦ Θ Ꮶᑌ ᑐΘᒋᙏSᙏVᗯᑐ ᐢ ᑐhᒋᑐᑕᐢ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢ ძᒪZᐢᙏᒧ ᒋ4ᙏᒧ Ꮶᑌ SMᑕᑭ. **15** ᐢDᐢZhᑕᐺ4ᑭ ᓰᑕᒧᑭ ᑐEΘGᐢ ᑐᐱᑕT, Θᙏᔦ DB ᒧᑎZᑎ Dძ TᒪძhVᐢ ᑐEΘGᐢ SMᑕ TGT iᒪ ᓰVᚴᒧAᑐ Θᙏᔦ Θ ᑐhᒋᑐᑕᐢ. **16** ᑐEΘGᐢᐺZ ᑐGRᑎᖇDᒪᒋ SᔭWᒧ ᑐᒪGGRᐢ ᑐᒋᖇᙆᙏSᙏᒧ ᑐᐱMET, Dძ ᕮEΘGRᒧᙆᓴᑭGᒧVᐢ ᙆᐱET, Dძ DᐯMᔦ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢ ᑐᐯᒋS ᑐZBET; ძhᖇᒋRᐢZ SGᐱᑎ ᑐΘᒋᙏSVWᑐ ᐢ TEᓰ VᑎΘძh; **17** ᓴᑭ ᐯZ DB ᒧᑎZᑎ Dძ TᒪძhVᐢ Θᙏᔦ TძWᑭ RSᒧΘΘᑎᒧ ᒋ4ᙏᒧ ᑐGᔦᔭT, ΘSᒪᖇTᙏᒧᓰ ᑐEΘGᐢ SᔭGT; ΘᙏᔦZ hAᐢᔭ ᑐEΘGᐢ TძWᑭ ΘSᑭᙏᒧ. **18** Θᙏᔦ TGᙏᒧ SᑕᒪSᒋᙏᒪᒧᙏᒧᙏᒋᙏᒧ ᐢD Θᙏᔦ ᏦSᑕᒪᐱᐺ4ᓇT.

5 ΘᐢGᙏᔦh ᒋRT Dძ ΘᐢGSᒋᖇᒧRT, TᒪᒋᑐC, iᒪ ᑐSᔭᒧ ᓰhCᒋᙏᒪᐱᑭ TᑕᖇᐺWᑐᒧᓰ. **2** TᑕRᐢZ ᓰᖇG ThᏦSᗯ Θᙏᔦ ᑐEΘGᐢ ᑐᐯᒋ TS ᑐᒋᐢTGᐢᙆᒧ ᒋR Θᙏᔦᙆ SZᙏᔦᙆ RZᓰ ᏦSMAT. **3** ΘᐢGᐢZ ᑐGVᐢᙆᑎ Dძ ᕮΘᐢᐢᙆᑎΘ DΘᒧᙆᒋᙏᒧ, ᓴᑭᐯ ᕮᐢGTᙆWᑐᑎ Dᒪᑎᒧᙆᔦ ᑐhMᐯᒧ ᒋ4ᙏᒧ, Θᙏᔦᙆ Dᔦᒋᙆ ძMᐯᒥ DᒥBSᐱᒋᑎ; Dძ iᒪ ᑐΘᒧΘ4ᒧ ᓰᒋ4ᙏᒧ. **4** hᐢᙆᔦh, TᒪᒋᑐC, iᒪ ᑐᒋᖇᖇE ᓰᐯᑭ, Θᙏᔦ Θ ΘᐢGᑕ TS ᒥCPWᙆᒧ TGᒋᙏVᒧᓰ Θᙏᔦᙆ SZᙆᔦᙆ ძPWᙆAT. **5** hᏦiT TS-SᒧძᏦᏦ, Dძ TSძᏦᏦ; iᒪ RZᓰ Dძ ᑐᒋᖇᖇE TSᐢ ᓰᔦ. **6** Θᙏᔦ TGᙏᒧ Lᙆᒧ ᓰᒧᒋᒥᙆᒧ, Θᙏᔦᙆ DhᵻT ΘΘᑎᐱᓇT; TᒧᙆΘᙏᒥᙆᒧᙆᔦh Dძ hᒧᔦBᙆSᙆEΘ ᒥ4ᙏᒧ. **7** DhᒋᐢᐺZ, RZᓰ ᒪhᒋᒥT; Dძ Θᙏᔦ Θ ძhBᙆSᔭᙆᔦ, RZᓰ ShBᙆSᔭᙆAT. **8** DBᙆᔦh TS TSᐢ Ꮶᔦ hᒧᔦBᙆSᔭᙆEΘ ᒥ4ᙏᒧ, DᒪᐱCᙆSG AᐢGᒧ ᒋR Dძ DᒪᒥGᒧ ᒋR TᒪᒪᐱᏦᙏᒧᙏᒥᒧ, RᔦᙆSᔭᒧᓰZ ᒋR ᑐSᔦ TER TSᒋᙆSGSᙆᒧ. **9** ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢᐺZiᒪ ᓰSᖽᐺRᑐWᐯᐢᙆᒧ ᒋR TᔦMᐯᒧᓰ; DᒋᙆSᔭᒧVᒧᙆᔦh TᔦGᑎᒧᓰ TSᐯᒋ ᑐEΘGᐢ Ꮶᑌ SGᐱᑎ TGGᏦᑌᐯ; **10** Θᙏᔦ Ꮶᔦᖇᒋᐢᙆ4ძT, Θᙏᔦ Θᙏᔦᙆ ᓰᒧᒋᑭ Dძ hᒧᔦᐢΘ ᓰᔦ, Θᙏᔦ TძWᑭ ΘSSᒧᓰ TGᒋᙏVᒧᓰ. **11** Θᙏᔦ TGᙏᒧ, SᑕᒪSᒋᙏᒪᒧᙏᒧᙏᒧ, Dძ SᑕᒪᒋhAᐢᙆᒧᙆᔦ, Θᙏᔦᙆ Ꮶhᑕᑎᐱᑭ. **12** Dძ TᑕWᖇ4ᑭ, TᒪᒋᑐC, Θᙏᔦ ᒧᏦSWᐢ TGᒋᙏVᒧᓰ Θᙏᔦ Θ ძhᔭΘᙏᒪᐱᐢ TᐯᐢT, Dძ ᒧᒋᑕᐱGᒧ Ꮶᔦ ᑐEΘGᐢ SᑕᐱGᑎT, Dძ Ꮶᒋᑕᑐᒪᒧᙆᒧᑭ; **13** Dძ ᑐᑕᒧ ᒧᏦᔭᐯᒧG TGᒋᙏVᒧᓰ DᒪᒋGᒧ Eᒧ ᑐᒧSᒋᙏVᒧᙆᒧᙆᔦ Shᔭ ΘᙏᙆᐱᔭΘ. Dძ Vᐢᓰ hᑕᐱᙆᒧ TᑕR TᐯᐢT. **14** Dძ TᑕWᖇ4ᑭ, TᒪᒋᑐC, SᐯᙆWᐢᙆᒋᙏᒧ Θᙏᔦ Θ ᔭΘᐱᔭΘ, SᏦSᒋᙏᒪᒧᙆᒋᙏᒧ ᒧGΘSWძΘᒪᑐᒧ, SᏦhB4ᙆᒧ ᒧhGΘSWT, ᒧᑕhᒧG ᒋ4ᙆᒧ ΘhiᑐᑕᒧhᒋᑐC]h hᚴCᑎᐱᐢT.] **15** Lᙆᒧ ᔦG ᑐᕼ ΘEᐱᔭ Gᒪᒋᙆᒧ ᑐᕼ ᓰΘᒪᑎᐱᒋᙆᒧ; TᏦᙆᒪGSᒋᙆᒧᙆᔦh hᐱᐢᔭ Θᙏᔦ ᓰᙆᑎ ᒋRT, Θᙏᔦ ᐯ TᑕR Aᒥᙆᒧ SᑕᒪᑎᒧᙆE, Dძ Θhiᐯ. **16** TCᒋᒋᒋᒋᙆᒧ

hAȣϤT; **17** hʞɦȣѡɹѡEϴ TClVΓѡɹѡʏѡɹ; **18** hSiѰ hCΓѡlΛΓSE RCΓRΓѴƤѡɹ[ѻΛWѻȣ;]ȣDȣZϴѡƴѻΛWѻȣ TClѻЬƤ& ʞH SGΛѺSCΛGѺTGѡɹ. **19** DlѻVDlѠΓƴѡE Lѡɹ BLɹѡʏѡɹ. **20** Lѡɹ D4Ѱ ȹʞȣϤѡʏѡɹ DVơʅȣѡɹ ʏRT. **21** Ϥlơ RAΓѡɹ TʞAΓȣѡʏѡɹ; Dѡlѡ SʞhB4ѡɹ ϴѡƴ ϴ ȹѡѺ ʏRT. **22** TClѻRƤѡɹ hSi Ϥlơ RѻɦT. **23** ѻΛWѻȣZѻGRѻGVȣѡѺ DlΛȣ hSMGEϴ TʞѻSϤɹ ʏ4ѡɹ; Dơ hE TClѻЬɹȹ DơɹJClѻVDơɹJʞȣϤT ѴʞѡIhAlΛɹʏ4ѡɹ, hSSȣѡѺϴ TCΓѡVɹȹ TSѴΓ ѻEϴGȣ ʞH SGΛѺSMC TGT. **24** ϤlΓlѡѺϴ ϴѡƴ ϴ TCѡѻѺ, ϴѡѰ ϴѡƴ D4 ʞѻѺѺΛΓ. **25** TlΓѻC ѡƴѡѻlɹѡʏѡɹ TClVΓѡɹѡET. **26** hSѺ DθΓѻC SϤѰɹG ɹlVѠViѡɹ SʞɦΓѡɹѡʏѡɹ. **27** TCΛѴ$ ѻEϴGȣ TCΛTѡlΛ$, ȣD ϴѡƴ AѠΓ ʏʞAΓȣɹȹ θhiѻθlѻJ DθΓѻC. **28** TSѴΓ ѻEϴGȣ ʞH SGΛѺEGSJѡ ѻlVΓѡɹ ʏR SʞѡtɣѦGɹVƤѡɹ. RѺlѻ.

ᐯᗯ ᔑᒃᑫᕼᔑ ᗪᐱᔭᐢ ᗯᑭᐱ ᔦᘐᘉᗯᐱᕮᐢᔭ

1 ᐯᗯ, ᗪᔦ ᕼᔓᗯ, ᗪᔦ ᒍᔕᒍ, ᘿᑕᖇᘉᗯᒃ ᒍᑕᐱᘜᒍ ᒣᑕᒪᐯᗴ ᔑᒃᑫᕼᔑ ᒣᐯᐢ ᘿᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᒣᘉᐯᒪ ᗪᔦ ᘿᗴᘿᘜᐢ ᔑᑕᐱᘜᐯᒣ. **2** ᗴᑫᔑᒍᓀ ᘿᒪᐯᑭᓀᒍ ᐟᖇ ᗪᔦ ᘿᑫᐯᐢᔭ ᔑᕼᓀᘜᐢ ᔑᑕᐱᘜᐯᒣ ᔑᕼᓀᖮᑫᒍᐯᑭᓀᒍ ᘿᒪᘜᖇᓀᐢ ᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᘿᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᒣᐯᐢ ᗪᔦ ᘿᗴᘿᘜᐢ ᔑᕼᓀᘜᐢ. **3** ᔕᔑᔑᒪᐢᗯ ᕼᐱᐢᖇᓀ ᔕᑕᒥᖇᒥᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᘿᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᕼᐢ ᒪᒥᖇᘿᑕ ᘿᗴᑫᒥ, ᕼᔑᑕᐱᒍ ᐢᔭᔑᐯᒪᐯᒍᐱᓀᐢ, ᘿᒍᔑᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᘿᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᕼᐢ ᒪᒥᖇᘿᑕ ᘿᗴᑫᒥ, ᗪᔦ ᔑᑕᒪᖇᓀᑕᖇ ᒪᕼᔑᐯᒍᐱᓀᐢ ᘿᒍᔑᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᘿᒪᘜᖇᓀᐢ ᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᕼᐢ ᒪᒥᖇᘿᑕ ᘿᗴᑫᒥ. **4** ᘿᒍᔑᖇ ᒣᑫᒍᒍ ᗪᗷ ᔕᗴᖇ ᔕᑕᑭᖇ ᒣᑕᘉᐱᒍᔕᓀ ᑕᘿᒍᔑᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᗪᘜᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᔕᘜᒪᖇᑕᘿᒍᔑᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᘿᒍᔑᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᗪᔦ ᔑᑕᒪᖇᓀᑕᖇ ᒪᕼᔑᐯᒍᐱᓀᐢ ᗪᔦ ᔑᑕᒪᖇᓀᑕᖇ ᒪᕼᔑᐯᒍᐱᓀᐢ ᘿᒍᔑᖇᓀᒍᐯᒍᔕᓀ ᘿᐱᐢᗯᘿ ᐢᔭ ᕼᐢ ᒪᒥᖇᘿᑕ ᘿᗴᑫᒥ, ᗪᔦ ᐱᔑ

JEGΘSALAJ TGΓΩVJδ ΘhiΘΩY Θ ΘZBGΔΩEΘ SGAᑎ ΥRT, hSGAᑎΘΩYh ΥR DZBGΔΩY. **13** D4Z ΔSSLW hABϞΔCΓRΓVJδ OΛWO B hB ΥR OEGΓ, TLΓOC OEΘGB TkΥGB, OJSΓΩVJᛋ OΛWO B dLδO Δ OLEGLδOᑎ TCϬBR RkΩSϞJδ EVJδ DLO V TkO SΓΩET, Dδ TKBGR OVBGB ΥRT; **14** ΘtᛋkSRΩO ΔΩᑎ ΩZPᑎ ΔSVΓ kkΩO WO, TkGᑎJδ SϞVJG ΥR TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛᑎ OVΓS. **15** ΘΩY TGΩJ, TLΓOC, OΓhYᑎ SkVΓΩJ, Dδ SkhB4ΩJ JSRJ ΥR ΘΩY ϞΩᑎ RVROT, ΘΩV SΘhRBV δY, Dδ ΘCRWΛϞBδ. **16** ΘΩYZ TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛᑎ OGR, Dδ OΛWO B, ΘΩY TYVL, ΘΩY TYΥGBG kΥRY, Dδ kYΛϞOΓΩIJΩJ hΥRΘ DLSΓΩLJΩY, Dδ ΔΩᑎ OSY EJ ΥR OLGLδO B EGSJ OLVΓΩJ ΥRT, **(aiōnios g166)** **17** ΘΩY JkSΓΩLSJ Υ4ΩJ JkΘΘ, Dδ JCΓhABΩVJ Υ4ΩJ hSi ΔΩᑎ ΥR TkΘhBΩJδ Dδ JkϞΘΩLΛJδ.

3 OΓΩIϞJZ ΥRT, TLΓOC, TCLVΓΩJΩΥΩJ DB ΩYJOOLJΩΥΩJ, ΘΩY ΩZPᑎ OEΘGB OVΓS OBΓBΩJδ, Dδ SϞVJG TGΓΩVJδ, ΘΩYJ kϞΩJ hB TVWT; **2** Dδ ΘΩY KCSLWRJδ OhR Dδ DhΩSΘ DhΩSJ; iLBZ ΘhiABGJ ΥR GΛᛋ. **3** OEΘGBΩYh ϞLΓLΩᑎΘ, ΘΩY CLCΓhABΩWh, Dδ CΓkRΩVLΛΓ OR TCᑎΛJδ. **4** Dδ ΔCΓΩSΩVJ OEΘGB hB ΥR OEGΓ, ΘΩY hCᑎΛWT, Dδ D4 ΘΩY TCᑎΛJ ΥR ϞΩᑎ TCΛVWT. **5** Dδ OEΘGB d4PJ Υ4ΩJ JkΘΘ RkΥGT TGΓΩVJδ OΛWO B, Dδ JChJG TGΓΩVJδ SGΛᑎ ΘΩYJT. **6** tᛋVZ TCΛVᛋ, TLΓOC, ΔCJᛋ SVi TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛᑎ, ΘΩY JCLLδLΛJδ ΘhiDΘΓOC OCJh TΩΘᑎΛΓVB, Dδ hLhΩtᛋGSEΘ JSRJ ΥR DB JASLhϞVϞB, **7** TGRBZ TkSWᛋ TCᑎΛJδ ΩYΩLGᑎΩJδ; iLBZ OCJh δZCᑎΛΓVP TCΛBWJVWT; **8** iL Dδ YG D4V RCΓΩLBΘΛPT; VYϞΘΩLΛWYΩYh Dδ VYΩWkVWY EGYCJ, ZSSΓΩEΘ ΥR TGΩJ DB DbBΘ hCᑎO SΥᑎ TRCBΛJδ; **9** iL ZYWΘ ΥR [OGLδ TRSᑎΛJδ] δO JSΓΩVJΩΥT, JCCGΩVJΩYh ZCLᑎΛW DB ΩYΩLGᑎΩJδ OLSΓΩVJΩEY. **10** ΘBGBZ kCBWJVWY, BD ΘΩY ϞΩᑎY TCΛVϞY, ΘΩY TGZYG ϞSΓΩEΘ δY, dϞΘΩLΛJδ ΘΩV O ΓΩLBJδ hΥRΘ ΥRT. **11** ΔCᑎYᛋBZ ΘΩY YG ΥCLϬB OCJh ΘΘᑎΛΓVWT, AΓΩJ ΘΘᑎΛWΘ, D4Z DΘᑎΛΓVB TY. **12** ΘΩYZ TGΘΩJ ΥRT, VkΛVᛋ Dδ VkΩJBJᛋ VkΛTΩLΛᛋ TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛᑎ, ΘΩY VBV dhϞΘΩLΛJδ, Dδ OOR OΘVΓ DΓΩLBJ OΘΓΩLBVJδ. **13** hBΩYh, TLΓOC, LΩJ δJkΩWΥΩJ ΔΩᑎ SkϞΘΩLΛWT. **14** TGZYG hABGWΩEΘ TΥ4ΩJ ΔkΘhΩE Dh ΔKWΓΩET, EhΥR ΛCΛϞᛋ ΘΩY, Dδ LΩJ TdWᛋ TVVϞY, ΘΩY EGSHBΩJ TGΓΩVJδ. **15** DJΘ LΩJ RkΩSY TGΩJ BCLO bΩΥΩJ, RkEΩAϞiΩΥΩJΩYh TCLOC ΘΩYΩT. **16** OEΘGBZ OGVBΩᑎ OWB OGR D4 TkΛJ Υ4ΩJ OGVBΩᑎ hABϞT. OEΘGB hki SkΘtᛋJVPΩJ. **17** DB VW DILRΓΩJ ΥR DER DVBh DEWO B DVWWO B, ΘΩY JAΓΩVJ kY hSᑎ AWΓ; ΘΩYΩ hEΛΥ AWΓΩAT. **18** EGSJ OLVΓΩJ ΥR TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛᑎ SkΘtᛋGJVPΩJ hkiT. ROO.

ᐯᐩᗯ ᔑᘐᘓᗯᗯᘐᓄᐤᐢᐢ ᗷᗴᗴᒪᐢᐢ ᔑᘐᘓᗯᐱᐦᐢᐢ

1 ᗷᗷ ᐯᐩᗯ ᕼᕼᑌ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐢ ᗪᔑᘐᓄᐤᐢᐢ ᗴᔑᐱᐯᐦᐢᐢ ᘐᐱᗯᘐᓄᐤᐢᐢ ᖆᔑᐢᐢ ᔆᘜᐱᐢᐢ ᘐᐱᗯᘐᓄᐤᐢᐢ ᖆᔑᐢᐢ ᗴᔑᐱᐯᐦᐢᐢ ᗪᔑᘐᓄᐤ

TᎩᏯSᎡᏯᎩ, 4ΘᏯᎩ ᏍᏏᏀ ᎤᏏᎩᏁ ᏦᎩ ΘhiBΘ ᎱᏦᏯSᎩᏁᏕ, DᎴ ᎤhMᏏᏯᏁᏕ DSViᏏᏯᏁ ᎱR SGAᎷ ᎱRT. 5Ꮋ Ꮩ ᏉᏏZ Rᏼ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮟ, DᎴ Ꮋ Ꮩ ᏁAᏏᏯᏁᏯᎩ DᏏᎡ ᏁᎴᏁᏏ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮟ DᎴ BΘ, ΘᏯᎩ Θ BΘ ᏦᏬ SGᏁᎷ; 6ΘᏯᎩ ᏦSᏓᏨ4 ᎤᏀR ᏦSJBᏢ ΘhiT, EhᎱR TEᏁᏁ D4ᎩᏏ ᎱR ΘᏏGT, 7ΘᏯᎩZ ᏏD DBiᎩᏁᏉᎩᏏ SᎡᏦVᏓᏯᎩ DᎴ iᎩᎤᏏᎷ, ᏧΘᏓᎴᎤᏎ BΘ ᏁSᏦᏏᏨᏓᏯᎩ SGᎩᏢᎷ DᎴ SᏏAᎩ hEᏁᏯEΘ; ᎤVᏏGᏏᏯ ᏦᏁS SGᏁᎷ DSWᏓT, iᏝ ᏯSᏦAiᏯS. 8ΘᏯᎩZ DISᎡᏋ DhᏯSᏯ hSiSᎱᏬᏁR ᎤΘᏓVᎡᏯVᏯ, ᏧhᏬWVᏁᏯ ᏁSᏓᏋ hᎱRΘ ᏧZᏰh ᎩhWWᎲᏯEΘ DᎴ ᎩΘᏯᏓᏏᏰᎷRᏓΘ. 9DᎴ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ΘᏯᎷ DhᎱBᏓΘCᎤᏯE ᎤPᎷᏁ hᎱRΘ ᏓΘᎩᏯᏁᏯᏁ, ᎤΘᏓΘᏰᏏᏯᏁ DᎴ ᎤΘᎡᏓhΘᏰᏏᏯᏁ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ; iᏝᏯᏁZ ᏓhᏯSᎡᏓ Sh ᏯᏁᏰBET, DᎴ DSᎩᏓGhᎱ, DᎴ ᏓEΘ-TGΘᏯᏁ, DᎴ ᎤCᏁ ᏧEᏀGᏁ ᏁᎩᎲ ᏍᏓΘCᎤᏁᏯᎱᏁ; 10ᏍᏯᎷᏯᎩh ᏁSᎩΘᏯᏓᏁᏁ ᎱR ᏓΘCᎤᏁᏯᎱᏁ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏧΘᏰᏁᏁ DhᎱBᏧhᎡᏀᏓᏯS. 11DᎴ DᎱBRWᏭᏍ DSGIᏯᎱᏁ ᎤCᏁ ᎤᎲᏰGᏰG Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ. 12iᏝᏯᎩh ᎤᏁWᎩ ᏍᏦᏰᎱ4 DᎱBᏧSᎡᏁᏍ DᎴ ᎤᏓᎱᏁᏰᏁᏍ DᏯSᏯ, RWᏭᏍᏉᏯᎩh ᎤᏀᏁᏍ. 13DᏓΘᏰZ TE DAPᏁT, ᎩWZ TΘ. 14iᏝᏰZ DᏓΘ ᏯᏦGᏒRᎴT, DᎱBᏯᎩh DᏦGᏒRᏒ ᎤᏯSᎤ VT. 15D4ᏯᎩhZᎤ DᏦᏯSᎩᏁ TᎱ4ᏯᏁ ᏗhᎡᎡ SSΘᏒAΘᏯET, TGZᏓhᏯᏥᏀᏀᏁ4ᏯᏁ AᏰGᏁ ᎱR, DᎴ DᏓᎱGᏁ ᎱRT, DᎴ SGAᎷ ᎱRT, DᎴ DᎡᏰΘᏰᏯVᏁ ᎱRT.

3 ᎤVᏰGᏰᏯ TSᏭᎷ; TGZ ᎩG ᎤSᏝᏯᎱᏯᏁ DᏦSᏗᏁᏯᏁ TGᎡᏯVᏁᏍ, ᏍᏯᎷ ᏁSᎩΘᏯᏓᏁᏁ ᎱR ᎤSᎡᏯᎱᏯᏁ. 2DᏦSᏗᏁᏯᏁ DᏁΘ D4 AᎡᏯᏁ ΘᏯSᎤΘ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ, ᏬᏔᏔ DᏓᏰᎩᏯᏁ, ᎱᏯWᏰ, ᎤᎡᏰΘᏰᏯᏁ, ᏍᏯᎷᏯᎩh ᎱRΘ, ᏁᏓᎷhᏰ hᎱRΘ, ᏧEᏀGᏁ ᎤEiᏯᎩ hᎱRΘ, ᎤᏓᎤᏗᏯᎩh, ᏧᏗᏲᏬᏗ hᎱRΘ, DSᎩ ᏧᎱGᏰ hᎱRΘ. 4ᎤGR SᏓᏗᏨiᏍᏯᎷ ᏗᏯᏨᏓ ᏁᏯᏨᏀᏁVᏰ, ᏧᏭᏦ EΘᏰGᏰG DᎴ EᏀᎩᏔᏁG TEᏁᏰ. 5TGᏰZ ᎩG ΘSWᏓΘ ᏍᎩ ᎤGR SᏓᏗᏨiᏍᏯᎷ ᏧᏯᏨᏀᏁᏓᏯᏍᏁ, SV ᏍSᎡᏯVᏓ ᏍᏓSΘᏯᏓᏁ ᏧΘᏰGᏰ ᎤΘᏓᏨE ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᎤ ᎤᏉᎡS? 6DᎴ iᏓᏯᏁ ᎩWT ᎤᎡAZᎤ ᏰᎱ4ᏯᏁ, DPᏔVᏁᏰZ ᎱR ᏯᎡΘWVᏓ ΘᏯᎩZ ᎤᏯSᎤᏣᏰ ᎱR ᏍSSAᏓᏏ ΘᏯᎩᏯ DᏯᎩΘ SSAᏓᏰᎩT. 7DᎴᏋ ᏍᏏᏀ EᏀZᏢᏯᎩ ᏍᎩ TBᎷ ᎤᎤJᎷT, OᎣ ᎤᏰZ DhZᏢᏯᎩ ᏍᎤSᎡᏯᏓ, DᎴ DᏯᎩΘ ᎤΘᎷᎷ GᏭᏰ. 8ΘᏯᎩᏯ ΘᏯᎷ DhᏯVᏰᏰ ᎱhᏩᏔᏁ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ, iᏓᏯᏁ ᏧᏓᎴᎤᏎᎷ TᏯhᏭᏯᎩ ᏍᎱ4ᏯᏁ, DᎴ iᏓᏯᏁ ᏍSᎱDᏁWᏯᏁ ᎤhSΘᏏᏯᎩ ᏍᎱ4ᏯᏁ, LᏯᏁ ᏧEᏀGᏁ ᎤhEiᏯᎩ ᏍᎱ4ᏯᏁ; 9ShhB4ᏯᏁᏯᎩh ᎤSᎡᎷ AᏰGᏁ ᎱRT DᎤᏁᏯᏁ SᏓᎰ hᎱRΘ ᏁᏁAVᏁ ᎱRT. 10DᎴ ΘᏯᎩ ᏰD TE ᏍᏁAᎡᏰiᏰ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ, ᎩW ShᏩΘᏯᏓᏁᏨᏯᏁ DhᏯVᏰᏰ AᎡᏯᏁ SᎱᏁTᏯVᏁ hᎱRΘ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ. 11ΘᏯᏔZᏧΘᏓᎡT ᎱᏦᏩᏔᏁ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ, ᎤᏎᎤ DΘᏓZᏢᎡVᏰ hᎱRΘ, DᏁᏯWᏰᏯᎩh Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ, ᏰᎡSᏯ TᏯΘᎷᏁᏰ hSi AᎡᏯᏁ. 12DᏯVᏰᏰ ᏌᏔᏓ DᏓᏰᏢᏯᏁ, ᏍᏯᎷ ᏁᏯᏨᏀᏁVᏰ ᏧᏭᏦ DᎴ ᎤᏀR SᏓᏗᏨiT. 13ΘᏯᎩZ ᏍᏯᎷ ᏧhᏩΘᏯᏓᏁᏁ ᎱR DhᏯVᏰᏰT, DhᏀᎷᏁᏓ ᏍᏯᎷ ᎱSᏓᎤ ᏓᏁᏍ, DᎴ ᎤCᏁ ᏩΘᏰᏰᏯᎷΘ DᏓᎤᏓᏁᏯᏍ ᎪᏰGᏁ ᎱR SGᎷᎷ ᏦᏌ. 14ΘᏯᎩ ᏰD ᏧᏓᎡᎤᎷ ΘEᏲᏭᏔᏏ, DᎴ ᎤSᎩ DᏋᏓ hᎪᏰᏩΘᏔ ΘEMᏙᏁᏍ; 15TGᏯᎩhZᎤ DᏔᏰᏙᎡVᏩᏓ ΘᏯᎩ CVᏧIᏰᏯᏁᏍ TCᎷᏁᏁᏍ ᏁCᏩΘᏯᏓᏁᏁᏍ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᎤ ᎤᏙᎡ DᏓᏁᏩT, ΘᏯᎩ ᏧΘᏁᏀᏁ ᎤᏓᏁᏩᏔᏁ ᎤᏓᏁᏩᏔᏁ ᏦᎩ, SᏁᏯᎷᏁ DᎴ ᎤᎡᏯᏓᏁᏍV ᏦᎩ SGᏰᎷ ᎱRT. 16DᎴ ᏨᏍᏓᏏᎷRΘ ᎤᏯIhAᏁG ᎤSᎡᎷ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᏁGᏁ ᎱRT; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᎤ EhᎱR ΘEᏁᏧ ᎤᏬᏓᎡ ᎱRT, ᏨᏐΘᏯᎷΘ EhᎱR ᏨᏀᏁᏧ DᏓᎤV, ᏗhᏩᏔᏥᏀᏁVᏰ EᏀAᏢT, ᏧΘᏓᎴᎤᏎ BΘ ᎱSᎡᏦVᏁᏧ ΘᏯᎩ DᏦZᏢᏯᎱT, Dh RGᏰ DATGᏁT, SᏨᏔᏁG ᏁᎱR ΘᏓSᏓhᏨᏙT.

4 D4Z DᏓᎤV ᏫᏁE EhᎱRTG hEᏁᏐ ᎤᎡᏯIᏨᏁ Ꮁ4ᏯᏁ ᎩG ᏧhᏲᏰᏯᏁᏍ AᏰGᏁ ᎱRT, ᏓΘᎷᏓᏯᏁᏢᏯᏁ ᎤΘᏐΘᏯᏁ ᏁᏓᎤV, DᎴ ᏓΘSᏲᏨᏯᎩh DhᏯᎩΘ, ᎤhᏲᏰᏯᎱᏯᏁ ᏁᏓᎤV, DᎴ ᏓΘSᏲᏨᏯᎷ SᏰAᎩ DhΘhᏯᎱᏯᏁ, SΘᏓᎤᎷ ᏁSᎴBWᎤᏰ WMᎩᏯᎩ ᎤᏁᎴᎩ EWᎤᏰ; 3ᎤhᎤ ᏯVᏯᎱᏯᏁ

ᒧᑕᓓᒧᓱ, Dhᐱᒃᓓᒧ Aᒥᓓᒧ Tᑫᓓᒧ DᒥᓓᒪBᒧ ᒧᖃᐯᓓᒧᓱ Θᓓᐯ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ ᗝᘐPᗝ ᐯ ᕼᐯ ᗝᒥᑭᑕᐯᐢᐯ ᑯΘᒪhᔆTᓓᒧᓱ DZᐯᗺᘎᓓᐯ Dᑯ ᗝhᔆSViRᐯ ᕼᐯ SᗺAᗰT. **4** hᔆiᐷZ Aᒥᓓᒧ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ ᗝᙅPᗝ ᐯ ᒃRᔑbᗺ, Dᑯ iᒪ Aᒥᓓᒧ DᖇT4ᒧ ᔑᐯ, TᑫZ ᗝᒥᑭᒥᓓᒧ ᔑᒪᗝᓰ ᔑᓰᒪhᔆS; **5** SᒪᔭᐷZ hᒃRΘ TEᐱᔆᐯ EWᗝ ᐯ ᘐZᑭᓰ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ ᗝᐯᒥS, Dᑯ DᒪVᒥᓓVᒧ ᒃRT. **6** TᑫZ DΘᒥᗝC ᐯD Θᓓᐯ ᔑᐯᘐᗝᒪᒧᓓWᗝ, ᒃᓓᓰ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ Rᑕᗝbᒪᓓᒧ ᕼᐷ Sᗺᐱᓰ ᗝᐯᒥS, RᐯWᓓWᗝ ᐯ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ ᘐZᑭᓰ Aᐯᗺᒧ ᒃR ᕼᘐZᑭᔭ, Dᑯ ᔑᓓᓰ ᒧSᖇᒧ ᒃRT, Θᓓᐯ SᗺW ᒧChBᓰ ᕼᐯ. **7** SᑕᖇT4ᑭᓓᒧᓱᐯh SᙅPᒧ ᒃR Aᒥᓓᒧ EVᒧ hᒃRΘ Dᑯ DhSBᒥᒃ ᗝhZᑭᔭᒧ ᕼᐯ; Dᑯ CᔭΘᓓᒪᐱᑭᓓᒧ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ ᒧᐱᗺVᒧ ᒃRT. **8** DᐷᔭTᐷZ ᗝEᗺᒥ ᒧSᔭΘᓓᒪᐱᒧ ᒃR ᗝᓓᒧᐯᗺ DᒪᓓSᒥᔭ; ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯᓓᐯhᔭ ᒧᐱᗺVᒧ ᒃRhᔆi Aᒥᓓᒧ ᗝEᗺᒥ EᗺᒪᓓSᔭᒧ, ΘᓓᐯᐷZ DSTᓓᒧ Dᕼᐱᒧᓱ Eᗝ Aᐯ ᕼᐯ, Dᑯ Θᓓᐯ ᗝᒥᓱᗺᐯᓓᒧ ᒃRT. **9** ᗝVᐯᗺᐯᓓᔕ Tᔆᙅᙅᗰ, Dᑯ ᗺᓓᙅᗰ ᒧᒪhᔭTᓓᒧᒧᗺ; **10** ΘᓓᐯᐷZ TᑫᓓᒧᔆᐯᔭΘᓓᒪᐱᐱᔭ Dᑯ ᔆᐷᐯᔭPᒧᔭ ᗝᒧSᒥᓓVᒧ RᒪᒥᓓSᓓVᙅ EhᙅᗰᐱWᗝ ᐯ, Θᓓᐯ ᒧᓓSᒥᓓᐯ ᕼᐯ ΘhiBΘ, Θᓓᐯᒃ ᗝEΘᗺᔭ Θᓓᐯ Θ DZᐯᗺᘎᓓᐯ. **11** Θᓓᐯ ᐯD ᕮᓓSᓓᒧ ᐯᐱᒃᓓᒧ Dᑯ SᔭSᖇᘎᓓᒃᓓᒧ. **12** Lᓓᒧ ᐯᗺ ᗺᔭᗝ Vᑯbᒧ ᐯΘhᗺ ᒃRT; SᒃCᔆGIRᒧᓓᐯh ᒃ4ᓓᒧ DZᐯᗺᘎᓓᐯ, ᐯᙅhᓓETᑯ hCᙅᓱᔭSET, Dᑯ CᒪᒃᗺRT, Dᑯ Cᒪᗝbᒧᓱ, Dᑯ KᐯᗺRT, Dᑯ Sᒪᔭ hᒃRΘ ᒃRT. **13** ΘkMCᔭ TᓓᓓᒧSCᕮΘᓓᒪᐱᑭᓓᒧ AᙅᒥSᖇᐯAᒥᐷᓓETᑯ, Dᑯ SᖇᙅᐱᒧᓓETᑯ, Dᑯ SᔭSᖇᘎᓓᒃᓓᒧET. **14** Lᓓᒧ ᗝᐱWᐯ VᒥRᐯ RCᐱᔕᐯ ΘᓓᐯᐯᏟᔭ, ΘᓓᐯᐯRCᐱᔕᐯ ᕼᐯ DᗝᒧᓓEᐯ ᗝΘVᑯᒃR Dᑯ SᒃCbWᓰ ᒧᒃSᐱGᒧ. **15** ΘᓓᐯᐯSᔭᒪᗝbᓓᒧ, Θᓓᐯᐯᐯ SCᕮΘᓓᒪᐱᑭᓓᒧ, ΘᓓᐯᐯZCᐱᐯVᘎ EhᒃR ᕮΘᒥᓓᒪᐱᑭᓓᒧ hSᓰ. **16** CᒪSᕼᓓᓓSᓓᒧ CᙅR Dᑯ ᕮᓓᓰ SᔭSᖇᘎᓓᒃᓓᒧᐯT, ΘᓓᐯᐯSᐯᓓᒪᏟᒧ4ᓓᒧ; ΘᓓᐯᐯᐷZ ᵵᔭᓰᐱᘎ Dᑯᐯᙅᒧᓓᐯᐯᐯ CᙅR WᒪᓓSᕮᐯ Dᑯ Θᓓᐯᐯᐯ Θᓓᐯᐯ Θ ᒃCᓰᒪᓓᒪᐱᐯ VᒧᓓSᕮᐯ.

5 ᗝᓰᔭᗝ ᐯ LᓓᒧᓱEᓓᐱᓓᒧ, ᐯᓓᒧᐷᒧᓓᒃᓓᒧᓓᐯh DSBᒥᒃ ΘᓓᐯᐯᓓT, DhΘᗝZ TCᒪᗝC ΘᓓᐯᐯᓓT, **2** DΘSBᒥᒃZ DhᒃB ᒧCᔭ ΘᓓᐯᐯᓓT, DhΘᗝᒃZ DhᒃB VCV ΘᓓᐯᐯᓓT, ᗝᔭᗝ ᕮᒪᙅΘB. **3** SᐯᕮᐯSᓓᒧ ᑯZᙅGCᐯ, TᑫZ ᗝVᐯᕮR ᑯZᙅGCᐯ ᔑᐯ. **4** TᑫᓓᒧhᐯᘐG ᗝᙅᙅᗺGCᐯ ᑯᙅᙅᔭ Dᑯ ᑯᒥb ᓓᐱᔭ, ΘᓓᐯᐯDΘSGIᓓᒃᓓᒧ ᑯhᕮᐯVᒧᔑ VᑯᐱᗝR Dᐱᐯᐯᐯᐯᐯ, Dᑯ ᑯΘJBRᒧᔑ ᑯhSBᒥᒃT; ΘᓓᐯᐯᐷZ ᓰbG, Dᑯ ᑯᒪhᕮᐯᓓᒧᒧᗺ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ DSWᙅT. **5** ΘᓓᐯᐯᐷZ Θ ᗝVᐯᕮᐯ ᗝᙅᙅᗺGCᐯ ᕼᒃᔭT, Dᑯ ᗝᑕRᐯᕮ ᕼᒃᔭT, ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐯ DᒥᓓSᓓVᒧᓓATᑯ, Dᑯ ᒪᓓᵵᔭᑕᒧᔭ DWᖇᓓᒧ ᒃR Dᑯ DᒪVᒥᓓVᒧ ᒃRhSᒥbhR Dᑯ hSᐯCᔭhRT. **6** ΘᓓᐯᐯΘ ᕮᐱᐯᕮΘ RᐯᐯᗝᖇRᐯᐯ ᒃᔭ DbᘎᐯᑯhVᙅT. **7** Dᑯ ΘᓓᐯᐯᐯᐯD ᕮᓓSᓓᒧ ᐯᐱᒃᓓᒧ, ΘᓓᐯᐯSᒃJTᓓVᒧ hᒃRΘ TᑫᒥᓓVᒧᔑ. **8** TᑫᓓᒧhZᐯᘐGhᒪᙅᗝTᓓᒪᐱᙅΘ Tᒃ4ᓓᒧ ᗝᑕRᑯᐯᒥS, Dᑯ Θᓓᐯᐯᒃ ᗝEΘᗺᔭ ᗝᑕRSᒪᒧᵵᔭiT, Θᓓᐯᐯᐯᐯᐯ ᗝᒪᔑᕮ Aᐯᗺᘎᒧ ᒃRT, Dᑯ ᗝC ᗝᖇTᗺ RᓓSᘎ Θ ᕮᓓᐯᐯᗺᘎRΘ. **9** ᗝᓓᙅᗺGCᐯ DS4ᓓᒧ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ TᑫZᙅᒪWᓓAᐯ TᑫSᒧBᙅ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ, Dᑯ ᗝᑕRᓓSᓓᒧ, ᕼᘎᘎ DᓓSᓓᔕ ᗝΘᐱWᙅᐯ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ. **10** TᑫZ ᓰᓓᙅ DᕼZᑭᓓᐯ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ ᓰb SᗝᕮΘᓓᒪᐱᑭᓓᒧT, TᑫZ ᒧhᖇᒥ ᑯᙅᐯᓓWᗝ ᐯ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ, TᑫZ DᐱVᐯ ᑯᓓIhAWᗝ ᐯ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ, TᑫZ ᗝΘᒪᗝᑕ ᑯΘᕼᗝᒪᒧᓓᐯᐯ ᒃ4ᓓᒧ ᒧSᕮΘᓓᒪᐱᐱᒧ ᒃRT. **11** DhΘᗝᒃᕼΘhᓓᐯh ᑯZᙅGCᐯ ᐯᖇT4ᑭᓓᒧ; TᑫᐷZ ᕮΘᐱᕮΘ hSᒥᓓᒪ Dᐱᐯᐯᐯᐯᐯ, SᑫᐱᙅZ ᗝᐱWᐯ DᐱW, ᵵᔭᘎ ᗝΘSᒥᓓA ᑯΘCᓓᒧᓱ, **12** ᑯΘSALᐱᔕᐯ ᒃᔭT ᗝᒧSᒥᓓVᒧᓓA SᗝhᖇR TE ᔑᔑ ᗝZᐯᗺᘎᗝT. **13** Dᑯ Θᓓᐯᐯᐯᐯᐯ DΘSᘎIᓓA ᗝΘᒪᕮᐯᒧᓱ, TᑫΘᒥᓓVᒧᓱ, DᐱVᒥVᒪᒪᐱᐱWᒧRT; iᒪ Dᑯ ᗝΘᒪᕮᐯᒧᐯᐯ ᗝᑕR ᔑᒃᔭT, Θᓓᐯᐯᓓᐯh ᘐZᑭᓰ DhᔑVᐯ ᒃᔭT Dᑯ ᗝhhWᒧᐷᒧ, DhZᑭᓓᐯ Θᓓᐯᐯᐯᐯ hSᑫAᙅΘ ᒃR ᗝhZᑭᒧᔑ. **14** ΘᓓᐯᐯZ Tᑫᓓᒧ DISᒥᙅ DhΘᗝᒃᐷhᐯ ᑯΘᑕᓓᒧᓱ, ᒧhᖇᒥ ᑯhΘᕮAΘᓓᒧᓱ, ᑯhᓓIhAVᒧᔑᒪhᐱᐱᐯT, Dᑯ EᗺΘᙅᒧᓓᐯ ᑯhWᗝᒪSᒧᓱ hᒃRΘ ᒃR ᗝᔭᗝ EᗺhZᑭᒧᔑ. **15** SᑫWᐷZ Tᔆᙅᗰ ᗝΘAᐱR 4Ꮒh ᗝΘᓓᒪᏟSᗝ. **16** TᑫZ ᐯᑫ Aᐯᑫᗺᘎᓓᐯ

ᗪᙡᔑᙡ ᗪᔦ ᗪᔦᗷ ᔑᙡᙢᙡᖇᙡᙡ ᔦᘔᕮᘜᑕᙢ, ᘐᘐ ᖇᐯ ᔑᕼᙡᔑᒋᙡᖇᙡᙡ, ᒪᙡᔑᘔᙙᘜᑕ ᘐᘜᒪᖴᕮ ᙢᔑᕼᒪᔑᔦᙡᙡ, ᘜᙡᐩ ᔑᕮᑌᕼᙢᖇᔑᘔ ᙢᐩ ᘐᐯᙢᘜᖇ ᔦᘔᕮᘜᑕᙢ ᖇᖇᗪ. **17** ᗪᔦ ᔑᖇᔑᙢᘜᔑ ᕼᐩ ᙢᙡᙡᐟ ᔦᕼᘜᘜᙡᒪᔑᙢ ᙙᑎ ᗪᘜᑌᔑᔑᘜᙡ, ᗪᔦ ᘜᙡᐩ ᖇ ᘐᕮᘜᑌ4ᙡᙡ ᙡᑕᖴᐟ ᗪᔦ ᔑᔦᖇᔑ ᖇᖇ ᔦᕼᘜᘜᙡᒪᔑᙢ ᙢᙢ ᗪᔦᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᘜᙡᐩ ᔑᕮᑌᕼᙢᖇᔑᘔ ᙢᐩ ᘐᐯᙢᘜᖇ ᔦᘔᕮᘜᑕᙢ ᖇᖇᗪ. **18** ᙢᗪᙢᑕᕼᔑᐟ ᔑᘜᐯᔑ ᗩᙡᙡᑎ; ᒪᙡᔑᔑ ᙙᖇᗷᐯᙙᔑᙡᙡ ᑌᔑ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᗪᔦ ᘜᙡᐩ ᖇ ᘐᕮᘜᑌᙡᙡ ᙙᑎ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ ᔦᕼᘜᘜᙡᒪᔑᙢ ᘜᘜᒪᖴᕮ ᙢᔑᕼᒪᔑᔦᙡᙡ, ᗪᔦ ᘜᙡᐩ ᖇ ᘐᕮᘜᑌᙡᙡ ᙙᑎ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ. **19** ᑕᔑᙢᘔᔑ ᗩᖇᙡᙡ ᗪᕼᙙᙙᑕᔑᔑᘜᙡ ᙙᑎ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ. **20** ᘔᑌ ᗪᕼᙡᔑᘐᐯᔦᑕᔑᙡᙡᗩᖇᙡᙡᖇᙡᙡ ᕼᔑᙡ ᗪᕼᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᘔᙡᐩ ᗪᕼᘜᑎᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ. **21** ᕮᙢᐯᐟ ᘐᙢᙡᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᗪᔦ ᘐᕮᘔᘜᑕᙢ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᕼᑌ ᔑᘔᙢᙡᙡ ᗪᔦ ᖇᔑᘐᙢᙡᙡ ᗪᕼᔦᘔᘜᑕᙢᗩᖇᙡᙡ ᗪᕼᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᙢᗪ ᘔᙡᐩ ᑕᔑᕼᑌᙡᙡᙡᙡ ᗪᕼᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ. **22** ᒪᙡᔑ ᘐᖇᙡᙡ ᕼᔑᙡᙡᕼᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᔦᘔᑎ, ᗪᔦ ᒪᙡᔑ ᙡᕼᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᔦᘔᑎ ᗪᕼᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ. **23** ᖇᐟ ᒪᙡᔑ ᗪᐟ ᙡᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᘐᙡᔑᙡᔦᕼ ᔦᔑᖇ-ᗪᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ, ᗩᖇᙡᙡ ᐟᖇᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ ᑕᙡᙡ K ᔑᙢᙡᙡᕼ ᗪᔦ ᙡᑌᐯ Cᑭᙢᙡᙡᙡᖇᖇᗪ. **24** ᔦᘔ ᗪᕼᙡᔑᘐᙢ ᙢᕮᕼᖇᖇ ᖇᖇ ᗪᙢᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ, ᗪᙢᕼ ᘔᔑᙙᙙᙙᙡᙡ ᔑᔑᐯᔑᔦᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ, ᔦᘔᑌ ᘐᕮᘔᘜᑕᙢ ᔑᕼᔑᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ ᖇᖇᗪ. **25** ᘔᙡᐩᙡ ᘔᙡᐯ ᔦᘔ ᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ ᔑᕼᔑᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ ᕮᙢᖇᖇ ᖇᖇ ᗪᙢᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ ᔦᘔᑌ ᘔᙡᐩ ᘔ ᙢᗪ ᑌᙡᙡᘜᘔ ᕼᐩ, D4 ᒪᔑᙡᙡᘔᔑᘔᘜᑕᙢ ᕼᖇᖇᗪ.

6 ᘔhi ᙢᖇᕼᘔᒪᗪ ᘔᙡᐩ ᙢᖇᕼᐩᗯᘔᗯ ᕼᐩ ᘐᑕᙢ ᗪhᑌᐯᙢᑕ ᖇ4ᙡᙡ ᙢᕮᑕhᘔᒪᗪ, ᘔᙡᐩ SVi ᘐᙢᗯᘐᙢ ᙢᙡ ᗪᔦ ᘐᐯᖇ ᙢᔑᕼᙢ ᖇᖇ ᗪᖇᑭᙢ ᑕᑎᖇᙡᙡᕼᖇᖇᘔ. **2** ᘔᑌ ᗪᑌᙢᙡᑕᙢᙡᙡᐩ ᙢᕮᑕhᘔᒪᗪ ᖇᖇ ᒪᙡᔑ ᕼᔑᙢhIᙢᙢᙡᙡ ᕼᘐ ᙢᔑᖇᙡᙡᐯᙢᙡᙡᖇᙡᙡ ᗪᘔᖇᘐᑕ ᖇᖇᗪ, ᗩᖇᙡᙡᙡᙡᐩhᙢᘔᙢᙢᖇᙡᙡ ᘐᙢᔑᖇᙡᙡᐯᙢᙡᙡᖇᙡᙡ ᗪᑌᙢᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᖇᖇᗪ. ᘔᙡᐩ ᙢᗪ ᑭᙡᙡᔑᙡᙡ ᔑᐟᕼᔑᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ, ᗪᔦ ᔑᙢᙢᐯᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ. **3** ᑎᑕᑌ ᔦᘔ ᘐᑕᙢh ᕼᔑᙢᙢᙡᙡᖇᙡᙡ ᙢᔑᕼᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᖇᙡᙡ, ᗪᔦ ᔑᙢᙢᐯᖇᙡᙡ. **4** ᘔᙡᐩ ᘔ ᘐᑭᐯᙢ, ᗩᖇᙡᙡ ᘔᔑᕼᙡᙡᘔ, ᘐᖇᙢᕼᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᖇᖇᗪ, ᗪᔦ ᗪᙢᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡᙡ

TSSᑎ ΘtᓀYG EᏩMᐄᙏJ hᒋRΘ ᒋRT, ΘᙏY YG OᗅᘐY hᒋRΘ, Dᔑ EᏩAᏩᑎJ hᒋRΘ ᒋRT; ΘᙏY DhᕃᐯJᏩ ᒋ4ᙏJ Dᔑ OᒋhYJ ᒋR ΘΘᙏᑎΘ ᒋ4ᙏJ. RᘁO. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** YᐱᐯᑭᙏJ dᐱtᓀT hY Dh RGᐄ ΘᙏY OΘPᐯJ ᔕᐯ hᒋRΘ, Dᔑ OΘᒋᙏSᙏVVJᔕ hᒋRΘ OᓕᒋᓕᙏJ ᒋOTᙏJ ᒋRT, OᐱWO ᐄᙏYh Ehᑎ DΘᒋᙏSᙏVJᙏᒋᙏJ ΘᙏY OCJ TYᐱᐄ hY ΘSi ᕃᓕᔑR ᔕᙏᑎ TSᒋᙏᓕᐱJ. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Dᔑ ᔕᙏᑎ ΘΘᑎᐱᑭᙏJ, Dᔑ OᐱtᓀTᏀ ᒋ4ᙏJ ᔕᙏᑎ ΘΘᑎᐱᗅT, Dᔑ DhSᒋᔐᙏJ OΘᓕᐱJᔕ, DhᙏVᐄᐄ ᒋ4ᙏJ OhᗅT, **19** DΘᓕᐱᕃᙏᒋᙏJ OOR OΘᐯᒋS ᔕᙏᑎ SJᙏᑎJ Dᑲ ΘᙏIᒋᙏEΘ ΘᐄᏀ OᙏIᕃJ hY, ΘᙏY ΘᒋᙏIJᙏEΘ Ehᑎ JEᏩhhBJ TᏀᒋᙏVJᔕ. **20** J𑖀J, CᙏIhASᙏJ ΘᙏY ᐯCᒋOB, TBᑎ OᐱʔᙏJ SᐯPJ ᒋR Dᔑ D4ᐯᐯ SᘐhᐄᙏJ ᒋRT, Dᔑ DJRᙏJ ᒋR DSViᐄᙏJ hSᏀAᑎΘ hSVi; **21** ΘᙏY YG DhᙏᓕJR OΘLR AᐄᏀJ ᒋRT. [OᐱWOᐄ]OᓕVᒋᙏJ ᒋRSCᘐᏩJVʔᙏJ. RᘁO.

ᐯᐩᗯ ᔑᘐᙅᙅᗯᘐᓂ ᔐᑭᐱᐩ ᔑᔨᓂᔑ ᔑᘐᙅᗯᐱᐧᕃᔐ

1 ᗪᗷ ᐯᐩᗯ ᗪᔦᓂᘐᓂ ᕼᔐ ᔕᘜᐱᐧᐨ ᓂᔨᒋᐩᐧᐯᐩᗯᐘᓂ ᘐᐱᐩᗯᘐᓂ ᔐᑭᐱᐩᗯᘐᓂ ᔕᑐᔑᐩᗯᘐᓂ ᔕᑐᔑᐩᗯᘐᓂ ᔐᑭᐱ

TGꝏJ OꓥWY ᒥᒋᔭ hSᑎ dLᔑOᑎ ΘIᒋꝏLꓥᒋVꝗT ᒧSᕮᕾᑎ OꓵJSᒋꝏVJᔭ, Dᔑ OᔭhGᑎJᔕ DᒋꝏSϡVJ ΘꝏY ᏦᏂ SGꓥᑎ OᔨGᒋꝏAϡWO ꓫ, Dᔑ DᒋꝏIJꝏY hᒥRΘ SϡᐯJG ᒥRT.

(aiōnios g166) **11** OVꓫGꓫꝏ TSᙡᑎ, TGꓕZ TdWᔭ JYᖵᒥRꓫ ᒧ4ꝏJ, D4 Θꝏᐯ TdWᔭ SᑎꓥꝏJ; **12** TGZ SᑎhRꝏJ D4 ΘꝏY TdWᔭ TYEΘGHSᒧꝏJ; TGZ TRLLᔕϡᔭ Θꝏᐯ D4 LSLᔕᒋ. **13** TGZ ꓥVTGO Θ Tᒥ4ꝏJ D4 O Gꝏ Jᐯ SAꓫGJ ᒥRT; iᒪ OGR BELLᔕS. **14** ꓫD ΘꝏY Sᔭ OLJꝏJꝏᒥꝏJ, OᒋhYᑎᔓSꓫꓥVᒾꝏJ OEΘGꓫ DSWꓛT, OΘJRꝏJᔕ hᒥRΘ ᒥR LhOhꝏET, AᒋꝏJ EVJ hᒥRΘ ᏦY, LhSWꓛꝏEᐯꝏYh EGΘᑎLꝏLꓥꓫ. **15** ᔭChEꓥᒾꝏJ Eh ᒥR TCꓥJᔕ ᔑbG CꓕϡR OꓥWO ꓫ, JCϡΘꝏLꓥꓫ ᒧ4ꝏJ ᒥCSᒥꓫꝏJ hᒥRΘ ᒥRT, ᔑꝏᑎ JꝏVᒾꓫ SꓕAY hᒥRΘ ᘐZᒾᑎ. **16** TBᑎꝏYh OꓥᒾꝏJ SᙡPJ ᒥR Dᔑ ϡᒋᕼGᑎΘ SΘhꓫꝏJ ᒥRT, ΘꝏYꓕZ DhꓥᐯꝏᒥꝏJ OꓥWO ꓫ JꓥGVJ hᒥRΘ ᒥRT, **17** Dᔑ DhΘhꝏE DLꓕꝏᒥꝏJ ΘꝏYᘐ OAbᑎ CLꓕꝏAT; ΘꝏY ϡΘꝏJ ᔭHhᘐ Dᔑ IᒋL, **18** ΘꝏY SGAᑎ ᒥR OΘLR, ꓫD ᏦΘhᙡD, DᏂᒥR Jᔑꓫᔭ ᒥR SGW OG ᔭO; Dᔑ LhMIJꓥᔭ TSᑎ OZᒾGRT. **19** D4ꝏYhZO SJꝏᑎJ OꓥWO ꓫ OVᒥS OᒋhYJGhEO; ꓫDꓕZhEO AᙡϡT, OEΘGꓫ LSWᔭ ΘꝏY dVᒥS; Dᔑ ꓫD, YG ᘐꓥTꝏJꝏᒥꝏJ SGꓥᑎ SVi ΘꝏY DLORPꝏJ DꝏSh. **20** D4Z RI CLꓥG ΘtᔭLᒪ JbᒋV iᒪ DSϡᐯ LGhᒪ Dᔑ DSϡOꓥE OGR JAPWO ꓫ ᔕᒪᔭT, ΘꝏᐯꝏYh DL Dᔑ SL JAPWO ꓫ; Dᔑ TSᑎ JSϡᐯJ TSᑎZ JSϡᐯJ hᒥRΘ. **21** TGZ YG OLOSϡᑎ ᔕY ꓫD ΘꝏY ᒥRT, ΘꝏY Θ DbᒋV SϡᐯJ ᒧ4ꝏJ, Sϡᐯ WO ꓫ, Dᔑ ᔕꝏᑎ TEꓥϡꓫ AᒋꝏJ OGVJᔕ SꓥW; Dᔑ DᑎOTꝏWO ꓫ ΘSiᔑꝏᑎ JSϡΘꝏLꓥꓫ ᒥR OEGᒋ. **22** Dᔑ SᔭLORPꝏJ YW JΘᑎꝏY OΘSϡO JᒥRT; ꓫꝏLGSᒥꝏJZ SGAᑎ ᒥR, Dᔑ AꓫGJ ᒥR, Dᔑ DLᒥGJ ᒥR, Dᔑ OGVꓫᘐᑎ ᒥRT, TCᒋA4ꝏJ ΘꝏY Θ OEΘGꓫ DΘLVᒋꝏLꓥꓫ OΘΘ SLᔭ hᒥRΘ DOJꝏY. **23** SᔭLORPꝏJꝏYh ϡᒋᕼGᑎΘ Dᔑ OSWꓛΘ SΘhꓫꝏJ ᒥRT, ꓫSWᔭZ JꓵᒋꝏJ ᒥR GᒋBTGꓫꓛT. **24** OEΘGꓫZ OObLꝏJ iᒪ dꓵᒋꝏJ ᔕY, dᒥGꓫꝏYh ᔕY ΘhiT, JEGSᒋJ ᔕY, EhJG ᔕY, **25** OLOJ EJꝏE ᔕY SᒥᒋꓛꝏE EGᑎJꝏY; OSY GGᔭ OꓥWO ꓫ dꓥJᔕ dhꓥCBꝏJᔕ SΘLOᑎT, Dᔑ dΘLhϡTꝏJᔕ OVꓫGꓫ ᒥRT; **26** Dᔑ OΘLOJᔭJᔕ OOR OΘSLᔑꝏJᔕ DꝏYΘ OᕼᑎT, ΘꝏY JBYO ꓫ kY OGRᐯ DLObꝏE TdGꓥϡꓫ.

3 ꓫDZ Θꝏᐯ ꓫSWᒋꝏJ, OᒋꝏI ϡJ ᒥ4ꝏJ D4 OSᘐVJ OᒋBTGꓫꝏJ ᒥ4ꝏJ. **2** BΘBZ OOR OΘLϡᐯJG ᒥ4ꝏJ, DSϡ OhEiꝏY, DΘPIꝏY, OΘPᐯJ, OꓥWO ꓫ EGhᔭPJ, dhSBᒋᒥ JhWbJꝏY, ϡΘᒋᒋCᑎΘ, DhSLᔭT, **3** AᒋꝏJ dO Θ hShᒥGRΘ, ϡZꓫꝏJRΘ, Oᔭ O DΘLZᒋVꓫ, ϡΘᒋbΘꓫꝏᑎΘ, Ohtᔭϡꓫ, DhꝏSY ᔑꝏᑎ, **4** DΘLGϡᒋꝏY, OhJbᘐ, OΘLᒋHWJ, OhᒥGꓫ ᔕꝏᑎ OΘLOLJꝏJꝏY OꓥWO ꓫZϡhᒥGRΘ, **5** OꓥWO ꓫ JꓥGVJ JVᒋᑎ Ohꓫ, D4Z DΘLᔕꓫ OꓥWO ꓫ JꓥGVJ ᒥRT. ΘꝏY TGΘꝏJ Sᔭ LORPꝏJ. **6** ΘꝏYꓕZ ꓫD TGΘꝏJ kLhBᒋVᒪLLꓥϡT Dᔑ ᒥLΘJΘΘJꝏA ϡΘLOᑎΘ DhᒥB OhᘐᒋCꓫ DꝏSΘT, SΘJhR dLᔑOᑎ DSϡJ ᒥRT, **7** ΘꝏY hAꓫϡ DΘSGIꝏAT, D4Z iᒪ TϡꓫG ᔕGhꓕTGꓫᒪ SGAᑎ DSViꓫꝏJ ᒥRT. **8** Dᔑ ΘꝏYᘐ Vh Dᔑ CᐯCΘᐯJꝏᒥ ᔓb ΘꝏYᘐ Θꝏᐯ ꓫD DΘᐯJ SGAᑎ ᒥRT; DhꝏSᘐ OᕼCꓫ SΘLOᑎT, Dᔑ ᒥhᕼT4ᑎ ΘꝏY AꓫGJ ᒥR OEGᒋ. **9** D4Ziᒪ OC TBᑎ EGꓥOꝏJ ᔕY, ΘhSWtᔭiΘꓕZ ᒥREhᒥR OLGΘᒋꝏLꓥᒋ ΘhiT, ΘꝏYᘐ Θꝏᐯ kϡᘐS ΘꝏY. **10** hꓫꝏYh ᔑbG CSViR ϡᘐᑎ LISᕼOT, ϡᘐᑎ DIᔑhVϡT, ϡᘐᑎ LᘐAWO JILOᑎT, DᐯꓫGRT, EhJG ᒥRT, DILᒥGꓫG ᒥRT, OꓥWY ᒥᒋꝏE kYᒋᕼET, **11** OᕼOEꓥᒋVϡT, DYYᒋᕼkVϡT iJᔑY, TAhᘐ, ᒋꝏJ-hSiOᕼ OEꓥᒋVϡT; D4Z ΘꝏY hSᑎ ΘtᔭOEΘGꓫ DꝏLᔑRY. **12** Dᔑ Θꝏᐯ Θhi OΘSᒋꝏY OꓥWO ꓫ JꓥGVJ ᒥR

ᎤᏂᏍᏓᏩᏍᏗᏁᏍ ᏕᎶᏁᎵ ᏂᏬ ᎠᏃᏰᎶᏯᏍᏗᎩ ᎢᎶᎾᎷᏁᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮭ4 ᎤᏲ ᎢᏲᎬᏁᏗ. **13** ᎤᏂᏲᏍᎩᏃᏂ ᏴᎾ ᎠᏥ ᎤᎾᏂᎾᎾᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏁᏤᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏲ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᏓᏂᎶᎾᏍᏗᏁᏍᏩᏍᏗ ᎠᏥ ᏒᏂᎶᎾᏍᏗᏁᏍᏩᏍᏗ. **14** ᏂᏰᏍᎩᏃᏂ ᏕᏣᏴᏰᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏔᏍᏓᎷ ᏣᏍᎾᏕᏓᏂᏒᏰᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ, **15** ᎠᏥ ᏰᏕᏔᎷ ᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏒᏁ ᎤᏓᎬᏓᏥᏩᎤᏓᏁᏕᏰᏍᏔᏍᏗᏔᏍ ᎪᏔᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏴᎡ ᏰᏕᏔᏆᎷᎢᎶ ᎢᎬᏁᏍᏗ, ᏣᎡᏍᏗᏰᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ ᎤᏓᎬᏓᏥᏩᎤᏓᏁᏕᏰᏍᏔᏍᏗᏔᏍ ᎪᏔᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏴᎡ ᏰᏕᏔᏆᎷᎢᎶ ᎢᎬᏁᏍᏗ, ᏣᎡᏍᏗᏰᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏒᏁ

ᐯᗯ ᒪᒪᖷ ᗝᘔᙡᗯᐱᕮᐟᐢ

1 DB, ᐯᗯ, ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ Dᐯᗝᖷᐯᐢ, Dᔑ ᓘᕼ ᔆᏀᐱᙅ Dᐯᗝᖷᙅ, ᘐᙡᐯᔕ ᗝᑕᐢᏀᖇ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ ᔑᙅᐢᙅ, Dᔑ [ᘐᙡᐯᔕ] ᐯᒪᓘᕮᑎᙡᒍᒧ ᐟᖇ ᔆᏀᗅᙅ ᐟᖇT, ᘐᙡᐯ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ ᔆᘐᙅᐢᙡᒍᒧ ᐟᖇ ᘐᙡᐯᔕ ᓘᐯ, **2** ᔑᒥᕼᔕᙡᒍᒧ ᗝᔆᐯ Eᒧᐟᖇ Ehᙅ DᒥᙡIᐯᙡᐯ hᐟRᘐ DᏀᙅᐯᒧᔕ, ᘐᙡᐯ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ ᒪᏀᓘᐱᒍᒧ hᐟRᘐ ᔑᔆTᙡᗯᐱ Dᒪ ᘐᒪᔑhᙡᕮEᘐ ᓘᐟ4 ᖇᏀᙅ; **(aiōnios g166)** **3** D4Z ᘐᙅᏀ D4ᕮᙅ ᐟᖇ EhᐟR ᕮᏀᐱᔑ ᗝᐯᒥ ᙡZᕈᙅ ᗝ6ᗯᐱ Dᒥᓘᐱᒧ ᐟᖇT, ᘐᙡᐯ DB iIᐟᗝᙅ ᓘᐯ, ᘐᙡᐯᙡᑕ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ Ꭲᐯᙡᔆᒥᙡᐯ; **4** ᘐEᖴᙅᗯᗯᖽ, ᒪᒪᖽ, DᙡᓘᙡT, ᘐᙡᐯᙡ ᘐhi DZᙅᏀᙅᙡᐯ ᗝᙅᏀᙅᐢ; EᏀᔆᐯᙡ ᗝᒪᐯᒥᙡᒍᒧ ᐟᖇ, Dᔑ ᗝᒪᐯᒥᑕᙅT, Dᔑ ᗝᏀᐯᙅᙡᙅ, ᗝᒪᏀᘐᒥᙡᐱᕮᗯᗝᐢ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ DᔆBᒥᐟT, Dᔑ ᗝEᘐᏀᙅ ᓘᕼ ᔆᏀᐱᙅ Tᐯᙡᔆᒥᙡᐯ, ᔆCᙡᏆᕮᏀᐯᙅᙡᒍᒧ. **5** ᙅD ᗝᒪᔆᒥᙡᐯᐯᙡᙡEᐯ CᐯᙅᑕᒪEᙡᙡᙅBᐯ, ᘐᙡᐯ ᙅᙡᙡᙅ Tᑕᐱᒥᒪᙡᒍᒧᙅ ᘐᙡᐯ ᔑᒪᔑᒥᙅ ᗝZᖇᗝT, Dᔑ ᒧAᐯᙅ ᐯᐟᔆᐱᏀᐯ ᔆᔆᔆᏀᐯRT, ᘐᙡᐯᙡ Tᑕᙅᐱᐯᙡᒍᒧ EᐱᐧᐯᕮT; **6** TᏀZ ᐯᏀ Aᒥᙡᒍᒧ ᘐᒧTᙡᙅᘐ ᐟ4ᙡᒍᒧ, ᕼᗯ Dᒪᙅᕈᙡᒍᒧ, DZᙅᏀᙅᙡᐯ Sᙡᙡᙡᕈᙡᒍᒧ ᔑᙡᙡᕼ, hᐟhᗯᘐ4ᙅᘐ ᕮᘐᐱᕮᘐ ᗝᘐᔑhᐯᕮT, Dᔑ hᔆᘐᒪᐱᏀᙅᘐ. **7** DhᔆᒧᐯᙡᙡᙅZ Aᒥᙡᒍᒧ ᘐᒧTᙡᙅᘐ ᙅᐯ, ᘐᙡᐯᙡ ᙅᙡᙡᙅ TᏀᑕᖽᔆᐯ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ ᗝᐯᒥᔆ; iᒪ ᗝᑕR DᒪᗝᖷᙡE ᗝC ᗝᙅᕮᙅ, iᒪ ᗝᖽᔆᐟ-Dᒧᗯᙡᒍᒧ ᗝᔆᘐᖷᙡᐯ, iᒪ Dᒪᙅhᙅ, iᒪ ᔑEᑕᏀᒧ ᗝEiᙡᐯ. **8** ᗝᒪᙡᙡIhAVᒧᙅᙡᐯhᙙᖷᏀ ᙙᖷᙙᙅ ᗝᙅᕮᙅ, ᙙᙡᙡ ᐟRᗝᐟᏀᙅ, ᗝBᙡᙡᔆᙡᐯ hᐟRᘐ, SᏀAᙅ Tᙡᙡᐱᙅ, ᘐᙡᔆᗝᘐ, ᗝᒥᖷᘐᙡᒍᒧ; **9** Dᙡᒪᙡᙡ ᔑhBᙅ ᖃᒪᒥᖷᙡᙡᙅᘐ ᙡZᙅᙙ ᘐᙡᐯᙡ DᐟᖴᗝT, ᘐᙡᐯ ᗝᒪᏀᒥᙡᐯᒧᙅ ᙅᒥᙙ ᒧEᑕᘐᐱᐯᒧ ᙙᙡᙡ ᐟRᒧᏀᙅ, ᗝᙅᙡᙡᔆᙡᐯ hᐟRᘐ, SᏀAᙅ Tᙡᙡᐱᙅ, ᘐᙡᔆᗝᘐ, ᗝᒥᖷᘐᙡᒍᒧ; **9** Dᙡᒪᙡᙡ ᔑhBᙅ ᖃᒪᒥᖷᙡᙡᙅᘐ ᙡZᙅᙙ ᘐᙡᐯᙡ DᐟᖴᗝT, ᘐᙡᐯ ᗝᒪᏀᒥᙡᐯᒧᙅ ᙅᒥᙙ ᒧEᑕᘐᐱᐯᒧ; Dᔑ EᑕᘐᐯᙅᏀᘐᐱᒧ TEᑕᐱᒧ ᒧhᔆᎢᔑᒥᒧ ᐟRT. **10** ᗝhCᗯᙅZ hᔆᘐᒪᐱᏀᙅᘐ, D4ᙙᙙ Dhᘐhᙡᐯᒧᙙ, Dᔑ ᗝᘐᖽᘐᙡᒍᒧ, ᐟᗝEᘐᏀᖽ ᘐᙡᐯᒧ ᘐ ᒧᐟᖇᗝᙡᙡᔆ4ᐟᙅ; **11** ᘐᙡᐯᒧ ᒧhᐟᒥ D4 ᒧᐟᖇᙡᙡᔆᐱᒧ, ᘐᙡᐯᒧ ᘐhi ᖇᒪᐱᐟᙅ Dᐱᙅᒧhᔆᗯᙡᙡᐯᒧ, ᘐᙡᐯᒧ ᖇᒪᘐᔆᖴᙡᙡᔆhᔆᏀAᙙᘐᘐ ᖇᐯ, ᗝᐟᘐᔆᖴᙡᙡᔆᘐ ᔆᘐᙡᐯᒧ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐢ

GZPJᔑ. **9** ᚴᚺᐅᚦᒪᓀᒍᒧᔑᐃᐱᑭᓀᒍᒧᔑᐃᐱᑭᓀᒍᒧᔑᐃᐱᑭ

ᐯᗯ ᐃᒥᔨᓂᕼ ᑐᘐᙆᗯᐱᕮᐟᐢ

1 DB, ᐯᗯ, ᕼBᐯ ᕼᐁ ᔆGᐱᑎ DᐯᙆᑎᒍᙆET, Dᔨ ᒍᔨᒍ TᐯᑐC, ᘐᙆᑎᖃᙆᙆWᖁ Iᒥᔨᕼ ᑐCᒍ TᙆᑎᐟGT, Dᔨ ᑐᓓᔭᔨ ᒍᐯᕮᐟᙆᐢᐱᐢ, **2** Dᔨ TᙆᑎᐟGT Dᙆᙆᔕ, Dᔨ DᐯI, TᔪWᓄ TᒍᏀᘐᙆᙆᐯ, Dᔨ ᔪᘐᐱᏀᒍᑐᘐᒪᙆE ᐢᐱᕮTᐢ; **3** EᏀᔆᔆᒍᔕ ᑐᒪVᒥᙆᒍ ᐟR Dᔨ ᑐᏀVᐢᙆᔕᑎ ᔆᕼᘐtᓄᏀᒍJVʔᙆᒍ ᑐᒪᏀᘐᒥᙆᙆAᕮWᑐ ᐢ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐢ TᐯVᒪ Dᔨ ᑐEᘐᏀᐢ ᕼᐁ ᔆGᐱᑎ. **4** ᕼᔕᒥRᒥᐯᐟ DIᐱWᑐ ᐢ EᐱTᙆᒍᙆA hAᐢᕮ ᔆᒪVᒥᙆᒍᙆET, **5** ᔆᑎᐯᙆᙆE CᒪᐟGR Dᔨ KᐢGRT, ᘐᙆᐯ ᕼᐟGᓄ ᑐEᘐᏀᐢ ᕼᐁ, Dᔨ ᘐhi ᑐᘐᒪᑐ ᕼᔆᐢᐟGᓄ; **6** ᘐᙆᐯ ᘐ KᐢGR VWᒍᙆᒍᙆET ᘐᙆᐯ ᔭhEhR EhᐟR ᔭhᔆᒥᙆᒪ hᔆi ᔭᙆᙆᑎ ᐟR ThᕔiT ᕼᐁ ᔆGᐱᑎ ᑐᒍᔆᒥᙆVᒍᙆET. **7** ᑐCᒍᐢZ ᑐᒥʔᒥᙆᒍ ᔭᐟᓄ Dᔨ ᑐᔆᒥᙆᒍ Dᒪᑐᒪᒍᙆᒍ ᐟR CᒪᐟGR TGᙆᒍ, ᑎᒍᔆᒥᙆVᒍᓄ ᑐᘐᒪᑐᒍ ᔪhᘐᘐᔆᐢᔆᒥᙆᒪᔆᙆT, iᐯᑐC. **8** ᑐVᐢGᐢᙆᙆᐯhZᑐ ᑐCᒍ Dᐯᓄ ᔆGᐱᑎ DᐯᐱᐟT, ᘐᙆᐯ EᐱVᙆ ᕼᔆGAᒍ TCᑎᐱᒍᔭ; **9** D4Z ᙆᐯᐟGᐢGᐟR ᑐᒍᔆᒥᙆVᒍᓄ ᑐC ᕼᐢᐟᙆᔆEᙆᒍᐢVᒍᔭ, ᐯᗯ ᑐᑎᐟᑐᐢ TᙆIᙆᒍ ᕼᐯ, Dᔨ Aᐢ ᐟR DBᐯ, ᕼᐁ ᔆGᐱᑎ DᐯᙆᑎᒍᙆET. **10** EᙆᒍᐢVᓄ Dᙆᕼ ᔭhbᓄ ᑐEᏀᒥ ᘐᙆᐯ iIᐟTᑎ ᐟR DIᔆᐱᐟᐢ ᕼᐯ. **11** ᘐᙆᐯ ᔪGᒍWᑐRhCᙆᔆᒥᙆEᘐ ᕼᐟRᐯ, Aᐢᙆᐯhᕼ ᕼᐯ Cᙆᔆᒥᙆᐯ, Dᔨ DB Dᐯᙆᔆᒥᙆᐯ; **12** ᘐᙆᐯ Wᒥᐱᕼᑐᒥ; ᘐᙆᐯ TGᙆᒍ hᐢ ᔆᐢᙆᒪhᐟCᓄ, ᘐᙆᐯ DᐢR Dᐯᘐᘐᕼᐯ. **13** ᘐᙆᐯ DIᔆᒥᙆEᐯ ᕼᙆᙆᙆᙆᒍᔭ Dh ᐟVᙆT, ᘐᙆᐯ hᐢ ᙆᐯᙆᔆᐟᐢᐢᒪᙆᒍ ᐟR Dᐯᙆᔆᐟᐢᐢᒪᙆᒍᔭ iIᐟTᑎ ᐟR ᔭᙆᙆᑎ ᙆZʔᑎ DᐯᙆᑎᒍᙆET; **14** D4Z hᐢ ᔭbG hCᐢᐟᐟᑐ ᘐ iᒪ ᙆIᔆᐟʔ Aᒥᙆᒍ DIᑎᐱᒍᔭ; ᘐᙆᐯ ᔭᙆᑎ hᙆIᑎᐱᙆ ᔭbG Cᐢᐟᐟᑐ EhᐟR TGᒥᙆVᒍᔭ, iᒪZ ᘐᙆᐯ D4 TCᑎᐱᒍᔭ hCᒥᙆᒪᐱᙆT. **15** ᘐᙆᐯᐢZ TGᙆᒍ ᔭᐯ LᔆGᒪᑐR ᘐᙆᐯ ᒍᙆᒪhᐟTᙆᒍ hAᐢᕮ ᑐᔆᒍᔭ. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** iᒪ ᓄᐟᐯ Dhᑐbᒪᙆᒍ ᘐᙆᐯᙆT, ᑐCᙆᐯh ᔆᐟᐯᒍGᐢR ᘐᙆᐯ ᒍᙆᒪᐟᐢ Dhᑐbᒪᙆᒍ, ᔭᑐC DᒥGᐢ ᘐᙆᐯᙆT, DBᒥ ᑐEᘐᏀᓄ ᕼᒥGT, hᐢᙆᐯh hᔆi ᑐCᐢGᐢ ᐢᒥGT, ᘐᙆᐯ ᘐ ᑐᙆᒪᒥ ᒥR Dᔨ ᑐEᘐᏀᐢ ᔆᙆᒪᐱᏀᑎᒥ? **17** ᘐᙆᐯ TGᙆᒍ TGZ ᔭᐯᘐbᐯGᐢ ᙆᙆᒥʔᙆᒍ, ᔆᐢᙆᒪhᐟCᓄ DB hᔆᙆIᒪhᐟA ᘐᙆᐯᙆT. **18** TGZ ᑐCᒍh hCᑎᐱᔨᙆᒍ, Dᔨ ᐢᔆᒥᙆᔆ, DBᐯ DIJBᒍ ᑐᐱᐟᓄ; **19** DB ᐯᗯ DᐟRᐢZEᒪ Aᙆᐟᐟᔆ, DBᒪᔆJBᐢ; iᒪᙆᐯhZᑐ CR ᒥR ᘐᙆᐯ ESᔆ ᒍᙆIᒪᖁᐢ4ᒍᔭ ᔭEᖁ4ᓄ. **20** ii, ᒍᘐᒪᑐC, ᑐᒥʔᙆᒍ ᙆIᒪᑐᒪᒍᙆᒪ ᑐEᘐᏀᐢ TGChᕼᑎ; ᐢᔆᒥᙆᒪᒪᐯ DᐯᘐᘐᑐEᘐᏀᐢ ᔆᘐᐱᏀᑎT. **21** KᐢGR DIᒥᙆᔆᙆVᑎ ᘐEᖁᙆᐟWᐱᐟᔭ, ᕼᔆWᙆᐯ ᘐᙆᐯ CGRᙆVᒍᔭ ᒥR ᓄᓄᑎᐱᙆ ᐟᙆᑎᑎ EᐱVᙆT. **22** Dᔨ ᘐᙆᐯ ᙆIᑎᑐTᙆᒪᐱᓄ ᙆᐯᙆIhAVᒍᔭ; ᑐᔆᐯᐢZ DEᓄ TCᒪVᒥᙆᒍᙆE TGChᔪᒍᔭ WᒥᐱᘐCMVᒍᔭ. **23** ᘐᒥCᖁᒥᔆ Rᔆᐯᐯ, ᒍdWᓄ ᔭᙆᒍᒪBᐯ ᔆGᐱᑎ ᕼᐁ ᔭᐯhᙆᑎᒪᒍᙆET; **24** ᔕᔆ, Rᒥᙆᒪᔆ, ᒍᔕ, Mᔆ, TᔪWᓄ Kᐯᔭᘐᘐᒪᐱᐢᙆ **25** EᏀᔆᔆᒍᔕ ᑐᒪVᒥᙆᒍ ᒥR TᔆVᒥ ᑐEᘐᏀᐢ ᕼᐁ ᔆGᐱᒪ Wᒥ ᑐᑎᔆᒥᙆᒍ ᔆCᒪᑐᑎT. Rᘐᒪᑐ

ᐯW DhᎢM ᔑᘐᙡWᐱᖻᔐ

1 ᗜᐱWᗜᐢ, ᘐᙡᐩ ᖶᔑᗺ ᕼᔑR, TBᙃᐯ Dᔑ ᔑᒪᔑᗜᙃ EWᗜᐢ ᕼSᘐᐱᐯᖷ ᒍᐩSBᒥᔑ DᘐVᔑᔑᙡᐩ SEᒍᙡET, **2** Aᐢ ᗜᒥᙡIᖶᒍ SᔑᕼᒍR Tᐩᐱᐯᖶ ᗜᙡᙢᕼ ᗜϬWᗜ, ᘐᙡᐩ ᗜᙢᘐᗜ ᗜᐯᒥ TGᒥᙡVᒍᔕ hSᒍG ᔑᒪᔑᗜᙃ, ᘐᙡᐩ ᘐᙡᐯ EᒍᙡE RGᐢ SᘐPᐱT; **(aiōn g165)** **3** ᘐᙡᐩ ᒍSᖶHᒪᙡᙡᐩ ᕼᔑRᐩ ᗜᐯᒥ Sᖶᐯ

ᒧᔑᓂᔑᘐᘎ ᒣᖇ Dᔨ ᘔᘐᘎ ᒣᒥᓂᔑᘐᘎ ᒣᖇ ᓂᒥᚼᔨᐢᐯ; ᘔᘐᘎ TᏀᘐᒧ iᒪ ᓂᔑᒥᐢᘐᒧ Ꮐᐢᘃᔭᐢ ᔨᑕᑕᓂᑕC ᔨᘔᘃᔭᔨ; 12 ᐢᗞD ᒥᔭᐢᘐ4T, ᔑCViEhᒣᖇ ᓂᒪᔑᒥBᐢᑎ ᔨᑕᑕᓂᑕC; ᔨᘔᐢᏀᒧ ᓂᘔᒪᚼE Dᐢᑎ VᒪEZᘎᘐWh. 13 Dᔨ WᑎᐢT, ᘔᘐᘎ ᒪᒥᘐᑎᔑᘐᔑᘐVWh. Dᔨᘔ, EhᏀᐯ DB Dᔨ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ ᒧhᖇᑎ ᓂᐢᐱWᓂ ᐢᗞ ᒧᘎᘐᔭᐢᔭᔭᐢ ᒣᖇT. 14 Dᔨ ᘔᘐᘎ ᒧhᖇᑎ ᓂᒥhᘐᒪᑎ Dᔨ ᘎE ᓂᒥᐢᐱᐢᗞ ᒥᘎ, ᓂᏀR ᘔᘐᐯ ᘔᘐᘎ ᓂᚼᘐᘐWᐢᐱ ᓂᘎ4T; ᘔᘐᘎ Dᖇᑎᐢᗞᘐᒧ ᒣᖇ TᏀᏀᒥᚼᒧᔭ D4ᐯᐯ TᏀᏀᐢᒧᔭ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ Dᖇᑎᐢᗞᘐᒧ ᒣᖇ ᓂᑎᒥEE ᓂᗞ, ᘔᘐᘎ Dᘐᘎᘔ ᒥᘎ. 15 Dᔨ ᔨᘓᒪᔨᘐᒧᔭ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ Dᖇᑎᐢᗞᘐᒧ ᒣᖇ DhᘔᐢᗞE ᒥᓂᒧᔑᘐᒪᘐᒣᒪᓂᓂ TAᐢᗞᐟ ᔨᘔᒪᖇRᐢ ᒥᒣRᔑᒣᒥᘔᘎᘔᒪᘎ ᒥᒣᖇT. 16 ᓂVᐢᏀᏀᐢᐢZ iᒪ ᒧhᘐᵵᚼᏀᒧVᐢ ᔭᔑᘐᘐᒪ4T, RIᚼHᘐᘎh ᓂᒪPWᓂᐟ ᒣRᔑᘐᘐᒪ4T. 17 ᘔᘐᘎ TᏀᘐᒧ SᏀAᐟᘎh ᒥᔑi Ꮽᐟᓂᓂ DᘔᑎᓂC ᘔᘐᘎᘐ Ꮽᘔᘐᘐᐟ TᏀᑎᘐVᒧᔭ, ᘔᘐᘎ ᓂᒪVᑎᘐᒧ Dᔨ Ꮽᒪᑎᘐᐟᘔ ᏭEᘔᏀR DᒥᏭ-ᒣᏀᐢ TᏀᑎᘐVᒧᔭ ᓂᒪWᓂ ᐢᗞ ᓂᐯᑎ ᓂEᏀᑎ, ᘔᘐᘎ DᑎᘐᏭᏭWᓂ ᐢᗞ DᒧBVᒧ TᏀᑎᘐVᒧᔭ ᓂhᘐᔑSᓂᑕ Bᘔ; 18 ᘔᘐᘎᐢZ ᓂᏀR ᓂᘎᑎᖇᑕᐢᗞ ᒥᘎ, ᘔᘐᘎ DᒥᐱᑎᐢᘔᘐET ᐢᑎᐯ ᒧEᏀᘐᔑᏭᒧ ᏭᑎᘐWᓂ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ ᒣᒥᐱᑎᘐᘐᘎ.

3 ᘔᘐᘎ TᏀᘐᒧ RᒥᏭᐯᒧ TᒪᑎᓂC, TCᚼᘐᘐᒧᘐᘎ ᔑᏭWᒧ ᓂEᏀᑎ iᒪᒧᘐᓂᒧ ᒣRT, RCᒪᓂᐟᑎ ᔑᏀᒪᐟ ᒥᘔᘎ DᒥᓂᏰᐟ Dᔨ ᏭEᘔᏀR DᒥᏭᖇᏀᐢ ᘔᘐᘎ ᐯᒪᒪᏀᒧ ᒥᘎ. 2 ᘔᘐᘎ ᏭᖇᒪᘐWᓂ ᘔ ᒣR ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ ᓂᒪᐯᏭᐢ, ᘔᘐᘎᘐ ᘔᘐᘎᐯ ᔭᏰ Ꮽᒪᑎᒪᘐᐟᘔ ᒥᒣ4 hᔑi ᔑᒪᒧᘔiT. 3 ᐢᗞDᐢZ ᘔᘐᘎ Dᘐᔑᘐ ᓂᑕ DᒥᏭᐯᒧᏀ DᒥᘔᐢᏭ4 Rᘐᔑᐯ ᔭᏰ, ᎽᏀᐢZ DᒪᒪᏭ ᓂᒪᘐᒣᒧᘔᐢᗞ ᓂᑕ DᒥᏭᐯᒧᏀ ᒣᔫ Rᘐᔑᐯ DᒪᒪᏭT. 4 hᔑiᐢZᒪᒪᒪᏭ ᎽᏀ ᔨᘔPᓂ ᐢᗞ ᒣᔫT; ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ hᔑi ᔨᒪᔨᓂᐟ ᓂᘔPᓂ ᐢᗞ ᒣR ᓂᒪWᓂ ᐢᗞ. 5 Dᔨ ᔭᏰ ᓂVᐢᏀᐢᗞ Ꮽᒪᑎᒪᘐᐟᘔ ᒣRᎽ hᔑiᔑᒪᒧᘔiT DᒥᓂᏰᒪᘐᒧ ᘔᘐᘎᘐᘎT, ᘔᘐᘎ AᐢᏀᒧᘐᘎ TᏀᑎᘐVᒧᔭ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ ᔨᒪᔨᓂᐟ EhᒣR TEᒪᒪᒧ ᒥᒣ4T. 6 ᔑGᒪᐟᘐᘎh DᔑᓂᎽ ᘔᘐᘎᘐ Ꮽᒪᑎᒪᘐᐟᘔ ᒣRᎽ ᓂᑕR ᔑᒪᒧᘔiT; ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ ᔑᒪᒧᘔi TᏰW ᒥᘎ, TᏀZ ᓂᒣhᎽᐟ ᔭᒧᎽhBᚼ EᒣᘐIᒧᘐᘎ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ TᔑᒣᘐᔑᘐVᐟ Dᔨ TᒪPᘔᘐVᒧᘐE ᓂᔑᎽ Eᒧ ᒣRT. 7 ᘔᘐᘎ TᏀᘐᒧ, ᔑᏭᐯᒧᏀ DᒪᓂV ᐢᗞD ᒥhᔑᐟᚼ, Aᐢ Tᔑ TᏀZ ᘐᒪE TCᐟAᒧᔭ TCᔑᒣᘐᒣᘐᒧ, 8 Lᘐᒧ ᔭᒧᒥᘐᒪᖇᘐᘐᒣᘐᒧ ᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇ, ᘔᘐᘎᘐ Ꮽᒪᑎᘐᘐᒪᘐᘎ Ꮽᒥᘔᘐᘐᘎ ᘔᘐᘎ ᘔ TᔑᒣᘐᔑᘐVᐟ ᓂᔑᎽ Eᒧ ᒣRT. 9 ᘔᘐᘎ ᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇ, ᔑᏭᐯᒧᏀ DᒪᓂV ᐢᗞD ᒥhᔑᐟᚼ, Aᐢ Tᔑ TᏀZ ᘐᒪE TCᐟAᒧᔭ TCᔑᒣᘐᒣᘐᒧ, 8 Lᘐᒧ ᔭᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇᘐᘐᒣᘐᒧ ᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇ, ᘔᘐᘎᘐ Ꮽᒪᑎᘐᘐᒪᘐᘎ ᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇ ᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇ ᒧᒥᒣᘔᖇ

ᎤᏁᏚᎵᏍᏙᏗᏍᏉᏲ ᎪᏯᏀᏁ ᏲᎡ ᏣᏓᏩᏴᏰ ᏲᎡ ᎠᎾᎷᏁᏍᎬᎢ. **3** ᎠᏴᏰᏃ ᎢᎪᏯᏀᎤ Ꮯ ᏲᎡ ᎢᏁᏴᏯᏱ ᎠᏟᏊᏂᏣᏍᏙᏗᏍᏓᏲᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏉ ᏣᏊᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏉ ᎠᏆ4ᏒᎳᎤ ᎠᎩᎳᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎤᏂᏴᏍᏉᎬᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎤᏂᎾᏍᏉᏁᏁᏍᏓᏲᎢ; ᎠᏍᏆᎾᏯᏍᏉᏍᏂᏃᎤ ᏲᎡᏍ ᏕᏕᏓᎾᏍᏉᏁᏁᏓ ᎡᏀᏯ ᏧᏙᏢᎤ ᎤᏁᏚᎵᏍᏙᏗᏍᏓᏲᎢ. **4** ᎢᏓᏯᏢᏰᏃ ᏕᏒᏉᏍᏁᏁ ᎢᏕ ᎤᏁᎢᏍᏙᎳᎤ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏙᎡ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᎠ ᏕᏒᏉᏍᏁᏁ ᎢᏕ ᎤᏍᏙᏗᏍ ᎤᏂᏯᏍᏙᎳᎤ ᏂᏕᎾᏯᏍᏙᏗᏁᏁᏍᏓᏲᎢ. **5** ᎠᏍ ᎠᏂ ᏔᎡᏁ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏙᏗᏱ, ᎥᏝ ᏴᎬᏂᏴᏱ ᎠᎥᏉᏒ ᎠᏟᏙᏗᏍᏓᏲᎢ. **6** ᎾᏍᎩᏃᏃᏳᏃᏴᏰᏍᏓᏁ ᏂᏃ, ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ Ꮎ ᎢᎬᏯ ᏲᏕᎡᏂᏉᏁᏁᏍᏯ ᏲᎡ ᎾᏣᏂᏴᏍᏉᏁᏁᏍᏓᏲᎢ. **7** ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩᏙᏱ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏍᏰᏱ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏙᏗᏱ ᎤᏂᎾᏍᏉᏁᏁᏍᏓᏲᎢ, ᎠᏍᏆᎾᏯᏍᏉᏍᏂᏃᎤ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏙᏗᏱ, ᎤᏩᏃᏍᏉᏂᏃᎤ ᏃᏂᏍᏙᏗᏱ ᏂᏃ, ᎠᏯ ᏂᏕᏙᏗᏱ, ᎤᏩᏃᏍᏉᏂᏃᎤ ᏃᏂᏍᏙᏗᏱ ᏂᏃ, ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ

DΓ ⵒlBJ. **13** ΘhiBZ YG ΟΟ J DΘΓⵒlBJⵒY iL ΟhSViRB ⵯΡ⁴ ⵔZ?ᑭ DSlᔑⵒVJ ΡRT; JhRΓᐯBZ. **14** ΟBⵒJⵒYh DΓⵒlBJ ძΘᑭΘⵔ ΟΛΓⵒlBVJ Ρ⁴T, ΘⵒY Θ ΟhYHᴌ TGⵒJ EGΘVᔑBⵒJ Ρ⁴ ⵯⵒᑭᑭT, Dᔑ ⵒᑭᑭ ΟR ΡRT.

6 ΘⵒY TGⵒJ TJBⵔⵒE Dᔑ ΟVJ SGΛᑭ ΟᐯΓ JSRJ ΡRT, hSMGEΘ ΡR TBᑭ ΘJBTGS; WΓΛ SJⵒᑭJ hJᴌⵒEΘ SΛCBⵒJ ΡR ⵯlΟᑭ ΟEGΓ, DlBB᐀ JSϞΘⵒlΛJ kY, Dᔑ ΟΛWΟ B ABGJ ΡRT, **2** JlᘐⵒJ ΡR JSRΟ B ΟEGΓ, Dᔑ JlbWJⵒJ ΡR ΟEGΓ, Dᔑ dhRΓRB dΘᔑBϞJ ΡR ΟEGΓ, Dᔑ ΟΓⵒIJⵒJ hΡRΘ JJAVJ ΡR ΟEGΓ. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Dᔑ ΘⵒY BD ΟllᑭΛΓ TGZ ΟΛWΟ B ⵯSΡΓⵒAϞlΛϞ. **4** EGCⵒJBZ ΘⵒY Θ TϞBG TS ΡSJⵒlΛϞB ΡRT, Dᔑ ΟΘΛGWΟ B ΡR SϞGT OlGlᔑΟ BDlΛJ ΡRT, Dᔑ SϞ᐀JG DlΟV ΡSᏬⵒⵒWΟ ΡhΛϞB. **5** Dᔑ ΟΘΛGWΟ B kY ⵯⵒᑭ ⵔZ?ᑭ ΟΛWΟ B OᐯΡS, Dᔑ ΟΓhYᑭ ΡR ΟΓⵒIJⵒJ ΡRT, **(aiōn g165)** **6** ΘⵒY dhRRB ΡRT, EGCⵒJ WΓΛ TV TΡEΛJ ⵯ SΛCBⵒJ ΡR SΘlΟᑭ ϬhMBⵒJⵯ; ΟΟRBZ WΓΛ ΟΘlᑭΛϞB TY ΟΛWΟ B Ο᐀k, Dᔑ EhΡR EGSΡBⵒWΟ B TY. **7** SVBBZ CJW A Dᕒ ⵔZ ΟStᕒhBT, Dᔑ kSΘϞAΘⵒA DᑭRiⵒY AΓⵒJ ΟΟVJ ΘⵒY Θ SVB ΡkGSΛϞB, ΘⵒY ΟΛWΟ B ⵯⵒᑭ ΘᑭΛΡT. **8** ΘⵒYⵒYh Θ kⵒShYⵒJ Dᔑ ⵔϞSϞ DᑭⵒETDJΟJ᐀, Dᔑ DⵒSTⵒJⵯ ΡR ΘihG ϞⵒJSAT, ΘⵒY ΟΓⵒIJ ΡR DABⵒVJ kY. **9** D4Z, hB ΡR TCΡGT, ΟCBG ⵯⵒᑭ ΟSY TCBΘΛᕒ, Dᔑ DΓⵒSϞVJ ΡR ΟEGΓ WΓ OᑭⵯSET, BDⵒYhZO Zkᐯᕒ. **10** ΟΛWΟ BBZ iL hSGAᑭΘ TEGᑭΛJ ⵯY ΘⵒY OGΡΘⵒJⵯ SkϞΘⵒlΛϞ Dᔑ EhΡR hCΛϞ TkΡGR SΟViT. ΘⵒY SkⵒSϞBVϞ OΘlOJ, Dᔑ Db᐀ SkⵒSΓⵒET. **11** Dᔑ ⵯSSΓᕒh hkiTkbBΘᕒ ΡR EΓⵒIJⵒY ΘⵒY⵰ TST TCChEΛJⵯEh OCJ ϞᙆlbᑭRΘ OSY EJ ΡR ΘkⵯGϞᕒ; **12** ΘⵒY TGⵒJ LⵒJ TClϞϬJ᐀ ⵯΡ4ⵒJ, JkⵒlGSYⵒYh Ρ4ⵒJ ΘⵒY Θ OZBGR Dᔑ JOhJG ΡR DO JⵒE OΘVΓ ϞOΛϞ DSTⵒW Ο T. **13** ΟΛWΟ BBZ RIᕒH OSTⵒlΛϞ, ΘⵒY YG OGlᔑ OC TⵒkϞ᐀J RB EG4ΡVJ hΡRΘ Ρ4T, OGR RB O4ΡVWΛT, **14** BD Ϭ4T, OVBGBⵒ OCJ ⵯⵒᑭ OlEⵒᑭΛΓ, Dᔑ OCJ lEΛ᐀T. **15** ΡGZ ABJG OSJᑭ DkΛᔑ DSTⵒW Ο B ΡRT. **16** BΘBZ OVBGB OC TⵒkϞ᐀J RB ΡS4ΡVJⵒAT; Dᔑ D4ΡW Ο B ΡR (AΓⵒJ) DⵒlⵯJⵒVJ DhBⵒJⵒY Ρ⁴ DΘJRBB. **17** ΘⵒY TGⵒJ ΟΛWΟ B OSΡⵒE OC TST EhΡR TdGΛJⵯ ΡkSTⵒlΛϞB ΘⵒY EGlΛCBⵒJ hΡRΘ ΡR Ϭⵒᑭ DlOⵯⵒET, D4ΡᑭⵒE Oⵒlⵯⵒⵒ WΛT. **18** Dᔑ ΘⵒY WΡ ϬΡΛC SᑭJⵒE ΘⵒY EGlΛCBⵒJ hΡRΘ ΡRT, ΘtᕒEGkAJ hΡRΘ kΡᕒ ΟΛWΟ B, DB TYhϬBB kY TSJⵒSGJⵯ, ΟΡhYᑭ TYSΡⵒlJⵒY ΡYGᑭJ TGΡⵒVJⵯ, ΘⵒY JYhBJⵯ OSY EJ RYGHlΛB; **19** ΘⵒY OSY EJ ΡR ΘⵒYⵒ DlOV SΘBⵒVJ kY, RⵒSkhSΡⵒJⵒE Θ Dᔑ EJbBⵒJ hΡRΘ, Dᔑ ΘⵒY kGBBᕒ ΘⵒY DBVWᑭ OJJP; **20** Θtᕒkᕒ TEⵯ RY ΘYB4ϞB kY, ΘⵒY ϬEΘGR DkϞ-ΡGB hABϞ DkⵒO B kY, OΡYbSY Ϭⵒᑭ ΘⵒYⵒ. **(aiōn g165)**

7 BDBZ ΘⵒY ᕕlYbSY, OEΘGB 4lY, DkϞ-ΡGB Ρ4T ΟΛWΟ B Gⵒᑭ SϞWJ RB OᐯΡS, ΘⵒY RIᕒH kSᕒ4 dCbJR ΘSΡO B OhEΘGB, Dᔑ ⵯⵒᑭ dΛᐯᔑT; **2** Dᔑ Θⵒ Θⵒ᐀ RIᕒH hSᑭ dEGGJ DBB DⵒABΛ ACᔑᑭ dΛϞΛT; TEⵯⵯ ΡR [SVi] DΛPWΟ B ΡR OEΘGB SGAᑭ TⵒᑭΛB SᑭS, ⵯhZ Θⵒ᐀ 4Wh OEΘGB DA4ᕒ, ΘⵒY OEΘGB OGVBⵒᑭ OSΡⵒY kSᑭS. **3** ΘⵒY Oᐯl Dᔑ O⵰ ΘΛBΘ k⁴4, OΘΛPWΟ B Dhh⵰ᑭ k⁴4, SYCΛE OJlᔑΟBΘ k⁴4, Dᔑ RB ⵒⵒJkBⵒJ hΡRΘ k⁴4T, OΛWΟ BⵒY⵰h Θᐯᕒkⵒⵒ ΘⵒY⵰ kΘEΛᔑT, DkϞ-ΡGB ᐯᕒ hABϞT. **4** RClOᑭΡⵒJ hSi DkϞ᐀JG ΡR BD ΘⵒY

DꝏSᔑ, Θꝏϒ DSBᒥᒉ RIᔦH OᑫR DꝏAᐷᐱ ACᔑᔐ OᓀᘐOᔐ Dᐽᘉ OᐱϞT. **5** Dᔑ OVᐷGᐷ ᒥΘ ძᐯᖘ DᏦϞᒉWꝏᒍ ᒍSϞΘꝏᓀᐱᒍ ᒉR ᒉᏦᐱᒍ ᒉRT ᒉSRSϞᒍꝏᒉ DꝏAᐷᐱ ACᔑᔐ ძhhPᒍᔭ BΘ Θꝏϒᔑh hEO ᒍᘐᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍ, Θꝏϒ DΘᒥOC ᒉRT, Θꝏᐯ RIᔦH Dᐽᒥ OᓀᘜΘᓀᔑO ᐷ ᒉRT. **6** Θꝏϒꝏϒh Θ OΘᐱPWOᔐ ᒉR ᒥΘ DhWꝏᓀϞ OძᓀᔑO ᘉΘ Ꮶϒ, DꝏAᐷᐱ ACᔑᔐ SᓀhϞVᔑ RIᔦH, Dᔑ ᔕꝏᔐ OᐱVᔑ DSTꝏWO ᐷ ᒉR CSᒉOᔑ. **7** Dᔑ ϞᔕᓀᑫᔐRΘ RꝏS TꝏᏦϞᐯᒍ ᒉR ᔕꝏᔐ OᐱVᒉ OCTꝏᏦϞᐯᒍ. **8** Dᔑ Dh BΘ ᒍhᖆᒥꝏϒ Ꮶϒ DꝏAᐷᐱ ACᔑᔐ TᒉᏦᐱᒉT; Θᓱᔦꝏϒh OϒᔦT Θꝏϒ Θ Rᔦ DA4Ϟᐷ Ꮶϒ. **9** Dᔑ ᐷDᐯ ᔕΘϒᘐR, ᒥΘ Θꝏᐯ DꝏAᐷᐱ ACᔑᔐ ᒍᓀhϞϒ Ꮶϒ, DꝏAᐷᐱ ACᔑᔐ OᑫJBᑭ ΘᐷGRIᔦH OᑫJBᘉ. **10** DᑲᐯᐽᏃ OVᓀ DᐽϞ DꝏRT ΘᐷG ᔓᒥϒᑲᔕϒ ᏦSᔧꝏᒉT. **11** Θꝏϒ TGꝏᒍ TGZ DᏦϞᒉWꝏᒍ ᒉR DhᒥΘ ᏦᒉSRSGS, OᓂSOΘ TEᘜᓀᐯᐱᒍ ᔕᒉ4T, (DᏦϞ-ᒉWꝏᒍᐽZ ᒉR Dᔑ ᒍᘓᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍ SΘSᓀᑲ BΘ SΘᓀhϞC) SVZ Dᑲ OSϞᒍ hSᒥꝏᒍꝏᒉ Oᘜᓀᔑ DᏦϞᒥGᐷ OΘ᙮ATꝏᒍᔕ ᔓᒥϒᑲᔕϒ ᙮ꝏᐯ ΘꝏϒꝏT, RWhZ Θꝏϒꝏ SᐽA4ᒍ hᒉRΘ ᒉRT? **12** DᏦϞ-ᒉWꝏᒍᐽZ ᒉR OᓀᐱCBᐯ ᒉRT, D4 Θꝏᐯ SᐱCBᐯ hSᒥꝏᒍᔓ ᒍᘓᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍ. **13** ΘꝏϒᐽZ Θ ᐷD Θꝏϒ OᕮGᒥ DᏦᐱꝏWO ᐷ ᒉR OCᒍh DhWꝏᓀϞ ᒉW ᒉRϒ, Θꝏϒ [DhWꝏᓀϞ] OᓀᔑO ᐷ iᒪ ϒG DᏦϞᒉWꝏᒍᔕ ᔕSϞΘꝏᓀᐱᑭT. **14** EhᒉRTGᐽZ hSᒥꝏᒍᔓ Θꝏϒ TSVᒥ OᕮΘGᐷ ძᓀ DhWꝏᓀϞ ძᔑO ᘉT; Θꝏϒ DhWꝏᓀϞ ᔈᒪ iᒪ ᔕSᐱꝏWᐱ DᏦϞ-ᒉWꝏᒍ ᒉR OᕮGᒥ. **15** Dᔑ Dᑲ OC EhᒉRhSᒥꝏᒍᔓ, TGZ OᏒϒᑲᔕϒ ᙮ꝏᐯ Θꝏϒꝏ Oᘜᓀᔑ DᏦϞ-ᒉGᐷ ᔕSΘ᙮ASᔖ, **16** Θꝏϒ DᏦϒ-ᒉGᐷ ΘEᐱϞ ᒍᘓᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍ Oᔕᓀᒥ OᕮGᒥ Θꝏϒꝏ ΘEᐱϞΘ ᒉRT, Ehᐯꝏϒh DᒥꝏIᒍꝏϒ hᒉRΘ OᒥhEE ΘꝏϒꝏT. **17** ᐷDᐽZ hSᐷᔓ ᘐᐱET, DᏦϞPGᐷ ᒉᔓ hAᐷϞT OᏒϒᑲᔕϒ ᙮ꝏᐯ ΘꝏϒꝏT. **(aiōn g165)** **18** OVᐷGᐷᐽZ TBᐯ TEᐱϞᐷ hSᒥꝏᒍᔓ TEᔕᔕ OᒥᐱCᐷ ᒍᘓᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍ, DGhSWᐷG ᒉR Dᔑ ECᓀꝏSϞᒍ hᒉRΘ ᒉR TGꝏᒍ. **19** ᒍᘓᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍᐽZ iᒪ SMGϒ hᒉRΘ TEᐱᐷ ᔕᒉ4 Aᒥꝏᒍ; OCꝏϒh Tᒪꝏᐯ OSϒ Eᒍ ᒉR DBWhϞᐷ hϒ, Θꝏϒ TᐯᒍꝏE ΘiSᐽᒍMVᒍ hhSᒥꝏᒍᔓ OᐱWO ᐷ SMGϒ hᒉRΘ hEᐱᔓ. **20** Dᔑ Θꝏϒ D4ᒥWO ᐷ ᒉR EWO ᐷ hϒ [SGᐱᐯ DᏦϞ-ᒉGᐷ TꝏEᐱϞᐷ hϒ,] **21** (ΘꝏϒᐽZ Θ DᏦϞ-DᐱGᐷ hᒉEᐱᑭ D4ᒥWO ᐷ hᒉRΘ; ᐷDꝏϒh Θ D4ᒥWO ᐷ ᒉR DELᐱᔑT, ᐷD Θꝏϒ TGᔐ4Ϟᐷ, OᕮΘGᐷ O4ᒥWO Dᔑ iᒪ DSᐱCBΘ hᐷ DᏦϞ-ᑭGᐷ hAᐷϞT OᏒϒᑲᔕϒ ᙮ꝏᐯ ΘꝏϒꝏT.) **(aiōn g165)** **22** Θꝏϒꝏ TBᐯ OGRꝏᒍ Wᒥ Dᐯᒍꝏϒ ΘEᐱᔑ ᏦU ᘐZᑭᐯᓀᏓᐷᐯᐯT. **23** Dᔑ Θꝏϒ Θ ᐷD DᏦϞ-DᐱGᐷ OhCᐯϒ, iᒪᐽZ AᐷᐯEGΘSᒍ ᔕᒉ4 DᏦᒥᐷꝏᒍ ᒉR TGꝏᒍ. **24** ᐷDꝏϒh [DꝏSꝏ] DᒥꝏIᒍꝏϒ hᒉRΘ Vᔦ OGᑲᘜꝏᒍ hᒉRΘ DᏦϞ-ᒉGᐷ ᒉRT. **(aiōn g165)** **25** Θꝏϒ TGꝏᒍ hAᐷϞ ᐽᒥᐯ Θꝏᐯ ᒍEGꝏSϞᒍ Θꝏϒ Θ OᘜR EGMᐷꝏᓀᐱᐷ OᐱWO ᐷ DhMVᘜT, ΘΘꝏᐯΘᐽZ Rᔦ ძᒥꝏᒍᐽSᓀᐱᒍᔕ. **26** ΘꝏϒᐽZ TGꝏᒍ DᏦϞ-ᒉGᐷ TϒᒥGᘜꝏϒ ᒉRϒ, Θꝏϒ ΘꝏSOΘ, OᏱ TEGᓀᐯᐱᒍ hᒉRΘ, DꝏSΘ ᏣᓀOSϞΘ, DhꝏSΘ Dᐱᘜ DSᓀᓀᒥWO ᐷ, Dᔑ SϞG OᒍJP TBᐯ DᏦЧWᓀOᐷ; **27** Θꝏϒ Θ OSϞᒍ ᏣᒥꝏᓀᐱᘜΘ hSϒChR DᏦϞ-OᔐWꝏᒍᔕ, Θꝏϒ ΘΘᐯᐱᘜ ᏣhEΘGЧSϒ DᏦϞDᐱGᐷ, TEᔕ OOR OhꝏSOC DJBVᒍ, TᐯZBΘ OhꝏSOC DJBVᒍ; ΘꝏϒᐽZ ᐷD ЧᐯᐯᏣᐱᑭT, ΘᐷGOGRhSᒥꝏᒍᔓ DᐽᘉᐱᑭT, ΘᐷGOGRDᐱGᐷ, TEᔕ OOR OhꝏSOC DJBVᒍ, TᐯZBΘ OhꝏSOC DJBVᒍ; ΘꝏϒᐽZ ᐷD ЧᐯᐯᏣᐱᑭT, ΘᐷGOGRᓀᒥᒉWꝏᒍᔕ, ΘꝏϒᐽZ BΘ JhGΘSW ᏣhEΘGR DᏦϞ-DᐱGᐷ ᏣOᐱHT; ᘐᐱCᐷꝏϒh D4ᒥWO ᐷ DꝏᓀᔕᒍꝏWO ᐷ ᒉRT, Θꝏϒ ᒍᘓᓱᑫᘔꝏᒍ OᒥᐱC ᔑh ძᒥᐱVT, OᐯᖘᏦ [DᏦϞᒉGᐷ] ᏣGᐱᑭ Θꝏϒ hAᐷϞ SMGϒ hᒉRΘ Ꮶϒ. **(aiōn g165)**

8 ΘꝏϒZ ᐷD ᏦᒍZᑭᔦ, ᐷD ΘꝏϒᒉᏣEΘGR hSᒥꝏᒍᔓ; Θꝏϒ Ꮳꝏᒍ Tϒᘐᔦ ᏣEΘGR DᏦϞ-ᒉGᐷ, Θꝏϒ DSᒍᑲJP SϞᐯᒍGᔖꝏϒϞ SϞGTOᐯO; **2** ძϞΘꝏᓀᐱᐷ SϞᐯᒍGᔖᒍᒉRT Dᔑ OVᐷGᐷ ᒍSᒥKᐯT, Θꝏϒ OEΘGᐷ OᒥKWO ᐷ ᒉRT, iᒪZBΘ. **3** ΘhiᐽZ ᏣhEΘGR DᏦϞ-

DᐱGᐩ ᒪᓴᐱ ᐯᔭᐩ ᒪᔪ ᑯΘᒋᙆAᔭVᒍᓂ Dᒪᐱᒍ ᒪᖇ Dᔑ Dᓴᔭ-ᒍᒪᗯᙆVᒍ ᒪᖇT; Θᙆᐯ TᏀᙆᒍ ᐩD Θᙆᐯ Dᙆᔆᘐ Θᙆᐯ D4 Aᒋᙆᒍ ᗅᖃᐩᙆᒍ ᒪ4 ᗅᒋᙆAᔭVᒍ. **4** TᏀᐩZ RᏀᐩ ᓂᔆᐩᑭT, iᒪ DᓴᔭᒪᏀᐩ ᓂᔆᒪ4T, TDᐱᔪᐩZ Dᓴᔭ-DᐱGᐩ Dᒪᐱᒍ ᒪᖇ DΘᒋᙆAᔭᒍᙆᐯ ᒍᘐᔪᏣᙆᒍᒍᒍ ᒍᘐᔪᏣᙆᒍᒍᒍ hEᗅ ΘᙆᐯᙆT; **5** Θᙆᐯ ΘᏧᔪᓴShᔭΘᙆᒪᐱᔪ ᒍCᏀᙆᗯᗅ ᐩ Dᔑ ᗅᒪᏀᒍᙆVᙆ ᔆᔭᗯᒍ RᙆᐩᑭᙆT, Θᙆᐯᙆ[ᗅᐱᗯᗅ ᐩ]ᐅᑲ ᑯᐱ ᐯᔑ ΘᙆᏀ ᔆᒥKVᒍ ᏟᒍAPᒪ4T; ᔪᔆᕼᙆᙆᗯᗅ ᔪᙆᐱT, ᔆᒪPᙆE hᔆᙆ ᑯᒪᔑᗅᙆ Θᙆᐯᙆ ᒍCᏀᙆᒍVᒍ DᙆᏯ Θᙆᐯ ᐯCΘᕮAΘ4ᔭ ᓄᒪᔭ ᗅᐱᔭᔪ. **6** ΘᙆᐯZ Ꮷᕮᙆᒍ AᙆᐩᖇR ᗅC Tᔆᔭᐯᒍ ᒍᔆᔭΘᙆᒪᐱᒍ ᖇR ᗅᏀᒪᏯ, ᗅ ᒍᔆᒥᙆᒍVᒍᔪ Dᙆᒥ Dᔑ Ꮿᙆᐯ ᖇR ᗅC TᏨᙆᒪ ᙆZᑭᒪ ᒪᕼᙆᙆᒪ ᗅEᏀᔭT, Θᙆᐯ ᗅC TᏨᙆᒪ ᒪSTᙆᒪ ᑯᒥᙆᒪᓄᙆᒍ. **7** TᏀᐩZ TEᓄᓄ ᙆZᑭᒪ ᒪᕼᙆᙆᒪ ᔆᒍᙆᙆVᒍ hᖇRΘ ᓄᖇ4T, iᒪ ᗅᏀᒪᔑ ᙆZᑭᒪ ᒍᕼᙆᙆᙆVᒍᓄ ᓄEᏀhWᏨᔑT. **8** RᙆᔆᐩZ ᗅᐩᔭᗅ ᐩD hᔆᔪ4ᔑT, EhGᐯ, ᒪᙆIᔭᙆ, Dᒍᔪ ᗅEΘGᙆ, Θᙆᐯ TV ᙆZᑭᒪ ᒍᔆᏨᕼTᙆᒪᐱᒍᒍᓄ Tᑲᒥ ᑲᒪᐱᔭᙆ ᖇR Dᔑ ᑯᒪ ᑲᒪᐱᔭᙆ ᖇRT. **9** iᒪ Θᙆᐯᙆ ᙆZᑭᒪ ᔆᔆᏨᕼTᙆᒪᐱᔭ ᑯhᔆBᒥᖇT, ΘᙆᏀ ᔆhᏨᙆᐱR ᔆᏨᔭAΘᙆᒍᓄ TᏨᔪᓄ ᔆᒪ DᙆT; iᒪᐩZ GhᙆIhAWᐱ ᙆZᑭᒪ ᔆᔆᏨᕼTᙆᒪᐱᔭT, Dᔑ DBiᒪ ᓄᔆᏨᙆᔆᕼᙆᙆᙆWᐱT, Dᒍᔪ ᗅEΘGᙆ. **10** ᙆDᐩZ Θᙆᐯ Ꮷᙆᔆᙆᒍ ᙆZᑭᒪ VᒪᔆᏨᕼTᙆᒪᐱᒥ Tᑲᒥ ᑲᒪᐱᔭᙆ ᖇR ΘᙆᏀ ᔆGᔦᗅᔪ Dᒍᔪ ᗅEΘGᙆ; ᔆΘᒪᗅᒥᒪᒪᏨWh ᒍIVᒥ ᒍᘐᔪᏣᙆᒍᒍᒍ, Dᔑ ᑯhΘΘᓄ VᒪAᔪWh; Dᔑ DB ᔆᏨᙆᐱWᗅ ᐩ4ᙆᒍ, ᗅᗅRZ ᒍIVᒥ BΘ ᖇ4ᙆᒍ; **11** iᒪ Dᔑ ᐯG DᑲBΘ ᖇR ΘiTᑯΘᒪᒥ, Dᔑ ᒍΘᒪᗅCᖇR ᓄᖇᏨᙆᙆᙆᙆᒥᙆᒍ, ᙆD ᓄhᔆᔪᙆᙆᒥᙆᒍ, ᙆᔆViᙆ ᗅEΘGᙆ; ΘhiᐯᙆZEᐯᔆWᙆᙆG ᖇ4ᙆᒍ, ᗅᙆᒍᙆᐩh RᙆᙆᒪᒪEᏣᒪᔑᗅᒥ, ᗅC TᙆᏨᔭᐯᒍ RᙆᙆᙆEᙆᒍ. **12** ᒪᔆᏨᙆVᒥᏨᙆᙆZ ᗅCᒍh ᏧΘᒥᐱᔭT, ᗅhᙆᔆᗅᗅᑕZ Dᔑ ᗅᏨ ᏧΘᒥᐱᒥVᔭiᒪ Ꮖᔪᐯ DIᗅᒪᒍᙆᒍ ᓄᖇ4ᙆᒍ. **13** ΘᙆᐯZ ᕼᐯ TV ᏨA4ᔪ, ᔭT ᗅᔪᒍ hEᐱᔪ. AᒥᙆᒍᙆZ ᗅᔪᒍ TEᐱᔭᙆ Dᔑ ᗅᔪᒍWᑕᙆ Ꮸᖇᔭ, ᗅᏨᏨᔆᗅ ᖇᔭT.

9 Dᔑᓓ ᗅVᙆGᙆ TEᓄᓄ ᙆZᑭᒪ ᒪᕼᙆᙆᒪ ᒍᙆᏣᔪᏣᙆᒍᒍᒍ ᔆAPRᐯ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐩ ᗅVᒥ ᒍᔆᔭΘᙆᒪᐱᒍ ᗅEᏀᒥ, Dᔑ RGᙆ Rᙆ ᔆᔭᐯᒍᏀ ᔆᒥKᒪT. **2** ᔆᒥKVᒍᙆZ ᗅZPᐱT, ᔆᔭᐯᒍᏀ ᖇR CZ4ᑭT, ΘᏧᔪTEᓄᓄ ᒪᒪᙆᒪT, Ꮸᔆᙆᑭ DᑕᙆVᒍ ᔆAᒍᓄ, Dᔑ ᔆᙆᐯᐐGT, Dᔑ ΘᏧᔪCᒪᑭ DᔆVᒍ ᔆᔆ; **3** WᒥᐱZ DᙆVWᒪ ᗅᒍᒍP ᙆD Θᙆᐯ ᔆᒥKᒪT ᗅC Tᔆᔭᐯᒍ CZ4ᑭT; **4** Θᙆᐯ ΘᏧᔪCᑭ Aᒥᙆᒍ EVᒍ Dᔆᔭ-ᒪGhᖇ APWᗅ ᙆ ᔆᏀRᐯ DᓴᔭᖇWᙆᒍ ᔆGᒍ, Dᔑ ΘᏧᔪᏨhᙆᙆᔆ ᔆᐱᕼT ᒍᑲᏧᔪᏣᙆᒍᒍᒍ ᒍᔆGᒍᓄ Dᔆᔭ-ᒪGhᖇ JPWZᗅ ᙆ Ꮸᖇ4T, ΘᏧᔪhᏨ Ꮸᔑ Dᔆᔭ-ᒪGhᖇ APWᗅ ᙆ DᑲᒥV ᔕΘ ᏨᔆGᔆT, Dᔑ RWh ᗅVWᗅ ᙆVᒍᙆCᓴᔭᙆᒥT, Dᔑ ᗅᙆ ᒍᙆᑲᗅ ΘᏧᔪᏨAᔪᔑ ᑲᑭᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪ. **5** Dᔑ [ᔆᐱᕼT] ᏨB ᔆᔭWᒍP DhᐯMΘ ᔆᔭᐯᒍᏀ Tᙆᗅᐱᙆ, Θᙆᐯ ᑯᕮPᔆ ᔆᐱᕼT JPᒍ; Θᙆᐯ ᗅEᏀᒥ iᒪ AᙆᐩᖇRᏨᔆᐱᒍ ᖇR ᗅᏀᒪᏯ ᔆᐱTᙆᒍVᒍ ᓄᐯ. **6** ᙆDZ Θᙆᐯ ᓄᙆᒪ TEᐱᔭᗅᙆ ᖇ4T, Dᓴᔭ-DᐱGᙆ hAᙆᔭ ᏀhBᙆᑭ TEᓄᓄ ᒪᒪᙆᒪP ᔆᒥKᒪT, ΘShᔭΘᙆᒪᐱᔑ[ᗅᐱWᗅ ᙆ]ᗅᐯᒥ ᗅEᏀᒥ. **7** WᒥᐱᙆᐯhᏨ ΘᔆᒥKᒪ ᕼEΘᏀR Dᓴᔭ-ᖇGᙆ ᗅᏀR ᕼᐯ ΘΘBᙆᑭ hᒪᔆᒍBᙆRT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᐯE hᔆᐱVᙆΘ ᓄᖇ4T, Θᙆᐯ ᗅᏀR ᗅᙆᔆᗅᑕᏣ DJBVᒍ, Dᔑ ᗅhCᒍ BΘ ᗅhᙆᔆᗅᑕᏣ DJBVᒍ. **8** Θᙆᐯ ᔆᔭᐯᒍᏀ DᒪᗅV ᙆD Ꮷᙆᔆ EhᖇRhEᐱᑭT, Θᙆᐯ Θ ᗅC Tᔆᔭᐯᒍ ᒍᖇR Θᔆᗅᗅ Dᑲ EhᖇR TEᐱᔭᙆ hᖇRΘ ᖇRT, Dᑲᐯ ᏨhEᏀᙆᔆ TEᓄᓄ ᔆᒥKᒪT; **9** Θᙆᐯ ᔆᒥKᒪ ᒍCᏀᙆᗯᗅ ᙆᐯ Ꮸ4 ΘᙆᏀ ᖇRT, ΘᏧᔪh ᏨᒪΘᒥᙆᙆAᔭᒍᙆᖇ Dᒪᐱᒍ ᖇR Dᔑ Θᙆᐯ Dᓴᔭ-ᖇWᙆᒍVᒍ, Θᙆᐯ Θ TᏀᒪᐱᔭᙆ ᙆᒥ ΘᙆᔆᗅΘ TEᏀᐱᒍ hᖇRΘ Ꮸ4 DᒪᗅV ᗅEᏀᒥ ᖇRT; **10** Θᙆᐯ ᒍᒥᙆᒪBᒍᓄᐯ ᖇR Dᔑ DᒍWᙆᒍᓄᐯ ᖇR Dᔑ ᒍAᙆᔑᒍᓄ ᖇRT, Dᔑ ᒍᘐᔪᏣᙆᒍᒍᒍ ᗅᙆᒪᒥᐯ ᖇR ᑯEᏀᔑT, Θᙆᐯ TᏀΘᒪᐱᒍ ᏨhᖇEᐱᔑ ᗅᒪᐱCBᙆᒍ ᖇR ᗅᒥᙆTᏀᙆᙆᒍ ᖇR TAᙆᒪ. **11** ᔆᏀᐱᒪᙆᐯh ᗅMᑕᙆ Ꮸᐯ ᕼEΘGᖇ Dᓴᔭ-ᖇGᙆ TᏀᒥᙆᒍWᗅ ᙆ ᑯᔭΘᙆᒪᐱᒍᓄᓄᙆᒍ ᖇR ᗅEᏀᒥ ᗅᒥᙆTᏀᙆᙆᒍ ᏨᖇRᒍ, Θᙆᐯ EᒍᙆE TC Tᔆᔭᐯᒍ Dᔑ hᔆMᏀᏨVᙆΘ ᔆᒥKᒪT, ᐯG ᑯᘐᙆh ᑯ6Wᗅ ᙆ hᖇRΘ ᗅᘐPᗅ ᙆ, Θᙆᐯ ᙆᒪᗅ, DᐱWᗅ ᙆ hᖇRΘ ᖇRT, **12** iᒪ Dᔑ BΘ ᒍhᕼᔭᙆᙆ Dᔑ Ꮐᔆ DhᐯΘ

ᎤhᎽE EᏁᏍET, ᎤᏀRᏍᎽh ᎤᎽE EᏁᏍET, ᏂᏉ ᏎBᎴ ᏚᏃᏉᏗᏀ ᏗᎮRT, ᏆᏣᏉ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᎾᏍᎴᎾ DᏁBVᏗ TᎽᏀᎴRᏃ. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** TᏀᏰZ ᏀᏚ ᏧᎾAᎤ ᏍᏓᎡ ᎤhᎽE, DᎴ DᎾ ᏗhᏣᏎᏃᏰ ᎤhᎽE, DᎴ ᏀᏚ DᎽᏏ ᎤAᎤ Ꮰ ᏰᏚᏚᎮᏂᎥᏰᎥᏍᎬ DhᏚᏓᏣ, ᎾhᏍᏚᎤᎾ TEᏀᎤᏁᏗ ᏯᎽ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤhᏣᏓᏃ ᎤEᏀᎡ ᎮRT. **14** TWA TBᎴ TST ᎤCᏰᏀ ᏚᏀᏁᎴ ᎤᎽE, ᏗCᏓᎤ V VᏓ kᎤ ᏚᏃRᎡ VᏓ kᏍᏰᏰᏏ DᏓᏰᏰ ᏕhᏃᎾᎴᏍᏁᏗ, EhᎴZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ᏸ ᏙCᏁᏀVᏗᏯ ᎤᏓᏀᏗᏁ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᎾᏍᎴᎾ RᏰ DᏓᎤV EᏁᏍE ᏣᏓᎤᏚᎾ [DᏍᏚᎾ,] ᏚᏀᏁᎴ ᎤကR ᎤᏓᎡᏍᏗᏃᎤᏃᏗᏰ kᎽ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᎤᏓᎡᏍᏗᏃᏓᏁᏗᏰ kᎽ? **(aiōnios g166)** **15** ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ DᏰᎡ DᎴᏰᏍᎽ hᏚᎡᏍᏗᏃᎴ TᏙ ᏫZᏢᎴᏓᏓᏰᏰᏍᏍT, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏂᎡRᏰ ᎮR EᏁᏍE ᏗEᏬᏓᎴᏍᏗ TᏀᏓᏍVᏗᏯ TE ᏯᏯ ᏫZᏢᎴᏓᏓᏰᏰᏍᎴ ᎤhᏂᏍᏔᎤ T, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎮkᏍᎤᎴ kᎽ ᎤᎾᏙᎡ TᏀᎡᏍᏔᏗᏯ DSTᏍᎴ ᎾᎾᏍᎴᎾ ᎤᎾᏗᏍᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎮRT; **(aiōnios g166)** **16** ᏫZᏢᎴᏰZ ᏗᏬᏰᏍᎴW ᏰᏰ kᎮᏐT, D4 DᏰᏍᏗ ᎮᏐ DᏍᏓᏯᏗᏍᎽ ᏫZᏢᎴᏓᏓᏰᏰᏍᎴT. **17** ᏫZᏢᎴᏰZ ᏓᏬᏰᏍᎴ DᏍᏓᏯᏀ ᎮᏐ DᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ ᎮR DᏃᏰ kᎮᏐT; iᏝ DᎴ DᏍᏓᏯᎴᏰ ᏯᎮᏐ DᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ DᏏᏉ kEZT. **18** ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ TE ᏯᏯ ᏫZᏢᎴ ᏗᏬᏰᏍᎴW ᏰᏰ ᎮRiᏝ DᏍᏓᏯᎴᏰ ᏯᎮ4 ᎽE EW ᎾᎾRᎾ ᏯᎽ. **19** ᏐᏏᏰZ hᏚᎴ ᏗᏫᏆᏏᏀᎴᏍᏗ hᏚᏬᏍᎬ SᎾᏃAᎾ4Ꮓ BᎾ ᎾᏍᎽᏫ hEᎤ ᏗᏫᏆᏏᏀᎴᏍᏗ, ᏀᏚ DhᎽᎾ ᎤhᎽE DᎴ DᎾ ᏗhᏣᏎᏃᏰ ᎤhᎽE ᎤᏁᎽ4T, DᎴ Dᏼ DᎴ ᎤᏀᎤ ᎽSᎮT, DᎴ ᏗᎮᏉ, SᏍSLZ AᏬᎡ DᎴ ᎾhiBᎾ. **20** ᏰD hᏬᏍᎮT, ᏰD ᎾᏍᎽ ᎽE, ᏫZᏢᎴᏓᏓᏰᏰᏍᎴ DᏍᏓᏯᏗᏍᎽ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ᏸ kᎮᏁV ᏗkᏫᏆᏏᏀᎴᏍᏗ. **21** DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏉᎽ ᏚᏍSCᏍWᏁ ᏚᎡKᏓT, DᎴ hᏚᎴ AᎡᏍᏗ ᏗEWhᏓᏍᏗ ShᏃᎾᏍᏓᏁᏰT. **22** DᎴ hᏚiᏉ TᏀᏍᏗ ᏫᏆᏏᏀᎴᏍᏗ hEᎤ ᎽE ᏚᎤᏚᏃVᏗ ᎮRᎽ; DᎴ ᎽE DCᎤ ᏰhᎡRᎾ ᏯᎽ, DᏍᏚᎤCiᏝBᏚBᏓᏗVᎡᎽ. **23** ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ ᎤᏚᏃᏗ hᏚᎡᏍᏗᏍEᎽ ᏰD ᎾᏍᎽ hᏚᎴ ᏎᏍᏗᏓᎤ ᏚᏃWᏗ VᏰ ᏗCᏀᏍWᎤ ᏰR ᏗᏚᎤᏚᏃVᏗᏯ ᏰD ᎾᏍᎽ (ᏗᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ,) ᏚᏃWᏗᏍᎽh VᏰ ᎮR ᎾᏲA ᎤC TᏗᏚᏃᏉᏗ ᏗᎡᏍᎪᏃWᎤ Ᏸ ᏗᏚᎤᏚᏃVᏗ. **24** ᏚᏀᏁᎴᏰZ iᏝ ᏯᎸBᏃ ᏚᏃᏉᏗᏀ ᏚᎮRT ᎽᏀ ᏧᎾᏰh Ꮷ6WᎤ Ᏸ ᏧᎾPᎤ Ᏸ ᎮRT, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤVᏰᏀᏰ (ᏚᏃᏉᏗᏀ ᎮR) ᏗCᏀᏍWᎤ Ᏸ ᎮRT; ᏚᏃWᏗᏍᎽh hᎮR ᎸBᏃ, AᏰ ᎮR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ᏸ DᏚWᏯ EhᎮR TᏚᎴᏁᏗᏯ; **25** DᎴ iᏝ ᎤᏚᏃᏗ hᏚᎡᏍᏗᏍEᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ TBᎴᏉ ᎤᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗᏯ, ᎾᏍᎽᏍ hᏓᏚᏗBᎮE, AᎡᏍᏗ ᎤhᎽE EᏗ ᏃEᎾᏀR DᏂᏃ-ᎮᏀᏰ ᏂᎾᎴᏁᎮ ᏚᏃᏉᏗᏀ ᎮR ᏂᏀBᏰᎮT; **26** TᏀᏰZ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏯᏃᏍᏚT ᏆᏣᏉ ᎤCᏗ D4 TᏀᎽᎡᏅCᏰ ᏯhᏚᎡᏍᏗᏍᎮ RᏀᏰ ᏧVPᎤ ᎤᏓEᏀᏓᏏᎾᎴ; AᏰᏍᎽh ᎮR ᎤᏀR DᏓᎡᏍᎪᏃᏗᏍEᎽ DᏍᏚh ᎮR DᏰᏍET ᏂᏉ EhᎮR ᏃᏓᎴᏁᏃ ᎤᎡᏍᎪᏃᏗᏍᎬᎮT ᎽᎮᏂᎾᎴᏍᏗ. **(aiōn g165)** **27** DᎴ ᏧᏚWᎤ Ᏸ kᎽ BᎾ ᏂᏉ TᏧhᏅᏰᏍᏗᏯ, ᏯhZᏗᏁAVᏗ TᏚ ᎮRT; **28** ᎾᏍᎽᏫ ᎾᏍᎽᏉ ᏚᏀᏁᎴ ᏂᏉ TᏫᏚᎡᏍᎪᏃWᎤ Ᏸ ᎤᎽᏍᏗᏯ ᎤhCᏗ ᎮR ᎤhᏍᏚᎤᏣT; ᎾᏍᎽZ Ꮎ EᏀᏚᏓZᏰ ᎮR WᎡᏁ EhᎮRhVᎴDᎴᏁᎡ ᏧᏍᏚᏔᏗᏯ, DᏍᏚh DᏁBVᏗ ᎾᏰᏰᏏ

10 ᏗᏫᏆᏏᏀᎴᏍᏗᏰZᏯᏍᎴ ᎤᎡᏰTᏀᏰᏍᏗ ᎮR ᎤᏓᏀᏗᏍᎪVᎴ ᏧᏬᏰᏏᎽ, DᎴ DᏫᎡT ᏗCᏀᏍWᎤ Ᏸ hᎮRᎾ kᎮRᎽ, iᏝ ᏰᎡS, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏗᏓᏍᏗᏃVᏗ ᏓᎤᏗᏍE, hᏚᏔᏰᏰR hᏁᏰᏔ kᏓᎾᎡᏍᏗᏃᏍᎴT ᎾᏆᏏDhMᎽ ᏎhᏗᏔᎾ TEᏀᎤᏁᏗ ᏯᎮ4T. **2** TᏀᏰZ ᏰᎡᏉ ᏯᎮ4T, Ꮭ ᏯEᏀhᎦᏰᏍᏔᏁ ᏧᎾᎡᏍᏗᏃᏍET; DᎾᎡᏍᏗᏃᏍᎽᏰZ ᎮR ᏌᏉ ᏯᏎᏓᏓᎤᏔᏗᏯ ᏆᏣᏉ ᏂᏉ DhᏍᏚᎾ ᏯEᏀhᏰᏎ4T. **3** ᎾᏍᎽᏍᎽh ᎾᏓᎾᎡᏍᏗᏃᏍET, hᏓᏚᏰᏰR ᎤᎾᎤᏓᏏᏰᏍᏉ hᏚᎡᏍᏗᏍᎪ ᎤhᏍᏚᎤᏣT. **4** iᏝᏰZ ᏀᏚ ᏧᎾAᎤ ᏍᏓᎡ DᎴ DᎾ ᏗhᏣᏎᏃᏰ ᎤhᏣᏓᏃ ᏰᎡ EᏀhᏂᏍᏗ ᏯᎮ4 DᏍSh ᎮRT. **5** ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ (ᏚᏀᏁᎴ) RᏀᏰ ᎤᎾᏎAhᏃ, ᏰD ᏎᏬ4T, DhᏃ-ᎮWᏍVᏗ DᎴ TᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ ᎮR iᏝ ᏰᎡ ᏯᏗCᏰᏎᏁT, DᏰᏎᏍᎽh ᏍIᎴᎤ TᏍᏓᏁᏃ. **6** ᏧZᏍᎴ DhᏃ-ᏗᎮWᏍVᏗ DᎴ ᏗᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ DᏍSh DᏁBVᏗ iᏝ ᏯᏏᏀ ᏯᏗCᏰᏎᏁT; **7** ᏆᏣᏉZ ᏰD ᎾᎽᏬRᎽ, EhᏀᏉ hMᎽ, [AᏬᎡᏰ AᏬW iᎽZᏢᏍET,][hMᎽ] ᎸᏍᎴ CSᎡᏍE TᏫIᎴᏁᏗ Ꮿ, CᏁWᎤ Ᏸ. **8** ᏚᏀW ᏰD TᏀᏬᎴ hᎽ, DhᏃᎮWᏍVᏗ DᎴ DᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ, DᎴ ᏧZᏍᏗ DhᏃ-ᏗᎮWᏍVᏗ, DᎴ ᏗᎡᏍᎪᏃVᏗ DᏍSh DᏁBVᏗ, iᏝ ᏰᎡ

ᔕᔪCᐱᕀᐢᐣT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔕᑲᑫ ᔕᔪCᐱᕀᐢᐣT; ϴᗣᐯ ᔪᗊᖮᕀᗣᔪ ϴᗣᐯᔕ hᕮᗜ ᔪᒥᗣᗅᕀᗐᗜ ᐱ ᕼ4T; 9 ᖮᖻᐯ ᐱD ᕀᐋ4T, EhᏀᐯ, ᕼᛖᐯ ᕀᗣᗰ CSᒥᗣE TᗣIᗰᐢᔪᔕ Cᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ. TEᔕᔕ [ᗜᐢTᗣᗐᗜ] Dᖵᗣᔪᖻ, ϴᗣᐯ ᗐᒥᐢ [ᗜᐢTᗣᗐᗜ] ᗜᗣᒪᔕᔪᗣᔪᔕ. 10 [ᗜᐢᗐᗜ ᐱᐱZ] ᔕᑫᏀ ᗜᐱᕀᔪ RᐯᗜSᕀᔪᔕ ᕼᑌ SᏀᐢᗰ Dᐱᕀ ᑌᐯ Tᗣᒥᗣᗅᕀᗐᗜ ᐱ ᒪR TᏀᏀhᑌᗰ. 11 Dᔑ ϴhi Dᕼᕀ-DᐢᏀᐱ ᒪhVᒪ Shᕀϴᗣᒪᐢᑭ hᒪVᒪᐯRT, Dᔑ hᐱᐱᕀ ᗜᓀᔕᐯ Dᕼᕀ-ᔪᒪᗐᗣVᔪ ᔪϴᒥᗣᗅᕀᔪᗣᒪT, ϴᗣᐯ DᗣSh ᒪR TᕀᐱᏀ ᐱᒥ EᏀᐢᗣᔪ hᒪRϴ ᒪRT. 12 ᐱDᗣᐯh DᗣSᗣ ᑌᐯ TᏀᒥᗣᗅᕀᗐᗜ ᐱ ᒪ4 Dᕼᕀ-ᒪᗐᗣVᔪ DᗣSh DJAVᔪ, ᗜᐯᐢᐢ ᗜᒥᗣIᔪᗣᔪ hᒪRϴ DSᔪbᔪP ᗜᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ ᗜᓀᔕT; 13 Dᔑ ᖮᖻᐯ hᐱᐱᕀ DSᔪᗣ Eh EᏀᗣSᐯ dᗐbᔪᔕ SᗣᐯᏀ hᒪEᐢᕀᖻ. 14 ᑌᐯᐱZ TᏀᒥᗣᗅᕀᗐᗜ ᐱ ᒪR ᗜ6ᗐᗜ ᗜᒥᗣIᔪᗣᔪ hᒪRϴ ᕀhᗅᕀϴ hSᏀᐢᕀ ϴᗣᐯ ϴ ϴhᗣSᗜ ϴ TᒪEᐢᕀᐱ. 15 Dᔑ ϴᗣᐯ Sᕀᐯᔪ DᒪᗜV ᔕᗅᐱᏀᒪᐢᐱ; SᏀᗐᐱZ ᐱD ϴᗣᐯ TᏀᐯᐯᖮ hᒪ+T, 16 ᐱD ϴᗣᐯ ᕀᗣSᗣᔪ ᗣZᑭᖮ VᒪSᕼᗣᖻTᗣᒪᐢᒥ ϴᐱᏀ SᏀ+ᗜᖻ Dᔪᖻ ᗜEϴᏀᐱ; ᔪIVᒥ ᔪᗣᖻᕀᗐᗣᔪ ᑯhϴϴᔕ VᒪkWh, Dᔑ Sϴᒪᗜᖮ VᒪAᐯᐯWh. 17 Dᔑ ᗜhᗣSᗜᑦ Dᔑ ᗜᕮ ᕀϴᖮᐢᒥVᕀ iᒪ ᖻᖻᐯ DIᗜᒪᔪᗣᔪ ᔕᒪ4ᗣᔪ. 18 ϴᗣᐯZ ᐱD ϴᗣᐯ DᗣSᗜᑦᐱ ᒪR SBᒪᔪᐢᐣᐱ ᔕᐯ, iᒪ ᖻᖻᐯ DᗣSh DJBVᔪ DᒥᗣᗅᕀVᔪ ᔕhSᒥᗣᔪᖻ. 19 ϴᗣᐯ TᏀᗣᔪ, TᒪᒥᗜC, hᔪϴᐱᗣEϴ ϴᒪᐯBᗣᔪ kᕀᒥᗣᗐᗜ ᗜC TSᕀᐯᔪᒪR kᑌ ᗜᐯE TᏀᏀhᑌᗜ ᐱ. 20 ϴᗣᐯ ϴ TV Dᔑ Eh ᖮ Dᒪᐢᐱ Sᗜᗜ Eᗐᗜ ᐱ, ϴᗣᐯ Tᐯᗣᒪᔕᐱᕀᐱ kᐯ DᐱVᗐᖮ ᗜGRT, ϴᗣᐯ ᗜᑕᒪᕀ kSᖮS; 21 Dᔑ [kᐯᗣᖻ] ᕀEϴᏀᑌSᐯ Dᕼᕀ-ᒪGᐱ ᗜᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ ᗜVᒥ Dᒪᐢᕀ ᗜSᑌᗣᑕᗣᔪSᐯ; 22 ϴi TᔪMᒪᗣᔪ Tᒥᔪᗣᒪᗣᔪ ᕀᑌϴᗣᖮᗜ ᔪᐯϴϴ, Dᔑ ᗜᒥhᐯᖮ AᐱᏀᔪ ᒪRT, Dᔑ ᔪᐯϴϴ VᐯᗣSLᕀᐱ VᐯᗜSᕀᐱ ᗜᒥ Dᒪᗜᔪᐱ Sᒪᖻᐯᔪ Tᐯᔪᐱᗜ hᒪRT, Dᔑ ᔪᔪᐱᕀ Sᒪᖻ hᒥRϴ Dᖻ VAᐯᑎᒪᐢᐣᐱ. 23 DᗣᒪᗣᔕᐯhB4ᗣᔪ EhᒪR hEᐢᕀ ᗜSᐯ TER hSᔕᒪbᖮRᐱϴ; ᕀᒪᒥᒪᗣᖮᐢϴᐱZ ϴᗣᐯ ϴ ᗜSTᗣᗐᗜ ᐱ ᒪRT. 24 Dᔑ Sᒪᒪᒪᗜ bᗣᒪᒥᗣᔪ, DᒪᒪᏀᔪ ᒪR Dᔑ ᔕᗣᖮ ᔪSᕀϴᗣᒪᐢᒥᔪ ᒪR ᔪSᒪhWSᔪᔕ ᔪᐯᕀϴᗣᒪᐢᒥᔪᔕ; 25 Lᗣᔪᐯᐯᔕᔪᐢᑎᒥᗣᔪ TᒪᒪCᑌhVᐱT, TSᖮ ϴᗣᐯ TᏀϴᖮᐢᒥᔪ kᐯ; SᏀᒪᴏᐢᒥᔪᗣᒪᒥᗣᔪᗣᐯh; Dᔑ ᒪ ᗜEϴᏀ4ᗣᔪ, ϴᗣᐯ hCᖮᐢᒥᔪᗣᔪ kᕼAᏀᔪ ᗜᗣIᕀᐱᔪR ϴᐱᏀ TS. 26 TᏀᐱZ TER TSSᕀᖮ ᔕᔪᗣSᗜE SᏀW ᒥᐯSᐢᒥᔪᐱ SᏀAᖮ ᒥRT, iᒪ ᗜᏀᒪᔑ ᗣᒥZᐱᗣ DhᕀᒪᏀᔪ DᗣSh DJBVᔪ, 27 ᗜϴᐱᐱᗣᔪᐯᗣᐯh ᔕᒪᗜᖮ DSᑌϴᗣᒥᔪᔕ ᔪJAVᔪ TS ᒥRT, Dᔑ ᗜWWᴏᐱᗣᒥᔪ ᒥR Dᕼᕀ ϴᗣᐯᗣ, ϴᗣᐯ ᗜhᖮVᔪ hᐯ EᏀᗣSᐯ. 28 ᐯᏀ ᔕb ᗜᐯᒥ ᔪᗣᖻᕀᗐᖮᗣᔪ TBᖮ TᏀᏀᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ ᕼ4 Dᖵᒥᗣᒪ SᐱhVᒥᗣᔪ hᒪRϴ DhWᒥᖻ DhSWᐱ ᗜhZᑭᐋᐱ EWᗜ ᐱ; 29 ᒪᗣA ᗜC TST ᔕhVEᏀᏀAᔪ DᕼᗣᖮᔪᗣᔪVᔪᔕ ᐯᏀ ᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ ᗜᐯᐢ ᗜWᗣᒪRᕀᐱ, Dᔑ ϴᗣᐯ ϴ ᐯEᘐZᑭᖮ ᔪᖻᐱᗣVWᗜ ᐱ ϴᗣᐯ ᗜᒪᗜSᏀWᗜ ᐱ ᒪR Sᒪᖻ ᗜᐱᕀᔪ ᐱ, Dᔑ SEᏀ+PWᗜ ᐱ EᏀSᔪᗣ DᒪVᒥᐯ DᒪᗜV. 30 RᔪSWᖻᐱZ ϴᗣᐯ ϴ ᐱD TᏀᐯᐯᖮ kᐯ, DLTᗣᔪ ᒪR DB DIVᒥS, DB ᒪSJBᐱ, Dᔪᖻ ᔕ+Gᓀ. Dᔑ WᒥᐢT, ᔕ+Gᓀ VᒪJAᒪᐢᒥ dVᒥ Bϴ. 31 ᗜϴᐱᐱᗣᔪᏀEhᖮ ᗜᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ dᘐᐱh ϴᔪᐯᗜTᗣᔪᔕ. 32 D4Z TCᗜᒪᒪ dᏀJWᗜRT, ϴᗣᐯ ϴᐱᏀ TS hSCᔪᗣᔪᒪᐢᏀT, ᗜCᔪ TCChEᐢᕀᐱSkSᔪᐱR DᐯᒥᕮTᗣᔪ ᒪRT; 33 ϴᗣᐯ TᕀᐱᏀ kSᐱkᖻPᖮT, Dᔑ VkᐯᒥᕮTᗣᔪᗣᔪET; TᕀᐱᏀZSCᒥAᐢᕀᐱ ϴᗣᐯ TᒪEᐢᕀᐱ. 34 iIᐱTᖮᐱZ ᒥR TᏀᗣᔪ iᗣᐯᗣVᒥCᐯ, Dᔑ ᗜᒥPᒥᗣᔪᐯ iCᒪᗜᖮᐯ RkᘐᗜᐢᏀEᏀᏀᔪ TkᐢT, TkSWᐢᐯᐱZSᐱWᔪ ϴkᗣIhAᖮ ᗜC Tᒥᗣᖮ Dᔑ Dᒥᐯ hᒪRϴ dEᏀᏀᔪ. 35 ϴᗣᐯ TᏀᗣᔪ Lᗣᔪ TBᖮ TCᐢᐯ Wᗜᐯ TKᐱᏀRT, ϴᗣᐯ ᗜCᔪ ᗜᒪJBRᔪ kᐯ. 36 JChJᏀ TCᒥᗣVᔪᔕ ᗜSᕀJᏀ hCᒥᗣᒪᐢᖻ; ϴᗣᐯ ᖮᖻᐯ ᗜᐢᗐᗜ ᐱ ᗜbᏀ ᗜBᕀᔪ ᒪR TCᖮᐢᕀᐱ ᒪ4ᗣᔪ, TCVᒥ TEᏀᒥᗣVᔪ ᔕᐯ ᕀᗣᖮ DSTᗣᖮT. 37 ᖮᖻᐯᐱZ hᐱᐱᕀϴᐯ, ϴᗣᐯ ᗜMᐱᗣᔪ kᐯ ᒪSMk, Dᔑ iᒪ BᖮVᐱᔪ. 38 ᗜϴᒪᗜJZ AᐱᏀᔪ ᒥR ᗜϴᖮhᔪᗣSᗣᔪ; ᐯᏀᗣᐯh TᏀᗣᔪ TDᑕᗣᒪᗣᔪ DIᒪᗜV iᒪ ᔕbᏀ Ꮐᐱᕀᗣᔪ ϴᗣᐯ. 39 D4Z iᒪ Dϴᑕᗣᐯ kᐯ [ᗜϴᒪᖮE]

TЬW ᔕᘉ, Θᙏᘉ ᖵᛕᘐVᒧ ᖵR TBᘐ ᛕᑢhMS, Θᙏᘉᙏᘉh Θ ᗝΘᒪᘐE TЬW, Θᙏᘉ ᗝZᐻGR ᛕᒪhᙏSᖁᒧ ძΘᒪᗝV.

11 AᐻGᒧZ ᖵR ᐻD ᖁᙏᘉᒧ SᘐET, ᗝᒥhᘉᘐ AᐻGᒧᔕ DAᑢᘐᒧᔕ ᖵR ᖁᙏᘐ ᗝSᘉ ᔕᑢRT, Dძ ᖁᔕᒪЬᘐRΘ TGᒪᒥᙏᒪᔕᒧᔕ Rᔭ Θᙏᘉ Θ Dь DAᔭᐻ hᖵRΘ ᖵRT. **2** ΘᙏᘉᐻZ DᗝᒧᙏE Rᒧ ᗝΘSᗝ ᐻ ᔕᙏᘐᘐ ᖵᛕZᑭᒧᔕ ᗝhᑢᘐᘐᔭᘉ. **3** AᐻGᒧ ᖵR TᘐᒧᙏE TVᒥS ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ ᘉᔑE EWᗝ ᐻ ᖵR RGᐻ SVPᗝT, ΘᙏᘉZ ძᒪძᗝᘐ DAᑢᘐᒧ ᛕᘉ iᒪ Θᙏᘉ Θ EhᖵR TGᒥᙏWᗝ ᐻ ᖵR ᒧAPWᗝ ᐻ ᔕᘉ. **(aiōn g165)** **4** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE Rᘐᒥ ᗝC Tᖵᙏᘐᘐ ᗝᒥᙏAᖁᒪᔑძ ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ DᛕᖁᖵWᙏVᒧ ᖵR RᘉSᘐ ᖵh, Θᙏᘉ ᖁᘐᔑᖁ ᗝᑢᘐWᔑ AᐻGᒧᙏᘉ ᗝᒪᗝᒧGᒥRT, ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ EhᖵR ᖁᑢᔑძ SᒪhᖁVᖁ ᗝᒥᙏAᖁWᗝ ᐻ ᖵRT; ΘᙏᘉZ ᖁᘐᔑᖁ EᒧᛃᘉS Θᙏᘉᘐ ᗝᖵRᐻ ᛕᘉ. **5** SᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE TΘᘉ DSᒧΘΘᘐᑭ Θᙏᘉ Dᖵᒥᐻᙏᒧ ᖵR ᗝAᑢᘐᒧᔕ hᖵRΘ; Dძ iᒪ ᙏᛕᑢᘐᑭT, ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻBZ ᗝᒧΘΘᘐᑭT; DЬᘐBZ ΘSᒧΘΘᒧᙏEΘ ᖵ4 ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ ᘉЬG ᗝBᖁᒧ ᖵR SᖁΘᙏᒪᔑᔭ EhᖵR ΘEᔑძT. **6** AᐻGᒧᙏᘉ hᖵR hᘐᒧᙏEΘ ᔕᘉ EᑢCᙏᒧ ᘉᙏᘐ ᗝBᖁᒧ [ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ] ᒧᘉᖁΘᙏᒪᔑᒧᔕ; ᘉGBZ ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ ᔕSMVᚠ D4 ᔕAᐻGᔭᙏSRᔭT, Dძ Θᙏᘉ ᒧJBRᐻ ᖵR ᗝᖵhᘉᘐ Eᑢᖵᐻ. **7** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE Zᙏ, ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ ᗝᘐᙏWᗝ ᗝᔑTᙏᒪᔑᖁ ძᒪძᗝᘐ Dь ᗝAᔭᐻ hᖵRΘ ᖵRT, ᗝΘB4T, ᗝᘐᗝTᙏWᔑ ᛕG ᗝΘᖵᙏSᖁVᒧ SᒪᒧΘiT; Θᙏᘉ ᖁᘐᔑᖁ ᗝ6Wᔑ SᘉALᔑძ RGᐻ, Dძ ᗝVᖵ ᖁᖵᙏWᔑ Θᙏᘉ SGAᘐ ᖵR AᐻGᒧ ᖵR ᑢᒧᒪძᔭᙏS. **8** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE RIᚠH ΘᐻG Dᛕᙏᗝᔭ TᖁᐻP ᗝᘐᗝᙏᘉᔕᘉ Θᙏᘉ Θᘓᚠᘉh TBᘐ ᗝVᖵS TᙏEᔑᒧ ᖵRT, ძΘᐻGᔑT; Dძ ძᖁAVT ΘSWᔭ ΘᘓᚠDTRT. **9** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE RVᐻᐡ TGᙏᒧ ᗝᘐᗝVძ ΘᘓᚠDᛕSTᙏᒪᔑᖁ SVᐻ, ᗝᑢΘᒪძ ᗝΘVᖵAᐻ Θᙏᘉᘉ, SSᖵKᘐᐡ DᔑᑭTძWᚠ RЬᘉ Dძ VSᐡ, Θᙏᘉ ᗝΘᛋᙏᙏᒧᙏᒧᘉ ᛕᖵ4 ᗝᛋᔕ DSTᙏWᗝ ᐻ ᖵRT. **10** DSЬZᑭBZ SSᔭT ᒧSᒧᙏᒪT, Θᙏᘉ ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ ᗝᔑᙏᖖᔭT Dძ ᗝᘐPᗝ ᐻ ᛕᘉ. **11** AᐻGᒧ ᖵR Θᙏᐡ EᒧᙏE 4ᖵ ᗝᑢR ძᖵhA4 Bᖵᐡ EᑢᔑᖵTᙏᒧ ᛕᖁᙏWᔑT, Dძ Dᖵᖵ ძΘᖁAΘ4 ᵵᚠᐡ ძLΘᖁAΘᙏᒧᔕ ᗝGᛋᔑᖁᐻ ᛕᖵ4T, ᗝᒧSᖵᙏVᒧᙏᘉᖖ ᖁLᖵᒪᘐΘ ᗝBᖁᗝ Θᙏᘉ Θ ᗝSTᙏWᗝ ᐻ ᖵRT. **12** ΘᙏᘉZ DЬBΘ ᖵR ძΘLძᔑT Dძ Θᙏᘉ ᗝᖵRᐻᐡ Θᙏᘉᙏ Tᖵᒪᘐᘐᔭᘉ ᗝᘐᗝᙏᘉᔕᘉ ᖵRT, ZᘐЬ SᖁG ChᙏW ᛕᖁhძᘐᘐᒧ TGhძᘐᘐᒧ, Dძ ZG Dᘓᐡᐻ ᗝCᒧ ᛕSWᖵB E4ᛋᔭᙏᒧ hᖵRΘ ᛕᘉ TGhძᘐᘐᒧ. **13** ᐻD Θᙏᘉ hSᘐ EᑢZᐻGᐻ ShᖵᒥT, hSΘLhᖁCΘ Θᙏᘉ Θ ᖵᛕSTᙏᒪᔑᖁᐻ ᖵRT, TᗝᙏᘉhΘLhAGᒧᙏᖖT Dძ ᖁΘᔕᒪЬᘐRᔭΘ ᖵ4T, Dძ ShhBᑭT, Dძ DhZᔭᙏᖖ ᗝGΘLძᐡ ᗝᒧᛋᔑᖁ Dძ DᔑVᐻᐡ ᖵR Dh RGᐻ. **14** ΘᙏᘉᐻZ ᐻD Tᙏhᘐᘐᙏᘉ, EhᖵRTG Θᗝᔑᖗᗝᙏᘉ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE RIᚠH, ΘᐻG DᛕAᖵBi RЬᘉ ᗝᒥᙏAᖁWᔑT; Dძ Θᙏᘉ Θ DᛕSTᙏᒪᔑᖁᐻ ᖵR ᗝGRᐻG ᗝᘐᘐᛕ ᗝᒥᙏAᖁWᔑT. **18** Θᙏᘉ Θ ᐻD Tᙏᛕᘐᘐ4ᖁᐻ ᛕᖵ4T, Θᙏᘉ RЬᘉ SVi ᖵᛕᙏᗝᗝᒧᙏᖖᒧ CᑢPWᗝ ᐻ ᖵRT; **19** ᗝᔑWᗝ ᐻ Bᖵᐡ ᖁᖵhES ძძVᒧᔕ RᖵᙏᖖT, Θᙏᘉᐡ ᗝᖵRᐻ ᔕᘉ; ΘᵵᚠΘᙏᘉᐡ ᛕSLhᖁVᒧ JCGᙏWᗝ ᐻ ΘᙏᘉᙏᘉT. **20** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE RЬᘉ ᘉᙏᘐ ᛕSᔑVძ VSᐡ Dძ Tᛋ Aᒥᙏᒧ Dь ᗝᒥBTGᐻᙏᒧ ᖵR ᗝEGᒥ. **21** VSᐡ AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE Tᐡᐻᐡ DᖵᒥᙏᖖT ᘉᙏᘐ SᔑVძ TძW KG ძᘐᘐᛕ; Dძ ᗝLVᖵᙏWᔑ ᗝVWᗝ ᙏᒧᔕ ᗝᙏAᒥ [ᗝᒥᙏSᖁST.] **22** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE KG ᵵᚠᐡ DᖵᒥᙏᖖT, ᗝᔑTᙏWᔑ TЬᒥ ძᘐᘐᛕ ᗝΘLᗝᙏᒧᔕ; Dძ ძᔑV ძAW ᗝEGᒥ. **23** AᐻGᒧ ᖵR DᗝᒧᙏE ᔑЬ ძSBᒥᖖ ΘᐻG ᗝSᗝ KT TᙏᗝV ᛕEGᙏSᖁᔑT, DhAGᒧᙏᖖBZ ᗝᘓSᐻG ᖵR Dᖵᒥ; iᒪ Dძ ᙏhᙏSTᑭ ᗝEΘGᐻ ᗝᔑCT. **24** AᐻGᒧ ᖵRE ᒧᙏE ᔑЬ ᵵᚠᐡ ᗝWᗝ ᖁᒥᙏWᗝ ᗝᖵT4ძᐡ ᘉᒥRᖵ ᗝᘐᛕᘐ DᖵB, ᗝᘐᛕᘐ DA4ᒧᔕ; **25** ᗝᔓBᚠ ᗝC ᗝBᖁᔑ

12 ᘔᙏᔦZ TᏀhᔑᐅᙏᒍJ DhSᗯᐄ ᏦSᚵSSᘔᙏᒍJ, TBᗰ hᗰᐱᒪ ᕫᒪᔑR Sᚵᗰ TEᐱᐄ, Dᔑ DᙏSh Dᐄᗰ ᚵSPᗯᙏᒍJ Ꮶᔦ, Dᔑ JᗰhJᏀ ᚵ4ᙏᒍJ TᒪVᔦᙏᘔᙏᒍJ DVᔦᙏᘔᙏᒍJ TEᔕJP ᐱEᐱᕫT, **2** ᘔSᒪShᙏᘔᙏᒍJ Ꮶᗄ ᘔᙏᔦ TᏀᏀhᗄᗰ, Dᔑ DᙏIᔑᙏᒍJ Ꮶᔦ TAᐄᏀRT. ᘔᙏᔦ ᐅᒥʔᒥᙏᒍJ ᚵR TEᔕJP ᘔEᐱᕫT TᏀᙏᒍJ EhJᏀ ᒪᒪᓱᔭᏀᙏᒍᗰ ᐅᔦᒥᖇᐯT, ᐅᒥᕼᒥᐯ ᐅᐄᕫ4 ᐅSᚵᐄᙏᒍJ ᚵRT, Dᔑ DSᔑbJP ᐅᔑᐅ ᐅᐱWᐅ ᐄ ᐅᔑᙏᔦᕫT. **3** RCᒪᐅᗰᒥᐯᙏᔦh ᘔ ᘔᙏᔦ TST SEᏀᔭPᗰ DhᙏSᘔ ᐅᐱWᔦ SᔑᚵᙏᕫT, ᘔᙏᔦZ LᙏᒍJ Jᚴᙏᔑᔑᑕᔦ Dᔑ LᙏᒍJ JᏀᘔSᏀᑕᔦ SCᒪᐅᗰT. **4** iᑭ Db TᚴᔦE ᐅᑕTᙏᒍJ TBᗰ ᔕJCCBᕼ DᙏSh SCCBRᕼT. **5** Dᔑ TᑕᚵᘔRᐄ Tᔦ RᚴᘐᐱJᙏᐄA ᘔᙏᔦᙏT, ᐄD ᚴhSᔑᔑᚼ, DᙏᚴJ LᙏᒍJ ᐅᒥᕼᒥ ᔕCᐄᔭ4ᙏᒍJ ᐅEᘔGᐄ CᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᐄT, Dᔑ LᙏᒍJ Ꮐᘔ ᐄGbSGᚵᙏᒍJ CEᙏᐄAᔭTᙏᚵᙏᒍJ, **6** ᘔᙏᔦᐄZ ᘔ ᐅEᘘGᐄ ᐅᚵGᐄ DᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᐄAT, Dᔑ SSᒥihᚵ ᘘhi ᔑᔑᚴ ᘔᙏᔦ ᔑᒪhᔭCᐄ ᚵRT. **7** TGZ RᚴᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᒍJ, ᘔᙏᔦᔕ ᔑᔑᚴ hᒪᗰᐱᕼ hCᗰᐱᚼ ᐅᐱWᐅ ᐄ; SAᐄZ Rᚼ Dᖇᒥ ᘔᙏᔦ ᐅVᒪ ᔭᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᐄEᘔ? **8** TGᙏᒍJᔦh TᔭᐄGᐱᚴᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᐄEᘔ ᔕᔦ, ᘔᙏᔦ hSJG Jhᖇᒥ ᘔᙏᔦ TᚵEᐱJ ᚴᔦ, Ꮶᚼᐯ TBᗰᐯ TCShVᔭᐄ, iᑭZ ᔕᙏᒍᗰ TCSᐅᐄ ᔕᔦ. **9** Dᔑᘓ, ᐅᔔᒪᒥ ᚵR JᔦVᒪ Sᚵᕼᔦ, ᘔᙏᔦ ᚴᚵᔦᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᐄEᔦ; Dᔑ ᚵJᔭᐯᔦJG ᚴᚵRᔦ; ᒪᙏᐄA ᐅC ᔕhVEᏀᏀAJ ᐯᒪᒪᖇᐄ4J ᔕJSᒪᐅVJᘓPᐅ ᚴᔦ, Dᔑ TSᗰhJᙏᒍJᔕ? **10** ᘔᙏᔦᐄZ ᘔ ᐅVᐄGᐄ LS ᚵᔦᔦᒥᖇTᙏᒍJᙏᐄEᔦ ᐅᐅR DᘔIᐅᓗᙏᐄE ᘔᘔᗰᐱᕼᔦ; [ᐅᐱWᐅ ᐄᙏᒍᔦh]ᔕᙏᒍᗰ

13 DΘᒋᐟᑕ ᒍᒋᏀᒍ ᒋR ᐟᑕᏬᒍᒍᒍ4Ꮼᒍᐯ. **2** LᏬᒍ ᔑᑕᒋΘᏬᒋᏬᒍ ᒥᒍᑕᒍᔆᗯᏍΘ ᒍᒥᏬIᒥAVᒍᔑ; ᐯGBZ ΘᏬᐯ ΘΘᔑᐞᏍ DᏏᗯᒍᒍᏬᐯ ᔑᐯ, ᐟᑕᐯᐟᏬᐯᐯ ᒍᒋᏬᒍᒍᒍᐯ ᔑᐯ; ᐯGBZ ΘᏬᐯ ᒍᒍᒍᐞᏍ ᔆᏩᐯᒍᒍ ᐟᑕᐯᐟᏬᐯᐯ ᔑᐯ, ᐟᑕᐯᐟᏬᐯᐯ ᔑᐯ; **3** ᔆᑕᐟᒍᒍᒋᏬᒍ ᒍᒋᔆᏩTᔑ ᒋRT, ΘᏬᐯᏬ TᏧWᐞ ᒥᔆᑕᏩᔑT; Dᔑ ΘᏬᐯ Θ ᐟᑕᒥ TᒋEΘᔆᐯ, TᑕRBZ ΘᏬᐯ DBᏩ Tᐯᐞ. **4** ᒍᑕᏬᒍ ᒋR Θhiᐯ DᐞᏍ ᔆᏩᐯᒍᑕ ᒋ4Ꮼᒍ Dᔑ ᒪΘᐯᏍ ᔆWΘ4ᒍ hᒋRΘ ᒋ4Ꮼᒍ; ᐟᔆᒋᔑᏬᐯh ᒍΘhᏰᏍᏬᐯ Dᔑ ᒍΘᒪᒥᒍ ᐟᐞᒍᐯᒍᒍ ᐟᐞᒍᐯᒍᒍᒍ ᐯᐞᒍᐯᒍᒍᒍ ᐯᐞᒍᐯᒍᒍᒍ ᐯ

ᎤZᏯᏀR TkᏍᏓᏅᏀᏁ4ᏍᏁ, ᏯᏍᎴ TCᏅᎤ ᏏᏯᏂᎴ Ꭵ4ᏍᏁ ᏔᏍᎴ ᏓᎡᏰTᏀᏔ ShᏔᎾᏍᏅᏁᏔT, **8** ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᎴ ᎤᏀᏍᏁᏉ ᎤRᏯ ᏦᏔᏍᎴ, DᎴ AᏯ TᏕ, DᎴ ᎤᎡᏍIᏁᏍᏁ hᎥRΘ. **(aiōn g165)** **9** LᏍᏁ ᏁᏅᎴᎤᎴ DᎴ hᏦᏕWᏓΘ ᏁᏚᎵᏁ ᎥR ᏯᏁCᏁhVᎮᏍᏁ; ᏯᏏᏀᏰZEᏀᏕᏗᏍ ᎤᏅVᎡᏍᏁ ᎥR ᏀᎡᏍᏅᏯᏁᏍᏁ ᏯΘΘ; iᏝZ ᏔᏍᎴᏉ iᎡᏍᏅBᏓᏍᎴ ᎤΘᏅᏂᏍᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ AᎢᏍᏁ ᎤΘᎡᏍᏕᏔVᏁ ᎴᎡᏰTᏀᏯ hᎥRΘ ᎥR ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏁ ᎤΘᏕᏂᏍᏍᎳᎤT. **10** DᏦᏔ-ᎥWᏍᏁᏯ TAPᏋ, ΘtᏋiᏝ ᏯSᏀAᏁ ᎤΘᎡᏍᏅBᏁᏯ ᏕᎡKᎴᏉ AᎢᏍᏁ DΘᎴᏁᏯ ᏦᎽ. **11** DᎴᏫ ᎤᎽ ᏁhᎤᏂᏁ ᎤhᎽE ᏕᏔᏉᏁᏀ ᏁᎥR ᏦΘᏕᏁᏟᏍᏁᏍᎥ ᏔEΘᏀR DᏦᏔ-ᎥGᏯ DᏍᏕh DJBVᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ ᏁhᏯᏔ ᏕᎡKᎴ VᏯᏁP ᏓΘAᏯᏍᏁᏍᎥT. **12** ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏁ ᏦᏂ ΘᏍᏉ, ΘᏍᎽ, ΘhᏍᏕᎤ Θ TᏧᏀᏁᏁᏯ BΘ ᎤᏀR ᎤᎽE EᏁᏍETᏗ, ᏕGᏯᏍᏁᏯ [ᏦMᏏᎡH] VᏯᏁP ᎤᎽᎡᏲVT. **13** ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏁ TᏕΘ ᏭᏁMᏦ ᏕᎡKᎴ VᏯᏁP, TᏕᏬᏍᏍᏁᏍᎥᏍᏁ ᏕᏰᏦᎮPᏁᏍETᏗ; **14** DhᏰZiᏝ DᏲᎽ hᎥRΘ ᏯᎽSᏋ, TᎽᏲᏋᏍᎽh ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏁ ᎤᎡBTGᏯᏍᏁ ᎥRT. **15** ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏀhᏬᏴ hAᏯᏔ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ ᏕᏔᏉVᏁ ᎥR TᏞᎡᏍAᏔᏁᏍᎥᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ ᏕᎽᏋᏕᏔ ᏧΘᏣAΘRᏯ TᏞᎡᏍAᏔᏁᏍᎥᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ ᏕᎤViEhᎥR hᏴᏁᏯ RᏞᎡRᎡVᏯT. **16** ᏯᏍᏍᎽh ᏁkᏔΘᏍᏅᏁᏁᏯ DᎴ TCᏅᏁᏁᏯ LᏍᏁ TCᏗᎥΘRᎽ; ΘᏍᎽᏰZ TᏀᏍᏁ ᏁᎡᏍAᏔVᏁ ᎥR ᏯᏰᏀ ᎤᏰᏔᏋ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ. **17** ᏕKᏯᏀ4ᏍᏁ ΘᏍᎽ Θ ᎥCᏕᏬᏍᏍᏁᏕᎽ, DᎴ ᏕCᏅᏲᏍᎥᏍᏁᏉ; ᏁCᏅᎤ VᏰZ SΘᏕᏬᏍᏍᏁᏕᏕ, ΘᏍᎽᏍ TᏀΘᏴᏁᏁ kᎽ ΘᏍᎽ Θ EhᎥR TᏀᎤᏁᏁ kᎥᏐ ᏔΘᏴᏁᎡVᏔT; ΘᏍᎽ DΘᎡᎮᎡE EhᎥR TEᏀᎤᏁᏁ ᏯᎽ, iᏝZ ᎤᏲᏉ SΘᏅᎤᏴT; ΘᏍᎽᏰZiᏝ ᎥCᎡᏍᏕᏔVᏁ ᏯᎽ. **18** TCᏅVᎡᏍᏁᏍE DB ᏍᎽᏁTᏍᏁᏍᎥᏍᏁ; ᏯAᏯᏀᏔᏰZ ᏯᏏᏀ hVEᎤ KᏕᏅᎤV, DᎴ ᏯᏕSᎡᏔ hSiᏉ ZCᏴᏁᎡVᏦ ᏯᏍᏴ TᏲᏕᏴᏁᏁᏯ. **19** ᏯDᏍᎽhZᎤ TCᏴᏁᏁᏯ ᎤC TᏕT TCᏗᏍᏁᏰᏁᏔ, ΘᏍᎽ LᏕΘᎥ ᏁᎥᏔᏦ WᎡᏁ 6IᏗZᏯᏍᏁᏯ. **20** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏁZ ᎤᏀVᏯᏍᏴ DᏅᏁᏯ, ΘᏍᎽ TᏕVᎡ ᎤEΘᏀᏯ ᏦᏬ ᎤᏲᎡR WᎡᏁ ᏧᎴWᎤ Ꮯ ᏦᎽ, ΘᏍᎽ Θ DᏦᏔᏉᏁ DΘ-ᏁᏕᏗᏍ TᏍEᏁᏔᏯ, EWᎤ Ꮯ ᎽE, DᏲᎽ hᎥRΘ ᏫZᎮᏴᏅᏧᏯᏍᏴ DᏍᏂᏯᏁᏍᏁ, **(aiōnios g166)** **21** hᏦAᏔΘ TᏗᏁᏁᏁ Ꭵ4ᏍᏁ, hSiᏯᏍᏴ ᏁᏕᏔΘᏍᏅᏁᏁᏁ ᎥR ΘᏍᎽ ᏁᎥᏦᏔΘᏍᏅᏁᏁᏁ ᏯᏰᏀ ᎤᏰᏔᏋ ᎤᏀVᏁᏯ, ΘᏍᎽ ᏯᏍᏴ ᎤᏰᏔᏋ ᎤᏁᏗᏍᏔᏁᏍᏁ hᏗᏁᏯ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏴ TᏀᎮhᏬᏴ; ΘᏍᎽ DᏦᏔᏉVᏁ Ꭵ4ᏍᏁ hAᏯᏔ DᎴ hAᏯᏔT. DᎭᎤ. **(aiōn g165)** **22** DᎴ TᏗᏍᏁᏰᏁᏔ, TᏞᎡᎤC, ᎤᏅᎤᏁ ᏁCᏅhᏔTᏍᏁᏯ TᏗᏬᏁᏁᏍETᏗ; TᏔᏍᎽᏉᏰZ TᏍᏁᏗᏯ TᏗᏬᏁᏅ Dh AᏭᎡᏯ. **23** TCᎤ ᏏᏍᏁ ΘᏍᎽ ᏁᏍᏁ TᏞᎡᎤC ᎤᏁWᏴT; TᏀZhAᏯᏔΘ TᏚMᏗᏋ TᏗAᏀᏴᏁ TᎥ4ᏍᏁ ΘᏍᎽ ᏯᏍᏕᏲᏍᏁ. **24** ᏕᏦᎡᎴᏔᏋ hᏕᏴ ᎥCᏚᏬᏍᏍᏁᏕᎽ, DᎴ hᏕᏴ ᎤΘᏅᎤᏁ. TᏞᎡ DᏁᏯ ΘᎥhᏦᎡᏕ. **25** EᏀᏕᏗᏍ ᎤᏅVᎡᏍᏁ ᎥR ᏕhᏍtᏋᏀᏁVᏲᏍᏁ hᏦiT. RᎭᎤ.

ꓤH ꓳ꓄꓅W ꓳ ꓰ

1 ꓣH, ꓳꓥW ꓳ ꓰ ꓣꓱ ꓢꓖꓥꓛ ꓔꓖ ꓳ ꓷ, ꓪꓣꓤꓢ WWS hꓣWꓓꓤ TCꓤꓢꓰꓤꓒ ꓣꓽ. **2** TꓶꓢC, ꓳCꓤ ꓳꓢ꓄ꓢꓓꓤG Tꓣꓲꓔꓓꓤ, TGZ ꓰꓶꓱ ꓳꓛ TꓣAꓢꓲꓓꓽ TCꓢꓖ꓄R꓄ꓓꓤ. **3** ꓲꓰ ꓪꓓꓽ TꓣꓠW꓄ꓓꓤ, TK ꓲGR DAꓢꓲꓤ ꓤR TChꓤG hCꓥ ꓕT. **4** Dꓤꓪ TChꓤG ꓤR ꓳꓓꓢCꓲ ꓰ꓅ꓢꓤ ꓰꓣR Sꓣꓪꓓꓤꓥ꓄꓅ꓓꓤ; ꓪꓓꓽZ h ꓲ TꓣꓓꓢCꓲ Dꓱ TꓣZꓛ꓄ ꓤ4ꓓꓤ, Aꓢꓓꓤ hꓣA ꓣꓪ. **5** TGZ ꓽG hꓲ TV ꓕ DꓠViꓲꓓꓤ ꓤR ꓳhEꓤꓓꓤ, ꓳꓥW ꓳ DWꓶ4꓄ꓓꓤ, ꓪꓓꓽ ꓪhi ꓣꓢꓶꓳ꓄ꓪ ꓤꓥꓲhꓽ, Dꓱ hꓥꓓꓠEꓪ ꓣꓽ; Dꓱ D4 Dꓣꓥꓤ ꓤ4ꓓꓤ. **6** Dꓤꓪ ꓳꓛꓲGꓲG ꓤ4ꓓꓤ DWꓶꓲ꓄ꓓꓤ, Aꓢꓓꓤ ꓣꓵꓶꓳ꓄Rꓕ; ꓳꓵꓶꓳ꓄RꓲꓲZ ꓪꓓꓽ ꓛ ꓢꓢꓓꓤ WꓥE ꓳZꓱ ꓤꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ, Aꓢꓓꓤ ꓣꓵꓶꓳ꓄Rꓕ; ꓳꓵꓶꓳ꓄RꓲꓲZ ꓪꓓꓽ ꓛ DꓛꓶꓓꓤWꓥE ꓳZꓱ ꓤꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ, Dꓱ ꓤꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ ꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ, ꓪꓓꓽ ꓳꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ, ꓳꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ, ꓳꓣꓽ꓅ꓓꓤ,

ᚣᚴᛊ, ᛟᚱᛉ ᛏᚷᛖᛏᛋᛋᛉ ᚣᛞ ᛯᚢᚴᛔᛋᛩ, ᚹᛏᛋᚹ ᚣᚡᚹᛇᚳᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚢᚻ ᚣᚴᛊ ᚣᛁᚹᚦᛇᛇ ᛉᛟᚻᛇᚳ ᛞᛇᚻ ᚣᚴᛊ ᚣᛁᚹᚦᛇᛇ ᛋᚻᚳᚱᚷᚹᛇ ᛋᛇᚳᚳᚷᚹᛇ ᛞᛇ ᚳᚣᚪ ᛇᛞᚪᛇᚷᛉ ᛟᚱ ᛏᚳᛁᛟ ᚦᚷᛉ ᛯᚻᚳᚱᚷᚹᛟ? **5** ᛏᚳᛖᛊ ᛏᚳᚹᚷᛏ ᛏᛁᚱᛟᚳ, ᚳᚷᚪ ᛟᚢᚹᛟ ᚣᛊᛟᚣᚱ ᚱᚷ ᛏᚷᚹᛖᛏᛋᛋᛉ ᚱᚷᚣ ᛞᚢᚣ, ᛟᚢᛏᛋᛏᚷ ᚪᚣᚷᛇ ᚹᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚹᚢᚱᛊ ᛟᚠᚱᚪᚣ ᚹᚷᛉ ᛞᛇᛉ ᛇᛊᛏᚷᛁᚢᛩᚣ ᚸᛉ ᛖᚳᚹᚷᚣ? **6** ᚻᚣᚷᛉᚻ ᛁᚳ ᚣᚸᛊᚻᚷᚷᚹᛟ ᛟᚱ ᛏᚷᛖᛏᛋᛋᛉ. ᚳᚷᚪ ᛇᚢᛏᛋᛏᛁᛟᚱ ᚣᚻᚳᚷᛏᛋᛋᚪᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚣᚹᛏᚳᛁᛉᚳᚣᚻ ᚣᚻᚳᚷᚹᛟ ᚣ ᚸᚴᚷᚹᛟ ᚣ ᚸᚴ? **7** ᚳᚷᚪ ᚷᚻᛏᚹᛏᚷᚳᚷᚪ ᛊᚩᛉᚳᚣᚷᛏᛊᛟᚠᛁ ᚹᚷᛉ ᚠᚴᚷᚹᛟ ᚣ ᚸᚴ? **8** ᛏᚷᛉᛏᚻᚷᛁᛏᚹᚷᚳᚣ ᛊᚩᛉᚳᚣᚷᛏ ᚳᚷᛏᛋᛋᛉᚷᚳᚣ ᚹᚷᛉᚷᚳᚣ ᚻᛖᛟ ᚪᚣᚩᛏ, "ᛏᚱ ᚻᚻᛈᛁᚠᚷᚹᛏ ᚻᚠᚷ4ᚷᚳ ᚹᛁ ᛏᚳᚷᛁᛁᚹ," ᛈᚳᛋ, ᛯᚦᚷ ᚸᚻᛈᛖᛊ. **9** ᛏᚷᚷᛉᚻᛉ ᚠᛈᛁᚩᚳᚣᚷᚷᚳᚣᛖᛉ, ᛏᚻᚷᛊᛟᚠᚷᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚷᚹᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᛊᚷᚪᛁᛁᚪᚹᚷᚳ ᛏᚻᚷᛊᛟᛈᚣ ᚠᚱᛏ. **10** ᛉᚷᚣᛋᛉ ᚻᛊᛖᛏ ᚳᚷᛏᛋᛏᚷᛈᛖᚷᚳ ᚸᛁᚷᛏᛋᛏᚷᛈᛊᛊ, ᛯᛁᛇᛉᛉᛉᛉᛉ ᚪᚠᚷᚳ ᚷᚻᚷᚳᛋᚹ, ᚻᛊᛖ ᛊᚻᚷᛉᛉᛉ. **11** ᚣᛞᛋᚣᛖ ᚻᛉ, "ᛚᚷᚳ ᛈᛁᚻᚪᚣᛉ," ᚹᚷᛉ ᚣᛞ ᛏᚷᛉᛉᛖ ᛏᛉ, "ᛚᚷᚳ ᛈᛁᚣᛉ;" ᚹᚷᛉᛉᛏᚷᛉᚻᛈᛁᚻᚪᚣᚹ ᚸᛉ, ᛞ4ᛉ ᚸᛈᛁᚣ, ᛏᛋᛉᛉ ᚳᚷᛏᛋᛏᚷᛈᛖᚷᚳ ᚣᚻᚷᚳᚷᚳᛉ ᚣᚱᚷᛉᚷ. **12** ᛏᚻᚪᛖᛏ ᛞᛇ ᛊᚻᚣᚹᚷᚷᛁᚪᚣᛏ ᚹᚷᛉᚷ ᚹ4ᚷᚳ ᚣᚷᚷᛖ ᛟᚻᚪᛏᚷᚳ ᚠᚱ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚻᚣᚹᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚠᚱ ᚹᚷᛉ ᚹ ᚳᚠᚳᚪᛁᚳᚪᚳ ᚻᛉ ᚳᚷᛏᛋᛏᚷᛈᛖᚷᚳ ᛖᚳᚷᚣᚣᛉ ᚠᛖᛁᚪᚳ ᚻᛉ. **13** ᚹᚻᚢᚱᛖᚹᚣᛈᚳᚣᛁᚪᚳ ᚠ4ᚷᚳ ᚣᛁᚢᚱᛈᚣ; ᛞᛁᚢᚱᚷᚳᛉᛈ ᚠᚱ ᛞᛁᚱᚪᚳᛉᛊᛩ ᚳᚳᚣᚢᚳ ᚠᚱᛏ. **14** ᛊᚢ ᛖᚢᚳ, ᛏᛁᚱᛟᛈ, ᛏᚷᛉᛉᚷ ᛞᛉᛖᚣᚷᛩ, ᚻᛊᚣᚹᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚣᚦᛉᚷ ᚸᛉ? ᛟᛖᚣᚣᚷᚱᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚣᚱᛖᛖ ᚷᚷᚷᛊᚣ? **15** ᛏᚷᛉᛉᚷ ᛏᚳᛟᛈ ᛞᛇ ᛏᚳᚢ ᛞᚻᚣᚹᛩ ᚸᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᚷᚻᚻᛖᛊ ᚻᛊᚳᛈᚻᚱ ᛞᚱᚷᛁᛒᚳ ᚠᚱᛏ, **16** ᚷᚷᛉᚻᚣ ᛏᚳᛁᛟᛖ ᚣᛞ ᚸᚻᛊᛋᛋ4ᚣ; ᛟᚷᚢᚣᚷᚷᛖ ᚻᚢᚹᚦ, ᛏᚻᛊᚦᚦᚱᚣ ᛞᛇ ᚳᚴᚣᚱᚣ ᚠ4ᚷᚳ; ᚻᚳᚻᚪᚷᚦᛉᛉ ᛞᚣᚹᚣ ᚠᚱᛏ; ᛊᚢ ᛖᚢᚳ ᚦᚷᛉ? **17** ᚦᚷᚷᛉᚷ ᚦᚷᚷᛖ ᚣᚣᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚠᚱᛏ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᚹᚱ ᚹᛟᛟᚦ ᛏᚱ4ᚷᚳ ᚳᛊᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚠᚱᛏ, ᛟᚱᚦᛖᚢᚣ, ᛟᚢᚱᛖᛖ ᚠᚱ ᛏᚷᚷᚳ. **18** ᛟᚢᚣᚷᚣ ᛉᚷ ᚣᛞ ᛯᛟᛊᚦ, ᚻᚣ ᚴᚣᚷᛩ, ᛞᛒᛉᛁᛉᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᛩ; ᛖᚻᚱᚻ ᚻᚷᛖᛈᚻᚹ ᚴᚣᚷᚱᛊᚻᚷᛁᚪᚣᚪ ᛟᚳᚷᛖᚴᚦ ᚠᚱᛏ, ᛞᛒᛉ ᛖᚻᚱᚻ ᛟᛁᛖᛒᚢᚱ ᛞᛖᚢᚱᛊᚣᚪᚳ ᚠᚱ ᛖᚳᚷᛖᛏ. **19** ᚻᚣ ᚠᚣᚷᚷᚪᚷᛊ ᛞᚹᛒᚦ ᚱᚪ ᛟᚢᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚠᚱ ᚹᚱ ᚳᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚪ ᛖᚳᚷᛖᛏ. **20** ᚳᛊᚱᚷᚷᛉᛉ ᚳᛊᚢᛁᚣᚷᚳᚳᚣ, ᚻᚳᛁᛟᛖᚦ ᚣᚷᚩᛊᚷᚷ, ᚣᚣᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚠᚱ ᛟᚱᛖᚷᚳᚣ ᚠᚱ ᚳᛊᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚠᚱ ᚹᚱ ᚹᛟᛟᚦ ᚸᛉ? **21** ᚳᚷᚪ ᚱᛁᚦᚻ ᛏᛉᚢᛚ ᚷᛊᛁᚱᚷᚷᚹᚢ ᛊᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚪᛏ, ᛟᚱᚷᚷᚪᚣᚹᛟ ᛟᚢᚢᚴ ᚱᚦᛉ ᛞᚻᚣ ᚠᚹᚷᚷᚳᚸᛉ? **22** ᚣᚣᚪᚷᚳᛉᚦ ᚪᚣᚷᚷᚳ ᚠᚱ ᛟᚷᚷᛊᚣᚪᚳ ᛊᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳᚣᛏ, ᚦᚷᚷᛉᛉᛊᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳᚣ ᛟᚷᚢᚹᛟ ᚪᚣᚷᚷᚳ ᚠᚱ ᛟᚷᚱᚣᛏ. **23** ᚪᚢᚢᚣᛉᛟᚹᚣᚷᚷᚪᛏ ᚣᛞ ᚴᚻᛊᚢᚢᚦ; "ᚱᛁᚦᚻ ᛟᚦᚣᚷᛟᚠ ᛟᚢᚪᚣᛟᚠ ᚣ, ᚦᚷᚷᛉᛉᛊᚷᚪᛖ ᛁᛊᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳ ᚠᚱ ᛟᚽᚸ ᛞᚻᚦᚣᚦᚷᚪᚳᚣᛉ." ᚦᚷᚷᛉᛉᛟᚢᚪᚹᚷᚷ ᛟᚦᚱᛏ ᛞᚪ4ᚷᛉ. **24** ᚦᚷᚷᛉᛉᛏᚻᚪᚷᚳᛉᚦ ᛒᚦ ᛊᛟᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳᚷ ᛞᛊᚳᛁᚷᚷᚳᚣᚷᚳᛏ, ᛁᚳᛉᛉ ᚪᚣᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚠᚱ ᛟᚷᚱ. **25** ᛞᛇ ᚦᚷᚷᛖ ᛁᚽᚦ ᛟᚢᚪᚳᚻᛖᚣ ᚳᚷᚪ ᛊᛟᚣᚦᚷᚷᛁᚪᚳᚷ ᚷᛊᚳᛁᚷᚷᚹᚢᚪᛏᛊᚳᚻᚣᚷᚳ ᚦᚷᚷᛉ ᚦ ᛟᚳᛁᚠᚻᛟᚳᛒᛖᚣ ᛞᛇ ᛊᛟᚳ ᚦᚷᚷᚹᛟ ᛟᚷᚳᚳᚻ, ᛏᚳᛉᛉᚦ ᚣᚻᚷᚳᚷᚷᚪᚷᚳᚣ? **26** ᛞᚦᚣᚦᛉᛉ ᛞᚳᛁᛟᚳ ᚣᚴᚢᚷᚷᚦ ᚸᛉ ᛟᚳᛁᛟᚷᚳᚣ ᚠᚱ ᚦᚷᚷᛖ ᛟᚷᚱᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚠᚽᛏ.

3 ᛏᚳᚱᛟᚳ ᚳᚷᚪ ᛏᚻᚷᚳᚳ ᚪᚷᛊᚱᚻᚷᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚸᚠ4ᚷᚳᚪ, ᛏᚻᛊᚹᛉᚦᛉᚦᚷᚳ ᛟᚷᚳ ᛏᛊᛏ ᛏᚳᚣᚷᚷᛖᚳᚪᚷᚳᚪ ᚠᚱᛏ; **2** ᛟᚷᚳᚳᚦᚦᚷᚳ ᛏᚷᚷᚳᛁᛉᚳᚣ ᚻᚳᛁᚳᚪᚷᚷᛊᚩᛟᚳ ᚪᛏ. ᛏᚷᚷᚳᚣᚷᚷ ᛊᚩᛁᚻᚷᚷᚳ ᚦᚷᚷᛊᚩᛟᚳᚷ ᚻᚽᛏ, ᚦᚷᚷᚳᚣ ᚸᚪᚸᚦᚷ ᚠᚽᛏ ᛞᚷᚷᛊᚩ, ᚦᚱᛉᛉ ᚦᚷᚷᛉᛉ ᚷᚣᚦᚦᚷᚷᚳᚣᚷᚳᚪᚷᚳᚣ ᚻᚷ ᛞᚦᚣᚦᛏ. **3** ᚷᚻᚷᚷᛉᛉ ᛊᚳᛉᚦᚦᚹᚳᚷᚷᚪ ᚽᛖᛉᚱ ᚽᚪᚣᚷᚷᚳᚳᚸ, ᛞᛇ ᚻᚷ ᚳᚻᚦᚣᚸᚳᚪᚣᚸᚳᚣᛏ. **4** ᚷᚻᚷᚷᛉᛉ ᚦᚷᚷᛉᛉ ᚻᚷᚷᛇᛖᚦ ᚹᛉᛉᚣᚷᚷᚷᚳᚣᚷᚳᚻᛟᚳ ᛞᛇ ᛟᚷᚷᛊ4ᚳ ᛟᚷᛇᛇ ᛊᛊᚻᚹᛏᛏ, ᛞ4ᛉᚳᚻᛊᚹᚳᚣᚷᚳᚣᚷᚳᚣᚷ

8 SZSꝏYh iL YG BΓ BELOJ4ŀ, ΘꝏY OՒTE4AYꝏJ hŕRΘ, DƏΓT DLBB OƐJ. **9** ΘꝏY TϺJꝏAT RJꝩVJꝏA OՈWOB DSBΓŕT, Dơ ΘꝏY TϺJꝏATSJꝏYOJꝏA BΘ ΘꝏY OՈWOB ꝩꝏϺ TŕEՈꝩB ŕAPOB **10** ΘꝏY HV Dŕ JSꝩAA SꝩVJ ŕR Dơ DꝏYOJꝏJ ŕRT. TLΓOC, iL ꝏbG ꝏY ΘꝏY kꝩJ. **11** kA HV SꝩAE JSꝩAA OSΘꝏϺ Dᵬ Dơ OBꝏJ? **12** TLΓOC, kA RSW-TGꝏJ ϺE BΓV ƋΘLϺSꝏΓG ϺE DΘLϺꝏY, Dơ kA bꝩWJB RSW-TGꝏJ ƋΘLϺS? ΘꝏVꝏYh iL BΓ HV SꝩAE BϺSꝩAT ¯Dᵬ OGkϺ Dơ ¯Dᵬ OGkϺ hŕRΘ. **13** SA hB hCϺOT OLꝏGƋ DbΘHh Dơ DSWhT? ΘꝏY ΘSΘꝩACG SOꝩΘꝏLՈ&T ΘEVL ꝏbG ΘϺՈ&T, Dơ ΘEVL DbΘHhG ŕR WΓ OϺSꝏJ OLOJ ŕRT. **14** TGꝏYh TkꝏIhASꝏJ VJCLOϺT DϺGŕJ Dơ DJRꝏJ ŕRT, LꝏJ ꝏCPIꝏŕꝏJ Dơ LꝏJ ꝏCVAiꝏŕꝏJ OVBGR ꝏkkꝏŕꝏJ. **15** BD ΘꝏY DbΘHhG ŕR iL SꝩWJ OLGLơOB ꝏY, RGBVꝏYh RB Dơ OƋLꝩVR B Dơ DꝏYΘ TGꝏJ. **16** ΘtᵸBZ DϺGŕJ Dơ DJRꝏJ DՈ&T, Θtᵸ Rŕ ժLơOϺ Dơ hSi OՒ JSꝩΘꝏLՈJ ŕRT. **17** SꝩWJꝏYh OLGLơOB kY DbΘHhG ŕR TE ꝏ SLᵸ hŕRΘ ŕ+T, tᵸVZ ABꝏJꝏY, Dơ OLOJ, Dơ OƐBGBꝏϺ, Dơ DƏΓƐB DLVΓꝏJ ŕRT Dơ ꝏꝏϺ JSꝩΘꝏLՈJ ŕRT, Dơ ꝩLꝩVϺΘ, Dơ OᵸΘꝏJ hŕRΘ. **18** DZBꝏJꝏYh DZBꝏJꝏET DhΘꝏA SGAϺ OΘꝩAΘꝏJ ŕRT.

4 ᵸP JLơ&ꝏSLtᵸG Dơ JΓꝏJ ŕR hB TV&ơ? LꝏA ΘꝏY DSꝩJ ŕR JkBꝩᵸΘh kLΓᵸ ΘtᵸBJLơ&ꝏS? **2** TSSΓAT, D4Z iL ꝏkGJꝏAT; SCLBŕT Dơ TVΓBꝏA TkGϺJꝏ D4Z iL ꝏkGJꝏAT; SCΓŕT Dơ LtᵸG TVAT, D4Z iL ꝏkGJꝏA OJSΓꝏVJꝏA hkWhBΘ ŕRT. **3** TkWhBŕT, D4Z iL ꝏkGJꝏAT, OJSΓꝏVJꝏA hSGAϺΘ ŕR TkWhB&T, TCSΓꝏE ΘꝏY TCVJꝏ ꝏꝏϺ TCLOLJꝏJꝏY TkGϺJꝏ. **4** JCLhՈB TkꝏSΩ Dơ Tkŕb, LꝏA ꝏkSWᵸ RGB OΘΓT ŕRT OՈWOB DꝏSY ŕRT? ΘꝏYZ TGꝏJ TGZ YG RGB OΘΓT TGΓꝏVJꝏ ƋLOb ᵸ ΘꝏY OՈWOB DꝏSY ŕ+T. **5** D4VꝏA hSW TkBꝩᵸ BD khSW AWΓ; DLOV kYꝏD OSΓꝏE DϺGŕJ ŕR GSJ. **6** D4Z OC TST EGSJΩ OLVΓꝏJ ŕR LՈŕT-ΘꝏY TGꝏJ BD hSW; OՈWOB OΘPVJ LϺJꝏAT, OΘLVΓꝏJꝏYh EGSJΩ OLVΓꝏJ ŕR LՈŕT. **7** ΘꝏY TGꝏJ VCơhBb OՈWOB; VCCBb DꝏYΘ, Dơ D4LCLOR Γ. **8** ΘiRkMkb OՈWOB ΘꝏYZhB Θi lkMVΓ. JKBΓ JKBh TkꝏSΘT, Dơ JkO SꝩJkΘΘ WΓ TơLT JCLOJ. **9** OՒ TCLOLL Dơ JkBW Dơ JCᵸꝏS; TkBCꝏET DBΓꝏJ ŕR GLՈCBꝏL, Dơ TCΓPΓE OՒ DLOLJꝏJ ŕR GLՈCBꝏL. **10** TCLVΓꝏJ ŕ4ꝏJ ꝏŕG VJꝏhꝏET, ΘꝏYZ lkHWLh. **11** LꝏJ O+O ꝏJCLZPꝏŕꝏJ TLLOC; O+O kꝏZPꝏA kꝏՈTꝏJꝏA JΘLOC Dơ kSJALՈŕ JΘLOC, ΘꝏY O+O ꝏZPꝏA ꝏՈTꝏJꝏA JꝏtᵸGϺꝏJ Dơ SJALՈŕ JꝏtᵸGϺꝏJ; TGZ JꝏtᵸGϺꝏJ ꝏSALՈᵸ iL JꝏtᵸGϺꝏJ JꝏtᵸGSY ꝏSY SALՈBꝏYh. **12** DbBΘ Rᵸ JꝏtᵸGϺꝏJ APꝏY BΓV EGLꝏSꝩJ Dơ EGLBꝏJ; SA hB OGLơ kSBGALՈᵸ? **13** ꝏ BD TkWꝏY; AB TS Dơ ΓΘơTLhVb ŕB JSS&T, ΓSJBϺZ ΘVPꝏJ Dơ ΘkZJꝏŕꝏJ Dơ ΘYՈVPꝏJ; **14** hkSWΘ&ΘZ TGΓꝏVJ ŕR ΓΘơT; SCOBZ SV OꝏJ? OEᵸϺV ΘꝏYꝏT ΘꝏY LS kSΘꝩAAT tᵸVZCΓϺJꝏAT. **15** ΘꝏYZ TGꝏJ BD GEΘGᵸ ꝏhkWᵸ; TGZ OEΘGB ꝏb GBꝩO, VCՈꝏJ Dơ BD ZCϺՈPꝏJ Dơ BDV. **16** ABꝏYh ŕR TCΓPΓS TCPIꝏET; hSϺ ΘꝏY TGꝏJ DΓPΓꝏJ ŕR OՒV ŕ+T. **17** ΘꝏY TGꝏJ YG CSWŕT ꝏꝏϺ TꝏϺՈJ ŕRT, ΘꝏYZ ΘϺՈ&Θ kŕ+T, ΘꝏY ΘtᵸDꝏSO AT.

5 ᘐ hᐃ ᒍᐯtᖻT ᒍCᕼᔑᔕ Dᔦ ᒍkBW ΘhSᒋᘐVᒪ TkᐱᒋᖇTᘐᒍ TkMᐯᒍ kᐱ. **2** ᑯEᏀGᒍ TkᐧTᗅAR; ᒍCᕃᐻZ kᘐABShᘐi; **3** ᒍCᐯᒋᒪGhᕈ DSᕃ Dᔦ ᗅᐱE DSᕃ Sᘐᘐᐧᒪᗅ, SᘐᘐᐧᒪᗅZ TkZ?ᘐᐱ ᕈ4ᘐᒍ, Dᔦ ᗅᙅᐷᘐᒍ ᕈ4ᘐᒍ Tkᘐᒪᓀ Dkᕃ kSᐷᘐA ΘᘐᐱᘐT. TkCHᗅ ᑯEᏀGᒍ ᗅᒋᘐIᕃᒍ TS ᕈR ᗅEᏀᒋ. **4** EhGᐯ Dᕼᔑᖻ ᕈSJBᒪᐱᒍ ᑯhᕃᘐᒪᐱᐧᐷ ᗅhᘐJSRᐷ SkGᕈRT, Θᘐᐱ ᒍkΘᐷᘐᒪᐱᐧᐷ kᐱ, ᗅΘᒋᘐᗅZ Θᘐᐱ ᗅhᘐJSRᐷ SᒋDBᕃ ᗅEΘGᐷ ᒪtᖻᏀ Dᐱᐱ ᗅΘᐯᒋS. **5** ᗅPᐯᒍ Tᐯᗅᐱ RGᐷ Dᔦ hCᐱᕃΘ; SᐯGᕃ ᒍkΘΘ, Θᘐᐱᘐ kΘΘᗅᐱᕈ ᒍᐷᘐᒍᔑᕈ ᕈR TS DᘐIᕃ. **6** SJAᒪᐱᕃ Dᔦ Rkᕃ ΘᘐᐱᗅΘ, iᒪZ ᔑCLᐯᖻ. **7** Θᘐᐱ TGᘐᒍ TᒪᒋᗅC ᒍChᒍG ᕈ4ᘐᒍ Eh ᗅEΘGᐷ SMCᖻ. EhGᐯ ᗅGᕈᗅ DSJᖇ Sᕃᐯᒍ RGᐷ ᗅΘ?AΘRᐷ, Dᔦ EhᒍG ᕈᕼ DSJᖇT, Eh ᗅSΘᖫ TEᔑᔑ Dᔦ ᘐhᔑ ᗅSZᒍ ᕈRT. **8** hᐷ Θᘐᐯ ᒍChᒍG ᕈ4ᘐᒍ; ᒍCᒋhAᐷᘐᒪ ᒍkΘΘ, ᗅEΘGᐷᐷZ ᗅMᐷᘐᒍᔑ ᗅᘐIᕃᐷᒍ. **9** TᒪᒪᗅCLᘐᒍ ᔑᒍCᒪᘐSᕈᘐᒍ ᔑSᑯAᒪᖫᐷZ TkᘐSᗅCᑦT. EhGᐯ ᒍJAᒍᘐᐱ SGᐷᘐᒍᔑ SVS. **10** TᒪᒪᗅC DVᔦᕈᐷᘐVᒍ DᐱᒋᖇTᘐᒍ ᕈR Dᔦ EhᒍG ᕈRT, DΘVᔦᕈᘐᐱ ᗅEΘGᐷ SᗅVᘐᗢ ᗅhᐱTᘐW ᗅ kᐱ, ᒍkᘐtᖻᏀᗢᘐᒍ ᕈ4ᘐᒍ. **11** EhGᐯ ᘔᖫGᏀ TGΘᒋᘐᒪᐱᒍ Tᐱᐷᕃᐧ ᒍᗅhᒍG kᕈᐧT. TCᗢSᗅ EhᒍG ᕈR Kᖽ, Dᔦ TkAᖻ ᕃᘐᗢ ᐷᐷTGᐷᘐᒍ ᕈR ᗅEΘGᐷ, Dᔦ Θᘐᐱ ᗅEΘGᐷ ᗅCᒍ ᗅᒪᗅᒪᒍG ᕈR Dᔦ ᗅᒪVᒋCᒍG ᕈRT. **12** D4Z TᒪᒪᗅC, ᐷᒪAΘᗢᗢT, Lᘐᒍ ᔑC4ᒋᗢᘐᕈᘐᒍ ᔑkᐱTᘐᒍᘐᕈᘐᒍ SᕃGT, Dᔦ RGᐷ, Dᔦ Lᘐᒍ ᕃᒪᔦRᐯ D4ᒋVᒍ ᕈRT; Dᔦ Lᘐᒍ ᕃᒪᔦRᐯ D4ᒋVᒍ ᕈRT; TCᐯᒋᘐᐱh ii TCᗢᒍ ᕈR ii ᕈ4ᘐᒍ, Dᔦ TCᐯᒋ iᒪ TCᗢᒍ ᕈRiᒪ ᕈ4ᘐᒍ; ΘᘐᐱZLᘐᒍ ᐯdAᒪᐱᕃᐱ TkᘐSᗅCᑦT. **13** ᐱG Tᐯᖻ ᗅᒪᖫᐷᘐᒍ Dᐱᒋᖇᕈᘐᒍ, DᒪVᒋᘐᒍᘐᕈᘐᒍ; ᐱG ᗅSᒋᘐᒍ ᗅᒪᗅᒪᖻᘐᒍ SᘐZᐱᘐᕈᘐᒍ. **14** ᐱG Tᐯᖻ ᗅᒪᖫᐷᘐᒍ ᗅPᕈᘐᒍ, Θᒪᘐhᘐᕈᘐᒍ ᒍᕈSᒍGᒍ ᑯᘔᐱGᒍ ᗅΘᒪᗢET, ΘᘐᐱZDΘᒪVᒋᘐᒍᘐᕈᘐᒍ DhWᖇᐷ?ᘐᒍ DkᘐSᕃᒍᔑ, EᏀGᐱᒍᘐᕈᘐᒍ Dᕼᐱᒪ DOᒍᘐᕈᘐᒍ OᗅEΘGᐷ SViT; **15** AᐷGᐷZ DᒪZᒋᘐVᒍ ᕈRᒪGᘐSᕃᐷ OᑭY, OᗅEΘGᐷZ VᒪGᔦWh; TG Dᔦ ᗅᘐSOᑦᐷ ᕈ4ᘐᒍ ΘᘐᐱC kh4ᒍ ᕈ4ᘐᒍ. **16** EhᕈR hSCᒪᗢᐱ?ᘐᒍ TkᘐSᗅCᑦᒍ, Dᔦ SCᒪVᒋᘐᒪᐱ?ᘐᒍ, ThWᖇᐷ?ᘐᒍ ᒍCᒍΘᘐᒍᔑ. ᗅVᐷGᐷᘐ ᗅᐷᕃᐧᐷ ᗅᒪVᒋᘐVᒍ ᕈR ᗅᒪᗅᒍ ᗅCᒍ DᒪᘐSᒋᘐAT. **17** TWᘐ BΘᐯ ᕈRᐱ DBhSᒋᘐᒪᐱᔑ ΘᘐᐱZ TEᏀᒋᘐᒪᐱᒍ ᕈRᐱ; Dᔦ ᗅᒋhᐱᗢ ᗅᒪᗅᗢᐱ ᗅᒪVᒋᘐWᗅᐱ ᗅWᖇᕃᐱ ᗅSZᒍ ᔑhᕈRΘ; ᕈGZ ᕃSΘᗅΘ ᕈRᐱ SVᐷ KT ᑯSᒍBᗢ ᔓᒪᒋZ TᘐᗅV TAᐷᗢ. **18** Dᔦᐢ ᗅᒪVᒋᘐWᗅᐱ, SᕃGTZ ᗅSZᒪᐱᕃᐱ, AVᐷZ ᗅΘᕃAΘRᐱ ᗅΘᕃAΘᘐᒍ ᕈRT. **19** TᒪᒋᗅC, TGZ ᐱG hᐷ hCᗢᗅ DLᘐᒍᘐᒍ Sᖇᘐᒍᘐᒍ SGAᗢ ᕈRT, ᐱGZ TᗅSWᖻᘐᒍᘐᒍ, **20** Θᘐᐱ DSW?ᘐᒍ, Θᘐᐱ DᘐSΘ DSWᖻᘐᐱ ΘtᖻᗅᒋᒪᘐWᗅᐷ DTRT, Θᘐᐱ DᘐSᒋᘐE JᒪᔦᘐE DᒪᗅV Dᖇᒥᐷᘐᒍ ᕈRT, Dᔦ ᗅCᒍ TGᒪᔦᐱ DᘐSᗅᑦᐷ ᕈR EᘐSᕃᘐET.

ᏤᏓ ᎢᎬᎯᎯ ᎤᏫᏔᎳᎤ ᎯᎯ

1 ᎠᏴ ᏤᏓ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎠᎽᎤ ᏏᏛᏂᏔᏔᎳᏏ ᎢᏣᏁᏚᎴᏛᏁᏏ ᎬᏁᏋ ᎢᏉᏙᏏ ᎠᎴ ᏒᎴᏋ ᎠᎴ ᏒᏆᏙᏏ ᎠᎴ ᏒᎴᏋ ᎠᎴ ᏤᏁᏋ; **2** ᎡᏣᏥᏰᏛ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᏚᎳᏒ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎠᏚᏴᏒᎢ, ᎬᎳᎤ ᏏᏴ ᎠᏚᏴᏒᎢ, ᎬᎳᎤ ᎠᏚᏴᏒᎢ ᎡᎡ ᎠᎽᎬ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ; ᏚᏀᏚᏁᏯ ᎤᏁᏙᏒᏯᏁᏋ ᎡᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏀᏙᏏᏯᏯᏛ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎢᏉᏙᏒ ᏒᏆᎴᏯ; ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎤᏁᏙᏒᏯᏁᏋ ᎡᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏀᏙᏏᏯᏯᏛ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎢᏉᏙᏒ ᏒᏆᎴᏯ. **3** ᏚᏁᏤᏙᏁᏋ ᏒᎴᏋᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎠᏚᏴᏒᎢ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᏚᏴᏒᎢ ᎤᏁᏙᏒᏯᏁᏋ ᎤᏚᏴᏒᎢ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎢᏚᏙᏒᏚ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏁᏙᏒᏯᏁᏋ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎡᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎢᏚᏙᏒᏚ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏁᏙᏒᏯᏁᏋ ᎡᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎢᏚᏙᏒᏚ ᎠᎽᎬ ᏦᏂ ᏚᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎢᏚᏙᏒᏚ ᎠᎴ

ⲟZⲁⲥⲤ ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁT, Dⲇ ⲏⲥi ⲟⲓⲍⲩⲤⲤⲁ ⲣR Bⲑ, ⲟⲘⲁⲥ ⲟⲏⲍR ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁT. ⲟⲘⲁⲥ ⲟBⲁAT, Dⲇ ⲟⲏⲍRT ⲤⲤDⲁAT, ⲟZⲢⲘⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲟⲉⲑⲄⲃ ⲟⲤⲢⲤⲏAⲃⲍ Rᵩ. **25** ⲑⲁⲙⲟZ ⲃD ⲟZⲢⲘ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲟZⲢⲘ RⲤⲢⲏⲤⲘⲘ&T ⲤⲤⲢⲏⲤⲘⲘᵩ. **(aiōn g165)**

2 ⲑⲁⲙⲟ TⲄⲁⲙJ TBⲘ ⲏⲤⲤ ⲍⲓⲇR ⲟⲏ ⲣRT Dⲇ ⲍⲓⲇR ⲤⲄⲍⲢⲘ Dⲇ ⲟⲛⲑⲁⲙJ ⲣR DⲘⲄⲣⲓJ Dⲇ ⲍⲓⲇR ⲟⲏ JⲓZⲢJ ⲣRT, **2** ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁ ⲟWT ⲟⲑⲤZⲟ ⲃ JⲏⲏⲢ ⲟⲟJ ⲇⲑⲤⲢⲁⲙAT TCⲤⲢⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙJ ⲤⲄⲍⲢⲘ ⲍⲓⲇBⲑ ⲁZⲢⲘ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ JⲤⲘⲃⲁⲙⲤⲤVJⲁ; **3** TⲄZ TⲤⲤVⲇⲣ4ⲁⲙJ ⲟⲉⲑⲄⲃ ⲟⲓⲟ JⲄ ⲄⲣT. **4** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ RⲏⲘⲤⲤ&T, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ EZⲘ ⲟⲁ ⲟⲏⲏⲢT4ⲍⲃⲁⲙⲟⲏⲏZⲟ ⲟⲤⲃⲄⲃ Bⲑ, D4Z ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲇⲃⲘ Dⲇ ⲤⲍⲓⲟJⲄ, **5** ⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ JⲤZⲘ ⲟⲁ RⲤⲘⲁⲙⲣ&ⲃ Dⲓⲟ V DⲓⲘⲍ TⲃⲤⲘⲍⲃ, RⲏⲍⲓⲟW ⲟ ⲃ DⲏⲍTⲤⲄⲃ, RⲤⲢⲁⲙAⲍⲓⲘJⲁ Dⲏⲍ-ⲣWⲁⲙJ DⲓⲟV ⲟⲉⲄⲢ ⲃⲢⲟ JⲉDⲓⲏⲍTⲁⲙJ ⲣR ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ, ⲏⲎ ⲤⲄⲘⲘ TⲄⲄⲏⲎⲘ. **6** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ TⲄⲁⲙJ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲃD ⲏⲉⲟ AⲙⲢⲃ-EⲏⲄⲟ ⲏ&Ⲥ Ⲏⲁⲏ ⲍⲉⲑⲄR ⲟⲟbB DJ ⲟⲁ DⲇⲃⲘ, ⲤⲍⲟJ, Dⲇ ⲟⲄ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ AⲃⲄ&ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙJ iⲈ ⲟⲤⲓⲃⲁⲙJ ⲁⲣ4ⲁⲙJ. **7** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ TⲄⲁⲙJ ⲏⲃ RKTⲄ&ⲁⲙⲟ ⲏⲟ ⲤⲍⲟJⲄ RⲏⲃⲍD; ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲑ ⲑZⲃⲄ&ⲁⲙEⲑ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲑ "ⲟⲁ JⲑⲘⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙⲟ ⲟⲏⲏT4ⲍⲃ ⲍEⲑⲄR ⲟⲟbB DJ ⲍⲑⲢⲁⲙⲓⲘⲍ;" **8** Dⲇ "ⲟⲁ DⲓⲧᵩⲁⲙIⲄⲁⲙJⲁⲙⲟ Dⲇ ⲟⲁ JⲓVⲤⲁⲙJⲁⲙⲟ," ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲑ ⲟZⲢⲘ ⲏⲤⲏⲑⲁⲙIⲄⲁⲙJᵩ, ⲑZⲃⲄ&ⲁⲙEⲑ ⲣR TⲄⲁⲙJ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ TⲄⲑⲢⲁⲙⲘJⲁ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲏⲤⲣⲏⲁⲙAT. **9** ⲏⲃⲁⲙⲟⲏ RⲤⲇⲃⲘ Tⲏᵩⲁ ⲣRT, TⲏⲉⲑⲄⲃ Dⲏⲍ-TⲄⲃ, RⲏⲍⲓⲟW ⲟ ⲃ TⲤⲓⲄⲢⲘ ⲣRT, ⲟⲤJ JⲤⲉⲄW ⲟ ⲃ Bⲑ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ EⲏⲣR TⲤⲘⲘJⲁ DⲏⲍⲓⲟJⲄ ⲣR ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲢbⲉⲑⲏⲁⲟⲘ, ⲟⲁⲓⲏⲘJⲄZ TⲤ ⲤⲍⲓⲑⲘ ⲑⲏⲁⲟ ⲃ; **10** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ TⲍⲃⲄ ⲏⲣR TⲤⲓⲄⲢⲘ ⲏⲣRⲑ ⲣ4T, Aⲃⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲏⲟ TⲤⲓⲄⲢⲘ ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ ⲇⲄⲢ ⲏⲤⲢⲁⲙⲄⲏⲟ; ⲑⲁⲙⲟ iⲈ RⲏⲄⲢⲤⲘ ⲁⲣ4T, Aⲃⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲏⲟ RⲏⲄⲢⲤⲘ. **11** TⲤⲣⲤT, TⲤWⲏ4ᵩ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁⲏⲣⲏⲤWⲁⲑ Dⲇ DⲘⲄⲃ TⲄⲑⲘⲘJⲁ ⲏⲤⲘⲤ, Jⲏⲏⲃ ⲟⲋⲓⲍⲟ EⲓⲃⲁⲙJ ⲣRT, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ DⲓⲟV ⲏⲓⲘⲓⲧᵩⲑⲁ. **12** Dⲇ TⲤⲇⲏⲄ&ⲁⲙⲟ ⲣ4ⲁⲙJ DⲘ&ⲇⲑⲓⲇⲟⲘ Bⲑ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲣⲤⲘJⲁⲙE ⲟⲏ ⲇⲏⲍⲑⲁⲙⲓⲘⲃ ⲏⲣK4ᵩ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲁⲙⲟ ⲤⲏⲍⲑⲁⲙⲓⲘ& DⲏAⲄJⲁⲙE ⲁⲟⲓⲤⲢⲁⲙⲄⲓ ⲁⲏⲍⲓⲟⲓ ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ ⲑⲃⲄ TⲤⲓⲄⲘⲃⲍⲓⲟ. **13** ⲟEⲑⲄⲃ ⲟ JⲤⲢⲁⲙⲄJⲁⲙⲟJ, ⲤKⲃⲄ4ⲁⲙJ ⲑⲏiBⲑ JⲣⲤⲘⲄJ ⲣRT — ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲟⲉⲑⲄⲃ ⲍEⲑⲄR ⲣ4ⲁⲙJ, **14** Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ DⲑⲢⲁⲙⲤⲢⲁⲙⲣⲟ ⲣ4ⲁⲙJ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲏⲘⲓⲄⲟ ⲟⲉⲑⲄⲃ ⲣⲏⲣⲢⲢTⲁⲙⲘJⲁ ⲟⲏ ⲇⲏⲍⲑⲁⲙⲓⲘⲃ, Dⲇ ⲣⲏⲍⲓⲟⲘJⲁ ⲙⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲏⲍⲑⲁⲙⲓⲘⲃ. **15** ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲣⲃZ ⲃD ⲙⲃⲄ ⲟⲃⲍJ ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲃⲄ ⲤⲏⲍⲑⲁⲙⲓⲘ& RWᵩ JⲤJⲁ ⲑⲏⲤWⲧᵩiⲑ Dⲇ ⲟⲏⲘJ Bⲑ. **16** ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁ ⲏJⲣⲏⲑⲒiⲑ TⲄⲑⲘⲘJ ⲏⲤⲘⲘⲣⲁⲙJ, iⲒⲁⲙJ DJⲑ ⲏⲤⲏⲑⲒiⲑ ⲣR ⲁⲤJⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙJ ⲁⲇPiⲁⲣⲁⲙJ ⲟⲏ JⲤⲍⲑⲁⲙⲓⲘJ ⲣRT, ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲇⲟbⲓⲁⲙJ TⲄⲑⲘⲘJ ⲏⲤⲘⲘⲣⲁⲙJ. **17** ⲤⲏⲍⲓⲟⲤⲁⲙJ ⲑⲏiT; ⲤⲏⲣⲤ4ⲁⲙJ DⲑⲢⲟPT; ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ RⲏⲑⲃⲁⲣⲁⲙJ; ⲟⲉⲑⲄⲃ RⲏⲍⲓⲟIⲁⲙJ. **18** ⲀⲏⲑⲒT, SKⲃⲄ4ⲁⲙJ JⲣⲏⲑⲒT ⲟⲄJ ⲤⲑⲃⲃⲁⲙJ TⲤJⲁⲣⲁⲙJ; iⲖⲁⲙJ DZⲁⲙⲟ Dⲇ ⲟⲑⲓⲟJ ⲟⲟR ⲁJKⲃⲄ4ⲁⲙJ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲟⲏⲑⲍⲓJ. **19** ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲃZ ⲃD ⲤⲍⲓⲟJⲄ, TⲄZ ⲟⲄ ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ ⲇⲓⲟⲘ ⲟⲍⲓⲟJⲄ ⲣR ⲁⲟJⲤⲢⲁⲙⲄⲀᵩ EⲏJⲄ ⲁⲟ DⲟⲢⲢⲒT, ⲏSⲄAⲘⲑ DⲏⲟⲢⲢTⲁⲙJⲁⲙET. **20** ⲤⲄⲣZ ⲤⲍⲓⲟⲀJ ⲏⲤⲢⲁⲙJᵩ, TⲄZ ⲟⲤJⲏ ⲏⲤⲘⲘⲍ TⲏⲁⲙⲘJⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙJ RⲏⲢihⲣⲁⲙJ TⲤⲏJⲄ ⲣ4ⲁⲙJ; TⲄⲁⲙⲟⲏ ⲙⲁⲙⲟ ⲏⲤⲘⲘⲣⲁⲙJ Dⲇ TⲏⲟⲢⲢⲣⲁⲙJ TⲤⲏJⲄ ⲣ4ⲁⲙJ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲁⲙⲟ DⲃⲢ ⲣR ⲟⲘWⲟ ⲃ DⲓⲟbⲁⲙET. **21** ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲃZ TⲤⲢⲁⲙⲓⲘJⲁ RⲏⲁⲟⲟⲘ; ⲤⲄⲘⲘⲃZ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ TⲟⲟⲢⲢⲀⲀⲇT, Dⲇ Tⲟⲃⲃⲇ JⲟⲁⲧᵩⲄⲘⲁⲙJ, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲟⲙⲀⲍⲁJⲁⲁⲧᵩⲄⲘⲁⲙJ. **22** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ iⲈ ⲄⲁⲤⲟⲟVT, iⲈ Dⲇ ⲤⲄⲍⲢⲘ ⲁⲏⲄⲘⲘRⲇ DⲏⲢ; **23** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲤⲃⲏⲧPWⲟ, iⲈ ⲄⲖⲀ ⲁEⲄⲓⲧPWⲘT; ⲟⲟⲢⲢⲀⲀZiⲈ ⲄⲘⲀT; ⲤⲓⲢⲃ4ⲇⲟⲁⲏ ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲤⲄAⲘ JⲀJⲀⲓⲘⲃ. **24** ⲑⲁⲙⲟ ⲟⲄR ⲣR ⲟⲟ4 TⲁⲁⲤⲑⲑⲃⲄ ⲣR ⲟⲄR DⲃⲍⲢ ⲙE ⲇⲟⲢⲢⲀⲀT, ⲑⲁⲙⲟ DB JⲟⲢⲢRⲃ ⲣR DⲁⲤⲟTⲁⲙJ ⲣR TJP, JⲘZⲘ TⲄⲢⲁⲙⲀⲁⲁ SⲄAⲘ TJP ⲣRT; ⲑⲁⲙⲟ DⲏⲢihⲍT

TCJΘ◇J✽. **25** h◇◇BZ DΘ O✽Θ✽R◇i◇ Θ◇Y◇ Y4T; A◇◇Yh YR TCCR RkMVϤ DΘ-JSJ◇ D✽ JCLO V JSJ◇.

3 Θ◇V✽Z h◇ TkYB JK◇G◇G Y4◇J JYk◇◇, Θ◇Y TGZ YG ◇ZP✽ hLh◇t✽GSEΘ ✽Y, Θ◇Y Θ◇V ◇ZP✽ EJ hYRΘ ✽Yk4AY◇L [DhAGJ◇E] ϤV✽ TC✽hV& Tk YB, **2** D✽ DhAGJ◇E O✽ ϤL✽BΘ TC✽hV& OΓψ◇◇✽ S◇Θ◇◇J YRT. **3** D✽ SCCO ◇E iL◇J SSTV R◇ DCOJ YR ✽Y4◇J, Θ◇Y ✽◇J◇BE D◇S◇◇J YRT D✽ DSϤLGhY DCOVJ, D✽ JϤE✽hB◇, **4** OSΓR◇Yh ✽LO✽ R◇ BΘ Y4◇J, Θ◇Y DRY hYRΘ kY, Θ◇Y OLVΓ◇J D✽ OLOJ DLOV, Θ◇Y O✽W O◇ VJ◇hE OCJ dEGGJ kY. **5** Θ◇Y◇BZ Θ◇V ΘΘ✽P RJ DZ◇✽ DhYB O✽W O◇ DΘL◇S◇VJ◇Y LΘCO ◇YT, SZ◇GV JEGh◇◇, **6** Θ◇Y◇ 4Γ TA◇GL◇Y RIVH, ◇YΘΓT kA4PT, Θ◇Y d◇Vk khCΓ◇JV, TGZ ✽◇✽ ✽JkϤΘ◇L✽V, D✽ AΓ◇Jhk◇ST&Θ ✽Y. **7** h◇ Θ◇V Tk◇S◇ TC✽W✽V JCLΓT Θ◇Y◇ T◇✽✽J YR TkSW&T, D✽ SkϤ✽PWO L◇J ✽CLY◇J ✽YCLPJ◇Y◇J, ✽◇✽V◇Jh YkY DbIG◇ ✽VΓ YREGSJ◇ Eh✽ RkϤT; Θ◇YZL◇J TCLVΓ◇JE AΓ◇J DR◇VJ◇Y ✽Y4◇J. **8** OΓ◇IϤJZ YRT hSJG HV V hSC✽◇J SCLO✽T; SCLVΓY◇J; SCLYG4◇J TCΓOPT; TCLVΓCJG Y4◇J; TCLVΓ◇J Y4◇J; **9** L◇J O◇ ✽C✽◇L Y◇J O◇ ✽hCL✽◇J ✽CL Y◇J ✽YCLPJ◇Y◇J, D✽ S◇kϤPWO L◇J ✽CL Y

ᎤᏕᏁᏍ hᎵᎡᎾ TGᎡᏯVᏁᏍ hAᏰᏃ ᎤᏋhᏁᏃ TAᏰᎷ ᎤᎴhᏁᏯᏁ ᎵRT, ᎾᏯᎩ BᎾ ᎤᎾSᏃᏁ ᎵRT, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᏉᏯᎩh ᏍbG ᎤᏰᏃᏁ ᎵRT. **3** ᏰᎡᏉᏰZ ᏍᎩᏰᏃᎷ SGW TSᎴhVᏃSᎩᏃᎾᏯᏁᏃ ᏍbG ᎤhᏰᏃᏁ ᎵR ᎾhSWᎾiᎾ, ᎾᏰG ᏦSVᏓ ᎤSᎡᎷ ᏁhbᏁ ᎵRT, DᎴ DSᏃᏁ ᎵRT, DᎴ ᎩSᎵ-DᏁWᏯᏁ EᏞBᏯSᏯᏁᏯᎩ ᎵRT, DᎴ DᎡᏯSᎾGᏯᏁ ᎵRT, DᎴ ᏞᎾᏁWᏯE ᎵWᏁᏞᏯᏁ ᎵRT, DᎴ hSGAᎷᎾ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᏁᏰᏃᏰ ᏁᏞVᎡᏯᏞᏁᏁ ᎵRT; **4** ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏯIhAᏁG ᎤhᏰᏃᎵ, ᎾᏆᎵhCTRᎾ ᎵR DᎾTR GhSᎷ ᎤGRᏯWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏲ TᏯᎷᏁᎡᏞᏯᏁ ᏁᎵRT, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᎵᎤ ᎵᏲZᎮᏯET; **5** ᎾᏯᎩ EhᎵR TGᎤᏁᏁ Ꮅ4ᏯᏁ DSWᏓ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤEᏀᎴᎢ ᏧᎡᏁZᏁ ᏧᏰAᏞᏁᏁᏍ ᏁᎤZᏯᎷ DᎴ ᏧhᏲᎡRᏰ. **6** ᎾᏯᎩᏰZ TGᏯᏁ ᏍᏯᎷ ᏫZᎮᎷ ᏧhᏲᎡRᏰ ᎾᏯᏉ ᎵSᎡhVᏁᎴT, ᏁᎵᏁAᏞᏁᏁᏍ ᎤᏫᎡVᏁ ᎵRT, ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏠᏯᎩh ᏧᏰAVᏁ ᎵR ᏁᎤZᎷ TGᎡᏯVᏁᏍ ᏧᎾᏞᎷVᎩᏰ ᎵRT. **7** ᎿᏞᎴRᏯᎩh AᎡᏯᏁ ᎤᎡᏯIᏁᏁ, ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯᏁ TCᎡbᎾᏰᏯᏁ Ꮅ4ᏯᏁ, DᎴ ThᏫᎾᏯE TCᏞVᏞᏯᏁᏯᎵᏯᏁ. **8** DᎴ Ꮅ ᎤEᎾG4ᏯᏁ ᎤᎡhᎩᎷ SCᏞᎵG4ᏯᏁ; DᏞᎵGᏁᏰZ ᎵRᏞJPh ᎤCᏁ TᏫᏯSᎤTᏯᏁ ᎵRT. **9** ᏁCᏞᏯIhAᏁG Ꮅ4ᏯᏁ AᎡᏯᏁ hᏁCᏞSᎡ4ᏓᎾ. **10** hᏲiZ RᏲᏁᎿᏰ ᏢᎩ, ᎾᏯᎩ SCᏞᏁᎵᏯᏁ ᎾᏯᎩᏫ TGᎾᎷᏁᏁ DZᏯᎷ ᎵᏲSᏁᏁᏯᏁ ᏧᏞᎴᎤᏁᏯᏁ ᏧᏞᎴᎤᏁᎷ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ EᏀSᏁᏫ ᎤᏞᏁᏁ ᎵRT. **11** TGZ ᎩG SᎾhᏯᎵᏯᏁ, ᎾᏯᎩᏫ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎿᏔR SᎾhᏯᎵᏯᏁ. TGZ ᎩG ᏞᏯVᎵᎵᏯᏁ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᏰᎡ TEᏀᎷᏁᏁ ᎵR ᎤᎡᏯAᎿᏞᏁᏓ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎾᎷᏁᎵᏯᏁ; ᎾᏯᎩZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ hSiSᏲᎿᏃᎾᏯᏞᏁᏓ DᏲᎿᏔᏁGᏁ TEᏀᎡᏯVᏁ ᏍᎩ ᏲᏫ SGᏁᎷ ᎵR ᏍᎤᏁSᎡᏯVᏁᎷ; ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏙᎡS SᏃᏔᏁGᏁ ᎵR DᎴ ᎤEᎾGᏰ ᎵRᏁAᏰᏃ ᎤᎡᏯIᏁᏯᏁ hᎵRᎾ. RᎺᎤ. **(aiōn g165)** **12** TCᏲGT, LᏯᏁ ᎤᏯIhAᏁ ᏍᏲᏰᏃ4ᏯᏁ SᎡE ᏦᏲᏍᎡSᎷ ᎾᏯᎩ ThᏗᎡᏰᏁ ᏳᎩ, ᎾᏯᎩᏫ AᎡᏯᏁ ᎤᏯIhAᏁ ᏲᏲMᏙGT; **13** TCᎡᎵᎡᏫᏯᏁᏯᎵᏁ ᎤᏁSᎡᏯVᏁᏯᏫᏯᏁ SGᏁᎷ ᎤᎩᎡᏨ TᏙWᏁᏯᏁᏯET, ᎾᏯᎩZ ᎤᏙᎡ SᏃᏔᏁGᏁ ᎵR EhᎵR TEᏁᏃᏰ Ꮲ4ᏯᏁ hᏰ ᎾᏯᏔ ᎤCWᎤ Ꮰ ᎵCᎡᎵᎡᏯᏁ Ꮲ4ᏯᏁ. **14** TGZ SᏰᏲᎵPSᏯᏁ SGᏁᎷ SViᎤᏁSᎡᏯVᏁᏯᏫᏯᏁ ᏍbG TCᎡᏯᏞᏁᏁ Ꮲ4ᏯᏁ, DᏞᎤVᏰZ SᏃᏔᏁGᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏙᎡS TᏙWᏁVᎷ; ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎵR SEᏀᎵPᏁ, hᏰᏯᎩh ᎵR DᏲᏃᏔᏁᎷ. **15** DᏁᎾLᏯᏁ ᎩGhᏰ hCᎷ GᎩᎡᏨᏯᏁ BᎾ ᎤᏃTGᏯᎷᏁᏯᏫᏯᏁ, DᎴ ᎤZᏯᎩRT, DᎴ ᎤᏲ SᏃᎾᏯᏞᏁᏃT, DᎴ ᎤᎡHWᏁᏰ ᎵR ᎤᏀᎾᏞᎴ ᏧhᏃᎾᏯᏞᏁᏁ ᎵRT. **16** TGᏯᎩh ᎩG SGᏁᎷ DᏯᏞCᏁVᏰ ᎵR ᎤᏯᎷᏁᏯᏫᏯᏁ DᎩᎡᏨᏫᏯᏁ, LᏯᏁ ᏯSᏲᏯᏫᏯᏁ, ᎾSᏃᏔᏁᏞᎷᎩh ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎾhSᎡᏯVᏞ. **17** ᎤᏯIᏃᏓᏰZ ᎾᏯᎩ ᏁJAVᏁ ᎵR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏙᎡ DᏞᏁᏃ ᎤᏞᎴᎤᏁ; TGZ DB ᏰSᎴᎤ WᎤ SV ᎤᏯᏁ ᎴᎾᎡᏍGᏰᏯᏁ Ꮲ4ᏯᏁ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᏃZᏰGRᎾ ᏍbᎷ ᏫZᎮᎷ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏙᎡS. **18** TG DᎴ ᎤᏞᎤᏁ Ꭴ4SᏟᏰ DᏲᏯSᏃᏁ Ꮲ4ᏯᏁ, ᎷP ᎴᎾᏃATᏯᏁ Ꮲ4ᏯᏁ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ hSᏁGᎷᎾ DᎴ DᏯSᎾT. **19** ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯᏁ, ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᏃᏯᎷ DᏞᎤbᏯE ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ DhᎩᎡᏨᎩ, ᎾᏞhᏨᏰb ᏧᏯIhAVᏁᏍ ᏧᎾᏞᎤV, ᏍᏯᎷ SᎤhᏃᎾᏯᏞᏁᏓT, ᎾᏯᎩᏫ ᏃᏞᎡᏞᏯᎷᎾ ᎤᎴPᎤ Ꮰ ᏦᏞhᏨᏰ4ᏐT.

5 ᏁᏲSᏁGᏁ ᏦᎵCᏞᏫᏫ SᏦWᎷ4Ꮇ, DB ᎾᏯᎩ CIᏁGᏁ DᎴ ᏦSWᏰ ᏦᏫ SGᏁᎷ ᎤᎩᎡᏨT, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ DᏫWᏁᏯᏁᏯᎩ ᏃᏔᏁGᏁ EhᎵR TEᏁᏁ ᏦᎩ — **2** SVGᏢᏯᏁ ᎤᎾᏞᎷE ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ Ꮷ

7 Dᔑ Θᗣᐯ hSJG OᐁᐁᒥᐯᗣᗣJ Tᐯᔭᐺhᒪᗣb, ΘᗣᐯᗷZ TCᒪOᓄᗣAT. **8** TCᒥbΘᗣᗣJ ᖵ4ᗣJ, Tᕼᔕ9ᗣᖵᗣJ, TCᖘJᗣᐯᗷZ DᗣᐯΘ, Pᒪᕼ OZSΘ OᐁᐁMᐯ Θᗣᐯᔕ RVᕻ Sᒪᕻ ძᐁᐁᗷᗣJ. **9** Θᗣᐯ ᐯCCBb, Oᒥhᐯᖘ ᖵ4ᗣJ TKᗣGRT, TᕼSWᕻᗷZ Oᓱᔑ DᐯᒥᒪTᗣJ ᖵR DhᘐᒥTᔭ TCᒥOC RGᗣ Cᐱᕻ. **10** DJΘ OᐱWO ᗣ OCWO ᗣ OᒪVᒥCJ Θᗣᐯ TᐯᔕOᖘ kᐯ OᐯᒥOᒥᗣIJᗣJ hᖵRΘ SϡᐯJG ᖵR ΘᐯMᗣᗣJᔑ, kᕼ SGᐱᖘ DEJᗣET, Θᗣᐯ LS Tᕼᐯᒥᒪᑕᗣ ᖵ4ᗣJ, hᕼAϡΘ ΘhᑕS, Dᔑ ΘCᒥhA.ᗣᗣᒪ, Dᔑ TCᒥhᐯᖘ ΘhᑕS, Dᔑ SBkbϡJ hᖵRΘ ΘhᑕS. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Θᗣᐯ Oᐯᒥ ᖵ4ᗣJ Sϡᐯ9JG ᖵR Dᔑ OEΘGᗣ ᖵR hAᗣϡOᒥᗣIJᗣJ hᖵRΘ. RΘIO. **(aiōn g165)** **12** TᑕᒪᐁWb Sᒪᒥ bMᐁh OO ᗣJ Θᗣᐯ SWbᖘJ hᖵRΘ TCᒥOC SᒪOᓄᗣET, TRWᒪ4ᕻ, Dᔑ EhᖵR hᑕBᐱᕻ Θᗣᐯ ᗣD Θtᕻkᔕkvᔕ OVᗣGR OᐱWOᓄᗣ OᓄVᒥᗣJ ᖵRT. **13** ᒪᒪGh DᐱᗣᖵSᗜBᖘ hᗣ RCᗜBᖘ ᖵR ΘᗣᐯᗣT Θᖵhᒪᒥᕻ, Dᔑ Θᗣᖘᐯ ᔑ SDᗣh. **14** SCᒪᒪᒥϡᕻ TᑕWOᕻ DᒪᖵGJ JᒪVᐁViᗣJ ᖵRT. OᑐVᗣᗣᖘ TᐯWJVʔᗣJ hkiᕼ SGᐱᖘ RkᗣT. RΘIO

ᎤᏓ ᎳᎮᏁ ᎤᏬᏰᎳᎤ Ꮿ

1 ᎠᏴ ᏼᏩᏂ ᏧᏓ, ᎠᏎᎾᏝᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎽᎤᏖᏍ Ꮒᏼ ᏚᏩᏁᏍ, ᏚᏂᏲᏰᎳᏔᏨ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ ᏥᏂᏁᎦᏯ ᏂᎽ ᏯᎽᏁᎦ ᎾᏍᎽᏍᎢ, ᏚᎦᏤᏗᏩ ᎪᏯᏩᏗ ᏒᏒ ᎤᏓᏩᏓᎴᎤᏁ ᎤᏓᎤᏗᏩ ᏒᏒ ᎢᏚᏁᎳᎤ ᎠᎴ ᎢᎽᏍᏚᎴᎽ Ꮒᏼ ᏚᏩᏁᏍ. **2** ᎬᏩᏚᏗᏍ ᎤᏓᏙᎴᏍᏍ ᏒᏒ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏙᏯᏍᏍ ᏒᏂᏁᏤᏗ ᏒᏒ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏙᏯᏍᏍ ᏒᏂᏁᏤᏗ ᏒᏒ ᎠᏚᏙᏯᏍᏍ ᏒᏂᏁᏤᏗ ᏒᏒ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩ

ԀΘSALՈJ ᚴR RJ ᗣLEGLᔑᗣᓍ iᒪ ᔐᒋΘᐃᘜJᔿ, Dᔑ ᗣhᓍJᘜᐯ iᒪ ᔑSϞᘜS. **4** ᗣՈWᗣ ᐃBZ hSᚴGᗣΘ ᚼᚴ4 JhƏΘGJVᐃ ᗣhᘜSᗣᑕᐃ, ᑕᘜᐯZᐺᘜᐯh ᚼΘSLTᗣ 4T, Dᔑ ᚼSᖇ4 ԀLSRᓍ JᚴSϞᘜVJᔑ ᗣᒋbE ᚴᚼᘜIhAVJᔑ JᚴJALՈJ ᚴR TGT, **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** Dᔑ Ϟᚴᑫᗣ Θ ᚼᚴ4 RJ RGᐃ ᚼᚴ4T, Zᔐᘜᐯh ԀՈW ԀᓍST ᚴR Θᘜᐯ DᒋᚼVᘜᐯ SGAᓍ JƏΘGJVᐃ ᚼᚴ4T, Dᔑ ᚼSZΓAWՈ RGᐃ DhᘜSΘ DՈᘜT, **6** ᔭLHZ Dᔑ Aᔕᒋ SSSᘜ AᘜS ᚼhSGՈᔑT, Dᔑ ᚼSᐯALՈᔑ ԀMIJᗣᔿ, Dᔑ Θᘜᐯ ᗣՈᔐWᘜᐯ ᚼhSGՈᔑ ᔑh ᗣΘSJ ᗣՈWᗣ ᐃ hSΘՈGᓍΘ ᚴRT, **7** Dᔑ GJ ᗣLᗣ TJ ԀᐯLᔑ4T, ᗣSᔐWՈϞϞΘᒋbΘᐃᘜᓍΘ DՈᘜ DhᘜSΘT. **8** (ΘᘜᐯBZ ᗣLᗣ TDᘜSᔐ DՈᘜ VᚹT, DAGJᘜE Dᔑ DᓍᐯᘜE [Ϟᘜᓍ ShϞΘᘜLՈᘜT]ᗣLᗣ J ᗣLᗣ V hSᐯGhR ᗣSᔐVJ ᗣLᗣ b ᗣJSᒋᘜVJᘜᚴ hSGAᓍΘ ShϞΘᘜLՈᘜT,) **9** ᗣEΘGᐃ DSWᚽ TGᓍՈJᔑ ԀᐯLᔑᘜJᔑ ᗣΘLᗣ TJ ᗣhAᒋBᘜᐯ ᗣhBTᒋVᘜT, ᗣhᖇZ ԀᘜIhAVJᔑ ᚴhᐯᒋᖇTᘜVJᔑ JJAVJᔑ TS ᚼ4ᘜJ: **10** Dᔑ Θᘜᐯ ᚼ ᗣEΘGᚽ [ᚴhᐯᒋᖇTᘜVJ ᚼ4ᘜJ] ᗣᔐLᒋ DhᘜLGSᐯ ᗣhEiᘜE SLᚽ ᚴRT, Dᔑ JhᘜSᐯ ϞhEΘGΘSᐯ. ᗣhᘜSTᘜJ, ᗣᗣR DΘLᗣ bᘜE ᗣhϞᐺJ; iᒪ ᔐhᘜSTᚽ JEGhᚼPVJᔑ ᚴhϞᐺJ. **11** JhƏtᚽGJVᐃᘜᐯh ᗣC TdΘᒋhᐯᓍ hᐯ iᒪ AᒋᘜJ ᗣᚼᗣ ᔑLhWΘ4ᚼ ᗣEΘGᐃ DSW, **12** ᐃDᘜᐯh Θᘜᐯᔐ AᒋᘜJᐺ Vtᚽ D ᚴAPᗣ ᐃ ᚴᚴTᘜJᔑ Dᔑ ᚴhᓍVJᔑ, Θᘜᐯ DhᚼPTᘜJA dLᔑᗣᓍ ΘZᒋEΘ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᓍΘᒋᓍWh ᗣᗣR ᗣhᖇTG ᚴRT. **13** Dᔑ ᓍhGᓍᐃ ᚴSJBLՈJ hSGAᓍΘ ShϞΘᘜLՈᘜT, Θᘜᐯᔐ [ᚴSJBLՈJ ᚼᐯ] ᔑbG ᗣhᐃBϞᐃ TS ᚴR ᔑᘜᓍ ԀΘᒋᘜLBJᔑ. hSLLGT Dᔑ AᒋᘜJ ԀᘜVT ΘᘜᐯᔐT, ᔑbG ᗣhᐃBϞᚽ ᗣᗣR DΘLᒋLᘜJᘜET, ΘᐃGᚽ TdWᚽ TCᒋᘜLBᘜET. **14** JhSVᒋ ԀƏᒋᑕᐃ DLᖇՈJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ JEGhᖇᐃᘜJ hᚴRΘ DᘜSh ᚴRT: JhGϞᑭᘜᐯ hSΘᒋhEEΘ SΘLᗣᓍT; ԀhΘΘ ԀᐯHᓍ DEiᐃᘜJ JSϞΘᘜLՈJ ᚴRT; DᐯᒋᖇTᘜJ ᚴR Ԁᘜᘜh, **15** ᗣᗣSᑕ SGAᓍ SᗣᗣT, Dᔑ ᗣΘᔑᖇi, ᗣhᘜLGSᗣ ᗣGR ᑕWH ᐺH ᗣᘜh, ᔑbG ԀBϞ4 hSGAᓍΘ JSϞΘᘜLՈJ ᚴR DJBJ, **16** D4Z DhEᘜAϞᒍ ᗣᘜSᗣᑕT: ᗣGᚴΘ JSᒋDᗣ ᐃᓍ BΘ ᗣՈTᘜJ ᗣGWՈ ᗣՈVT, ᗣᘜSV Ϟᒪᗣᓍ Θ ᚴR DVԀᚼᘜᐯ. **17** ᐃD Θᘜᐯ lWԀR Dᔕ-JPJᔑ Dᔕ hJSՈᘜΘ, [Dᔑ] ᗣGᐯϞ ᗣZᔑ dZϞWhVᚼT, Θᘜᐯ Θ EΘᚼ ᗣᒋbE ᚴᒋSᓍᗣ TᘜLՈJϞ ᗣᒋᘜIJᘜJ hᚴRΘ. **(questioned)** **18** DhՈᐯBZ ᗣCJ DPIᘜJ AᒋᘜJ EVJ hᚴRΘ DhᓀhᘜET, lhGϞᑭᘜA DᗣJᘜA ᗣᔐLᒋ DSϞJ ᚴRT, [Dᔑ] ZᒋbΘᐃᘜᓍΘ hlᘜJ ᚴRT, Θᘜᐯ ᗣVJGᐃ dΘJΘ4Ϟᐃ Θᘜᐯ Θ Db ᗣlᒋLᘜJ ᚴR DΘᔑhVᐃ ᚴᐯ. **19** lhSTᘜLՈᚼ JᚴhΘᒪT hᚴRΘ TGᒋᘜVJᔑ, ᗣᗣRZ ᗣᖇ ᚴR JEGhΘᒪT ᚴϞT: ᐯGBZ Dk4Aᐯ Θᘜᐯ Θ ᗣ4Aᐯᓍ ᗣΘᒪT hSᒋᘜJᘜAT. **20** TGBZ ᗣΘJΘ4Ϟᐃ ᔑᐯ SLᚽ ᚴR RGᐃ Rᐃ, DᗣJᘜE DSViᐃᘜJ ᚴR ᗣEΘGᐃ Dᔑ TᐯᘜSᒋᘜᐯ ᚼU SGՈᓍ, WᒋՈZ ᔑᗣՈR ΘtᚽhDᔑ ᔑᚴᚼ4AᐯR, ᗣᒋᘜIϞJ Ϟ ΘᒋᘜLՈJϞ ᗣC ᗣᖇTG RᘜSᐺ TE ᔑᔑ. **21** ᗣCBZ ᔑbG TGΘᒋᘜLՈJ ᔑᚴ4T Ϟhᔕ ViRΘ ᔑᚴ4 SGAᓍ SᗣᗣT, DZ ᗣhSViRᐃ ᚴR ᘜΘSW ᔑShᖇᘜS SϞᐺJG JᘜtᚽGᓍᘜJ Θᘜᐯ Jᚴᖇᐃ4Ϟᐃ. **22** D4Z Θᘜᐯᔐ Ϟ ΘᒋᘜLՈJϞ ᐃD ᗣVᐃGᐃ TSᐯᓍ hᐯ, ᐯᒋ ᗣGR SᒋSᘜWᗣ WᒋՈ 6DSWᘜ; bᐺZ DAᔕᔑiᐃ ᗣlᓀᘜJᔑ ᒪᓀSᐃ 6DSWᘜ.

3 ᐃD Θᘜᐯ WᒋՈ Aᐯᒋ tᚽᐺ TCᖇᐯWb TCᚴGT; Θᘜᐯ ΘtᚽᔕᑕᐃᘜlՈ ᗣЧΘᘜJ hᚴRΘ SClᗣᓍ Θᘜᐯ TCᔐᗣlJᘜJᘜET, **2** Θᘜᐯ TCᗣlJᘜJᔑ ƏZPᓍ TϞᐃGᗣhZPᓍ ᚴhϞᐺJ DΘVԀᚼᘜᐯ, Dᔑ DB KSSᖇᗣᐃ ᔑᐯᗣbᓍ ᗣEΘGᐃ Dᔑ JᘜSᒋᘜᐯ. **3** ᐃD ϞᘜSᘜJ TE ᔑ TCᗣbᘜJ, Θᘜᐯ ᗣᒋᘜIᗣJ ᚼ4ᘜJ ᗣhMᐃᘜJ ᚴR DhᚼPTᘜJᘜᐯ ᗣᗣR ᗣΘSϞᗣiᘜE DhᘜlGSᐯ, **4** Dᔑ ᐃD Tᘜhᐯᘜᐯ, SV ᗣᒋᘜWᗣ ᗣMᐃᘜJᔑ ᗣSTᘜWᗣT? DhSBᒋᚴBZEGhᒋᗣᑕᐃ ᗣlEGᔑᗣᓍ, ᗣGᘜJᐺhSiAᒋᘜJ ᖇϞᘜᓍᐺ dLᔑᗣ ᗣᗣPᗣ ᗣlEGlᔑᗣᓍ. **5** ᐃDBZ ᗣᗣR ᗣΘSϞᓍ ΘhSWᘜΘ ᚴᐯ, Θᘜᐯ ᗣՈWᗣ ᐃ ᗣՈᑕ ᗣdᒋᘜVWᗣ

ᏚᎿᏩ ᎢᎿᏯᏩ ᏦᏒ4Ꭲ ᎠᎴ ᎡᏩᏯ ᎠᏍ ᔑᏕ ᏧᏕᏕᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏬᏯ ᏦᏕᏉᏒᎢ; **6** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎡᏩᏯ ᎾᏯᏩ ᎠᏍ ᔑᏦᎿᏍᎩ ᏔᏁᎢ, ᎤᏲᏉᎢ. **7** D4Z ᏕᎿᏩᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎡᏩᏯ ᎪᏯ ᏦᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩᏉ ᎤᏁᏨ ᎤᎫᏕᎵᏍᎩᏉᏁᏍ ᏓᏍᏆhᎪᏁ, ᎠᏦᎿᏯ ᏬᏂᏍᏆᏗᏩᏍᏓᏯᏍ ᏓᏍᏆhᎪᏁ Eh ᏁᏁᎪᏉᏁᏍ TᏕ Ꮒ4ᏍᏁ ᎠᎴ ᏒᏦᏉᏉᏁᏍ ᎠhᏍᎾᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᏯᏕᎤᏩᏁᏍ

Gh TEაა OᏫᏯWO Ꭳ

1 ΘᏯᎩ ᏗᏝᎴhᏯE ᐯᎮT, DB ᏯSᏢSO Ꭳ, KᏦSVᒋ KE WO Ꭳ ᏯᎩA ᏯᏯ, ΘᏯᎩ KSᏫtᖻO Ꭳ, DᎴ KAᏴh KE WO Ꭳ ᏯSRhᒋVϚᏯ, ᏫZᎮᏢ Eh — **2** EhᏢᏴZ EhᎥR ϞᒋᏯ WO Ꭹ, DᎴ ᏯᎩA ᏯᎩ, DᎴ ᏯᏦZᎮᖻ, DᎴ TCΘϞΘ4ᖻ ΘᏯᎩ DᒋᏯIᏗᏯᎩ hᎥRΘ Eh, ΘᏯᎩ DSBᒋᎥT RᏯ ᐯᎮT, DᎴ Eh ᎥR TREᏁϚᏯ ᏦᎩ — **(aiōnios g166)** **3** ΘᏯᎩ Θ ᏯᎩA ᏯᏯ DᎴ ᏯSᏢSO Ꭳ ᎥR TCΘϞΘ4ᖻ, ΘᏯᏬ hᏯ TCЬWᏗᏯᏗᏯ ᏯSSLSΘRT; DᎴ OVᏯGᏯᏯ ᏯSSLSΘR DSBᒋᎥT DᎴ OᏔᖻ ᏦᏪ SGᏁᏬ. **4** ᏯD DᎴ ΘᏯᎩ TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ TCᒋᎮᒋE OᏫᒋTᏯᏗᏯ. **5** ᏯDZ ΘᏯᎩ ᏫZᎮᏢ ᏯCᏬSᏁϚᏯ ᏦᎩ DᎴ ᏦCΘϞΘ4ᖻ ΘᏯᎩ OᏁWO Ꭳ TSSᏗ ᎥRT, DᎴ OᏯᏗ OOᒋЬᎩ ϞᏔᏯΘ ᎥRT. **6** TGZ ΘᏯᎩ VSSLW ᏯLᏗᖻ, OᒋЬEZ ᏯSVᖻ, ᏯLᏦAiᏯSᏬ DᎴ iᏞ ᏯᎥᏗᏯLGSS OVᏯGᏯ ᎥRT. **7** TSSᏢᏯᎩh ᏯSVᖻ, ΘᏯᎩᏯ ΘᏯᎩ TSSᏢT Vᖻ, SSSLSΘR TER ᎥRT; DᎴ OᏔᖻ ᏦᏪ SGᏁᏢ OᎩE TᎩOSᒋᖻ hSiTᎩᏯSOCT. **8** TGZ iᏞ DᏯSh ᏲᎥᖻ ᏯLᏗᖻ, TER ᏯLLᒋLᏯᏗᖻ, DᎴ iᏞ ᏯᎥᎥᖻ OVᏯGᏯ ᎥRT. **9** TGZ ᏯᏗZᏔᏯS TᎩᏯSOC T, ϞLᒋLᏯᏢΘ DᎴ OLOᏗG, ΘᏯᎩ TᎩᏁᏗᏯ TᎩᏯSOC T, DᎴ TᎩOSϚᏗᏯ hSi OᏲ ᏗSϚΘᏯLᏗ ᎥRT. **10** TGZ iᏞ ᏲᎩᏯSOC ᏯLᏗᖻ, RᏗᏴAiᏯSᏬ, DᎴ ᏫZᎮᏢ OᐯᒋS iᏞ ᏯᎥᎥᖻ.

2 ᏗᏦᏲᒋ ᏗᏫᏦ, ᏯD ΘᏯᎩ TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ, TᏦᏯSOTᏯᏗᏯ hᎥRΘ. TGZ ᎩG ᏫᏯSOS, TᎥᖻ ᏗAᏯᏯLᏁᏯ DSBᒋᎥ RᏯT, ᏦᏪ SGᏁᏢ ΘᏯᎩ Θ. **2** DᎴ ΘᏯᎩ DᒋᏯAϚWO Ꭳ DJBVᏗ DB TᎩᏯSOCT, DᎴ iᏞ DBᐯ TER TᎩᏯSOCT, ΘᏯᏬᏯᎩh RGᏯ hEΘᏢT. **3** ᏯDZ ΘᏯᎩ TLVᎴᎥᏯᏯᏗᖻ RᏗSWᏯT, ΘᏯᎩ ᏯᏗᎩᏯIhAᏗ dᐯᒋ ᏗᏫtᖻGᏢᏯᏗ. **4** ᎩG ᏦSWᖻ DᏗᏯᎩ, D4Z hSᏯIhAᏢΘ ᏯᎩ dᐯᒋ ᏗᏫtᖻGᏢᏯᏗ, ΘᏯᎩ SᏯAᎩ DᎴ OVᏯGᏯ ᎥR ϞᏔᏯΘ. **5** ᎩGᏯᎩh GᏯIhAᏗ ΘᏯᎩ OᏁCᏯ, ΘᏯᎩ OVᏯGᏯᏯ OᏁWO Ꭳ DᎥGᏗ ᎥR OᏫᒋCᏯ ᎥᎮT: ΘᏯᎩ ᏯD TLVᎴᎥᏯᏯᏗᖻ RᏗᏯiT. **6** ᎩG [ᏦᏪ] ᏦᏯD ᏯᏗᖻ, [ᏦᏪ] OᏔVϞ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ΘᏯᏬ ᏴVᖻ. **7** TLLOC, iᏞ TᐯᏗᏫtᖻGᏢᏯᏗ ᏯCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ, OᏔᏗᏬᏯᎩh ᏗᏫtᖻGᏢᏯᏗ ΘᏯᎩ ᏦᏲᏁᎩ ᏗLᎴhᏯET; OᏔᏗ ᏗᏫtᖻGᏢᏯᏗ ΘᏯᎩᏬ ᏫZᎮᏢ ᏗLᎴhᏯE OLEGLᎴOᏢ ᏦᏁCᏢᎩᏯAT. **8** DᎴᏮ, Tᐯ ᏗᏫtᖻGᏢᏯᏗ TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ, ΘᏯᎩ OVᏯGᖻ [SGᏁᏢ] ᎥRT DᎴ hᏯ ᎥRT; OᒋЬEᴣZ OGᏐO, tᖻᐯZ SGAᏢ TSSᏗ SϞHᏢ. **9** ᎩG TSSᏢ ᎥD ᏫᏗᖻ, ᏗΘLOCZ ᏫᏯSS, OᒋЬEᐯ Rᖻ ᎩWᏯG. **10** ᎩG ᏗΘLOC GᎥGᖻ TSSᏢ Rᖻ, iᏞ DᎴ AᒥᏯᏗ DLVSᏯᏗᏯᎩ GᏔᖻ. **11** ᏗΘLOCᏫᎩh DᏯSᎩ OᒋЬEᐯ Rᖻ, DᎴ OᒋЬEᐯ RVᖻ, iᏞ DᎴ ᏫSWᖻ GSᏢT, OᒋЬEᴣZ SᎥGᏢ. **12** TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ ᏗᏦᏲᒋ TᏦᏯSOCᏴZ RᏦVᒋC OdᒋᏯVWO ᏦᏪ SOViT. **13** TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ TᏦSBᒋᎥT, RᏦSViRᏴZ ᏗLᎴhᏯE OLEGLᎴOᏢ Vᖻ. TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ TᏦΘO, RᏦ4AᎩRᴣZ OᏁJᏦᏢ. TCᏲᏔWᏁᖻ ᏗᏦᏲᒋ, RᏦSViRᴣZ DSBᒋᎥT. **14** TCᏲᏔWЬ TᏦSBᒋᎥT, RᏦSViRᴣZ ᏗLᎴhᏯE OLEGLᎴOᏢ Vᖻ. TCᏲᏔWЬ TᏦΘO, ᏗCᒋhᎩᏗGᴣZ, DᎴ ᏫZᎮᏢ OᏁWO Ꭳ OVᒋS TᏦᏯD, DᎴ R᎒4AᎩRᴣZ OᏁᏗᏦᏢ. **15** LᏯᏗ ᏯᏦᎥG4ᏯᏗ RGᏯ, DᎴ AᒥᏯᏗ RGᏯ RᏯ. TGZ ᎩG RGᏯ GᎥGᖻ, iᏞ ᏯEGᎥGᖻ DSBᒋᎥT. **16** ᏦϞLᎴᴣZ RGᏯ Vᖻ, DᴣϞ OSϞᏗ ᏦᎩ, DᎴ CSVᒋ OVϞᏗ ᏦᎩ, DᎴ DPᐯᏗ DᎴhᏞᯯᏗᏯ, ΘᏯᎩ iᏞ DSBᒋᎥᏯᏢᏯ OᏞGLᎴOᏢ Ꭳ ᏯᎩ, RGᏯᐯᏯᎩh OᏞᎴOᏢ Ꭳ. **17** DᎴ RGᏯ SG᎒ᏯᏬS, DᎴ ΘᏯᎩ ΘtᖻDSϞᏗ ᎥRT, ΘᏯᎩᏯᎩh Θ OᏁWO Ꭳ DLOЬᯯE ძϞΘᯯLᏁᏯ hAᏯϞ Rᖻ. **(aiōn g165)** **18** ᏗᏦᏲᒋ, tᖻᐯ OᒋᏯIϞᏗ, TCᏢSO ᴣZ ᏦᎩ OMᏯᯯᏗᏯ SGᏁᏢ-DᏬᏗᯯᎩ, DᎴ AᏯ ᎥR OhCW SGᏁᏢ-DΘᏬᏗᯯᎩ; ΘᏯᎩ TGᯯᏗ TᏗSWᖻ OᒋᏯIϞᏗ ᎥRT. **19** ᎥSVCWRϞᎩ, D4ZiᏞ ΘtᖻDᏁW ᏯᎥ4T, TGᴣZ ΘtᖻDᏁW ᏯᎥ4T, D4 ᏯhEGΘᏢᏁT, D4Z[OΘVCᎴRᎩ]EhᎥR TGΘᒋᯯVᏗᏯ ΘtᖻhSᏢ DᏁW hᎥRΘ ᎥRT. **20** hᏯᯯᎩh ΘᏯᎩΘ ThGᏁi, DᎴ ThSWᏯGhSiT. **21** ᏯD kCᏲᏔWЬ iᏞ

3 EhGV ◌ IhAJ DLrGJ rR DSBrr TJ◌◌, ΘW◌ O◌WO ◌ d◌◌ SBA4J ◌Y. RG◌ DB h◌S◌◌ ◌Y, O◌JSr◌VJ◌ Θ◌◌ ◌S◌◌ ◌rRY. **2** TCrGT, t◌ V O◌WO ◌ d◌◌ DB, D4Z iL Db EhrR ◌h◌Sr◌J◌ TSr◌VJ rRT; D4Z TJS◌ ◌ GSΘ◌AC◌ Θ◌◌ ◌ h◌◌S◌J, Θ◌◌BZ ◌ ◌ Θ◌◌ L◌JAT. **3** ◌GZ Θ◌◌ ◌D k◌VO ◌S◌ d◌ [k◌], O◌R DLO◌Sr◌AT, Θ◌◌ ◌ [k◌] ◌O◌S◌Θ k◌ Θ◌◌ ◌ ΘLO◌◌rT. **4** ◌G C◌S◌O A Dh◌J◌A Θ◌ V J◌t◌G◌O◌J, D◌Sh◌BZ Dh◌J◌◌ J◌t◌G◌O◌J. **5** D◌ Tk◌W◌ Θ◌◌ EhrR ΘE◌◌ T◌◌R◌J◌ T◌◌S◌O C◌T; O◌G R◌◌h iL G◌W◌ D◌Sh. **6** ◌G C◌ [SG◌O◌] iL ◌◌S◌O AT; ◌G C◌S◌O AT iL OA◌ ◌rrT, iL D◌ O◌SViR◌ ◌rrT. **7** J◌h◌r L◌J ◌G ◌h◌G◌◌r◌J◌; SGAO◌ d◌Θ◌◌L◌◌ Θ◌◌ Θ◌◌S◌O Θ, Θ◌◌ ◌ [SG◌O◌] Θ◌◌S◌O Θ k◌. **8** D◌Sh d◌Θ◌◌L◌◌, D◌◌Θ O◌LGL◌O◌ rrT, JL◌hE◌BZ O◌LEGL◌O◌ D◌◌Θ D◌◌S◌O AT. Θ◌◌ TG◌J O◌WO ◌ O◌◌k EhrR ΘE◌◌ ◌Y, O◌◌VJ◌ D◌◌Θ S◌Θ◌◌L◌◌ ◌T. **9** ◌G O◌WO ◌ O◌WO ◌ krrT iL D◌Sh ◌S◌Θ◌◌L◌◌rT; Θ◌◌BZ O◌VrS O◌W O◌◌rT, iL D◌ BrEG◌S◌O T◌J ◌rrT, O◌JSr◌VJ◌A O◌WO ◌ O◌WO ◌ rRT. **10** D Θ◌◌ t◌O◌WO ◌ d◌◌ EhrR ΘΘr◌J◌, D◌ D◌◌Θ d◌◌k; ◌G SGAO◌ d◌Θ◌◌L◌◌ h◌RΘ krrT, iL O◌WO ◌ O◌LGL◌O◌ ◌rrT; D◌ J◌LO◌C O◌rG◌ h◌RΘ krrT. **11** DBZ Θ◌◌ ◌ZPO◌ kCO◌ JL◌hE hrCO◌◌AT, Θ◌◌ J◌SLrG◌ TGr◌VJ◌. **12** iL Θ◌◌ rΘ ◌O◌J◌T, Θ◌◌ O◌J◌kO◌ O◌LGL◌O◌ kr4T, D◌ O◌C d◌. SVZ TO◌T? O◌JSr◌VJ◌r◌◌ O◌GR S◌Θ◌◌L◌◌ O◌hTG rRT, O◌CZ S◌Θ◌◌L◌◌ ◌bG rRT. **13** L◌J ◌h◌◌IhA◌r◌J, TLLO◌C, TGZ RG◌ T◌◌S◌G Tr4◌J. **14** TJSW DhrB◌◌J rR T◌GRT EhOZ O◌Θ◌S◌ACT, O◌JSr◌VJ J◌rG◌G rR TLLO◌C. ◌G O◌rG◌G hrRΘ ◌ J◌LO◌C, DhrB◌◌J rR R. **15** ◌G J◌LO◌C D◌◌S◌ ◌ Θ◌◌ B D◌◌; ThSW ZB D◌◌ EhO ◌◌◌ rRT. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Dh TJA GJ O◌LrGJ rRT, O◌JSr◌VJ E◌ RWJ T◌◌◌T, D◌ Θ◌ DBS◌O RWJ ◌JJ◌◌ TLLO◌C. **17** ◌G◌◌h RG◌ R◌ Dr◌◌S◌VJ rR d◌◌rT, D◌ CAGJ◌◌A J◌LO◌C O◌hEET, D4Z Θ◌◌ C◌◌S◌◌rV O◌Θ, SV ◌Sr◌◌VL G◌W O◌WO ◌ DrGJ rRT? **18** J◌hB J◌◌k, L◌J TJ◌E V D◌ JJZAT V ◌JO◌◌r◌J ◌SLrG4◌J, S◌S◌Θ◌◌L◌◌h D◌ O◌VBGRT. **19** D◌ Θ◌◌ BD TLV◌rB◌◌J SGAO◌ O◌LSL◌O◌ rRT; V◌ ◌ZhVLO◌◌r J◌ΘΘ Θ◌◌ DSW◌T. **20** TGBZ J◌ΘΘ T◌◌S◌O ◌JJ◌AJ, O◌WO ◌ O◌C S◌V J◌G R◌◌S V J◌ΘΘ, D◌ DSW◌G hSiT. **21** TCrGT, TGZ

JYθθ hJJALJJ&θ JY, O$RQJG T$LO W OJWO B RLLO 6QET; **22** DJ h$i ARQJ TJWFH TYJ1T, OJ$RQVJQA TYQIhAM OVR$ JQt9HGMQJ, DJ $Y96LJ&θQJ JQQM OB9J rR$YQOT. **23** θQYZ BD 9QJ OVR$ JQt9HGMQJ, TABGJJ$O ViOWk kH SGJM, DJ J$LrGB TGRQVJJ$ θQYQ TYJVAT. **24** YGZ θQY OVR$ JQt9HGMQJ DQIhAJQY θQY DQ&T[OJWO B$], DJ θQY OQ&T[OJWO B]. DJ DLOV TYJ9JB rR θQY TLVJ1BQJH DB TYQiT.

4 TCrGT, LQJ θhi JLOV JJKBGQrQJ, S1AIBQrQJQYh JLOV, OJWO B OLGLJOB rR, DJ OJWO B OLG LJOB h1RθrRT. Oh CWBZ OθHθQJ DθVJ1QY DJVH RGB. **2** BD θQY 9QJ TKrQVJ OJWO B OVR DLOV; θQY DLOV BD TSWQY, kH SGJM OQLR OθH9AkJT, θQY OJWO B OLGLJOB. **3** θQYZ DLOV BD TSWQY h1Rθ, kH SGJM OQLR OθH9AkJT, iL OJWO B OLGLJOB JY. θQYQYh BD SGJM-DJ JQY OVR$ DLOV, θQY OMBQJ TCMSOB kY, DJ t9 SGW RGB R9. **4** hB OJWO B OLCLJOB, JkR, DJ $k4AYR θQY; OJ$RQVJ9 OC OrhJYJG rR TkQT RQS RGB DQT. **5** RGB OLGθLJOB θQY, θQY TGQJ RGB RB DhOh9, DJ RGB OθMSJ1T. **6** DB OJWO B OLR$LJOB; θQY θ OJWO B D$WB JS$MSJ1T. θZ OJWO B OLGLJOB hrRθ iL R$MSJ1T. θQY OJ$RQVJ9 SJSW9 SGAM TQθMJB DLOV, DJ SGAM TQHMJB hrRθ JLOV. **7** TCrGT, S$LrG4QJ; DLrGJBZ rR OJWO B OLGLJOB, YGZ dLrG+ OJWO B OθH9AθRB r+T, DJ D$Wr OJWO B. **8** OLrGBZ hrRθ, iL Q$Wr OJWO B; OJWO BBZ OLrGJ rR SVi. **9** Dh BD EhrR 9rQWOY OJWO B TYrGRT, OJWO BBZ dO4 OGRBG O$J9AB OWk RGB OMBQJJ$, θQY TGGhr+J$ EhM TYGMJ$. **10** Dh BD DLrGJ rRT, iL OJWO B RJrGTG 9rQWOT, DBQYh TYrGBG 9rQWOT, DJ dOR OVR$ OWk DrQA9WO B DJBVJ TYQS1QCT. **11** TCrGT, TGZ OJWO B θQY TST TYrGBG TGrQWO B JY, DB θQM9 JSLrGBG JY. **12** iL T9BG YG OJWO B OA& BJY. TGZ JSLrGBG JY, OJWO B TYQD, DJ DB RJrGR OQrC B r+T. **13** BD θQY TLVJ1BQJH RJQiT DJ DB TYQiT, θQY OJ$RQVJQE T$RQA9LJ9BJ rR OGR OVR DLOV. **14** DJ DB kYA& DJ khZP9 DSBrr dOR OWk RGB DQS1QY TGrQVJJ$. **15** YG BD TSWQY kH OJWO B OWk rRT, θQY OJWO B kQ+T, DJ θQY OJWO B JS DQ+T. **16** DJ DB TYSViR DJ TABGO OJWO B TYrGBG rRT. OJWO B DLrGJ rR SVi, DLrGJZ rR RB OθWO B DQ+T, DJ OθWO B θQY OQ+T. **17** Dh BD TSLrGJ rR OQrC B, 9rQW θQY hJθBQEθ TGrQVJJ$ JJAVJJ$ TS r4QJ, OJ$RQVJ9 θQYQ 9QM θQM θQY hSQJ DB Dh RGB. **18** iL SθBBQJ rR GLM QJ DLrGJ rRT, OQrC BQYh rR DLrGJ S9AθQS SθBBQJ rRT; SθBBQJBZ rR DYrQ OWk; YG kSθBQATiL OQrC BJ+ DLrGJ rRT. **19** RJrGD θQY OJ$RQVJ9 DB TEJ TYrGBG 9rQW OT. **20** TGZ YG OJWO B krGD QJ9, QQSSZ JθLOC, SBAY θQY, OrGBBZ hrRθ JY JθLOC θQY OA&B, SV JS$RQVL OrGBG JY OJWO B OA&B hrRθ rRT. **21** BDZ θQY JQt9HGMQJ TYJ9JB, θQY TGZ YG OrGBG r4QJ OJWO B, θQM OrGBG r4QJ JθLOC.

5 YG JABG&QS kH θQY SGJM rRT, θQY OJWO B OSWO B, YGZ GrG9 OLθ9AθRB, θQM DkθH9AθRB OrGBG r+T. **2** OJWO B RJrGT krr+T, DJ

3 ΘΦΥβΖ ΒD ϤΦJ ΟΛWΟ Β DΡGJ ΡRT, ΘΦΥ JΥΦΙhAVJ ϽϷ ϽΡΓΖJΦϬϷGΜΦJ; ΟΡΓΖ JΦϬϷGΜΦJ iL SΡJG ϽΥ. **4** hSiβΖ AΓΦJ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟSWΟ Β D4AΥΦA RGΒ. TAΒGRZ ΘΦΥ D4AΥΦΥ RGΒ. **5** SA Θ RGΒ D4AΥΦΥ TGZ ΘΦΥ hΡRΘ ϽΥ ΘΦΥ Θ AΒGϷΦΥ ΚΗ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟϠΚ ΡRT? **6** ΘΦΥ Dϭ DϽ ΥE ΟMΒΦWΟ Β, ΒD ΚΗ SGΛΜ; iL Dϭ Ψ ΟGR, Dϭ ΦΥh DϽ ΥE. EGϿΦΦJ DϽ DLΟV ΘΦΥ ΘZ?ΦΥ, DLΟVβZ SϽAΥ hΡRΘ. **7** DhKTβZ DhZ?ΦΥ SϤWJ; DSBΓΡT, ΘZ?Μ, SϤΨJGZ DLΟV; ΘΦΥZ ΒD DhKT ΡR ΗΨΨ. **8** DhKTZ DhZ?ΦΥ RGΒ, DLΟV, Dϭ, DϽ ΥE, ΘΦΥZ ΒD DhKT ΡR Ο϶Ͻ DhZ?ϭ. **9** TGZ ϽJJhϽϭ BΘ ΟhZ?ϤΒ, ΟΛWΟ Β ΟZ?ϤΒ ΟC SϤΨJG; ΒDβZ ΘΦΥ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟZ?ϤΒ, ΘΦΥ ΟΛTΦWΟ Β ΚΥ ΟϠΚ. **10** AΒGϷΦΥ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟϠΚ ΘΦΥ ΟGR ΡR ΟϠϭ AΒGJΦΥ; ΟΛWΟ Β AΒGϷΦΥ hΡRΘ, ΘΦΥ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟβAΟ, ΟJSΓ ΦVJϭ hAΒGϷΦEΘ ΡR ΟΛWΟ Β ΟZ?ϤT ΟϠΚ ΟΛTΦWΟT. **11** ΒDZ ΘΦΥ ϤΦJ ΘZ?ϤΒ ΡRT, ΘΦΥ ΟΛWΟ Β TΥΛϤ ΘΘΦΜΘ EhΜ, Dϭ ΘΦΥ ΒD EhΜ ΟϠΚ ΟΡΓSΡRT. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** ΥG ΟΛWΟ Β ΟϠΚ ΟϠΒ, ΘΦΥ EhΜ ΟϠϭ; ΟΛWΟ ΒZ ΟϠΚ ϤϠϷΘ iL GϠϭ EhΜ. **13** ΘΦΥ ΒD ϤΦJ TCϩϠWb TKΒGϷΦΥ SVi ΟΛWΟ Β ΟϠΚ, TCVϭΒΦJϽ EhΜ TVϷT ΡRT, Dϭ TKΒGJϽ SVi ΟΛWΟ Β ΟϠΚ. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Dϭ ΘΦΥ ΒD ϤΦJ RVTGRT, ΘΦΥ TGZhSi AΓΦJ RJWϩb ϭΦΜ ΟβϤJ ΡRT, TSΜSΛϷT. **15** TGZ ϽJSWϭ TSΜΛϷT, hSi AΓΦJ RJWϩb TJSWΡ TΥΛϷ TGΦJ RJWϩ4ϤT. **16** TGZ ΥG GAϷ JΘLΟC GΦSΟC DϩΓΒΦJ hΡRΘ DΦSΟTΦJ ΡRT, ΘΦΥ DWϩΒ?ΦJ Dϭ D4 EhΜLβkΛΓ DϩΓΒΦJ hΡRΘ ΟhΦSΟCΒ ΟJSΓΦVJΦET. Rϭ DΦSΟTΦJ DϩΓΒΦJ ΡRT, iL DWϩΒ?ΦJ ΘΦΥ DkVΓΦJϽ ϽSJϭ. **17** hSi SGAΜ hΡRΘ ΘΦΥ DΦSh, Rϭ Z DΦSΟTΦJ ΡR DϩΓΒΦJ hΡRΘ. **18** TJSWϭ ΥG ΟΛWΟ Β ΟSWΟ Β kΡϮT iL ΩΦSΟAT, ΟΛWΟ ΒΦΥh ΟSWΟ Β ΟΓΦIhAVT, ΘΦΥZ Θ ΟΛJkΜ iL GRhΡT. **19** TJSWϭ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟLSLϭΟ Β ΡRT, Dϭ hEΘΜ RGΒ ΟZBC ΟΗ ΡRT. **20** TJSWϭZ ΟΛWΟ Β ΟϠΚ ΟMCT, Dϭ TΥΛϤ TAΓΦJϽ, ΘΦΥ RVΓΦJϽ ΘΦΥ SβAΥ hΡRΘ kΥ; Dϭ ΘΦΥ RJΩD SβAΥ hΡRΘ kΥ, ΘΦΥ ΟϠΚ kΗ SGΛΜ. ΘΦΥ ΒD ΟVΒGΒΩ ΟΛWΟ Β, Dϭ ΘΘΦΜΘ EhΜ. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** JkΗΓ, SVΩVVPΦJ ΟΛWΟ Β JβϤΒ. RΟΟ.

ᏩᏂ ᎳᎮᏁ ᎤᏬᏯᎳᎤ ᏓᏆ

1 DB DIᏛᏂᎤ ᏓᏆ ᎾᏂᏲᎵᏚ DᏚᏫᏴᏛ DᏂB Dᑯ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏧᏯᏂ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏚᏂᏂᏩT SᏩAᏛ ᏂRT, Dᑯ iᏞ DᏋRᏉ ᏯᎽ ᎾᏍᏉᏍᎽh hᏚᏛ ᎤhᏚViRᏓ SᏩAᏛ ᏂRT; **2** Ꭴ ᏗᏚᏲᏍᏙᏗᏭ ᎾᏍᎽ SᏩAᏛ ᏂR ᏂᎽᏍD, Dᑯ ᎾᏍᎽ D4 ᏂᏂWᏗᏙᏨᏍᏗ hAᏓᎿT. **(aiōn g165)** **3** EᏩᏚᏗᏍ ᎤᏓᏙᏲᏍᏗ ᏂRT TᏙWᏗᏙᏨᏍᏗ Dᑯ ᎤᏓᏙᏲᏍᏗ ᏂRT Dᑯ ᎤᏩᏙᏓᏍᏛ ᏂRT, ᎤᏓᏩᎾᏲᏍᏍᏗᎯᎳᏛᎤ ᏓᏗᏎᏛ ᏓᏚBᏲᏂT Dᑯ ᎤEᎾᏩᏓ ᏂᏫ ᏚᏩᏁᏛ DᏚBᏲᏂ ᎤᏧᏂ, SᏩAᏛ ᏂRT Dᑯ DᏓᏂᏩᏗ ᏂRT. **4** ᎤCᎳᎤ ᏓDIᏨᏲᏩᏣᎩ DIVᑯᏂR TᏚᏛ ᏗᏙᏂ SᏩAᏛ ᏂR DᎾTRT, ᎾᏍᎽᏍ ᏗᎾᏧᏩᏩᏍᏗ TᎩᏁᎯ DᏚBᏲᏂT. **5** ᏧᏭᏉZ E ᎳᏂ4Ꮽ ᏓᏂB, ᏗᏚᏲᏂᏩᏓ TᏩᏲᏍᏙᏗᏥ; iᏞ DᏗᎾ TᏙ ᏗᎾᏧᏭᏩᏍᏗ ᏂEᏂᏧᎳᏁᏂ TᏩᏍᏗ ᥑᎩ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏉᏍᎽh ᏂᏁᎩᏂT, ᏗᏚᏓᏂᏩᏓ TᏩᏲᏍᏙᏗᏥ ᎤᏙᏲᏚᏂᎳᏧᏍᏗ ᏂᏙᏲᏚᏂᎳᏧᏍᏗ ᎤᏙᏲᏚᏂᎳᏧᏍᏗ ᎤᏓᏗᏂᏍᏗE ᎤᏓEᏩᏓᏗᎤᏍ ᏂᏁCᏍᎩᏍᏗAT, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏗᏂᎾᏧᏭᏩᏍᏗᥑ. **7** ᎤᏂCᎳᏰZ ᎤᏭᎾᏍᏗ DᏁVᏭ RᏩᏓ, ᎾᏍᎽ DZᏓᏩᏯᏍᎽ ᏂᏂRᎾ ᏂᏫ ᏚᏩᏁᏍ ᎤᏫᏲ ᎤᎾᏩᏓᏂᏂᏩᏗᏂᏍᏗ; ᎾᏍᎽ ᏓD ᎤᏭᎾᏍᏗ Dᑯ ᏚᏩᏁᏍᎠᏍᏗᏍᎽ. **8** TᏙᏫᎳᏨᏍᏗ LᏍᏗ ᥑᎩᏂᏀ4ᑯᏍᏗ ᏚᎩᏓᎾᏍᏗᏂᏁᎯT, TᏗᏩᏍᏯᏉᏍᎽh ᎤᏍᏲᏣᏓ RᏚJBᏓᏁᏗ. **9** ᎩG CᏍᏚᎤAT Dᑯ ᏂᏓᏍᏥᏩᏚᏋᎾ ᏂᏲᏐ ᏚᏩᏁᏍ ᏧᏚᏂᎤ ᏓᏆ, ᎾᏍᎽ iᏞ ᎤᏁᎳᎢ ᏩᏯᏂT. ᎾᎦᏒAEᎾᏍᎽh Ꮎ ᏓᏍᎾᏩᏩᏗR ᏗᏍᏥᏭᏩᏩᏚᏋ ᏚᏩᏁᏍ ᏧᏚᏂᎤ ᏓᏆ, ᎾᏍᎽ SᏭᏯ TᏧW DᏚBᏲᏂ Dᑯ ᎤᏭᏂ. **10** TᏩZ ᎩG ᥑᏂMᏙᎯ Dᑯ ᎯᏂᎯᎾ ᥑᎩ ᏓD ᎾᏍᎽ ᏗᏚᏲᏍᏗ LᏍᏗ ᏚᏂᏁᏍᏗᎯᎳᏛᎤ, Dᑯ LᏍᏗ ᏴᏂᏂᏒᑯᏍᏗ; **11** ᎾᏍᎽᏴZ Ꮎ DᏂᏒᏓ ᎤᏭWᏗᏍᏗᏭᏯ ᎤᏂ SᎯᎾᏍᏗᏓᏁᏗᏯT. **12** ᎤCᏛᎩ TᏩᏓᑯᎩ TᏥᏂᏭWᏁᏗ DᎩᏯᎩ, D4Z iᏞ AᏭᏒᏉ Dᑯ ᏗAᏭᏩᏩᏗ ᏗEVᏗ ᏍᎩᏴᎯ4T, ᎤSᎩᏴZ DᏋᏭ TᏥᏩᏯᏍᏗ ᥑᎩ, Dᑯ ᏗᏗᏂᒉ ᏗEVᏗ ᥑᎩ TSᒉZᏢᏗ ᥑᎩ, Dᑯ TᏓᒉᏢᒉE ᎤᏍᒉTᏍᏗ ᥑᎩ. **13** DSᏫBᏛ RCᎯT ᏧᏭᏂ ᎾᏲCᏂᒉᏭ. RᎺᎤ.

GH KTΛ OWWWO.

1 DB DTM+O.B 8HRPS DH+GT SQ, 8QY DB H+GT. **2** E+GT, OC TST DISPH .QMM CΛVJ/.Q DI O.VB.QMM CIHLQJ.Q, 8QYQ CLO V.QMM OΛVJ/.T. **3** OC WO.BBZ DIP?PC:Y, TLLOC OHPC: DI OHZ?9 CH8QJ H+R8 +RT, 8QY ?V.T SGAM +RT. **4** iL AFQJ OC TST DIP?PQJ QYQ .Q H$i DIP?PQJE SMES JQH SGAM +R DΛV.T. **5** E+GT, SGAM t$MΛ$ hihSMΛ.T OθPA.B DI DΛV.B. **6** 8QY OHZ?9.B HY CL+G.BG +R dθΛGJ Oθ1ME DhSW.T; TGZ 8QY .QJQS9.T D8TRT, OΛWO.B EGQ1GJV.B TG8MΛJ, .Q6G O WMΛP. **7** 8QYBZ SVi O dPQVWO DΛV$ AFQJ h1hhCQE8 dθ1IO MB8. **8** 8QY .QO JSPQVJ$ .QJ11h9S 8QY TG8QJ, 8QY TdW$ SY9Q1ΛT.T QJ9SP SGAM +RT. **9** d8ΛGJ Oθ1ME 8 Shh.WΛ9Y, D4Z1QGM TE.Q OIJ.Q OSPQY, iL .QVS1h9S. **10** 8QY TGQJ TGZ 8QYMC: 1SO1J S98Q1ΛT, 8QY OH SEhQEEJ KSMJ$, DI iL 8QY V BP GB9$, iLBZ h11h9E8V OGR .QY D8LOC, 8QVQYh SSO Q1S$ JEG8L h9TQJ h+RT, DI SS9A8QS d8ΛGJ OΛL ME. **11** E+GT, LQJ O+O +R .QCQ1GM4QJ, .QMQYh +R BQ1GS+QJ. .QMQ d98Q1ΛB 8QY OΛWO.B O1GId O.B; OHQYh d98Q1ΛB 8QY iL OΛWO.B O.A.B .QY. **12** JHCQ 8hiV .Q6G EGZ?$, DI 8QV SGAM +R .Q6G OZ?$, DI 8QV DB.QhZ?$, DI ThSW$ .QhZ?QE SGAM +RT. **13** OCJ TGIIY DVWGJ DY.Y, D4Z iL JAWGJ .QVLEWh 8 BLEHWWΛP; **14** D4Z OSY DE$ LYG EAGMJ.Q, DI t$V JH+P JYOVJ.Q Y8PZPJ.Q. OGVBQM hCMTS+QJ. TSPT 8+CHP$. S8VDJR YHP9$ TSPT.

ᏧᏓᏏ ᎤᏬᏯᎳᎤ ᏍᎩ

1 ᎠᏴ ᏧᏓᏂ, ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᎠᏯᎤᏰᏓᏍᏗ ᎠᏎ ᏂᎻ ᏦᏍᏓᏓᎤᏣ, ᎾᏣᏲᎵᏚ ᏂᏯᏍᏪᎤ ᎾᏂᏍᏗᏚᎤᎾ ᎢᏣᏁᎳᏍᏪ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏍᏪ ᎠᏚᏴ4ᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᎢᏀᏣᏂᏪᏊ ᎡᏂᏍᏗᏆᏂᎪᎳᎤᏍᏪ ᎠᏎ ᎡᏂᏍᏫᎤᏊ ᎢᏣᏅᏓᏍᏗ ᎢᏣᏅᏓᏍᏗ ᎢᏣᏁᏍᏪ

ⲏⲤⲥⲘⲁⲢⲁⲁⲖ; **23** ⲆⲏⲧⲦⲃ ⲣⲏⲑⲃⲁⲁⲩ ⲤⲏⲁⲁⲤⲢⲁⲁⲣⲁⲁⲖ, ⲤⲥⲤⲤⲣⲁⲁⲖ Ⲇⲏⲍⲁⲷ; ⲦⲏⲏⲒⲓⲢⲁⲁⲖ Ⲇⲍⲉ
ⲟⲋⲓⲍ ⲆⲤⲋⲁⲁⲂⲂⲞ ⲃ. **24** ⲧⲯⲪⲃ ⲑⲁⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲃⲢⲪ ⲈⲄⲏⲁⲁⲂⲂⲖ ⲏⲩ Ⲗⲏⲟ ⲦⲁⲁⲖⲷ, Ⲇⲇ ⲈⲏⲣⲢ
ⲦⲣⲥⲘⲖ ⲏⲩ ⲟⲥⲖ ⲟⲢⲢⲢⲁⲁⲖ ⲦⲥⲓⲟⲛⲦ ⲀⲒⲁⲁⲖ ⲘⲏⲔⲂⲑ4ⲗⲑ ⲦⲈⲷⲖⲢⲓⲋⲟ ⲤⲍⲪⲖⲄ ⲣⲢⲦ, **25**
ⲑⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲄⲢⲃ ⲆⲤⲂⲑⲦ ⲏⲩ ⲟⲘⲂⲟ ⲃ ⲦⲨⲁⲁⲤⲢⲁⲁⲩ, ⲤⲍⲪⲂⲂⲖ ⲣ4ⲁⲁⲖ, Ⲇⲇ ⲤⲍⲪⲂⲖⲄ ⲣ4ⲁⲁⲖ,
ⲍⲈⲑⲄⲪⲤⲨ ⲣ4ⲁⲁⲖ, Ⲇⲇ ⲟⲢⲏⲨⲖⲄ ⲣ4ⲁⲁⲖ, Ⲁⲃ ⲣⲢ Ⲇⲇ ⲟⲢⲁⲁⲒⲗⲁⲁⲖ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ. ⲢⲞⲎⲟ. **(aiōn g165)**

Gh ꮓꭿꮜ DhꮎꮓAꮎ4ꮓT

1 ʜᏬ ᏚGᏁᏜ ᎤᎾᏓAᎾRᏯ, ᎾꭿᏉ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ ძᏂᏯ4ᏓᏯ, EhᎥR TძᏀᏁᏗᏯ ძᎤ ᏰᏓꭿᏗ ძᏗᏜᎤᏜ hAᏯᏓᏠ TGᎡꭿWhᏓꭿᏗ ᎥRT; DᏜ ძᎥᎤᏜ ᎤᏉᎡ ᏗᎾᏂᏀᏀᏗVᏯ EhᎥR TGᏀᏁᏗᏯ ᎤᎤᏰᏓꭿᏗ Ch; **2** ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ ძZᏢᏜ ᎾZᏢᏜ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ ᎤᏉᎡᏚ, DᏜ ʜᏬ ᏚGᏁᏜ ᎤZᏢᏓᏯ, ᎾꭿᏉ ʜᏚᏗG ძᏗᏜᎤᏜ ᎤAᏯT. **3** ᏯᏰG TGᎡꭿᏗᏁᏗ DAᎡᏴꭿᏉ, DᏜ ᎾꭿᏉ DᎾᏜᏉᏗ ᾳZᏢᏜ ᏯD ᎾꭿᏉ DVᏜᎥRᏯ, DᏜ DhꭿIhAᏗꭿᏉ ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ ძᏗᏜᎤᏜ ᎾᏆᐻᏗᏯT; ᎤꭿIᏓᏯᏗᏴZ. **4** DB Ch ᎾᏟᏲᏯᏔᏰ ᏗCᏁGᏗ ᏚᎡᏉᏉ ʜCᏗᏜE RᏰᏯ; EGᏚᏗᏯ ᎤᏗVᎡꭿᏉ ᎥR DᏜ ᎤᏀVᏯꭿᏜ TᏉᎳᏗVᏢᏯᏗ ᎤᏗGᎾᎡꭿᏉAᏓᎳᎤ Ꭷ ιᐻ, DᏜ ιᏯᏉ, DᏜ ιᏢᏯᏗ; DᏜ ᎤᏗGᎾᎡꭿᏉAᏓᎳᎤ Ꭷ ᏚᎡᏉᏉ ᏗᏔᎤᏉ Ꮎ ιᏯᏉ ᎤᏔᏯᏉᏓᏂ TEᏯᏗPCᏁᐻ; **5** DᏜ ᎤᏗGᎡꭿᏉAᏓᎳᎤ ʜᏬ ᏚGᏁᏜ ᏚᏴAᏉ ʜᎥRᎾ ᾳZᏢᏜᏉ, DᏜ ᏗᏂᏜᎤᏗᏜᏉ DᏂᎡR ᏗᏜᏯᏐᏗ ᎥRT, DᏜ ᎤEᎾGᏯ RGᏯ DᏁᏯ ᎤhEᎾGᏯ ᎤᎾ᏾ᏢᏚ. ᎾꭿᏉ TᏉᎥGᏯ ʜᎥRᏉ DᏜ ᎤᏀR ᎤᏉE TAᐺᏜᎳᎤ ᏃᏉᏚᎤᏀT, **6** DᏜ TᏉEᎾGᏯ DᏜ DʜᏊ-TᏚGᏯ TEᏁᏊᏯ ʜᏉ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ ᎾꭿᏉ Ꭴ᏾ᏢᏚ; ᎾꭿᏉ ᏚᏊᏔᏗᏀ DᏜ ᎤᎡhᏉᏀ DA4ᏢᏜᏗ ᎤᎡᏜIᏗᏜᏗ hᎥRᎾ. RᎾᎤ. **(aiōn g165)** **7** EhGᏔ ᏓᏚMʜ ᎤGᏉᏊT, DᏜ hᏚᏗGᏓEᏀAᏯ DᏜ ᎾꭿᏔ ᏗEᏳᏗᏊᏯ; hᏚᏗGZ ძᎾᏓᏜᏉ BΘ RGᏯ DᏁᏯ VᏉᎾᏰᏯᏀ ᎾꭿᏉ ᎥR ᎤᏗᏚᏜᏉVᏗᏜᏉᏗᏜᏗ.ᎥᏀᏔ. RᎾᎤ. **8** DB RᎡI DᏜ ᏯHᏚ, ᏗᏓᏜᎤᏗᏜᏉ DᏜ DᏜIᏗᏜᏗᏜᏉ, DᏗᏰ ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᎾꭿᏉ ᏔᏰ, DᏜ ᏔᏯᏉ, DᏜ ᏔᏢᏜᏗ, ᎾΘᏜᏉᎾΘ ᎤᎡhᏉᏉ ʜᏉ. **9** DB Ch, TᏓᎡᎤC ᎾꭿᏔ ʜᏉ, DᏜ TᏚᎡA ᏀᏚᏉ TᏗᏉᎡᏲʜVᏯT, DᏜ ʜᏬ ᏚGᏁᏜ ᎤᏔᎡAᏯ TᏓϞT, DᏜ EhᏗGᎥRᎾ ᎾꭿᏉ ᎤᏔᎡᏚ, DB ᎥVᏯᏉ DᏜᏐᎡ IᏗᏫ ʜSVi, ᏫZᏢᏜ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭷ ᎤᏔᎡᏚ DᏉᏜᏗᏜᏉEᏉ, DᏜ ʜᏬ ᏚGᏁᏜ ʜZᏢᏜE TᏀᏜᏗ. **10** DᏓᎤV DIᏗhVᏯᏉ ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᎤᏔᎡ TᏚ ᎥRT, DIᏜᏚᎤᏉZ DIᏂᏫᏜ TᏗP DᏜᏓᏫ ᏫᏁE ᎾꭿᏉᏫ DᏔMᏉ ძZBAT, **11** ᏯD hᏚᏳᏜEᏉ, DB RᎡI DᏜ ᏯHᏚ, TEᏰᏰ ᎥR DᏜ ᎤᎡᏜIᏗᏗ ᎥRT; DᏜ ᏔᏜᏜ ᏯAᏀᏗᏜE ᎥᏳᏗᏚ AᏳᎡᏯ DᏜ ᎾᏉᎤiᏰ ძᎾᏁᏀᏗ ᏚᎡᏉᏉ ᎾᏓᏂᏀᏗ ᎥᏫᏗᏚ ᎤᎡᏜIᏗᏗ ᎥRT; DᏜ ᏔᏜᏜ ᏯAᏀᏗᏜE ᎥᏳᏗᏚ AᏳᎡᏯ DᏜ ᎾᏉᎤiᏰ ძᎾᏁᏀᏗ ᏚᎡᏉᏉ ᏔᎾᏓᎥᏀᏗ ᎥᏫᏗᏚ ᎤᏗᏚᏜᏉVᏗ ᏗᏚAVᏗ [ᏚVEᏉ] ᏉGT BΘ ᎤᏳʜ ᎾꭿᏉᏫT, ᎤᏔᏀᎥᏉ ძWᏰᏚʜ ʜᏚᏉᏉ, DᏓᏰᏫᏜZ DᏚᏔᏓGhᎥ APWᎤ Ꭷ ᎤᏓᏰᏫᏉ ᏗᏚAVᏗ. **14** DᏫAᎡ DᏜ ᎤᏫᏗᏯE ᎤᏁᏉG ᎥRᏉ ᎤᏀᎤ ᎾꭿᏉᏫT, iZʜ ʜᏔᏁᏉB ᏔᏁᏉBᏉ; ᏗᏚVᎡZ DʜᏔ DᏓᏳᎡᏉᏫᏉ ᎾꭿᏉᏫ ᎥRᏉ; **15** ძWᏰᏚʜZ ᏗEᏀWMᏉᏫᏉ iCᏰ ᎾꭿᏉᏫ ᎥRᏉ, DʜᏔᏰ EWᎤ Ꭷ ᏯᏫᏜ TEᏁᏔᏯ ᎾꭿᏉᏫT; ᏫᏁEZ ᎤCᏗ DᏫ ʜSᏫIZBA ᎾꭿᏉᏫ ᎥRᏉ. **16** DᏚᏗᏰᏗPZ ᎤᏫᏰʜ ᏚᎡᏉᏉ ZᏐᏰ SRᏚᏔᏉ; DᎥᎡZᏓᏀᏚᏬᎡᏉ DᏯWᏫᏗ-SᎤ ᏯᏜ TძWᏗP ᏗAᏫᏓᏫ; ᎤᏫᏜZ ᎤV TᏚ-RᏯ ᎤᎡhᏉᏜ CᏚᎡᏫA ᎾꭿᏉᏫ ᎥRᏉ. **17** ʜAiZ SWᏫE DᏉᎤᏟᏉ DᏉᏂᎡRᏯ TᏚᏚᏜ. DᏚᏗᏰᏗPZ ᎤᏫᏰʜ DIᏰWᏗᏫWᎤᏉ, ᏯD ᎾᏉᏳᏄᏔᏉ, LᏫᏗ ᏰᏫᏚTᏢᏫᏗ, DB ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ TEᏰᏰ, DᏜ ᎤᎡᏜIᏗᏗ ʜᏉ. **18** DB EZᏜ DᏉᏂᎡRᏯ ʜᎥRᏉ; DᏜ EhGᏔ EZᏜ Ꭷ4ᏫᏗ ᎾᎡᏫIᏗᏫEᎾ, RᎾᎤ; DᏜ ᏗᏫSTᏫᏗ ᏟᏫᏉZ DᏜ DᏂᎡᏯᏫᏗ ᎥRᏚʜᏁD. **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** **19** ᎥᏳᏗᏚ ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ ʜAᏀᏜ, DᏜ AᏯ ᎥR ᏔᏫᏗSET, DᏜ Ꮿʜ TGᎡꭿᏫWhᏓꭿᏗ ᎥRT. **20** ᎾꭿᏉ ᎤᏚᎡᏜ ᎥR ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ZᏐᏰ ʜᏚCAᏉ ʜᏚᏗᏰᏗP DᏔᏰʜ ʜᏓIRᏚᏔᏉ, DᏜ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ᏗᏟᏫVᏗ ᏗᏚAVᏗ DᏚᏔᏓGhᎥ ᏗAPWᎤ Ꭷ. ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ZᏐᏰ ᏗʜᏫᏔᏉᏀᏗᏗVᏯ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ᏔᎾᏓᎥᏀᏗ ძᎾᏁᏀᏗ ᎥʜᎡᏜᏚ; ᎾZ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ᏗᏟᏫVᏗ ᏗᏚAVᏗᏰ ʜᏚCAᏉ, ᎾꭿᏉ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ᏔᎾᏓᎥᏀᏗ ძᎾᏁᏀᏗ ᏚᎡᏜᚦ.

2 RᏐᏰ ძᎾᏁᏀᏗ ᎤᎾᏓᎥᏀᏗ ᏫᏀᏀᏗVᏯ ᎾRᏲᏔᏰ ᏯD ᎾꭿᏉ ᎾʜᏲᏰ DᏗᏰ ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ZᏐᏰ DᏚᏗᏰᏗP ᎤᏫᏰʜ ʜᏚRᏚW, ᎾꭿᏉ Ꮎ ᏉVᏰ DᏯᎡ ᏚᏚᏫᏉ ᏚᎡᏔᏉ ᏟᏫᏉVᏫ ᏗᏚAVᏗᏰ

DSϤιGhᚴ ᒧAPWᗜ Ⴓ. **2** ᏦSᗯᑋ Ϥ൭ᑐSCϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧ&T, Dძ ჂᏉᒥᖇET, Dძ &hᒧG ᚴRT, Dძ ᗜᒪᗯᏉ ᒧSƤᒥ4ᒧ hᚴRΘ ᚴR Θ൭Ꮙ Θ ᗜhᖇ ᏦᏉ; Dძ ᒧAᒥᏰiᏰ TᏉ Θ൭Ꮙ ᔕᏉᗜbᑐ CΘᒧᑋ Θ൭ᏉZ Ϥ൭ᑐΘ ᚴRT, Dძ CVძᚴR DhᏰAᏉ ᚴRT; **3** Dძ ᗜᒪᗯᏉ Vᒥ4ᗜ, Dძ &hᒧG ᚴRᏉ, Dძ ιVIi ᗜძᒥ൭Vᗯᗜ ჂᏉᒥᖇEᏉ, Dძ iᒪ ᔕᒧCᘐᙡVT. **4** D4Z Aᒥ൭ᒧ TEᏰᒥ4ᑋ, ᗜᒧSᒥ൭Vᒧᑋ TEᔕᔕ ൭ᏉᚴGᏰG Ϥᒥ൭ᗯᗜ SCᖇRT. **5** Θ൭Ꮙ TG൭ᒧ ᑋᗜιι Θtᑋᒧ CGDRT, Dძ ჂᒪCBΘ CιᗜᑐT, Dძ TE ᔕᔕ ᒧSϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧ ᚴR ᒧCϤΘ൭ιb; TGZ Θ൭Ꮙ hCᑐᒪϤΘ Tᚴ4൭ᒧ, LᏉGιEMVᒥ, Dძ ιkᘐ&b DC൭Vᒧ SAVᒧ CVᒥS, TGZhCᒪCBRΘ Tᚴ4൭ᒧ CιᗜᑐT. **6** Ⴓ DᘐᏉhᗜ hᗜ൭ᒧ TCᑋ, Θ൭Ꮙ TჂhIJᑋ ShϤ Θ൭ιᒪᒧ& DhhSძιh, Θ൭Ꮙ Θ൭Ꮙ DB ᏦkhIJᑋ. **7** ᏉG SᒥMᚴ൭ᒧ GᑐESDιᗜV hSSᗯ4& ᒧΘᒪG൭ᒧ SΘιᑐGᒧRT; ᏉG Dι4AᏉ൭ᒧ൭ᒧ ιkᘐᒥ൭AϤιᒪᒥ ᗜᒥ൭ιBVᒧᘐ ᗜιWᗜ Ⴓ ᑐE Ehᑐ Dιᒪⴓ, Θ൭Ꮙ DᏰᒥ ᗜᒪWᗜ Ⴓ ᗜVᒥ DΘRᒧᘐ ᏦᑐS. **8** ᔓᑋhZძΘᒪGᒧ ᗜΘιᑐE ᒧᘐtᑋGᒧVⴓ ΘᖇᗯWb; ჂD Θ൭Ꮙ ΘhᗯbDᒧᑋ Θ൭Ꮙ Θ TEᔕᔕ Dძ ᗜᒥ൭IϤᒧ, Θ൭Ꮙ Θ ᗜᖇᒥRⴓ ᏦᚴR Dძ Θ൭Ꮙ Vᑋ. **9** ᏦSᗯᑋ Ϥ൭ᑐ SCϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧ&T, Dძ ᗜSᘐVᒧ hCᒥ൭ιᒪᒧ&T, Dძ ᗜᖇ hCᑐtᑋSET, — D4Z Vtᑋ TG. Dძ ᏦSᗯᑋ Θ൭Ꮙ ᗜhᚴPT൭Vᒧ ᚴR ᔕᏦძb DΘᒧ൭Ꮙ, Θ൭ᏉZ Ϥ൭ᑐΘ ᏦᏉ, 4ιhᐯ൭Ꮙh ᗜVᒥ ᒧSᗯΘT൭ᒧᘐ DᒪW ᏦᏉ. **10** L൭ᒧ C൭SϤᒧ Θ൭Ꮙ Θ ძιძᗜᑐ CᒧᒥᖇT൭ᒧ ᏦᏉ; EhGᐯ D൭Ꮙ Θ hⴓ TCιᑐE ᏉG ᒧι൭Sᒧᘐ VιᏦBWh RᏦAᒥBᒧᘐ; D൭A ⴓZ ძRⴓᑐ ιkᒧᒥᖇᏦk; ᗜᒥhᒧᑐ ᒧ൭tᑋGSS DᖇᒥⴓᏉᒧ ᚴR EᒧᏉᒧ, DᒥᏉSGZEhᑐ DιᒪⴓιEᗜᒪᒥ. **11** ᏉG SᒥMᚴ൭ᒧ, GᑐESDιᗜV hSSᗯ4& ძΘᒪGᒧ SΘιᑐGᒧRT; ᏉG Dι4AᏉ൭ᒧ Wᒥᒪ DᖇᒥⴓᏉᒧ ᚴR iᒪ Aᒥ൭ᒧ ᗜGᒪᒧ ᔕᚴ4൭ᒧ. **12** ISᔓZძΘᒪGᒧ ᗜΘιᑐE ᒧ൭tᑋGᒧVⴓ ΘᖇᗯWb, ჂD Θ൭Ꮙ ΘhᗯbDᒧᑋ Θ൭Ꮙ Θ DᏰW൭ᒧ-SᗜⴓᑐT dWᒧP ᒧA൭ιᘐ ᏦSᒪᑋ. **13** ᏦSᗯᑋ Ϥ൭ᑐ SCϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧ&T, Dძ Θtᑋᚴ2&T, Θtᑋ4ιh ᗜᗯᒧᔕ ᚴRT; Dძ Θ൭Ꮙ D൭ιᔕG SChBR ιIViT, Dძ hCιᔕϤΘ ᚴR DIVᒥ AⴓGᒧ ᚴRT, ΘⴓGT iᒧIb ᗜιᒥιᘐᒧ hᚴRΘ DᒧZ2൭Ꮙ Ϥᒥ൭Wᗜ, Θ൭Ꮙ hⴓ TVᒪ& CᏦϤᒧ, Θtᑋ4ιh R&T. **14** D4Z TϤ൭Ꮙ TGιძᒧ RᘐSEᏰϤΘ& Tᒧ, ᗜᒧSᒥ൭Vᒧᑋ Θtᑋ SC൭& ᘐWH ιSᖇ&ᘐE ძhhBⴓ, Θ൭Ꮙ Θ ᘐWH ᘐWᒧ ძᗯᖇᒪ TEᔕᒧP ძᒪᒧᔕ ძZSⴓⴓ Tbᒥ ძᗯᏦ, Θ൭Ꮙ ᗜhᒧ൭ᒧᔕ ᗜᒪWᗜ Ⴓ ᒧⴓᏰϤⴓ ᒧᒥ൭AϤιᒪϤⴓ, Dძ ᗜSᒥᑐ ძΘhbᒧᔕ. **15** Dძ Θ൭Ꮙ VC൭ᑋ Θ൭Ꮙ Θ ძhhBⴓ ιΘSᖇ&ᘐE DhhSძιh, Θ൭Ꮙ DB ᏦkhIJᑋ. **16** ჂᒪCBΘ CιᗜᑐT; TGZ Θ൭Ꮙ hCᑐᒪϤΘ Tᚴ4൭ᒧ LᒧG ιEMVᒥ, Dძ VιE൭CBRᒥ DᏰW൭ᒧSᗜ ჂᑐE ᒧ Ꮶᚴᒥ ᗜSHᑐT. **17** ᏉG SᒥMᚴ൭ᒧ GᑐES DιᗜV hSSᗯ4& ძΘᒪGᒧ SΘιᑐGᒧRT; ᏉG Dι4AᏉ൭ᒧ ιkᒪᒧ ᗜᒥ൭ιBVᒧ E൭SWᗜ Ⴓ ᔓΘ, Dძ ᗜᒪE ᗜ൭ιkᒪᒧ, Dძ ᗜᖇⴓ Aᗯძᘐᒧ TV ძV൭Vᒧ, Θ൭Ꮙ ᏉG ΘSWᒪΘ Θ ᗜ൭ DkᒪϤⴓ ᗜGR. **18** ιᔕιᒥZᗜΘιᑐE ძΘᒪGᒧ ᒧ൭tᑋGᒧVⴓ ΘᖇᗯWb; ჂD Θ൭Ꮙ ΘhᗯbDᒧᑋ ᗜᒪWᗜ Ⴓ ᗜᗯk, Θ൭Ꮙ Θ ᒧSVᒥ DkϤ DιᗯᒥᏉ൭Ꮙ Θ൭Ꮙᘐ kᏉ, ძWbShZiCᔕ EGWMᏉ൭Ꮙ Θ൭Ꮙᘐ kᏉ; **19** ᏦSᗯᑋ Ϥ൭ᑐ SCϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧ&T, Dძ CιᒥGRT, Dძ S᛫ιᒪᒪWᒪ&T, Dძ KⴓGRT, Dძ &hᒧG ᚴRT, Dძ Ϥ൭ᑐ SCϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧ&T; ᗜᒥ൭IϤᒧZᗜC TST ᚴR R൭SᐯTE ᔕᔕ. **20** D4Z TϤ൭Ꮙ TGιძᏉ ᒧAᒥ൭ᒧ R൭SEᏰϤΘᒪ& Tᒧ, ᗜᒧSᒥ൭Vᒧᑋ ᗜᒪWᒧ ᏦBᒥ4ᑋ Θ DᚴBVbᗯᒥ, SVძᔕ൭Ꮙ DB Cᒧᑋ, ძᗯᖇᒧᔕ Dძ ძGϤPᒧᔕ Θ൭Ꮙ TGᏀhᚴᒧᔕ ᗜSძᑐ ძΘhbᒧᔕ ᒧIVᒥ Skᗜbⴓ, Dძ ᗜhᒧ൭ᒧᔕ ᗜᒪWᗜ Ⴓ ᒧⴓᏰϤⴓ ᒧᒥ൭AϤιᒪϤⴓ. **21** Dძ ᏦWᗜιSϤᒧ ᗜᖇ ᗜⴓϤᒧᔕ ᗜSᒥᑐ ShbhVϤT; D4Z iᒪ ᗜᖇ GⴓϤᒪT. **22** EhGᐯ DVᒧ൭Vᒧⴓ 6ιkᘐιRb, Dძ Θ൭Ꮙ ᗜSᒥᑐ ᒧΘhb&൭Ꮙ ᗜCᒧ ιSkᘐSᘐVWh TGZ ᗜᖇ Ϥhᒪ൭CBⴓ Tᚴ4൭ᒧ ShϤ Θ൭ιᒪᒧ&T. **23** ძᗯᏦZ DᖇᒧⴓᏉᒧ ᚴR VιSkTᘐWh; hSᒧGZιΘᒪGᒧ SΘιᑐGᒧRT DhSWᏉ൭Ꮙ Θ൭Ꮙ DB ᒧkAᒥⴓᏉᒧ ᚴR ᗜSᒥᑐ ᚴR Dძ ძhΘΘ; Dძ ιCᒪᒥ hᏦiTkbBΘᑋ ᚴR Θ൭Ꮙᘐ Ϥ൭ᑐΘ ᗜSkϤΘ൭ιᒪᒧϤT. **24**

ᏂᎯᏯᎽᏂ TᏟᏲ4Ꮝ, DᎴ DᏂᏐTᏓᏗᏒ DᏁᎯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏂiᎯD ᏠᎦᏲᏠ ᏒR ᎰᏂᏯᎾ, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎰᏂᎦViRᎾ ᎾᏍᎾᏂB 4ᏓᏂ ᎤᏙᏒᎦ, CᎾᏠᏍ; iᏝ ᎤᏀᏓᎴ ᎦᏒᏛ BᏒᏟᏐᎰᎦ; **25** ᎾᏯᎽᏯᎽᏂ Ꮎ ᎦGW ᏦᏦᏍ ᎦᏦᏂB4ᏯᏠ EᏂ TᏦMᏟᏍ. **26** ᎽGᏯᎽᏂ DᏓ4AᎽᏯᏒᏯᏠ DᎴ DᏯIᏂAᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ DIᏙᏒ ᏠᎦᎰᏯᏁᏠ ᏒR EᏒᏯIᏠᏯᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏓᏦᏁᏒ Ꮷ4AᎽᏯᏠᏯ ᏧᎾᏓᎴᎤᏛ BᎾ. **27** DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ VᏛᏠᏂVᏒ DVWᎤᏯᏠ WMᎽᏯᎽ APWᎤᏯ ᏓEWᏂ; DᎴ ᏠᏀᏒ ᏦᎦᎦᏓᏠᏯAT ᎾᏯᎽᏯ VᏓᎦᏓᎾᏂ; ᎾᏯᎽᏯᏓᎽᎾᏯᏗ4Ꮀ RVᏓ. **28** DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏓᏦᏁᏒ ᏫᎾᎴ RᏯZᏢᏏ. **29** ᎽG ᎦᏒMᏒᏯᏠ ᏀᏛEᎦ DᏓᎤVᏂᎦᎦᏠᏯ4Ꮀ ᏧᎾᏁᎾᏠ SᎾᏓᏛᏠRT.

3 ᏬᏠᏏZ ᎤᎾᏓᏛE ᏧᎾᏁᎾᏠ ᏠᎾᎿᏲᏀᏠVᏯ ᎤᏒᏠᏙᏏ, ᏯD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏂᏠᏠᏏ DᏠᏛ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᎦᒋᏙᎽ ᏠᏓᎤV ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᏧVᒋ ᏧᏠᏯᎽ ᏂᎽ, DᎴ ᎦᒋᏙᎽ ZᏢᏏ ᏧᏠᏯᎽ ᏂᎽ; ᏦᎦᏔᏛ ᎰᏯᏙᏏ ᎦᏠᏯᎽ ᏂᎽ. **2** ᏯᏯᎾᎾᏒᏯᏠ, DᎴ ᏔᒋᏂAᏯᏯᏓ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏧᒋZᏯBᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏧᒋᎾᏂᎦᎾᎾᎾ ᏂᎽ; iᏝᏰZ ᏯᎽᏀᏙᎰ ᎤᏯᒋᏟᏯ ᏍᏯᏙ ᒋᏒ ᎦᏟᎰᎾᏯᏓᎰ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ VᏠᏯᎤT. **3** ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏠ ᏛᎤᏓᏂᏔᏟ DᎴ CᏙᎦᎤT, DᎴ DᏯᏓᏯ ᏠᏂB DᎴ ᏯᏁCBᎾ CᏓᎤᏙT. ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏠ TᏀZ ᏂᏯᎾᏯᎾ TᏒ4ᏯᏠ ᏓEMᏙᒋ ᎦZᏯᎽᏯᎽ ᏦᎦMA ᎾᏯᎽᏯT, iᏝ DᎴ ᏍᎦWᏢᏯᏠ TᏀ ᏒR ᏠEMᏙᒋRT. **4** TᎩᏯᎽ ᏂᎦiᎦᎾᏓViᎦCᏯIᏂAᏠ ᏬᏠᏏ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎦᏓᏛ TᏧᎤᏁᏂᏒᎾ ᏂᒋRᎾ ᏧᎤᏒᏂᏒ; DᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ TᏧWᏛ ᏓᎯVᒋ ᏧᏁᎽᏀ Ꮢ4ᏯᏠ SᎾᎩᏀᏓiT; ᏰᒋᏙᏰZ ᎾᏯᎽ TEᏀᎾᏙᏁᏠ. **5** ᎽG DᏓ4AᎽᏯᏒᏯᏠ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏧᏁE CᏂᎩᎾᏯᏯᏠ Ꮢ4ᏯᏠ, DᎴ iᏝ ᏂᏒᏯᏓᏠᏁ ᏍᏒ4ᏯᏠ SViEᏂᏙ DᏓᏁᏯ AᏯᒋᏯ AᏯᎩT; DᎴ EᏂᒋR TᏂBᏁᏠ Ꮢ4ᏯᏠ SᎾViRVᏓ DᎦWᏀT, DᎴ ᏧᏙᒋ ᏠᏂᏯᏀᏓᏠVᏯ DᏂᏯWᏀT. **6** ᎽG ᎦᎦᒋᏒᏯᏠ ᏀᏛEᎦ DᏓᎤVᏂᎦᎦᏠᏯ4Ꮀ ᏧᎾᏁᎾᏠ SᎾᏓᏛᏠRT. **7** ᏢᒋᎦᒋᏢZ ᎤᎾᏓᏛE ᏧᎾᏁᎾᏠ ᏠᎾᎿᏲᏀᏠVᏯ ᎾᏒᏯᏠᏏ, ᏯD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏂᏠᏠᏏ DᏠᏛ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ DᏯᎦᎾᎾ CᎾᏠᏍ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎦᏰAᎽ ᏂᒋRᎾ, ᎾᏯᎽ DᏯᎦTᏯᏠ ᎦᎾ ᎤVᒋᎦ ᎦᏁᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ DᏯᎦTᏯᎽ ᏂᎽ, ᎽGZ DᏯᎦᎰᏯᎽ ᏂᒋRᎾ ᏂᎽ; DᎴ DᏯᎦᎰᏯᎽ, ᎽGZ DᏯᎦTᏯᎽ ᏂᒋRᎾ ᏂᎽ. **8** ᏦᎦWᏢ ᎰᏯᏙᏏ ᎦCᎩᎾᏯᏓᏠᎰT; EᏂGᏙ TE ᏍPᏂEBᏂᏰ DᏯᎦTᏙᏏ ᎦGᏯᏯᏠᏍ, iᏝZ ᎽG EGᏯᎦSᏠ ᏍᎽ; DᏰᏰZ ᎤᏯᏠᎽᏙᏏ CᒋᏂEᎦ, DᎴ CᏯIᏂAWᎤ ᏯZᏢᏙᏏ DIᏙᒋᎦ, DᎴ iᏝ ᏍCᏓᏍᎩᏓIViT. **9** EᏂGᏙ 4ᏓᏂ ᎤᏙᒋ ᏠᎦWᎾTᏯᏠᏍ DᏁW ᎤᏓᏦᏂBᏁᒋ, ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏯᏦᏂdᏰ CᎾᏠᏢ, D4Z ᎾᏯᎽ ᎰᎾᏯᏙᏏᎾ ᏦᎽ, DᎴ CᎾᏦAiᏯᎦᏙ, EᏂGᏙ ᎤᏂMᏯᏯᏠᏍ ᎤᏓᏦᏂBᏁᒋ DᎴ ᎤᎾᏓᏙᒋᏯᏯWᏂᏯᏯᏠᏍ ᎦCWᏯET, DᎴ ᎤᏂᎦViᏯᏠᏍ EᒋGTG ᒋRT. **10** ᎾᏯᎽᏯZ ᏰᏂᏠGᒋ ᏒR ᏦCᏯIᏂAWᎤ DIᙏᒋ ᏯZᏢᏙᏏ, ᎾᏯᎽ TGᏯᏠ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏙDBᏓEᏯIᏂAWᏂᏓEGᏓᎴᏰ ᎾᏯᎶ ᎤᏓᎪᏰᏠ ᏒR DᏯIᎩᏰᏢ, RWᏂE ᎤᏂMᏙᏠ ᏦᎽ, ᎤᏂAᒋᏰᏠፍ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ RGᏯ CᏁᏢ. **11** EᏂGᏙ LᎽGᏓᏦMᏂ; DᏯᏓፍGᎦChB4ᏯᏠ ᎾᏯᎽ CᏰT, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎽG ᒋCᎾRᏠ ᏂᒋRᎾ TGᒋᏯVᏠፍ DᒋᏯSG CᙏᒋᎦ. **12** ᎽG DᏓ4AᎽᏯᒋᏯᏠ ᎦᏠᏯᏙᏠ ᎤᏓᏂBᏁᒋ ᏠᎦWᎾTᏯᏠፍ DIᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤVᒋᎦ, iᏝZ ᏆᏢᏙ TᎩᏯᎶ ᎤᎩATᏯᏠ ፍᒋ4ᏯᏠ; DᎴ ᏓᏂᏔᏯGWᏂ SViDIᏁWᎤ Ꮿ, DᎴ SViᎦSᏰ DIᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤVᒋᎦ, ᎾᏯᎽ TᏙ ᏂMᏓᒋH ᏂᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎦᎩGT ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿፍ CᏠᏓᎴᏰᏯᎦ; DᎴ ᏓᏂᏔᏯGWᏂ TᏙᏓIViT. **13** ᎽG ᎦᒋMᒋᏯᏠ ᏀᏛEᎦ DᏓᎤVᏂᎦᎦᏠᏯ4Ꮀ ᏧᎾᏁᎾᏠ SᎾᏓᏛᏠRT. **14** ᎴፍᏠᏓᏰZ ᏧᎾᏁᎾᏠ ᎤᎾᏓᏛE ᏠᏀᏆᎿᏀᏠVᏯ ᎾᏒᏯᏠᏏ, ᏯD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏂᏠᏠᏏ DᏠᏛ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎡᎾᏂ ᏂSVi, ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᎩᏓᒋᏓᏯᏛᏠᎾ DᎴ ᎤVᏯᎶᏯᏯ ᏯZᏢᏯᎽ ᏂᎽ, ᏠᏓᎴᎤᎶᏂᏓᏠᏯᏗ ᎤᏂᏔᏯᏠ ᎤᎾᏓᏛPᎤᎤ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ. **15** ᏦᎦWᏢ ᎰᏯᏙᏏ ᎦCᎩᎾᏯᏓᏠᎰT, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂCBPᎾ DᎴ ᏂCᏠᎴᎬᎾ ᒋRT; ᎤC ፍᏦᏰᎩᎾ ፍCBᏰᏓDᎴ ፍCᏠᎴᎬᎦᏙ. **16** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏦCᎦᎾᎶᏙ, ᏂCBPᎾ DᎴ ᏂCᏠᎴᎬᎾ ᏦᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ TᎶᏯᏠᏓᎬᏯᏠᏯᏯWᏂ ᏦፍᏒᏠᏓEᎩᎪᎾᏰᏂ. **17** ᎤᏠᎦᏒᏯVᏠᏢ ᏯD ᏦᏂᏠᏠᏢ, DᏯᏆᏲᏢD, DᎴ DᏯᎤᏟ, DᎴ iᏝ AᎠᏯᏠ ᏯᎽᏂᎬ4Ꮲ; ᏂᎦWᎰᎾZ TᎽ ᎤᏂ ᏂCᏙᏲᏢᎦᎬT, DᎴ ᎤᏠᏠVᒋᏯᏠ ᏂCᏙᏲᏢᎦᎬT, DᎴ AᎠᏯᏠ ᏂCᎰᎾ ᒋRT, DᎴ ᏠᏂᎾ ᒋRT, DᎴ CᏰᎩᏢ ᒋRT, **18** EᏂᏙᏢ ᏯᎽGᏯ4Ꮰፍ DᎦᎩᏓGᏂᒋ DᏂᎩፍEWᎤ Ꮿ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤVᏯGᏯ ᏙᎤTᏯᏠፍ; DᎴ ᎤᏁE DᎩᎾ

ᑕᕫᘐᓇᒧ, ᘐᓇᐯ ᑐᔑᐩᐸᓇᒧ ᑕᖏᓚᔑ ᐟᖇ Eh ᐟᖇ Tᑎᒋᓇᐯᒧᔭᕼ ᐟᖇᎡᘐ; Dᔨ ᒧᔑᐯᒋ ᒧᑕᎶᐱᐯᒧᔭᕼ ᒧᔑᗯ-ᒧᔑᎶᐱᒧ, ᘐᓇᐯ ᐟᑕᗩᑲᓰᒧ Tᑎᒋᓇᐯᒧᔭᕼ. **19** ᘐhi ᔑᏂᐟᎶT ᐟᖇ ᔑᏂEᓇᗩᕫiᓇᗩ Dᔨ ᔑᏂᐯᒋᖇᕮᒧᓇᓇᗩT; ᘐᓇᐯ TᎶᓇᒧ ᑐᒋᏂᐯᓰ ᖻᒪᑐᒪᒪ ᕼᐱCBᘐ CᒪᑐᓰT. **20** EhᎶᗊ ᏂVᔑ ᔑᎶᕼᓇᒧᔭᕼ Dᔨ Ehᖻ; ᐯG Dᓰᐯᓇᐟᓇᒧ ᏂᐱE Dᔨ DᓇSTᓇᐟᓇᒧ ᔑGᕼᓇᒧᔭᕼ, ᒪᏂBᒋ DᓇiT, Dᔨ ᒪᔑᒋᓇᒪBh DᒋᓇᒪᗷᓇᓇᕮT, Dᔨ ᘐᓇᐯ ᓰᒋᓇᒪBh ᔑᒋᓇᒪᗷᓇᓇᕮT. **21** ᐯG Dᒪ4Aᐯᓇᐟᓇᒧ ᒪᏂᓇᒋAᕫᒪᐱᒋ ᑐᔑᎶᐱᐯᒧᔭᕼ ᔑᒋᓇᒪᗷᓇᓇᕮT, ᘐᓇᐯᓇ CIᒪ4AᐯR Dᔨ Cᐯᑐ RVᒪ ᑐᘐᕫ ᘐᓇᐯ ᑐᔑᓇᐯᕫT. **22** ᐯG ᔑᒋMᐟᓇᒧ ᏀᓰESᑎᒪᑐV Ꮒᔑᔑᗯ4ᗷ ᒧᘐᐱᏀᒧ SᘐᒪᖻᏀᒧRT.

4 ᔓᏂZᒪIᘏᖻᑐᐯ, Dᔨ EhᎶᗊ ᔑGᕼᓇᒧᔭᕼ ᑐᒋᓇᔑTᓰ ᐟᖇᐯ ᔑᕫWᒧ; TE ᔭᔭZ ᘏᐱE DIᓰᔑᑐᕼ ᗞᗊᐯ CIᒋZᑭᒧᓇᗩ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ; ᕼD Ꮒᘐᐯᗯ4ᐟT, Rᖻᐯ WᏀ, ᒪEᘐᕫAᘐ4ᒋZ ᒧᒪᔨᑐᑐᑕᓇ ᘐᓇᐯ ᔓᏂ TᎶᒋᓇ WᏂᒪᓇᒧ ᐟᖇT. **2** ᐯ WᗊZ TBᓰ DᒪᑐV DIᒧᏂVᗷᐯ; Dᔨ EhᎶᗊ ᔑᓇᐯG ᔑᕫGT ᑐᏂᓇᐯWᓰᐯ, ᐯGZ ᘐᖻᐯᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᗯᑐᐯ. **3** ᑐᘐᒋZ CᔑᔑZᒧ ᔓᏂ CᓇI ᑐᓇ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ, Dᔨ ᕼᒧᏂ ᑐᓇ; ᑐᑐ AWᓰᐯZ EᏀSᘐᓰ ᔑᓇᐯᕫT, ᒧᘏZᒧ ᔓᏂ RHW ᑐᓇ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ. **4** Dᔨ EᏀSᘐᓰ ᘐᖻᐯᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᐯKᐱ ᔑᔑᘏᗷ ᒧᓇᐯWᒧᓇᒧ; ᒧᓇᐯWᒧᓇᒧᔭᕼZ iᔑᏂAiᐯ ᑐᐯKᐱ TᓇᏂᓰ ᒧᘐᓰᖻᑐᑐ ᕼ DᏂᑐᐯᒧᔭᕼ ᒧᐱE SᘐᕫᏀᑭiᐯ; SᘐᒋᓇᔑZ ᒧᒋᓇSG DᔑᕫᒪGᏂᐟ ᒧAPWᑐ ᕼ. **5** ᔑᓇᐯᕫZᒪᒪᔨᗷᓇEᐯ Dᘐᔑᒋᓇᐯ, Dᔨ DBᒪIᏀᓇᐯ Dᔨ ᑐZBET; Dᔨ ᔑᒋᐯᐯ ᒧᏀᓇVᒧ ᒧᏂᓇᑐᐯᓇᒋᓇᐯᕮ TE ᔭᔭP ᔑᓇᐯᕫT, ᕼD ᘐᓇᐯ ᔑᒋᐯᐯ ᒧᒪᑐV ᑐᐱᓇWᑐ ᕼ ᒧVᒋᔑ. **6** ᔑᓇᐯᕫZ TE ᔭᔭP iᒪᕫᐯ Dᒪᐟᒧ TᒧEVᒋᒋᓰ, ᑐᓇ ᒧEᏀᕫᕼᓰ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ; ᔑᓇᐯᕫZ Dᗷᒋ, Dᔨ EᏀSᘐᓰ ᘐᖻᐯᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᐯ TᓇᏂᓰ ᒧᑐZᓰ iᔑᏂAiᐯ, Dᘏᒋᘐᕼ ᒪᏂᘏᑐᐯ TE ᔭᔭP Dᔨ ᔓᏂᒧᔭP. **7** TE ᔭᔭ ᘐᓇᐯ ᕼD EZᓰ PᒪᏂ ᑐZᔑᘐ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ, WᒋᐱZ ᘐᓇᐯ ᕼD EZᓰ Ꮐᔑ Dᐯᘐ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ, KTᐱZ ᘐᓇᐯ ᕼD EZᓰ Bᘐ ᑐᘏᓰ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᑐᘏᓰᐯ, ᑐᐯᐱZ ᘐᓇᐯ ᕼD EZᓰ ᔑZᕼᒋVᕼ Dᘐᖻᒋ ᘐᓇᐯᓇ ᐟᖇᐯ. **8** ᘐᓇᐯZ ᑐᐯ TᓇᏂᓰ ᒧᑐZᓰ DᏂᏰBᘐᖻ ᑮᒪᒋ ᒪZᓇᓰᐯ; EᏀSᘐᓰZ Dᔨ ᖻᘐᏂ ᘏᒋᘐᕼ ᐟᖇ ᒧᏂᘏᑐT; Dᔨ ᘐᘐCᐯᐟᕫᓇᒧᗩEᘐ ᐟᐟ TᔑᐯᔨᏀ, ᔑᕫᐯᒧᏀ, ᔑᕫᐯᒧᏀ, ᑐEᘐᏀᕼ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᕼ ᘐᘐᓇᓰᘐ ᑐᒋᏂᐯᓰ, ᘐᓇᐯ Vᗷᐯ, Dᔨ Vᖻ, Dᔨ Vᕮᓇᒧ. **9** ᘐᓇᐯZ ᒧᑐZᓰ DᏂᕫᐯᒪ Dᔨ DᘐᒋᕮᒋᏂ ᘐᓇᐯ ᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᘏᒋ, ᘐᓇᐯ ᏂAᕼᕫ ᘐᒋᓇIᒧᗩEᘐ Vᖻ, **(aiōn g165) 10** ᘏᖻᐯ ᑐᐯKᐱ TᓇᏂᓰ ᒧᓰᐟᑐᑐ ᕼ RWᒧ ᒪᘐᒪᑐᒋᗩA TE ᔭᔭP ᑐᘐᕫ ᘐᓇᐯ ᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᘏᒋ, Dᔨ DᘐᒪVᒋᓇᐱᐟ ᘐᓇᐯ ᘐ ᏂAᕼᕫ ᘐᒋᓇIᒧᗩEᘐ Vᖻ, Dᔨ ᒧᘐᒋᓇSG ᔑᓇᐯᕫ TE ᔭᔭP SᘐᒪRᕼ, ᕼD ᘐᏂᐟᓇAT; **(aiōn g165)** **11** ᗷᒋᐯ Ꮒᕼ CEᘐGᕼ ᔑᗷCᐱTᓇᒧᓇᒧ RCᕫᐯᒧᏀ ᐟᖇ, Dᔨ RCᕫᐯVᒧ ᐟᖇ, Dᔨ CᒋᏂᐯᒧᏀ ᐟᖇT; ᏂᔑᒧGᗷZ Aᒋᓇᒧ KPᑐ ᕼ, Dᔨ ᖻᒪᑐᒪᓇE TᏀᐱᒋᒪᓇᒧᔭᕼ Rᖻ, Dᔨ APᑐ ᕼ.

5 Dᔨ DᐯAᒧᐯ Aᐟᒋ DᔑᒧᏰP ᑐᘐᗷᏂ ᑐRᔑᕫᐯ ᘐᓇᐯ ᘐ ᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᘐᒋ, ᖻᘘᏂP, Dᔨ ᔑSTᒧP Aᐟᕫᐯ ᔑᒋᐯᐯ Aᐟᒋ ᒧᓇᔑᒧ ᒪᓇᔑᓰᐯ. **2** Dᔨ ᒧᘏᏰᏀᒧVᕼ ᑐᒋᏂᐯᓰ iᏂᴋAiᐯ ᑐᐟᐟMEᐯ Dᓇᒪᓇ ᘏᒪEᐯ, ᕼD ᏂᔑᐟᓇEᐯ, ᔑA ᗷᒋ EᏀᓇSTᓇᒧ Aᐟᒋ, Dᔨ ᒧEᏀᕮᓇVᒧ ᘐᓇᐯ ᒪᓇᔑᓰT? **3** iᒪZ ᐯG ᔑᕫWᒧ, Dᔨ RGᕼ, Dᔨ RGᕼ ᖻᘘᏂP ᗷᒋ EᏀᓰᒧ ᔭᔭ4 Aᐟᒋ EᏀᓇSTᓇᒧ, Dᔨ ᘐᓇᐯ ᘏᏰᒧEᏀᘏZᒧ. **4** ᑐCᒧZᒪIᖻᔭᕫᐯ, ᑐᒪᔑᒋᓇVᒧᓇEᐯ ᐯG EᏀᓰᒧ ᏂᐟRᘐ ᐟᖇ ᗷᒋ EᏀᓇSTᓇᒧ Dᔨ EᏀAᒋᗷᒧ ᐟᖇ Aᐟᒋ, Dᔨ ᘐᓇᐯ ᘏᏰᒧEᏀᘏZᒧ. **5** DᏰBᘐZ ᘐᓇᐯ ᒧᘘᘐᐟᑐ ᕼ ᐟᖇ ᕼD ᘘᐯ4ᕫᐯ, Lᓇᒧ ᒧCᖻᔭᕫᐯ; EhᎶᗊ PᒪᏂ ᑐZᔑᘐ Ꮒᒪ DᏂWᓇᒪᕫ ᑐᒪᏀᒪᔨᑐᑐ ᕼ, ᔑᘐ ᑐᔭᒪᑐ ᕼ, ᑐᒪ4AᐯR ᑐᓇSTᓇᒧᔭᕼ Aᐟᒋ, Dᔨ ᏂᕮᓇVᒧᔭᕼ ᔑᒋᐯᐯ ᏂᒪᓇᔑᓇT. **6** Dᔨ ᒪIᘏᖻᑐᐯ, Dᔨ EhᎶᗊ, ᗷᒋ ᔑᓇᐯᕫT Dᔨ ᗷᒋ ᕼᘐᐟᑐ ᘘᓇᐯ ᘐ ᑐᐯ TᓇᏂᓰ ᒧᑐZᓰ, Dᔨ Dᗷᒋ DᏂᑐ ᘘᘘᏂᐟᓇᕫᐯ, iᔑVEᐯ ᑐZᔑᘐ Dᐯᘐ, Dᕫᕼ TᎶᓇᒧ ᐟᖇᐯ, ᔑᒋᐯᐯ SMEᐯ, Dᔨ ᔑᒋᐯᐯ ᒪᘏᑐᐯ, ᘐᓇᐯ ᔑᒋᐯᐯ ᒧᒪᑐV ᑐᐱᓇWᑐ ᕼ ᏂVᒋ ᔑᓰᔑ, ᘐᓇᐯ ᏂEᘐᓰ RGᕼ ᒧᔑᑐRᕼ Ꮒᐯ. **7** ᘐᓇᐯZ ᘐ ᑐMᏀᐯ Dᔨ ᑐᐱRᐯ Aᐟᒋ ᘐᓇᐯ DᔑᒧbᒧP ᑐᘘᗷᏂ ᑐRᔑᕫ ᘐᓇᐯ ᘐ ᔑᓇᐯᕫ ᑐᘘᒋ. **8** ᑐᐱRZ Aᐟᒋ,

ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ ᕆᔭ ᔭᙓᕼᓍᓍ ᔪᕆᙆᓍ Dᔨ ᕆᔭKᑕ ᔭᙓᕼᓍᓍ ᔨᘿᓍᐩᕆ ᐃ Rᗯᔪᒪᘿᒪᕆᕆᔭ Dᔆᗯᓭᕆᙆᔆᘿ Dᔭᘿ, ᔪᕼᑕᐃᕼ ᐩRᔭ ᔪᘙᙆᔭᙓᙓVᔪ, Dᔨ ᔪᒪᑢV DᔆᖁᒪGᕼᐩ ᔪAPᗯᕆ ᐃ ᔪᙓᑢᐩ ᐩRᔭ DᙅᒪᔆGᏒᔭ, ᘿᙓᔭ ᕆᘿᒪᕆᔪ DᘿᒪVᑢᙓᔪᙓE Ꮶᔭ. **9** ᐩVZ ᔪᙓᙆᔭᙓᙓᔪ ᔆᕼZᔭᏒᔭ, ᐃD ᖁᕼᙓᏒᔭ; SGᗩᔪ ᕼᐃ Cᑕᙓᔪᔑ Aᙓᑢ Dᔨ ᔪCᕼᙓᙓVᔪᔑᒪᙓᔆᙅᐩ; RCᖁᔭᐃZ, Dᔨ ᕆᑕᗯᕆ ᐃ ᔨVᑢ ᕼᙓᔭBᑕᖁCᔭE ᙓᔭGᐃᙓᗯᕆ, ᘿᔪᙓᔭᙓᕆ ᙅ ᕼᔆᖀᒪᕼᗯᒪᗯᔪᔪRT, Dᔨ ᔨᒪᔨᕆᖀ ᔪᕼᘿᕼᙓᔭ ᐩRT, Dᔨ ᔨᘿᒪᔨᕆᖀ Bᘿ, Dᔨ ᔨᘿᒪᔨᕆᖀ ᒪᑕGᔪRT. **10** Dᔨ ᔑᔆᑕᗯᕆ ᐃ ᔨVᑢ ᔑᔭEᘿGᐃ Dᔨ Dᕼᖁ ᔑVGᐃ ᕼᙓᔭBᑕᖁ; Dᔨ ᔑᔭEᘿGᐃ ᐩ4ᙓᔪ RGᐃ. **11** Dᔨ ᒪIᙓᖁᔧᕆ, Dᔨ DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ DᕼᑕE ᕆᕼCᔪ ᔪᕼᙓᖁᔧGᔪVᐃ SᘿSᘿᙓᖀ ᔆᙓᔭᖁT, Dᔨ DᕼᑕE ᔪᕆZᖀ Dᔨ ᔨᘿᖀᐩᕆ ᐃ; ᐃDZ ᘿᕼiᔭ, DᙓAᐃ TᙓᔆBᑢ ᕆGᏏGᖀ DᙓAᐃ TᙓᔆBᑢ, Dᔨ DᔆBᑢ ᕆᔆBWᏦGᖀ. **12** ᐃD ᘿᕼᙓᙓEᔭ Dᙓᒪᙓ ᕆᑕMEᔭ; ᕆZᔆᘿ Dᔭᘿ Dᕼᖁᐃ ᙅᑢᐯ ᔆᑕTᙓᒪᑕᔪ ᕆᒥᕼᔭᔪGᔪ ᐩR, Dᔨ ᕆᙓᔧᔧTG ᐩR, Dᔨ DᏏᘿᕼGᔪ ᐩR, Dᔨ EGᖁᖁᔪ ᕼᐩRᘿ ᐩR, Dᔨ ᔆᖁᐯᔪGᔪ ᐩR, Dᔨ ᔑᙓᖀᖀ ᙓᑕTᙓᒪᑕᔪ ᐩRT. **13** ᕼᔆᔪGZ APᕆ ᐃ ᐩR ᔆᖁWᔪ Rᙅ, Dᔨ RGᐃ Rᙅ, Dᔨ RGᐃ ᔧᘿᕼᔪP Rᙅ, Dᔨ ᘿᙓᔭ Dᙓᐯᐃ Dᑕᙅ, Dᔨ ᕼᔆᖀ ᘿᔧᙆDᕼᙓiT, DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ ᐃD ᘿᕼᙓᙓET, ᔑᙓᖀ ᙓᑕTᙓᒪᑕᔪ ᐩ4ᙓᔪ, Dᔨ ᔆᖁᐯᔪGᔪ ᐩ4ᙓᔪ, Dᔨ ᔆᖁᐯᔭᔪ ᐩ4ᙓᔪ, Dᔨ ᕆᒥᕼᔭᔪGᔪ ᐩ4ᙓᔪ ᘿᙓᔭ ᔆᙓᔭᖁ ᕆᔭᒥ, Dᔨ ᘿᙓᐯ ᕆZᔆᘿ Dᔭᘿ ᕆᒥᙓIᔪᙓᔪ ᕼᐩRᘿ ᕼAᐃᖁT. **(aiōn g165)** **14** ᕆᔭZ Tᙓᕼᖀ ᔪᕆZᖀ Rᘿᕆᕆᔭᘿᖀᕆᔭ. ᕆᔭKᑕZ Tᙓᕼᖀ ᔨᘿᖀᔧᕆ ᐃ Rᗯᔪ Sᘿᒪᕆᕆᔭ Dᔨ ᕆᘿᒪᔨᕆᙓᒪᑕᔪᔭ ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ ᕼAᐃᖁ ᕆᒥᙓIᔪᙓᔪ ᕼᐩRᘿ Rᐃ.

6 Dᔨ ᔆᕼᔆᕆᔭ ᕆZᔆᘿ Dᔭᘿ ᕆᒪᙓᗯᕆ ᕼᐯ Dᙓᔆᖀ Aᙓᒥ; Dᔨ DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ DBᒪIᏀᙓᔭ ᔨZBA ᘿᙓᔭᙓT, ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ DᏏBᘿ ᕆᔭ Tᙓᕼᖀ ᐩR ᔪᕆZᖀ, ᐃD ᕼᔆᙓᙓEᔭ, Rᔧᔆᗯᖁᔆ. **2** Dᔨ ᘿᒪIᙓᘿᕆᔭ, Dᔨ EᕼGᐯ ᕆᑕᒪE ᔧᐯᒥ [ᘿᕼAiᔭ] Dᔨ ᘿᖀᔧᕆᔭᒥ ᔆGCᔪ ᔆᑕᙅᔭ; Dᔨ DᒥᙓᔆG Dᕼᕆᑕᒪᖁᔭ; Dᔨ ᕆᙓᕆᙙᔭ ᘿᒪ4AᔭᙓEᔭ, Dᔨ ᘿEᒪ4AᔭᏏᔭ. **3** Dᔨ Wᒥᑕ Dᙓᔆᙅ ᕆᙓᔆTR, DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ Wᒥᑕ EZᖀ ᐃD ᖁᙙRᔭ, Rᔧᔆᗯᖁᔆ. **4** Dᔨ ᕆGᒪᔨ ᔧᐯᒥ ᕆᖁACᔭ, DᔭᔆᒥT; Dᔨ DᔆᒥᙓAᖁᒪᑕᖁᔭ ᘿᖂᔧᕆᔭᒥ ᕆGVᐃᙓᖀ ᐩR ᕆᖁAᘿᙓᔪᙅ RGᐃ, Dᔨ ᘿᙓᔭ TGᏀᕼᔧᔪᙅ ᕆᕆRᐯ ᔨᘿᒪᐃᙓᙓᔪᙅ; Dᔨ RI DᏼWᙓᔪᔆᕆ ᐃᖀ Dᕼᔆᖁᔭ. **5** Dᔨ KTᑕ Dᙓᔆᙅ ᕆᙓᔆTR, DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ KTᑕ ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ EZᖀ ᐃD ᖁᙙRᔭ, Rᔧᔆᗯᖁᔆ. Dᔨ ᒪIᙓᘿᕆᔭ, Dᔨ EᕼGᐯ Eᖂᔧᐩ ᔧᐯᒥ; Dᔨ ᘿᖂᔧᕆᔭᒥ ᔪᔆᖀᔪᔆᔆᑕᒪᙅ. **6** Dᔨ ᙓᑕE DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ [ᖀᒪᔨᙅᙓEᔭ] Dᏼᒥ ᕆᔭ Tᙓᕼᖀ ᔪᕆZᖀ ᖁᘿᖀᕆT, ᐃD ᕆᒪᔆᙙᙓEᔭ, ᕼᕼᔭ DCGᙓᔪ DᙓᒥT ᕆCᔨᙓᔪ DᔭᏼᔨEᏀGᔪ DJBᔪ, Dᔨ ᕼᕼᔭ DCGᙓᔪ KT TᙓᙓᒥT ᕆCᔨᙓᔪ TGᙓᔪ Dᔭᏼ-ᔨEᏀGᔪ DJBᔪ; Dᔨ Lᙓᔪ Aᒥᙓᔪ ᔪCᑕᒪᖁᔭ ATᔨ Dᔨ ᔭᔆᒥ-DᔪWᙓᔪ. **7** Dᔨ ᕆᔭᑕ Dᙓᔆᙅ ᕆᙓᔆTR, DIᖀᔆᕆᔭ ᙓᑕE ᕆᔭᑕ ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ EZᖀ ᐃD ᕼᔆᙙᙓET, Rᔧᔆᗯᖁᔆ. **8** Dᔨ ᘿᒪIᙓᘿᕆᔭ, Dᔨ EᕼGᐯ ᕆᘿᒪᒪᖁ [ᔪᙓZᔪᙅ] ᔧᐯᒥ [ᘿᕼAiᔭ]; Dᔨ ᘿᖂᔧᕆᔭᒥ Dᕼᒥᐃᙓᙓᔪ SViᔭ, Dᔨ CᙅᙓᔭZ ᕆᙓᒪᑕGᔪRᔭ; Dᔨ ᔭᔆᒥᙓᖁᒪᑕᖁᔭ ᘿᙓᔭ ᕆᔭ Tᔆᖀᐃ ᔭRRGᐃ ᘿᙓᔭ ᕼᐯ ᖁᒪiᘿᖂᔧᕼᔨᙓᔪᙅ DᏼWᙓᔪᔆᕆ ᐃᖀ Eᔪ, Dᔨ DAᖁEᔪ, Dᔨ iGᔭEᔪ, Dᔨ Tᘿᔭᙓᑕᐃ ᕆᕼᙓᔆ4ᔪ ᔪEᔪ. **(Hadēs g86)** **9** Dᔨ ᐃᙓᔭᑕ Dᙓᔆᙅ ᕆᙓᔆTR, DᕼᖁᔭWᙓᔪᙅ ᔧᘿᕼPᒪᔭAᙅᔭ ᔨᘿᒪᕆV ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ ᔪᔭᕼᖁᖁᐃ ᕆᑕᗯᕆ ᐃ ᕆVᑢ ᙓZᔭᖀ ᕆᕼᙓᙓᖀᖀᐃ, Dᔨ ᖁᙓᖀ ᕆZᐃGWᕆ ᕆᕼᙓᖀᖀᐃ; **10** Dᔨ Dᙓᒪᙓ ᕆᑕMᕆᔭ ᐃD ᖁᕼᙙRᔭ, TWA ᕆᒪAᐃᕼ CEᘿGᐃ, ᕼᐃ ᕼᙓᔆᕆᘿ Dᔨ ᔆGAᖀ Tᔧᖀᑕᐃ, ᔭW VᒪᔭGAᒪᑕᖁᒪᔭᙓᙓᖀᔪᙓᙓWᕼ Dᔨ ᒪᔭᙓᒪLᐯT ᔑᔭᔭE [ᕆᕼCᕆ]ᘿᙓᔭ ᘿ RGᐃ Cᑕᔧᐧᐧ. **11** Dᔨ DᕼᏼBᘿᔧᐧ ᔭRᔨᑕᑕE ᔆᔨᕼᕆᑕᑕᖁᔭ ᔪᖁᘮ; Dᔨ ᔨᕼZᑕᖁᔭ Dᏼ LᔆᕆᘿCᙙᔧᖁᙓᔭVᔪᔑ ᔨREᕼ TᑯWᔧᐧ ᔨᕼᕆᏼVᖁᐃ Dᔨ ᘿᙓᔭ DᘿᒥᕆC ᖁᕼAᖁᘿᖁᖁᐃ, ᘿᙓᔭ ᔆᔨᕼᖁ ᘿᙓᔭᙓᙓᕆᙓᔪ ᕆᕆRᕼᔨEᑕᖁT. **12** Dᔨ ᔓᒪᒥᑕ Dᙓᔆᙅ ᕆᙓᔆTR ᔆᕼᔆᕆᔭ, Dᔨ EᕼGᐯ ᔆVᐃ ᕆCᔪ ᕆᒥᏼᖁᕆᔭ; Dᔨ ᕆV Tᔆ-Rᐃ Eᖂᔧᐩ ᖁᒥᙓᗯᕆᔭ ᘿᙓᔭᙓᙓᕆᏼᔆᕆ ᔆᖁᘿ APWᕆ ᐃ, ᕆVZ RZᔪᙅ Rᐃ ᔭE ᘿᙓᔭᙓᙓ ᖁᒥᙓᗯᕆᔭ.

ᎤhᎳᎻᏍᎾᏟᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎡᏚᎳ-ᎢᏀᏯᏗ ᏬᎬ ᏣhᎤ ᎪᎠᏯᎪ ᎤᎾᏓᏙᏗᏯ hᎻᎡᎾ ᎻᎡ ᎤᎾᏓᎳᎤ ᎪᎯᏀ ᎤᏗᏀ ᎤᏣᏗ ᏚᏃᎯᏯᎬ ᏧᏓᏂᏯᏯᎪᎢ; **14** ᎠᏯ ᏚᏃᏀᎢ ᎤᏓᎤᎡ ᎡᎽ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎪᏬᎻ ᏣᏚᏂᎤ ᎤᏯᎪᎢ; ᎠᏯ hᏚᏁ ᏚᏍᏓᏂᏃ ᎠᏯ ᎠᏂᏖᏃᎻ ᏚᏬᏯᏯᎢ ᏚᏓᎤ ᎡᎽ ᎾᏂᏯᏯᏣᎤᏁᎤ. **15** ᎠᏯ ᎤhᎬᎾᏀᏗ ᎡᏀᏗ ᎠᏁᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎻᏂᏃᏓᏗ ᎠhᏯᏚᏯ, ᎠᏯ ᏧᏁᎬᎾᏀᎡ ᏗᎾᏓᏁhᏙᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᏧhᎬᎾᏀᎡ ᏗᎾᏓᏁhᏙᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᏃhᎬᎾᏀᎡᏗᎾᏓᏁhᏙᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎾhiᏗᎻᏂᎾᎪᏣᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎾhiᏁhᏗᏂᎾᎪᏣᏁᎾ, ᎤᎾᏗᏯᏚᎳᎤᎽ ᏚᏯᏗᏚᏃᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎤᏁᏗ ᏚᎻᏙᏂᏃᎢ; **16** ᎠᏯ ᏙᏓᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏯ ᏗᎠhᏚhᏔᏍᏃᎽ, ᏯᎽᏯᏂᏆᏚ, ᎠᏯ ᏯᎽᏴᏯᏚᎢᏃᎽᎾᏗᏯ ᎾᎽᎪᎲᏍᏗᏯ ᎻᎡᎾ ᎾᏯᏚᏢᎳᏯᏯᏗᏗ ᎻᎡ ᎾᏚᏢᎳᏯᏗᏗᏯᎻᎡᎾ; **17** ᏚᎢᏙᏗᎶᏴᏃᎢ ᏚᏃ ᎾᏯᏗᏗᏯᎻᎡ ᎻᎡ ᎤᏯᏆᎢᏗ; ᏚᎪᎩ ᏴᏁ ᎬᎲᏯᏗ ᎻᏍᏯᏗ?

7 ᎾhᎩ ᎤᎽ ᎢᏯhᏁ ᏗhᏯᏆᏣᎶᏗᏙᏗᏯ iᏚᏦᎪiᎽ ᎤᎽ hᏚᎤ ᏏᏴᎡᎶᏗᏯ iᏚᏦᎪiᎽ ᎤᎽ hᏚᎤ ᏏᏴᎡᎶᏗᏯ, ᏚhhᏴᎡᎽ ᎤᏃᏯ ᎤᎽ hᏙᏗᏚᎶᏯᎬ ᎡᎶᏗᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏃᎢᏚᎶᏯᎬ ᎡᎶᏗᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏃᎢᏚᎶᏯᎬ ᎡᎶᏗᏯ, ᎠᏯ ᎠᎻᏙᏗᏯ, ᎠᏯ ᎠᎻᏙᏗᏯ. **2** ᎠᏯ ᎤᏣᏓᏯ ᏗᏯᏆᏣᎶᏗᏙᏗᏯ iᏣᎪiᎽ ᏗᏯᎩᎬ ᎢᏗᏢ ᏧᏀᎱᏌᏓᏣᏗᎡᎽ, EhᏁ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏗᏯ ᏏᏴᎡᎤᏁᏗᏯ ᎤᏙᎱ ᎤᏓᏰᏃᏙᏗ ᎡᎡ ᏚᏁᏯᏯᏗᏯ; ᎠᏯ ᎠᏯᏓᏓᏯ ᏚᎱᏯᏓᏁᏗᎽ ᎤᎽ ᎢᏯhᏁ ᏗhᏯᏆᏣᎶᏗᏙᏗᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎡhᏁᏗᏯᏯᏗᏯ ᏦᎡ4 ᎪᎱᏯᏗ ᎤᎤᏁᏗᏯᏓᏗ ᎡᎡ ᏚᏁᏯᏯᏗᏯ. **3** ᏯᎠ hᎡᏦᏍᏃ4ᏗᎽ, ᏓᏯᏗ ᎪᎱᏯᏗ ᎢᏣᏁᏗᎽ ᎡᏀᏗ ᎠᎻᏙᏗᏯ, ᎠᏯ ᎠᎻᏙᏗᏯ, ᎠᏯ ᏚᏔᎬᎢ, Eh ᏗᏗᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᏯ ᎡᎡ4ᏯᏗ ᏗhᎬᏓᎡh ᎢᏚᏁᎳᎤᏯᏯ ᏧᏙᎱ ᏧᎤᏰᏓᏯᏗ. **4** ᎠᏯ ᎠIᏙᏚᎤᎽ ᎾhiᏯᏯᎽ ᏗᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᏯ ᎡᎡT; ᎠᏯ ᎠᏯᎪᏯᏧᏔ ᎤᏚᏯᎪᏯ ᎤᎽᏚᎡ ᎢᏯᏚᏰᎡ ᎾhiᎽ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ hᏚᏙ ᎢᏰᎡ ᏧᏙᏦᎡᏗᎳᎤᏯᏯ ᎡᎡT. **5** ᏧᏓ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. ᎷᏔh ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. ᏚᏗ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. **6** ᎠᎡ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. ᏁᏔᏓᎡ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. ᎻᎾᎡ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. **7** ᏏᎻᏯh ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎷᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. ᎡᎾ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ ᎢᏏᏚ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. **8** ᏙᏔᎳh ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. KᏀ ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. Ꮳh ᎠhᎳᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᎪᏣᏧᏙ ᎳᎳᏚᎢᏯᏯᏰᏚᎡ ᏚᎡᏦᏰᏗᎳᎤᏯᎽ. **9** ᎾhᎩ ᎢBᏴᏞIᏬᎾᎤᎽ, ᎠᏯ EhᏀᏙ, ᎤhᏧᏔᏯᏗ BᎾ [ᎾᏚᏦᎪiᎽ]ᎾᏯᎽ ᎽᏀ ᏗEᏀ4ᏐᏯᏗ hᎡᎡᎾ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏞᏀᎾVᏣᏯᏴ Ꮎhi ᎤᎾᏞᏙᏴᏴ BᎾ ᏞᏁᏀᏗᎡT, ᎠᏯ AᎱᏯᏗ ᏗᎾᏞᏴᎶᏔᏐᎡT, ᎠᏯ BᎾ ᏞᏁᏀᏗᎡT ᎠᏯ ᏧᏞᏯᎤᏴ ᏗhᎴhᏯᏯ ᎡᎡT, DhVᎾiᎽ ᏚᏯᎽᏔ TEᎣᏗP, ᎠᏯ ᎤZᏚᎾ ᎠᎽᎾ ᏔᏴᎤ TEᎣᏗP, ᎠᏁE SᎾᏔᏀiᎽ, ᎠᏯ ᏗhᏁᎶᎽ ᏧᏔᏨᎳ ᏧᏚᏔᏞᎤ ᏯᏴ; **10** ᎠᏯ ᎠᏯᏞᏯ ᎤᏁMᎤᎽ, ᏯᎠ ᏔhᏔᎡᎽ, ᎠᎡᏯᏚᏔᏙᏗ ᎡᎡ ᎣᏚᏁᎳᎤᏯᎽ ᏯᎪᏁᏯᏗ ᎡᎡ4ᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏚᏯᎽᏔ ᏧᎾW, ᎠᏯ ᎤZᏚᎾ ᎠᎽᎾ ᏯᎪᎢᏯᏞᏁᏗ ᎡᎡ4ᏯᏗ. **11** ᎠᏯ hᏚᏴ ᏗhᏯᏆᏣᎶᏗᏙᏗᏯ ᏚᏯᎽᏔ ᏚᎾᏚᎾᏯᏴᎽ ᏞhVEᎽ, ᎠᏯ ᏧᎾᏴᏯᏚᏁᏗᏯᏯᏗᏯᏯᏗᏯᏯ

8 ꓢꓡꓽꓽꓙꓥꓩ ꓟꓭꓢꓢTR ꓤꓦꓦ ꓟꓟꓟꓙ ꓢꓭꓦꓙ ꓓꓲꓡ ꓖꓒꓖꓶ ꓔAꓲꓶ. **2** ꓢꓡꓽꓽꓙꓩ
ꓖꓭꓲꓶ ꓙꓲꓭꓮꓖꓙꓥꓲ iꓢꓘAiꓙ ꓭꓭꓙ ꓟꓥꓦꓟ ꓭꓭ ꓪꓶꓟ TEꓷꓙP ChVꓭD; ꓢꓡꓽꓽꓙꓩ
ꓙꓤꓜꓙ ꓢꓡꓘꓢꓪꓙ ꓭꓭꓙ. **3** ꓓꓵ ꓟꓖꓡꓵ ꓙꓭꓮꓖꓙꓥꓲ ꓟꓜꓒꓙ ꓓꓷ ꓓꓘꓪ-ꓬꓦꓭꓙꓷ ꓟꓵꓟꓙ,
ꓓꓲꓷꓙ ꓓꓢꓪ-ꓡꓖꓲꓘꓬ APꓦꓟ ꓲ ꓓꓷꓡꓢꓒꓖꓤꓙ ꓓAꓷꓭꓭꓦꓤꓙꓷ; ꓟꓒꓙꓩ ꓓꓘꓛ ꓪ ꓓꓷꓡꓢꓒꓖꓤꓙ ꓭꓭꓙ
ꓟꓡꓭAꓪꓤꓙꓷ ꓟꓤꓭꓭꓦꓤꓙꓷ ꓓꓭꓡꓤꓟꓭꓭꓙꓩꓙ ꓢꓢꓽ ꓟꓭꓡꓟꓙ, ꓭꓮꓓꓘꓪ-ꓬꓦꓭꓙꓷ ꓓꓢꓪ-ꓡꓖꓲꓘꓬ
APꓦꓟ ꓲ ꓢꓭꓙꓪ ꓮꓓꓢꓭꓙ ꓓAꓷꓡꓢꓒꓖꓤꓙ ꓟꓥꓦꓟ ꓭꓭꓙ ꓓꓭꓡꓤꓟꓭꓭꓙꓩꓙ ꓡꓤꓤꓟꓭꓭꓙꓩꓙ
ꓓꓭꓡꓤꓟꓭꓭꓙ ꓡꓡꓤꓦꓟꓭꓭꓙꓩꓙ ꓓꓭꓡꓤꓟꓭꓭꓙ ꓭꓭꓙ ꓓꓢꓪ-ꓡꓖꓲꓘꓬ ꓢꓭꓙꓪ ꓟꓥꓦꓟ ꓤꓢꓜ
ꓓꓭꓡꓤꓟꓭꓭꓙ ꓡꓡꓤꓦꓟꓭꓭ

ᎤᎾᏓᎩᎯᏁᏃᏃ ᎥᏒ ᏕᏙᎬ ᎠᏓᏟᏍᏯᏍᏗᏯᎩ ᎤᎾᏓᎩᎯᏁ ᎥᏒ ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ᎥᏒᎩ ᏴᎾ ᏆᏎᏉ ᎤᏔᏟᏯ. **6** ᎾᏋᏀᏃᏃ ᎥᏒ ᎠᏲᎱᏋᏯᏍᏗ ᎥᏒ ᎤᏂᏲᏢᏯᏍᏗ ᏴᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᎥᏝ ᎤᏂᏟᏖᏗ ᏑᎥ4ᏯᏗ; ᎠᎴ ᎤᎾᏕᎠᏯᎥᏯᏍᏗ ᏧᏂᏲᏋᏯᏍᏗᏑ, D4Z ᎠᏲᎱᏋᏯᏍᏗ ᎥᏒ ᎤᎾᎡᏁᎡᏗ Ꮵ4ᏯᏗ. **7** ᎥᎴᏃ ᎤᎾᏫᏢᏒ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗ ᎥᏒᎩ, ᏂᏔᏀ ᏓᎤᎤᏯᏍᏗᏑᏃ ᏔᎷᎩᏯᏍᏗ ᎢᏯᏫᎢ; ᏕᏒᎡᏯᏕᏒᎩᏃ ᏗᎡᏯᏕᏀ ᎠᏕᏒᏓᎶᏁᎥ ᏗᎪᏢᏔᎤᏋ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗᏩᎢ, ᏕᎾᏯᎴᏃ ᏴᎾ ᏕᎾᏯᎴ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗ ᎥᏒᎩ. **8** ᎠᎴ ᏕᏂᏯᏗᏰᎬᎩ ᎠᏂᎥᏴ ᏦᏕᏂᏯᏗᏰᏕ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗᏩᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᏂᏋᏫᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏲᏢᏯᏍᏗᏑ ᎥᏒᎩ. **9** ᎠᎴ ᏕᎾᏓᏁᏟᏯᏕᏒᎩ ᏔᎷᎩᏯᏍᏗᏑ ᏗᎪᏢᏔᎤᏋ ᏗᏓᏁᏟᏯᏕᏀ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗᏩᎢ; ᏗᏂᏃᎥᏂᏃ ᏕᏓᏁᏟᏯᏕᏒᎩᏃ ᏔᎷᎩᏯᏍᏗᏑ ᎥᏒᎩ. **10** ᏗᏂᏙᎬᏃ ᏗᎾᏓᏟᏯᏯᏍᏗ ᏦᎩ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗᏩᏂᏂᏓᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᎾᏓᏟᏯᏯᏙᏗ ᏗᏂᏙᎬ ᏚᏙᏢᎡᎩ; ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏯᏗᏃ ᎪᎱᏯᏗᏃᏂᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎾᏋᏯᏍᏗᏩᏂᏂᏓᎩ ᎠᎳᏋᏫᎡᏗ, ᎾᏋᏯᏃᎬ ᎠᏂᎥᏴᏃᏂᏃ ᎠᏂᏙᎬ ᏚᏙᏢᎡᎩ ᎤᏂᏲᏢᏯᏍᏗᏑ ᎥᏒᎩ. **11** ᎠᎴ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏃ ᎤᏂᏯᏯᏃ ᎾᏋᏯᏃ ᏗᏯᏲᏢᏯᏗᏙᏃ ᏦᎩ ᎾᏋᏯᏃ ᎾᎾᏋᏓᎾ ᎠᎳᏫᎡᏗ, ᎾᏋᏯᏃᎬ ᎠᏂᎥᏴᏃᏂᏃ ᎠᏂᏙᎬ ᏚᏙᏢᎡᎩ ᎥᏒ ᎠᏙᎡᏋᏓᏂ ᏚᏙᎥ. **(Abyssos g12)** **12** Ꮄ ᏙᎤᏂᏒ ᎥᏒ ᎤᏀᏐᎤᎾ; ᎬᏂᏀᏙᏃ ᎠᏰ ᏔᎡ ᎤᏂᏒ ᎥᏒ ᏉᏓᏋᏗᏂᏃᏃ. **13** ᏯᏓᎡᏁᏃ ᎥᏒ ᏗᏯᏲᏢᏯᏗᏙᏃ ᎤᏉᎷᏃᏒᎩ, ᎩᏀᏃ ᏫᏁᎬ ᎠᏆᏋᏕᎤᏃ ᎤᏃ ᏂᏕᎤᎷᎬ ᎠᏕᏒᏓᎶᏀᏂᏲ ᎪᏢᏔᎤᏃ ᎠᏂᏣ-ᎥᏔᏫᏗᏯᏃ ᎾᏋᏯ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏃ ᏣᏋᎤ ᎢᎬᏯᏗᏢ ᏦᏕᏫᏢᏍ, **14** ᏃᎠ ᎾᏂᏔᏑ4ᏯᏉ ᏯᏓᎡᏁ ᎥᏒ ᏗᏯᏲᏢᏯᏗᏙᏃ ᎠᏉᎷᎩ ᏕᏁᏃ, ᎳᏒᎡ ᎾᏋᏯ ᎾᎤᏃ ᎢᏫᏂᏋ ᏗᏂᏯᏲᏢᏯᏗᏙᏃ ᎤᎳᏕᏒᎡᏯᏉ ᎡᏋᏂ ᎤᏔᎤᏋᏯᏗᏙᏃ ᎠᏉᎷᎩ ᎤᏂᏲᏢ

ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏉᏒᏕᎤᏒᏚᎢᏳᏯᏍᏗ ᎩᏎᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩᏯ EhᎩᎡhᏕᏀᏁᏄᏤᏗᎤᏰᏍᏗ DᎾᏉᎯᎩᏍᎩ. **8** ᏯᏁEZ DIᏊᏕᎤ Ꮿ ᏕᏄᎳᏗ ᎤᏓᏀᏓᎯᎤ Ꮿ ᎳᎡᏁ DᎩᏁᏉᏎᎩ, DᎯ ᏯD ᏣᏬᎡᎩ, ᎮᎾ, DᎯ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏍᏗ AᏬᎡ DᏍSTᏊ ᎯᎡᏕᏄᏤᏗᏍᏗ ᏦᏕVᏕ ᏦSᏙᏕᏍᏗ DᏯᏢᏯ DᎯ ᏕVᏯ. **9** DᏫᎤᎡᎩZ ᏗᏍᏎᏤᏗᏍᏗ ᏗSVET, DᎯ ᏯD OᎤ ᏦᏬ4ᏣᎩ, ᏍᎩOᎤ ibᎾ OᎤᏍᏗ AᏬᎡ. ᏯDZᎾᎩᏬ4ᏣᎩ, ᏯᎾᎩ DᎯ ᏯᏍᏘᎾ; CᏍᏢᏢᎡᏎZᏀᏕᎡᏰ ᏦᏣᏕᎾᏯ TᏀᏕᎾᏍᏊᏢᎤᏀᏕᎡᎡ. **10** AᏬᎡZᎤᏍᏗ ᏗᏍᏎᏤᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᎡᏕᏣ ᏀᎩᎠᎡᎩ, DᎯ DᎩᏍᏘᎤᎩ; ᏦᏖZ DIᎤᏍᏕᏣ ᏀᏕᎡᏰ ᏦᏣᏕᎾᏯ ᏣᏕᎡᎩ; DᎩᏍiZ DᎩᏍᏢᎡᎏ RᏯᏍᏗᏀ ᏣᏀᎠᏣᎩ. **11** ᏯDZ ᎾᎩᏬ4ᏣᎩ, WᎡᎠ ᏫᏬVᎯᏖᏰ ᎤhᏀᏗ DhᏕWᏯT, DᎯ ᏬᎾᏓᎯᎩ DᎠᏯ BᎾ, DᎯ ᎯᏓᎯᎤᏫ ᏗhᎾhᏍᎩ ᏖR BᎾ, DᎯ ᎯᎾᏓᎯᎤᏫ ᎤhEᎾᏀᏯ.

11 DᎯ ᏕᎾᏍᏓ iᎩᏕᏣᎩ DVWᎤᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩᏍT; ᏗᏍᏎᏤᏗᏍᏗᏃZ ᎤᎯᎤᎩ, ᏯD ᏣᏬRᎩ, WᎯᏯᏕ, DᎯ ᏬCGC ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏉᎡ ᏗᏕWᎾTᏍᏗᏯᏎ, DᎯ DᏦᏣ-ᏒWᏍᏗᏯᏎ, DᎯ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ DᎾᏓVᎡᏍᏗᏯᏍᏗ ᏦᎩ ᎾᏎᏬh. **2** ᎤᏰᏓᎤᏫᏍᏗᎩh ᏗᏕWᎾTᏍᏗᏯᏎ VᏎᏗP ᏦAPᏬ, ᏯZᏯBᏬ, DᎯ LᏍᏗ CCGiᎩ, ᏧᎾᏓᎯᎤᏫᏰZ BᎾ ᏒᏦᏁᏣᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ; DᎯ ᏕᏣᏙᏗᏀ ᏕᏕᏕ ᎤᎾWᏍᏓᎡᏗ Ꮢ4ᏍᏗ ᎤᏕᏍAᏯ WᎡᏕᎡ TᏍᎤᏉ. **3** ᏗIᏉᎡZ DhWᎡ DhᏕWᏯ ᏓᏕᏦᏁᎡ [ᎤᎾVᎯᏒᏯᏍᏗᏯᏎ] DᎯ DᎾVᎯᏒᏍᏒᏍᏗ ᏌᏙ TᏍᏕBᎡ WᎡᏧᏬ ᏯᎡᏫᏍᏗAᏯZᏧRᏍᏗ, ᏧᏓᏕᎤ SᎾᏣᏀRᏍᏗ. **4** ᏯD ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᎡᏀ WᎡ ᏕᏬET, DᎯ WᎡ ᏗᏀᏍVᏗ ᏗᏕAVᏗᏯ ᏦᏕᏕᏍᏬᏌ ᎤᎾWᎤ Ꮿ RGᏯ ᎤᏫPᎤ ᏣᏫᎤ TEᏯᏗP. **5** TᏀZ ᎩG AᎡᏍᏗ VEᏁᏢᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ, DᏦᏣ ᏗᏧᎯᎡ ᏗᏕᏣAᎯᏍᏗ, DᎯ ᎤhᏫᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏗ EᏀhᏍᏕᎩ; TᏀ DᎯ ᎩG AᎡᏍᏗ ᏧᏀᏁᏗᏯᏎ ᎤᏕᎡᏍᏗᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ TᏍEᏁᏗ DᏦTᏍᏗ Ꮢ4ᏍᏗ. **6** ᏯD ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤhᏬ ᏕᏣWᏗ ᎤhᏍᏕᏗᏯᏎ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏕᎤᏗᏯᏎ hᎡRᎾ DᎾVRᎯᏍE TAᏯᏫ; DᎯ ᎤhᏬ DᏭᏯᏎ SᏬᏍᏗᏒ ᎩE TᏧᎤᏗᏁᏗᏯᏎ, DᎯ ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᎤᎡᏗᏯᏎ hᎡᏒᎾ ᎤᏕᎡᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏕᏕᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏕᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏕᏕᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏕᏕᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏕ

ԀհՌΓRՅ ԼኮJALՒՆԼ ኮRT, DԀ ΘՁϒ WJBRԼ ኮR ጋᗜ ЬԼՁԼ DΘVԀኮՁϒ, DԀ ᗜΘԼᗜ ጋ, DԀ ΘՁϒ Θ ՏCVi DհΘβՁϒ, ԀΘՁԼ DԀ ΘՁᗯ ԀΘᗰΘ; DԀ ԼᗰVԼՃ ΘՁϒ Θ RGՅ DհᗰԼՁϒ ኮRT. 19 ᗜՆWᗜ ՅZᗜVՐ ԼՏWΘTՁԼՃ ԼGհՁSTRϒ ՏϞWԼ, DԀ ᏀAᏀᗰԼ ኮRϒ ΘቿᗜVՐ ԼՏWΘTՁԼՃ ՏՆЧT ԼՁቿᏀᗰՁԼ ԼՏGԼ; DԀ SΘՏϞϏϒ, DԀ ShՆᏟϒ, DԀ SBԼIGiϒ, DԀ AVՅ ᗜΓЬϞᗜϒ, DԀ ᗜՁՏ4Ԍ ᗜՆϮDRϒ.

12 ՏϞGTZ ՏϞᗯԼ ᗜՅϞᗰ ᗜΘϞACϒ; DϮB ᗜV TՏ-RՅ ᗜϞᘐՁᗰϒ, ᗜVZ RZՃ-RՅ ᗜWՁԼiϒ, ᗜΓՁՏϞϒZ DΓՁՏG WWSZᐯЬ ԼAPWᗜ Ⅎ. 2 ΘՁϒZ ՏՆΓᗰ ኮR TᏀՁԼ, ᗜШMᗜϒ DԀ ᗜΘϞAΘЬՏΘ ኮRϒ, DԀ RՅՁԼ ᗜԼᗜᗰ ᗜՏΓՁEϒ ᗜΘϞAΘՁԼՃ [DհΓ.] 3 DԀ ᗜᏀԼԀ ᗜՁIhAԼ ᗜΘϞACϒ ՏϞWԼ; DԀ EhᏀᗯ ᗜWᗜ ϒՏኮ TΘᗰ [ΘkAiϒ,] ՏϞᗯϒ ԼՁԼՒᗰϒ, DԀ DՁAՅ ՏᗜMEϒ, DԀ ՏΓᗯϒ ՏΓՁՏϞϒ ԼՁԼՒᗰT. 4 ShԼᗰZ ZᐯЬ ՏϞWԼ DհᏋϞ KT TԼՏᗰՅ ኮR ΘՁϒ Ⴎᗯ TᏀШᏟՅ Տᗜ4RWᗜϒ, DԀ ՏVՅ ΘՏԼᗜRϒ; TΘᗰZ TEՃԼP ᗜԀᗜϒ DϮB Ϟᗰᗜ T, ΘՁϒ ᗜΘϞAΘЬՏΘ [DհΓ] ΘՁϒ ᗜՏZᗜ Ⅎᗯ ᗜШՁՃ,ՁՁԼP ᗜβϞRϒ. 5 DՁՏՁZ DհΓ ᗜΘϞAΘRϒ ΘՁϒ DVWᗜՁԼ WMϒՁϒ APWᗜ Ⅎ ᗜ6VԼ ኮRϒ ԼECՆGVԼՃ TᏀCՆԼՃ հՏᗰ ᗜΘԼᐯΓᗰ ԼՆCԼJR BΘ; ΘՁϒ ᗜШհ ᗜՆWᗜ Ⅎ CհᗜՁWᗜϒ, DԀ ᗜΘWᗜ Ⅎ ᗜШՁϒϞT. 6 DϮBZ ᗜΓJRϒ TΘϮ ϑGRϒ, ΘቿᗜՆWᗜ Ⅎ ᗜᗰᗜ TՁԼՆϞT, ΘՁϒ DϮWՁԼՃ Ⴎᗯ TՁՏBΓ WΓԀᐯ ᐸԼΓՁAՅ ԀRՅᗰ. 7 ԼቿCZ ϞΓՁWᗜϒ ՏϞWԼ; ᔕ ՃϒΓ DԀ ΘՁϒ ԀᐯΓ ԼհΘቿCJVՅ SΘΓϞϒ ShՏJϞRϒ TΘᗰ; TΘᗰZ DԀ ΘՁϒ ԀᐯΓ ԼհΘቿCJVՅ SΘCBϑϒ, 8 DԀ iԸ GΘԼ4AϒϞT; iԸ DԀ ቿᗯ TϞՅGCհCᗰ? ՏϞWԼ ᗜΘՏJՃ. 9 ΘՁϒZ Θ ᗜWᗜ TΘᗰ DkϞAΘRϒ, ΘՁϒ Θ DՏBΓ TΘᗰ, DՁϒΘ CA4ᗯ, DԀ 4Ԍh, ΘՁϒ kՏՏGϞᔭᗯ hEΘᗰ RGՅ [DՆՅ;] ΘՁϒ ԼβkϞAΘRϒ RGՅ ԼβՏԼTᗜRϒ, DԀ ΘՁϒ ԀᐯΓ ԼհΘቿCJVՅ TԀWᗯ ԼᎮkϞAΘRϒ. 10 DIᗰՏᗜϒZ DՁԼᔕ ՁՆE ՅD ᗜԼՏᗯՁE ՏϞWԼ, ቿᗯᗯ DΓβTGՏ DΓՁՏϞVԼ ኮR DԀ ᗜΓհϒᗰ ኮRT, DԀ TՏՆWᗜ Ⅎ ΘቿᗯᗜEΘGՅ ኮRT, DԀ ᗜΓհϒJG ኮR SGՆᗰ ΘՁϒ ᗜᐯΓՏ; TԼΓᗜCβZ ኮR ᗜϞՅՁԼՁϒ RWJ CՏԼᗜՏ; ΘՁϒ ԀϞՅՁԼՁE TՏՆWᗜ Ⅎ DՏWϑT TՏ DԀ RZՃ JECϑԼՁԼ. 11 DԀ ECϑ4AϒՁWᗜϒ ᗜZՏΘ DϒΘ ᗜϒE, DԀ EhኮR ΘᗜՆϑ ᗜZՅGRT, ΘՁϒ Լᗜᗜ hShϞᐯᗰΘ ኮRT. 12 ΘՁϒ TᏀՁԼ TCΓ?Γϒ hՏ ՏϞGT ኮRT, DԀ hՅ ΘቿᗯkVᔭ. ᗜՌTG TCΓՁԼՆJ RGՅ TVՅ, DԀ DᗐᐯՅ TVՅ! DՁϒΘβZ TCЬD4ΓՏ, ᗜCJ ᗜWWᗯՁET DՏWᔭβZ ᗜՁIWՅG ኮR DՏΓՁAϞԼՆϞT. 13 TΘᗰZ ᗜVԀኮR SVՅ CՏԼTᗜRT, ᗜՏᔕVWᗜϒ DϮB ΘՁϒ Θ DՁՏᔕ ᗜΘϞAΘRՅ. 14 DϮBZ WΓԼkՏϞϒ DᗯϞΓ ᗜWᗜ JՁZϮ, ΘՁϒ TΘϮ ϑZՅϞՁVJՃ DkβϞΘՆϞϒ, ΘቿᗯᗜVΓAՅ JኮRT, ΘቿᗯDϮWՁԼՃ ᐸՏJBᗰ, DԀ WΓ ԀՏJBᗰ, DԀ DβΓ TᏀՏJBᗰ, ΘՁϒ DkՁϑՁԼՃ TΘᗰ DՏWϑT. 15 TΘᗰZ DϮΓ ԼᏀϞAΘRϒ Dᔕ kՏZΓϒՁA ΘՁϒᔕT, DϮB ᗜϮϒ ΘՁϒ ՏZΓϒՁE ᗜᗜՁVJՃ ᗜβϞᗜϒ. 16 SVՅZ ᗜՁՏϞϑϒ DϮB, DԀ SVՅ ᗜՁSTRϒ DϮΓ DԀ ᗜϒኮᗜϒ SZΓϒՁE ΘՁϒ TΘᗰ DϮΓ ᗜԼᏀϞAΘRՅ. 17 DԀ TΘᗰ ᗜቿϞVϞϒ DϮB, DԀ ԼቿᏀ TԀᏀՆJՃ ᗜβϞᗜϒ ᗜΘΓZՅBՅ ΘՁϒ [DϮB] ᗜՆPWᗜ Ⅎ ኮRT, ΘՁϒ Θ DհՁIhAJՁϒ ՃቿᏀᗰՁԼ ᗜՆWᗜ Ⅎ ԀVΓՏ, DԀ ᗜհՅ kЧ SGՆᗰ ᗜVΓ AՅGJՁϒ.

13 DᗐᐯՅZ ᗜGJ ZGՅ ኮR iIԀWᗜϒ, DԀ ᗜϒ JՏᗜЧJ kAiϒ DᗐᐯՅ ԼGSϒRϒ, ՏΓᐯϒ, ԼՁJԼᗰϒ DԀ DՁAՅ SMEϒ, SMEZ DՁAՅ SΓՁՏϞϒ, ԼՁJԼᗰZ ᗜՆWᗜ Ⅎ SVi Dϟ PTՁVJ ኮR AᗯϞϒ. 2 ቿᗯZ ᗜϒ JՏᗜЧJ kAiՅ PԼkԀGϞJ ΘՁϒᔕ ኮRϒ, SWՁEZ ՃᗜkSWՁՏ ΘՁϒᔕ ኮRϒ, DϮΓZ PԼk ᗜZՏᗜ DϮΓ kϞՁV ΘՁϒᔕ ኮRϒ, TΘᗰZ ᗜՆϞϒ

ᎤᏉᏁ ᎤᏁhEET DᎴ ᎤᏉᏁ ᎤᏍᏗᏯ ᎨRT, DᎴ ᎤCᏗ TGᏊᏁᏁᏞᏯᏗᏯ ᎤᏁᏯAϡᏞᏁϡᎩ. 3 ᎯᏔZ DᏯᏗᏊᏩ DᎩAᏓᎩ EGᏲᎱᎱᏯᏯᏗ TBᏊ CᏦᵻᎤ ZᏞᏉϡᎩ; DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ EGᏲᎱᎱᏯᏯᏗ TBᏊ DᏦᵻᎤ ᎤᏗGRᎱ ᎨRᎩ; DᎴ hEᎾᏊ RGᎱ [DᏁᎱ] DhᏯIhAᏯEᎩ [DᎴ] DhᏯᏞGᏗRᎩ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ. 4 DᎴ ᎤᎾᏞVᏁᏯᏞᏁϡᎩ TᎾᏊ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᎩ-ᏞSᎤᎯᏗ ᎤᏁhEE ᎤᏁᎱ ᎨRT; DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ ᎤᎾᏞVᏁᏯᏞᏁϡᎩ, ᎱD ᎾhᏦᏯEᎩ, ᏚA ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ ϡᏯᏊ ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ϡᏯᏗ? ᏚA ᏴᏁ ᎾᏯᎩ ᏓᎿᎩᏣ ᏕᎾᎤS? 5 DᎴ DᎭᏁ DᏦᏁϡᎩ ᎾᏯᎩ EᏗᏯE ᎤCᏗ DPᏎᏯᏗ ᎨR ᏕᎲhᏯEᎩ DᎴ DᏧPTᏯᏗᏯEᎩ; DᎴ DSᏁᏯAϡᏞᏁϡᎩ ᎤᏕᏯAᎱ WᏁSᏁ TᏯᎤV ᎤSᏗᏕ. 6 DᎴ DᎭᏁ ᎤᏯSTRᎩ ᎤᏁWᎤᎱ DᏧPTᏯᏗᏯET, SVi SEGᏧPVᏗᏕ, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏉᏁ SᏁKᏊT, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᏕϡWᏗ DᏁᎱ. 7 DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ DᏦᏁϡᎩ ᎤᎾᏞᎤᎩ TGᎤᏁᏗᏕ, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮷ4AᎩᏯᏗᏕ; DᎴ DᏦᏁϡᎩ ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏲhᏧᏗᏕ ᏗEGᏁGVᏗᏕ ᎾhiᏞhWᏯᏞWGᏗRT, DᎴ ᏧᏞᎴᎤᏊ ᏗhᎲhᏯᎩ ᎨRT, DᎴ ᎤᎾᏞVᏁᏊBᎾᏞᏁGᏗRT. 8 DᎴ ᎾhiRGᎱ ᏞᏁGᏗRᏞEGᏞVᏁᏯᏞᏁᏁ, ᎾᏯᎩ SᎾVihᏗAᏍϡᎾ EhᏊ AᏍᏁᎱ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤZᏕᎾ DᎩᎾ ᎤVᏁS, ᎾᏯᎩ [ᎤZᏕᎾ DᎩᎾ]RGᎱ ᏧVPᎤ ᎤᏞEGᏞᏎᎤᏊ DᏦϡᎱ ᎨᏧ4T. 9 ᎩG ᏕᏁMᏬᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎩ GᏊES. 10 ᎩG DhBᎩ ᏞᏗᎾᎾᏗᏯᏬᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎩ DBᎩ DᏕᏗᏁᎾᎷᏗ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ; ᎩG ᎯᏰWᏯᏗ-ᏕᎤ ᎱᏊ DᏞᎱᏯᏗᏯᏬᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎩ D4 ᎯᏰWᏯᏗ-ᏕᎤ ᎱᏊ EᏗ DᏦTᏯᏗ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ. Dh ᎾᏯᎩ ᏗOhᏗG ᎨR DᎴ ᎤZᎱGR ᎤᎾᏞᎤᏗ [EhᎨR hᏕᏁᏯᏗᎯ.] 11 DᎴ ᎤGᏞᎴ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ ikAiᎩ ᏕVᎱᏞGᏎAᏦᏗRᎩ; DᎴ WᏁ SMEᎩ ᎤZᏕᎾ DᎩᎾ ᏦSMA ᎾᏯᎩᏯT, DᎴ TᎾᏊ ᏕᎲhᏯE ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ᏕᎲhᏯEᎩ. 12 DᎴ TE ᏯᎾ ᎤᎾᏎACᏃᎱ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ᎯᏁhEE ᎯᏁhEEᎩ, DᎴ RGᎱ DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎾᏣDᎭᎱ ᎤᎾᏞVᏁᏯᏞᏁᏗᏯ hᏕEᎭᏯᎩ TE ᏯᎾ ᎤᎾᏎACᏃᎱ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ, ᎾᏯᎩ EGᏲᎱᎱᏯᏯᏗ ᎨR TBᏊ DᏦᵻᎤ ᎤᏗGRᎱ. 13 DᎴ ᎤCᏗ ᎤᏯIhAᏗ ᏕᎤᎯᎾᏯᏞᏁᏖ, ᎾᏯᎩ DᏦᎯ ᏕᎯWᏗ ᎤᏞGGᎱᏯᏗᏯ DhZRGᎱ ᎤᎲᏦᎱᏯᏗᏯ hEᎭᏖ BᎾ DᏦᏕWᏯT, 14 DᎴ RGᎱ DᎭᎱ ᏕᏕGᎯᏢᏖ EᏗᏯE ᎤᏯIhAᏗ ᏗEGᎯᎾᏯᏞᏁᏗ ᎨR DᏕWᏯ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ; ᎱD hᏕᏕᏍ4Ꮦ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ RGᎱ DᎭᎱ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ ᏗCGᏯWᎤᎱ TKPᎾ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᏖᎯWᏯᏗ-ᏕᎤ ᎱᏊ EᏗ DᏦᵻᎤ ᎤᎱ DᎴ ᏧᏊhᏊᎩ. 15 DᎴ ᎤᏯᎩ EZᏊ TGᏲᎭᏗᏯ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ CᏕCGᏯWᎤᎱ, ᎾᏯᎩ EGᎲhᎱᏯᏗ TGᏒᏯVᏗᏯ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ CᏕCGᏯWᎤᎱ, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏲhᏧᏗᏯ ᏗᏒᏦTᏯᏗᏯ ᎾhiᎾᎾᏞVᏁᏯᏞᏁᏯᏯ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎤᎩᏗSᎤᎯᏗ CᏕCGᏯWᎤᎱ. 16 DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ ᏔᏀhᎯᎤᎩ hᏕᏗG ᏧᎾᏯᏗᏯ DᎴ ᏧᎾᏊᏨ, ᏧᏞᏣᏖT DᎴ ᎤᏲ TGᎾᏊᏣᏖᏕᎩ, hᏗᏒᏦᎾᏞiᎾ DᎴ ᏗᏒᏦᎾᏞT, ᏗᏒAᏍGᏗᏯ ᏗhᏕᏗbᏗP ᏧZᏰh, DᎴ ᏗhELᏒh; 17 DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎩG EGᏀᎱᏯᏗ hᏒRᎾ DᎴ EGᎾᏗᎤᏗ hᏒRᎾ TGᏒᏯVᏗᏯ, ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎤGR DAᏍᏒ, DᎴ SViᏙ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤᎯᏗ DAᏍGWᎤᎱ, DᎴ SVi TST D4ᏯᏗᏯ ᏒR DAᏍGWᎤᎱ. 18 Dh DᏕViᎱᏯᏗ ᏒR AᏒᏯᏗ TᏣL. ᎩG ᎤᎲᏒCᏗ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ Ꮆ4Ꮥ TST ᏒR DᏕ4ᏯᏗᏯ ᎤᎩ-ᏗSᎤ4Ꮧ; BᎾᏰZ Ꭴ4ᏯᏗ ᏒR ᎤEGW; DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ DᏕ4ᏯᏗ ᏒR ᎱD hᏚi, ᏥᏞᏒᏧᏙ ᏥᏞWᏯAᎱ ᏥᏞᏒᏕᏒ.

14 ᎾᏞIᏯᎾᎤᎩZ, DᎴ EhGᏙ ᎤZᏕᎾ DᎩᎾ ᏊᏯh ᏯᏞϡ SVEᎩ, DᎴ ᎤᎾᏒARᎩ DᏯAᎱᏧᏙ ᎤᏕᏯAᎱ ᎤᎩᏕᏒ TᏯᏕᏒ TᏯhᏊ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤVᏞ SVi SZᏍϡᎩ ᏗhELᏒh. 2 DᎴ DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ ᎩG ᏯᏁE ᏕϡWᏗ ᎤᏞGᏞᏧᎤᎱ, DᏈ ᎤCᏗ ᏦSᏯIZBA ᎾᏯᎩᏯT, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩᏯ DBᏞIGᏯᎩ ᎤCᏗ ᏧᏯIZBAT; DᎴ ᏗhZᎩᏯᎩ ᏗᏬZᎩᏯVᏗ ᏗhZᎩᏯᏗᏯE ᎤZBE DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ. 3 DᎴ TᏙ ᏦᏞhZᎩᏯA ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ᎨRᎩ TE ᏯᎾᏗP ᏕᏯᎩϡT, DᎴ ᎤᎩ TᏯhᏊ ᏗOZᏊ ᏔᎾᏊᎤ TE ᏯᎾᏗP, DᎴ ᏧᎾᏊᏖᎤᎱ ᏔᎾᏊᎤT; iᒪ DᎴ ᎩG EGᏕGIᏯᏗ ᏯᎨ4 ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᏗᏬZᎩᏯᏗ Ꮎ ᎤᎤR DᏯAᎱᏧᏙ ᎤᏕᏯAᎱ ᎤᎩᏕᏒ TᏯᏕBᏒ TᏯhᏊ, ᎾᏯᎩ RGᎱ ᎡACᏧᏊ ᎡSᏗBᏊ ᎡRT. 4 ᎱD ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ DhᎨB ᏕᏞᏖ TEGᎤᏁϡᎱ hᏒRᎾ; ᎤᎾᏞᎤᏕϡᏊBZ ᎨRᎩ ᎾᏯᎩ. ᎱD ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᎤZᏕᎾ DᎩᎾ ᏦEGᏯᏞGᏗVᏖ hSiRVᏯT. ᎱD ᎾᏯᎩ BᎾ DᏁᏯ ᎨACᏧᏊ ᎡSᏗBᏊ, TE ᏯᎾ EGᎾᏞᏁϡᎱ TGᎾᏒᏯWᎤᎱ ᏦᎩ

ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃᎩᎾ ᎠᎩᎾ. **5** ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᏂᏐᏒ ᏒᎡ ᎥᏝ ᏚᏳᎯᏨᏁ ᎬᏩᏁᏗ ᏯᏒ4Ꭲ; ᎾᏂᏍᏚᎤᎾᏰᏃ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃ ᎤᏙᏍᎩᎩᎯ ᎢᎬ ᏯᏗᏢ ᎯᎾᎾᎤᎢ. **6** ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏗᎴ ᏗᏬᏆᏰᏩᏗᏁᎯ ᎥᏂᎪᎥᎩ ᏕᎯᏩᎢ ᎠᏰᏒ ᎠᎴ ᏒᎡ ᏚᏃᏰᏒᎡᎩ, ᎠᒋᏍᏆᏗᏍᎩ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᏯᏍᏍᎩ ᏍᏃᏢᎩᏁ ᏍᎾᏙᎩ ᎤᏒᏁᏗᏍᎩ ᎾᎾᎡᏩᏰ ᎠᏁᏰ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏕᏩᏣ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᎴᏁᏁᎾ ᏓᏁᏩᏗᏒ ᏴᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏕᏩᏣᏒᎡᎾ ᏓᏁᏩᏗᏁᎾᏁᏗᏍ

ᚴᚱ ᑕᕮᛟᚩᚣᚯ ᛞᛇ ᑕᚢᚹᚹᚮ ᚯ ᛟᛖᛝᛚᛟᛖ ᑕᚱᚢᛦᛚ; ᛯᛝᛚ ᛞᛇ ᔆᚩᚨᛚ ᛐᛋᛚᚢᚱᚹᚯ ᚺᚯ ᑕᕮᛟᚩᚣᚯ ᚮᛟᛁᚮᛄ ᚮᛟᚸᚴᔆ. **4** ᔆᚨ ᚺᑕᛟᚯᛝᕮᛟ ᚴ4ᛝᛄ ᚺᚯ ᑕᕮᛟᚩᚣᚯ, ᛞᛇ ᚺᔆᚷᛚᛄᛝᕮᛟ ᚴ4ᛝᛄ ᔆᑕᚹᚤᛐ? ᚺᚯᚯᏃ ᑕᚱᚯᚩ ᚺᛝᔆᚮᚮ, ᚺᔆᛄᚩᚯᏃ ᚮᛟᛁᚹᚱᛚ ᗷᛟ ᛁᚢᚩᛄᚱ ᛚᚢᚺᛞᚺ ᛞᛇ ᚺᑕᛚᚮ ᑌᕮᔕᑭ ᛚᛟᚺᚹᚱᛝᛚᚢᚺᛄᛄ ᛄᛄᔕ ᔆᚱᚴᛚ ᚮᚱᚺᚢᛚᛄᛄ ᚴᚱᚴᛚ ᔆᚱᚴᛚ ᔆᚱᚴᛚ ᚮᚱᚺᚢᛚᛄᛄ ᚴ

ᎦᏀᏀᎢ ᎤᏍᏆᎤᏴᎩ ᎫᎫ ᎠᏴᏯ ᎠᏟᏣᎷᎢ; ᎠᎴ ᎠᏣᏁᏣ ᏗᏋᏁᎬ ᎩᏀ ᎦᏀᎳᏗ ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᏣᏗᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏆᏨᏗᎧᏣᏗᏯ, ᏯᎠ ᎤᏁᎦᏍᏣᎬᎩ, ᏆᏨᏉ ᎠᎵᏣᏥᏁ. **18** ᏆᏨᏉᏃ ᎦᏣᏆᏃᏴᎳᎡᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏴᏆᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᎾᎦᏣᏗᏯᎩ; ᎠᎴ ᏚᏉ ᎤᏣᏯ ᎤᏟᏁ ᎤᏁᏂᏀᎤᏯ, ᎾᏣᎩ ᎢᏚᎢ ᎥᏝ ᎢᏀᏯᏩ ᏯᎬᏩᏁᏂᏃᏘ ᏴᎾ ᎡᎶᏯ ᎤᎾᏚᎤ ᎤᏁᎬᏩᏗᎴᎤᏍ, ᎾᏣᎩ ᎢᏩᎵᏯᎤᏍ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏣᎩ ᎢᏩᏣᏚ4Ꮧ. **19** ᎠᎴ ᎾᏣᎩ ᎡᎥ ᏚᏚᏓ ᏦᎢ ᏣᏝᏍᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᎾᏂᏁᏁᏍᎤᏍ ᏴᎾ ᏓᏁᏍᏓᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏁᏍᏓᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏍᏆᎤᏴᎩ ᎢᏩᏣᏚᏍᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏍᏆᎤᏴᎩ ᎢᏩᏣᏚᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᎬᏩᏗᎴᎤᏍ, ᎾᏣ

ᎤᏁᑕ ᎾᏍᎩ TGᏒᏍᎳᎤ ᏰᏋᏍᏁ. **18** DᏲBZ Θ ᏦAᏀᏁᏍᎬᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ Θ RI SSᏯ SᏛS, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤhEᎾᏀᏨ RGᏨ DᏁᏯ ᎤEᎾᏀᏬSᎩ ᏦᎩ.

18 ᎾᏍᎩZ ᏨD ᏎᏒᏍᎳhVᏋ ᎤᏀᏓᑯ ᏗᏬᏣᏀᏓVᏨ iᏦAiᎩ SᏋWᏁᏓᏀᏬDRᎩ, ᎤCᏁ ᎤᏒhᎩᏛ ᏲRᎩ; ᎾᏍᎩZ ᎤᏙᏒ SᏋᏣᏁᏀ ᏲR RGᏨ TS ᎤᏁᏍᎳᎤ ᎤᎩ. **2** Dᑯ DᏍᏓᏍ ᎤᏭMᎤᎩ ᎤᏒhᎩᏛ ᏫᏁE EᏁ, ᏨD hSᏭᏍEᎩ, ᏓᏓGh RI DᏲᎩ, DᏲᎩ, Dᑯ DhᏍᎩΘ ᎤΘSᏁᏯ hSᏒᏍᏓ, Dᑯ Θhi DhSᏓᏣ ᏗᏓᎤ V ᎤhBᏍᏁᏯ, Dᑯ Θhi DhSᏓᏣ Dᑯ ᎤhhIᏁᏍᏁ ᏦᏍI ᎤΘᏁᎳᏁᏍᏁᏯ. **3** hSᏁGᏰZ ᎤΘᏓᏙᒉᏛ BΘ ᏓᏁᏀᏁR ᎤΘᏁᎳᏯ ᎩSᏲ-DᏁᎳᏍᏁ ᎤᎳᎳΘᏰᏍᏁ ᏲR ᎤᏓᏈᏯᏯ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤSᒉᏛ ShbhVᏋ TGᏀhᏪᛒ, Dᑯ ᎤhEᎾᏀᏨ RGᏨ DᏁᏨ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤSᒉᏛ SΘhbhVᏋ, Dᑯ DhZᏁᏍᎩ RGᏨ DᏁᏨ SᏁᎤTᏍᎳᎤ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤCᏁ ᎤPᏉᏁ RᏯT. **4** Dᑯ ᎤᏀᏓᑯ ᎩG ᏁᏍᏁE SᏋWᏁ DIᏛSᎤᎩ, ᏨD ᎤᏓSᏭᏍEᎩ, hᏨ ᏁIVᒉS BΘ RhᏋAT, ΘᏍᎩ TCᏬᏍᏍVᏁᏯ hᏲRΘ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏍSᎤ hVᏋT, Dᑯ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤVᒉ ᎤSᏍVᏁ ᏲR TCᏬᏍᏍVᏁᏯ hᏲRΘ. **5** ᎤᏍSᎤ hVᏋBZ SᏋWᏁ TBᛒ ᎯMᏟ, Dᑯ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᎤᎤᏓᛒ ᎤRSᏋΘᏍᏓᏁᒉVᏋT. **6** RCᏁBᏏ ΘᏍᎩᏍ TCᏁBRᏋT, Dᑯ Wᒉ TGᏀᏁᏁ RCᏁBᏏ ΘᏍᎩᏍ SᏋΘᏍᏓᏁᏋT; ᎤᒉᏍᏢᏁ ᎤᏬᒉᏋᏨ ΘᏍᎩ Wᒉ TGᏀᏁᏁ RhᏬᒉTᏏ. **7** ΘᏍᎩ hSi ᎤᏀR ᎤᏓᏋᏉWᎤT Dᑯ ᎤPᏉᏁ ᎤSᎤT, ΘᏍᎩ TST DᎩᒉᏍ Dᑯ ᎤᏲ DᏓᎤᏓᏁᏍᏁ ᏲR Rhib; ᎤΘΘᏯᏰZ ᏨD hSᏭᏣ, DᎩEᎾᏀᏨ DᏉW, iᏝ DᏉᏢᏩᏀᏨ ᏯᎩ, iᏝ Dᑯ ᎤᏲ DᏓᎤᏓᏁᏍᏁ ᏲR BShᎪᏀᏛ. **8** ΘᏍᎩ TGᏍᏁ ᎤSᏍVᏁᏍᎩ ᏲR ᏏᏉZ ᎤMᏨᏍᏁ Ꮄ4ᏍᏁ, DᏲᒋᏨᏍᏁ ᏲR, Dᑯ ᏁBWᏍᏁ ᏲR, Dᑯ DAᏋ; Dᑯ DSᎪᏯᏍVᏁ Ꮄ4ᏍᏁ DhᏋEᏁ; ᎤᒉhᎩᏁGᏰZ ᎤEᎾᏀᏨ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏨΘᏍᎩ ᏧᏊAᏓᏁᏨ ᏦᎩ. **9** Dᑯ ᎤhEᎾᏀᏨ RGᏨ DᏁᏨ, ΘᏍᎩ ᎤSᒉᏛ ᏧΘhbhVᏋᏨ ᏲRT, Dᑯ ᎤPᏉᏁ TᏧWᛒ ᎤΘSᎤᏨ, ΘᏍᎩ ᏓEᏀᏍAhᒉ, Dᑯ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏓSᒉᏍVWh VᛒhBWᏏ, ᏥᛒᏉ DhAᏯᛒ SSRᏍᛒ ΘᏍᎩ DAᏯᏍET, **10** TᎤ ᏁhVΘRᏍᏁ DhᏍSTᏯ DᎩᒉᏅE ᎤᏁSᒉᏍVᏁᏍET, ᏨD ΘhᏭᏍᒉᏍᏁ, ᎤᏲᏍᛒᏉ, ᎤᏲᏍᛒᏉ, ΘᏍᎩ Θ RI ᏓᏓGh, ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᒉhᎩᛒ SSᏯTᏏᏣGᛒᏉᏰZ TAᏨᛒ ᏁCSAᏓᏁᏁ ᏲR CMhᏏ. **11** DhZᎳᎤ ᏯᏍᎩZ RGᏨ DᏁᏨ VᛒΘᏬᏯᒉ Dᑯ VᛒhBWᏏ ᏓEᏀᏍAhᒉ ΘᏍᎩ; iᏝᏰZ ᏥᛒᏉ ᎩG ᏯEᏀhᏀᏨ4ᛒ SZVᏁ; **12** ΘᏍᎩ DSᏋ-ᏓGhᏂ SZVᏁ ᏲRT, Dᑯ DSᏋ-ᎤᏁE, Dᑯ ᎤCᏁ ᏧEᏀᏀᏁ ᎤᏯ, Dᑯ ᏓEΘ-TGΘᏍᏁ, Dᑯ ᎤᏏVᒉ VᏯᛒ, Dᑯ ᏁSᛒMᏂT, Dᑯ ᏁᏀΘᏂT, Dᑯ ᏁᎩSᏂT, Dᑯ ΘSiᏁSᏋᏉᏁ DᏓ, Dᑯ hSiᏁᏓᒉV Ꮻᛒᛒ ᏧᏓVᎤ ᏨAPWᎤ Ꮸ, Dᑯ hSiᏁᏓᒉV ᎤCᏁ ᏧEᏀᏀᏁ DᏓ ᏁAPWᎤ Ꮸ, Dᑯ iCᏯ, Dᑯ WMᎩᏍᎩ, Dᑯ DhᏓΘᏍSᏂ ᎤᏯ, **13** Dᑯ Ꮟhᛒh, Dᑯ ᏁSᏀRᎩ, Dᑯ DᏐᏁᏁ, Dᑯ DᏯᏓᏓᏍᎤᏨ ᏍᏀRᎩ, Dᑯ ᎩSᏲ-DᏁWᏍᏁ, Dᑯ AT, Dᑯ ᏀΘᏂ ᎤCᏲᏍᏁ TR, Dᑯ ᎤCᏲᏍᏁᎤᏍᏛ, Dᑯ ᏍΘᏝT, Dᑯ DΘ-ᎤhZᏍᎤ, Dᑯ ᏐᏬᏒ, Dᑯ ᏧᏍᏁ-ᏓIᏲM, Dᑯ BΘ-ᏁSΘᏝT, Dᑯ BΘ ᏧΘᏓᎤV. **14** Dᑯ ᎤᏓWᎤ ᏨΘᎩ CᏓᎤV ᏧEiᏍEᎩ CᏓᎤRᏋ, Dᑯ hSiᎤPᏉᏁ Dᑯ ᏁSᏋᏉᏁ ᏂᏲRᏲCᏓᎤRᏋ, Dᑯ iᏝ ᏥᏬᏉ ΘᏁᏲCᏀᏛᏁ ᏯᏲ4ᏍᏁ. **15** ᏨD ΘᎩ ᎩᏓᏲᛒ DhZᎳᎤiᏍᎩ, ΘᏍᎩ ᏧᏭᎤTᏍᎳᎤ, TᎤ ᏁhVΘRᏍᏁ ᎤᏁSᒉᏍVᏁᏍᏁᏍᏁ DᎩᒉᏅE DhᏍSTᏯT, ᏓΘᏬᏯᏢᏍᏁ Dᑯ ᏓhBᏲᏍᏁ, **16** Dᑯ ᏨD ΘhᏭᏍᏁᏍᏁ, ᎤᏲᏍᛒᏉ, ᎤᏲᏍᛒᏉ, ΘᏍᎩ Θ RI ᏓSᏯ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏏVᒉ VᏯᛒ, Dᑯ ᏕᏬMᏂT, Dᑯ ᎩᏕᏓᏂT, Dᑯ ᏁSᏋᏁGhᏂT, Dᑯ ᎤCᏁ ᏧΘEᏀᏀᏁ ᎤᏯ, Dᑯ ᏓEΘ-TGΘᏍᏁ, ᏦSCZᛒᎩ! **17** ᏫCGᛒᏉᏰZ TAᏨᛒ ΘᏍᎩ TST ᏧEᏀᏀᏁ D4Ꮙ hSᒉᏍᏁWhᛒ. Dᑯ Θhi ᎤhEᎾᏀᏨ ᏦG ᏧWᎤ ᏓhhVᏯT, Dᑯ Θhi ᏦGᏨ ᎤΘCT, Dᑯ ᏦG ᏁhhVᏨ, Dᑯ ΘhiᏉ DᏊᏉᏨ DhZWhVᏨ, TᎤ ᛒhVΘiᎩ, **18** Dᑯ ᎤᏁMᎤᎩ TGZ ᎤhAᏯ SSRᏍᛒ ΘᏍᎩ DAᏯᏍET, ᏨD ΘhᏭᏍEᎩ, SV ᎤᏍᏁ ΘᏍᎩᏍ Ꮄ4 ΘᏍᎩ ᏨD RI ᏓSᏯ ᏎᏍᛒT? **19** ᏁhᏍAᒉZ AᏍS ShᏝᎤᎩ, Dᑯ ᎤᏁMᎤᎩ ᏓΘᏬᏯᏢT, Dᑯ ᏓhBET, ᏨD ΘhᏭᏍEᎩ, ᎤᏲᏍᛒᏉ, ᎤᏲᏍᛒᏉ, ΘᏍᎩ Θ RIᏓSᏯT, ΘᏥᛒᏧᏁᏥᛒT ᏦᎩΘᒉᏍᏁWᎤᎩ hSᛒ DᏊᏉᏨ ᏦG ᏁhhVᏨ, ᎤᏁSᒉᏍVᏁᏍE ᎤCᏁ ᎤᏭᏥᛒTG ᏲRT, ᏫCGᛒᏉᏰZ TAᏨᛒ ᎤW ΘEᏁᏎ. **20** TCᒉᏬᒉᎩ ΘᏍᎩ ᏎᒉᏍᏁᏁᏎ TGᏍᏁ,

19 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏣᎵᏍᏔᎳᏁᏉ DIᏛᏕᎤᎩ DᏍᏓᎵᏍ DhᏁᎬ ᎤhCᏗ BᎾ ᏕᏣᎳᏁᏗ TBᏛ, ᏯD ᎤᏛhᏧᏍᎬᎩ, ᏯᎿᏀ RᏗᏣᏔᏓ; DᎵᏍᏕᏣᏉᏗ ᎵRT, DᏍ DᏂᏣᏔᏉᏗ ᎵRT, DᏍ ᏍᏍᏛ DᏂᏯᏣᏗ ᎵRT, DᏍ ᎤᎵhᎩᏛ ᎵRT, ᎤᏉᏕ ᏍᎵᏣᏔᏓ; ᎾᎵᏍᏕᏣᏉᏗ ᎵRT, DᏍ DᏂᏣᏔᏉᏗ ᎵRT, DᏍ ᎤᎵhᎩᏛ ᎵRT, ᎤᏉᏕ ᏍᎵᏣᏔᏓ; ᎾᎵᏍᏕᏣᏉᏗ

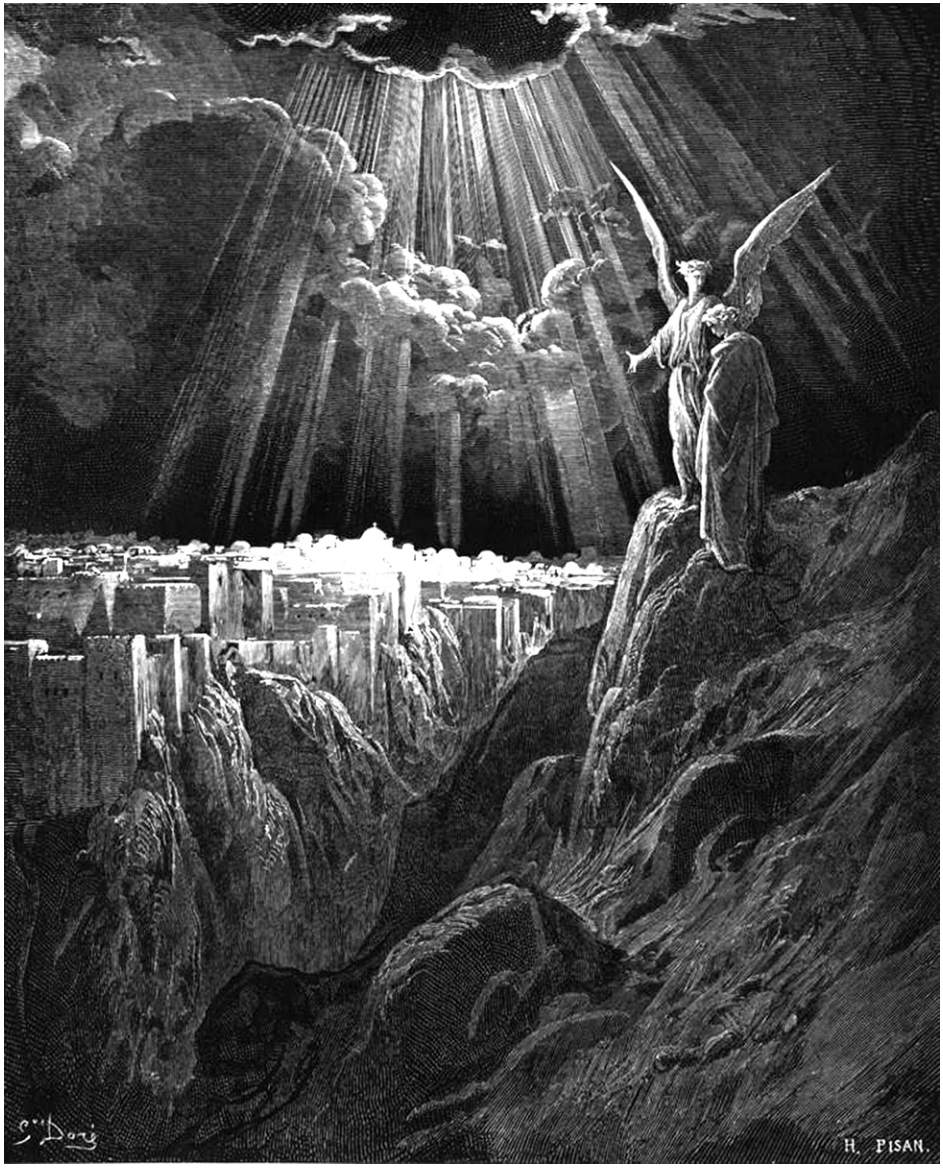
ΘᏯi kᏭIᏕᎩᏀ DᏰᏁ DhZᏯᏁVᏯ, RᏙΘ TCᒪCᏂ DkᎩᏔᏁᏗ ΟᏕᏔWΟᏯ ΟᏙᏁ DᏁᏭᒪBᏗᏯ ᎮRT; **18** ΘᏭᏤ TkᎽᏭᏗᏯ ΟhEΘGᏯ ΟhᏣᒪᎩT, DᏫ DhᏭᏕᏰEᏭᒪ ΟhᏣᒪᎩT, DᏫ ᏧΘᏁhᎽᏛ DhᏭᏕᏭ ΟhᏣᒪᎩT, DᏫ ᎮᏔᏁ ΟhᏣᒪᎩT, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ Θ ᏧΘᎽᎩᏗ, hᏗᎮkΘᒪiΘ DᏫ ᏗᎮkΘᒪT, ΘᏭᏔ ᏧΘᏭᏗ DᏫ ᏧΘWΟ. **19** DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ Θ Ο᎘-ᏗᏕΟᏂᏗ ikAi᎘, DᏫ ΟhEΘGᏯ RGᏯ ᒪᏕᏀᏗRT, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ ᏧΘᏁᏁ DhᏭΘᏭᎽ, ΟΘᒪCᏂΟ᎘ᎽᒪᏆᏳ TGΟᏕᏗᏯ ΟhᏰᎩᏒRᎽ ΘᏭᎽ Θ ᎮᏔᏁᏯ Ο᎘ᎽᏁ, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ ᏧᏁᏁ DhᏭΘᏭᎽ. **20** Ο᎘Z-ᏗᏕΟᏂᏗ DkBᎽΟ᎘, DᏫ DᏕᏂᏭᏭWΟ᎘ Ο᎘ΘᏭᏗ DVᏫᎮᏭᎽ ΘᏭᎽ DᏕWᏯ ΟᏭIhAᏗ kᏕᎩΘᏭᒪᏕᏯᎽ, ΘᏭᎽ kᏕᏕGᎩᏢᏗᏭᏋE᎘ ΘᏭᎽ Θ Ο᎘-ᏗᏕΟᏂᏗ Ο᎘ᏁᏁ Ο᎘ᏰᎩᏙᏗ ᏗᎮkᏰᎩWΟᏯ, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ Θ CᏕCGᏭWΟᏯ DΘᒪVᏁᏭᒪᏕ. ᏯD ΘᏭᎽ TᏧW ᏗEΟZᏊ ΘᏕᎮᏕᒪTΟRᎽ DkᎩᑕᒪᎩ ΘᏐᎼᏂAhᎮ DᒪᏊWᎽᏭᎽ ᏗᒪᏊWᎽᏭET. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **21** ΟΘᎡZᏯBᏯZᎼᏰWᏭᏗ-ᏕΟ ᏯᏊ ᎮᎮᎡᏯ Ο᎘Ꮅ Ο᎘ᏙᎡᏕᏕᎮTᏭWΟ᎘, ΘᏭᎽ DᎮᏁ ᑕᒪᏕᎩAE᎘; hᏕᏊZ kᏭI ΘᏭᎽ ΟhᏣᒪᎩ SZᎩᏯᏭWΟ᎘.

20 ᏗᏬᏐᏀᏗᏙᏗVᏯZikAi᎘ ᏕᎩWᏗᒪGᏞDR᎘, ᏕᏁᏯ᎘ DᏭSTᏭᏗ ΘΘᏭᏊΘ DWᏫRT, DᏫ ΟCᏗ RI ᏧᒪᏕRᏊ ΟRᏕᎩ᎘. **(Abyssos g12)** **2** ΟhBᏯ᎘ZTΘᏊ, ΘᏭᎽ DᏕBᏁ TΘᏊ, ΘᏭᎽ DᏭ᎘Θ DᏫᏫ 4ᒪh CA4ᎮT, Ꮄ᏾Z TᏭᏕBᏁ TᏧᏕᏗBᏊ DᏕᎩᎩ᎘, **3** DᏫ ΘΘᏭᏊΘ ᏗWᏫRᏀᏕᒪTΟR᎘, DᏫ DkᏭᏕΟ᎘, DᏫ Ο᎘ᏰᎩWΟ᎘ DᏭᏕᏯT, ΘᏭᎽ ᏗEᏀᏢᎩᏢᏗ ᏐᏊ᏾ hᎮRΘ TGᏁᏭVᏗᏫ ᏧΘᒪᏫΟ᎘Ꮋ BΘ ᒪᏕᏀᏗRT, Eh Ꮄ᏾ TᏭᏕBᏁ TᏧᏕᏗBᏊ GGᏐΟ; ᏫhZ Ꮄ᏾ DkAᏗ TᎮ4ᏭᏗ LᏕ. **(Abyssos g12)** **4** DᏫ ᒪ᎘AᏯ ᏕᎩᏭᎽᎩᏗ, ΘᏐᏊZΟΘΟ᎘ DᏫ ᏧᎩAVᏗᏫiᎮᏁᏭᏫAᎩᒪᏕᎩᏗ; DᏫ VkAi᎘ ᏧΘᒪΟV ᏗᎮ kᏭᏗᏕRᏯ ΘᏭᎽ kᏬ DhZᏢᏭE ΟhᏭᏊᏊᏯ DᏫ ᏫZᏢᏊ ΟᏕᏔWΟᏯ ΟᏙᏁ DhZᏢᏭET, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ ΟΘᒪVᏁᏭᒪᏕᎩ hᎮRΘ Ο᎘-ᏗᏕΟᏂᏗ, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ CᏕCGᏭWΟᏯ, DᏫ ᏗᎮAᏊᏊWΟᏯ hᎮRΘ ᏗhEᒪᎮh, DᏫ ᏧZᏰh; DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ ᏕGᏕᏊ TᏧW᏾ DᏕᏯ᎘ DᏫ ΟhEΘGᏯ iᎮR᎘ Ꮄ᏾ TᏭᏕBᏁ TᏧᏕᏗBᏊ. **5** Dh᎘TᏭᎽh ᏧhᏁᎡRᏯ iᒪ ᏫᏕᎮEh Ꮄ᏾ TᏭᏕBᏁ TᏧᏕᏗBᏊ SGᏐΟ. ᏯD ΘᏭᎽ TE᎙᎙ ᏗᏫᏯ᎘ᎎ ᎮRT. **6** ᏫᏰGᏗ TGᏁᏭᒪᏕᏗ DᏫ ΘᏭᏕΟΘ ΘᏭᎽ Θ ΟᏊᏔᏗᏭᏫᏭᎽ TE᎙᎙ ᏗᏫᏯ᎘ᎎ ᎮRT; ΘᏭᎽ iᒪ AᎡᏭᎽ BEGΟᏕ WᎡᏕ DᏁᎡᏯᏭᏫ ᎮRT, DkᎩᏭᎽh-ᏗᏕGᏯ Ꭾ4ᏭᏗ ΟᏕᏔWΟᏯ DᏫ ᏕGᏕᏊ, DᏫ [ᏕGᏕᏊ] TᏧW᏾ ΟhEΘGᏯ Ꭾ4ᏭᏗ Ꮄ᏾ TᏭᏕBᏁ TᏧᏕᏗBᏊ. **7** Ꮄ᏾Z TᏭᏕBᏁ TᏧᏕᏗBᏊ ᏕGᏐΟ, 4ᒪh ᏊDkᏭh ᏊDkᎩAΘᏰ DkᏭᏕᏕT; **8** DᏫ ᏊRVᎡ ᏧGᎩᏢᏗᏫ ᏧΘᒪᏫΟ᎘Ꮋ BΘ ΘᏭᎽ Ο᎘ hSᒪDᏗR ᒪᏕᏀᏗRT RGᏯ CᏕ᏾ ΘᏭᎽ AᏕ DᏫ ΟIAᏕ, ΘᏭᎽ ᏧᏊCᏐᏗᏫ ᏧΘᎡᏭᏗᏫ; ΘhiZ ZG DΟᏫᏯ DᏯ ΘhiᎮ. **9** DᏫ hEΘᏊ RGᏯ Ο᎘ᏕVᎩ᎘, DᏫ SΘSΘᏭWΟ᎘ Dh Ο ΟΘᒪΟᒧ, DᏫ ᏫᏭᏊ DᏰᎩᏗ ᏕSᏯT; DkᎩZ Ο᎘WΟᏯᏫ ᏕᎩWᏗ ᏊΟGR᎘ DᏫ ShᎮΟ᎘. **10** DᏭ᎘ΘZ ΘᏭᎽ Ο᎘GᎩᏢᎩᏯ DkᎩ DᏫ Ꮄ᏾ᎮᒪTᏭᎽ iᒪ ᎩᏕᒪTΟR᎘, ΘᏐᏊDᏕᏯ Ο᎘-ᏗᏕΟᏂᏗ DᏫ Ο᎘ΘᏭᏗ DVᏫᎮᏭᎽ, DᏫ ᎮkᎽᎡᏨTᏭVᏗ Ꭾ4ᏭᏗ hᏯᏯᎩ DᏫ hᏯᏯᎩT. **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **11** DᏫ D᎘ᏯᏯ RI ΟᏕᎮ ᏕᏭᎽG, DᏫ ΘᏭᎽ ΘᏐᏊDΟᏬᎡ, ΘᏭᎽ Ο᎘ᏭᏊTRGᏯ DᏫ ᏕᎩGTEGᎡᎡᎩ᎘, iᒪ DᏫ TᎩᏯPEGᎡᎡ᎘, iᒪ DᏫ TᎩᏯPEGᏫᏗ ᏯᎮ4 ᏬhGᏯᏭᏫᏗᏯ. **12** DᏫ ᏧhᎡᎡRᏯ iᏕkAi᎘, ᏧΘᏭᏗ DᏫ ᏧΘᏫΘ, Ο᎘ᏕWΟᏯ Ο᎘ᎮᎩ TE᎙ᏗP SΘᏫΟ᎘; AᏊᎡZ ShᏭSTR᎘; DᏫ Ο᎘GᒪᏫ AᏊᎡ Ο᎘hᏭSTR᎘, ΘᏭᎽ EhᏫ DᒪᏕᏯ Ꮶ᎘; ᏧhᎡᎡRᏯZ VᎮJAᒪᏕᎩ᎘ ΘᏭᎽᏭhEΟ AᏊᎩ AᏊᎡᏯ, ΘᏭᎽᏭ ᎩᏭᏫ ShᎩΘᏭᒪᏕᎩT. **13** DΟᏫᏯZ SᎡR᎘ ᏧhᎡᎡRᏯ ΘᏐᏊᎩΘᏫΟT; DᎡᏯᏭᏫᏗZ DᏫ ᑕᏭᎽZ ShᎡR ᏧhᎡᎡRᏯ ΘᏐᏊDᏕᏯ᎘T; DᏫ SᎮJAᒪᏕᎩ᎘ hᏗᏕG DhᏏBΘᏊ ΘᏭᎽᏭ ᎩᏭᏫ ShᎩΘᏭᒪᏕᎩT. **(Hadēs g86)** **14** DᎡᏯᏭᏫᏗZ ᎮR DᏫ ᑕᏭᎽZ DkᎩ ᑕᒪᎩ ΘᏕᎮᏕᒪTΟR᎘. ᏯD ΘᏭᎽ WᎡᏕ DᎡᏯᏭᏫᏗ ᎮRT. **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **15** ΘhiZ ᎽG (SΘVi) hᏗAᏊᎩΘ ᎮR ᏯD ΘᏭᎽ EhᏫ DᒪᏕᏯ AᏊᎡᏯ, ΘᏕᎮᏕᒪTREᎽ DkᎩ ᑕᒪᎩT. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

21 ᒪᔾᐱᐹᓂᔾᑕᒣᐯ ᔆᕃᘁᑕ ᗪᔅ ᑕᒣᐯ ᔆᐯᐹ; ᑌᕮᓄᓄᐹᑉᑕ ᔆᕃᘁᑕ ᗪᔅ ᑌᕮᓄᓄ ᔆᐯᐹ ᕼᕈᖇᔾ ᓂᕼᘁᖽᓂᔾ; ᗪᔅ ᐃᒪ ᖁᖣᐯ ᗪᑐᐯᐹ ᓄᕈ4ᑕ. **2** ᗪᔅ ᗪᗷᑕᕼ ᗪᔾᐱᐹᓂᔾ ᔆᕃᐯᔾᒍᑌ ᔆ�craftᐹ ᕓᘁᔾ ᑕᐯ ᕼᙆᖆᑢᕼ ᒪᑌᓱᗪᖇᔾ ᓂᔑᔾᐯᑢᐹ ᔆᕃᘁᑕ, ᓂᓍᓂᑕᘁᓍᔾ ᕓᘁᔾᐯᘁᘁᔾ ᗪᕼᙆᐹ ᑕᐯᔆᑕᘁᒍᘁᐱ ᑕᓍᑐᓂᑕᘁᒪᔑᕈ ᓂᙆᐹᐹ. **3** ᗪᐃᓍᔆᓂᔾᔾᘔᑕ ᘁᘁᐱᕮ ᔾᑌ ᔆᕃᐯᒍᔑ ᓍᒪᔑᔅᒪᘁᕮᔾ ᐹᗪ ᕼᔆᐹᐹᘁᕮᔾ, ᕮᕼᑌᔾ ᓂᔑᔾᐯᑢᐹ ᑕᐯᔆᑕᘁᒪᔑᕈ ᓂᙆᐹᐹ ᓂᖇᑕᓍ, ᗪᔑ ᓂᔑᔾᐯᑢᐹ ᕓᘁᔾᐯᘁᘁᔾ ᕼᔆᐹᐹᘁᕮᔾ ᐹᗪ ᕼᔆᐹᐹᘁᕮᔾ, ᕮᕼᑌᔾ ᓂᔑᔾᐯᑢᐹ ᑕᐯᔆᑕᘁᒪᔑᕈ ᓂᙆᐹᐹ ᓂᖇᑕᓍ. **4** ᗪᔑ ᓂᔑᔾᐯᑢᐹ ᐯᒪᔆᓂᔆᕃᐹᐹ ᕼᔆᓍᒪᕼᔆᘔᑕᔅᑕ; ᥣᑕ ᗪᔑ ᖁᖣᐯ ᙙᖽᘁᘁᔾ ᗪᕼᖇᐹᘁᘁᔾ, ᗪᔑ ᓂᕼ ᗪᙙᕃᘁᔾ ᕈᖇ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᘔᘁᘁᔾ ᕈᖇᑕ, ᥣᑕ ᗪᔑ ᖁᖣᐯ ᔾᑌ ᕼᔆᓍᒪᕼᔆᘔᑕᔅᑕ; ᑌᕮᓄᓄᐹᑉᑕ ᔑᘔᘁᘁᔾ ᐯᔅ ᓂᕮᖁᓂᓂ. **5** ᔆᘁᐯᔾᕃᑐ ᓂᘔᖇ, ᐹᗪ ᕃᐯᐯᖇᔾ, ᕮᕼᑌᔾ ᕼᔆᔑᑌ ᔑᒪᔑᓂᓂᔾ ᑕᐯ ᕼᕮᐱᔥ. ᗪᔑ ᐹᗪ ᘔᔾᐯᐯᔾᕃᑐᔾ, ᕈᐯᐯᕃᔆ; ᐹᗪᙙᑉᑕ ᘔᘁᘁᔾ ᘁᑐᕼᓂ ᕮᙆᒪᓂᖇᔑ ᕼᕈᖇᘔ ᗪᔑ ᓂᐯᐹᑌᑌᔑᔾ, ᗪᔑ ᓂᕼᘁᘁᔾᐯᘁᘁᔾ ᑕᐯᔆᑕᘁᒪᔑᕈ ᓂᙆᐹᐹ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᘔᒪᕼᔆᘔᑕᔅᑕ ᓂᙆᐹᐹ, ᗪᔑ ᕼᔆᔑᑌ ᗪᕼᙆᐹᔾ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᘔᒪᕼᔆᘔᑕᔅᑕ ᓂᙆᐹᐹ, ᗪᔑ ᕼᔆᔑᑌ ᗪᕼᙆᐹᔾ, ᓂᘔᐯᐯ ᑕᕈᕮᓄᔑ ᕈᕈᖇᘔ ᗪᔑ ᓂᐯᐹᑌᑌᔑᔾ ᓂᔑᔾᐯᑢᐹ

ᗪᐱᐃ ᐅᑦᓀᗪhᗷᐃᓀ ᚴ�kᚷᐯᐢ ᗪᔑ ᔑᐅᐯᒋ ᔑᒪᔑᑐᐢ ᒍᔌᚷᐯᒍ. **25** ᗪᔑ ᔌᏀᐃᙅᒍᔓ ᐅᑦᓀᔌᗅPᖇ iᒪ ᔑhᙅᔌᒍ ᔓᚴ4ᙅᒍ Tᔌ, iᒪᙢZ ᖇZᔓ ᔓᚴ4ᙅᒍ ᐅᑦᓀh. **26** ᗪᔑ ᐅᑦᓀᗪhᖇᐃᑭᙅᒍ ᔑᐅᒪᔑᑐᐢ ᗷᗷ ᑐᐅᐯᒋ ᔌᚷᐯᒍᏀ ᚴR ᗪᔑ ᑕᒪᔑᑐᐢ ᒍᔌᚷᐯᒍ. **27** ᗪᔑ iᒪ ᗪ4 ᐅᑦᓀᑐᐢᙅᒍ ᔓᚴ4ᙅᒍ Aᒥᙅᒍ ᔌᒪᓀ, ᗪᔑ ᑐhIᒍᙅᒍ ᔑᚷᐅᙅᒪᔑᐱᙅ, ᗪᔑ ᔌᙢAᐯ; ᑐᑐRᙅᐯh [ᑐhᗷᙅᒍ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ ᔌᐅVi] ᒍAᙅᒋ Eh ᗪᒪᔑᐱᙅ Aᙅᒋᐃᙅ ᑐZᔌᐅᗪᐯᐅ ᑐᐯᒋᔌ.

22 ᗪᐯᐅᐊᗅ4ᚷᐯZ ᑐᔑE ᑐᙅᗷB ᗪᓄ Eh ᗪᒪᔑᙅ, ᒍEᏀᚷᕼ ᚴRᐯ, ᒪᔌᐅᖘᗅEᐯ ᔌᙅᐯᚷ ᑐᔑᙅᔌᗪᐯᒋᔌ. **2** ᗪᙢᒋZ ᑐᔓᒪᑐᐢ ᐅᑦᓀRᒪᙅᒍᔓ, ᗪᔑ TᏧᙅP ᑐᙅᗷBT, ᙅEᐯ Eh ᗪᒪᔑᙅ ᙅET, ᐅᙅᐯ ᗯWS TᏀᒪᔑᐯ ᗪᒪᗪᙅEᐯ ᗪᔑ hᒪKWhR EᐅᙅEᐯ ᑐᒪᗯᑐᙅ; ᑐWᙅSRZ ᑐᐅᑐᘐᒍ ᚴRᐯ ᔑᐅᒪᔑᑐᐢ Bᐅ. **3** iᒪ ᗪᔑ ᖘᑦᐯ ᙢᑭᙅᒍ ᑐᔭᑐT; ᑐᔑᗯᑐᙢᙅᒍᔓh ᑐᐯᒋ ᗪᔑ ᑐZᔌᐅ ᗪᐯᐅ ᑐᐯᒋ ᔌᙅᐯᏀ ᐅᑦᓀᔌᙅᐯᔑᙅᒍ; ᔑᐯᒋZᔑᑐᒪᒪᙅᒍ ᕮᒪᐯᒋᙅᒪᑭᙅᒍ; **4** ᑐᘐᐢZ DhAᏀᒍᙅᚴᙅᒍ; SViZ ᐅᙅᐯ ᒍhEᒪᚴh ᔌAᙅᒋᔑᙅᒍ. **5** iᒪ ᗪᔑ ᖇZᔓ ᔓᚴ4ᙅᒍ ᐅᑦᓀᑦh, iᒪ ᗪᔑ Ꮐᐅᔌᒋ DᑕᙅᐯVᒍ, ᗪᔑ ᑐV TᔌRᙢ Tᔌ ᑐᒍᙅᐢT; ᑐEᐅᏀᙢᙢZ ᑐᔑᗯᑐᙢ Tᔌᒪᒍᙅᒪᑭᖘ, ᑐhEᐅᏀᙢZ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ ᑐᒋᙅIᒍᙅᒍ hᚴRᐅ. **(aiōn g165)** **6** ᙢDZ ᐅᒍᙅ4ᚷᒍ, ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ ᘐZᑭᐢ EᙅᒪbᐢRᒍ hᚴRᐅ ᗪᔑ ᑐVᙢᏀᙢᘐ. ᑐEᐅᏀᙢZ ᑐᔑᗯᑐᙢ ᚴkᚷᐯᒍ DᐅVᔑᚴᙅᐯ ᑐᐅᐯᒋᔌ ᗪᔑ ᑐZᔌᐅ ᗪᐯᐅ ᑐᐯᒋ ᒍᘐᖘᔓᏀ EhᚴR TᗪᏀᔑᒍᙅ ᗪᐯᒋ ᗪᑐbᒪᙅᒍ, ᐅᙅᐯ ᗪᒪᔑᑐᐢ hᙢᙢᙅᐅᐯ TᏀᒋᙅᐯVᒍ ᚴRT. **7** EhᏀᐯ LᐯᏀᒪkMk; ᙅbᏀ TᏀᒋᙅᒪᔑᒍ DᙅIhAᒍᙅᐯ ᘐZᑭᐢ DVᔑᚴᙢ Dh Aᙅᒋᙢ AᙅᒋᚷT. **8** ᗪᔑ DBCh DᐯAᙢᐯ ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ ᗪᒪᔑᑐᐢ, ᗪᔑ DIᐢSᑐᐯ. DIᐢSᑐZ ᗪᔑ DᐯAᙢ, RWᒍ DIᒪᑐᐯᐯ ᒪSᒪVᒋᙅᒍ WhRᐯ SWᙅE ᐅᙅᐯ ᐅ ᒍᘐᖘᔓᏀᒍVᙢ ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ ᗪᒪᔑᑐᐢ Dᐯᐅᐊᗅ4ᚷᙢ. **9** ᙢDZ ᐅᒍᙅ4ᚷᐯ, iLᙅᒍ. DBᙢZ ᑐᖜᔓᐢ Rᐯhᑐbᒪᙅᒍ, ᗪᔑ DB ᐅᙅᐯ DᐅVᔑᚴᙅᐯ ᚴᚴR TCᒋᑐC, ᗪᔑ ᐅᙅᐯ DhᙅIhAᒍᙅᐯ ᘐZᑭᐢ Dh Aᙅᒋᙢ AᙅᒋᚷT; ᑐᔑᗯᑐᙢ ᙢᙅIᒪVᒋᙅᒪb. **10** ᙢDZ ᐅᒍᙅ4ᚷᐯ, Lᙅᒍ CᙅSᑐᐯ ᘐZᑭᐢ DVᔑᚴᙢ Dh ᙢD Aᙅᒋᙢ; ᑐᙅIᚷᙢᒍᐯZ. **11** ᐯG DᙅSᐅ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ, Dbᐢ DᙅSᐅ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ; ᐯGZ Sᒪᖜᚴ4ᙅᒍ, Dbᐢ Sᒪᖜ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ; ᐯGZ ᙅbᏀ Tᙅᑭᔑᙢ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ, Dbᐢ ᙅbᏀ Tᙅᑭᔑᙢ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ; ᐯGZ DᙅSᐅ hᚴRᐅ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ, Dbᐢ DᙅSᐅ hᚴRᐅ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ. **12** ᗪᔑ EhᏀᐯ LᐯᏀᒪkMk; ᗪᔑ DIJBᒍ kᙢPᙅᒍ, Skᔑᒪᔓᙅᐅ ᐅhi DhbBᐅᖜ ᐅᙅᐯᘓ ᕮᙅᑭ ShᚷᐅᙅᒪᔑᒪᚷT. **13** DB RᒋI ᗪᔑ ᙅHS, ᒍᒪᔑᑐᒍᙅᐯ ᗪᔑ ᗪᙅIᒍᙅᒍᙅᐯ, ᗪᔑ TE ᔓᔓ ᗪᔑ ᑐᒋᙅIᚷT. **14** ᙅbᏀ TᏀᐅᒋᙅᒪᔑᒍ ᐅᙅᐯ ᐅ ᑐᐯᒋ ᒍᘐᖘᔓᏀᑭᙅᒍ hᔌᙢᙅE Tᘓᐅᑭᔑᙢ, ᐅᙅᐯ Eh ᗪᕮ ᑐᐅVᒋ TᏀᒋᙅVᒍᔓ, ᗪᔑ ᐅEᏀhᗷᙅᒍ TᏀᒋᙅVᒍᔓ ᔌᏀᙢᙅᒍᔓ APR ᔌᔌᙢT. **15** VᔓᒍPᙢZ ᗪᒪVᖜ ᐯG, ᗪᔑ ᒍᐅVhᙅᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᑐhᒪᒍkᑭ, ᗪᔑ ᒍᐅᒪᙢᙢ, ᗪᔑ ᑐᒪᗯᑐᙢ ᒍᙢᚷᐯᒋᙅᒪᒪᙢ, ᗪᔑ ᑐZᔌᐅ ᗪᐯᐅ ᒍᙢᚷᐯᒋᙅᒪᒪᙢ, ᗪᔑ hᔌᒍᏀ ᙅbᏀ ᑐhᙢᚷᙢ ᔌᙢAᐯ ᚴR, ᗪᔑ ᔌᙢAᐯ DZPᙅᐯ. **16** DB kᐅ ᒍkᑐR DIVᒋ ᒍᘐᖘᔓᏀᒍVᙢ EhᚴR Tᑕᒪᒍᔓ ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ ᗪᒪᔑᑐᐢ ᗪᐅᒪᔑᏀᒍ SᐅᒪᖜᑐᒍᏀᒍRT. DBᔌᐅ ᑐᐯᒋk ᗪᔑ ᐅᙅᐯ ᑐᒪᑭᐯᑐᐢ ᔌᙅᐯᏀᒍᙅᒍ ᗪᔑ ᐅᙅᐯ ᑐᒪᑭᐯᑐᐢ ᔌᙅᐯᏀᒍᙅᒍ ᗪᔑ ᑐᐯᒋ ᒍᘐᖘᔓᏀᑭᙅᒍ ᚴᚴR, ᗪᔑ ZᖜᏰ ᗪᔌVBTᙅᒍ ᗪᔑ ᖘᐅᔑ Rᙢ. **17** ᗪᒪᑐVZ ᗪᔑ ᗪkᙢᙢ Rᚹᐅ ᗪᐅᒍᖜ. ᗪᔑ ᗪᐯᘐᙅᐯ Rᚹᐅ ᗪᒍᙅᒋᙅᒍ. ᗪᔑ ᘐG ᑐWᔌᘐᙅᐯ ᐅᔌᙅᐯ; ᗪᔑ ᘐG ᑐᔌᒋᙅᒋᙅᒍ ᔌᒪᘐᙅᒋᙅᒍ ᗪᓄ Eh ᗪᒪᔑᙢ ᗪᒍᙅᏀᏀᒍ hᚴRᐅ. **18** EhᚴRᙢZ hᔌkBᒪᖜ ᐅhiᐯ ᘐG ᗪᐅᐯᘐᙅᐯ ᘐZᑭᐢ DVᔑᚴᙢ Dh Aᙅᒋᙢ kAᙅᒋW, ᐅᙅᐯ ᑐᒪᗯᑐᙢ ᗪᐅᒪᔑᏀᒍ ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ ᗪᒪᔑᑐᐢ Dh Aᙅᒋᙢ kAᙅᒋW, ᑐᒪᒪᗯᑐᙢ D4 ᑐᒪᒪᐯRᒍ ᚴ4ᙅᒍ ᑐᔌᙅᐯVᒍ ᚴR Dh Aᙅᒋᙢ kAᙅᒋW; **19** TᏀ ᗪᔑ ᘐG TACᔑᙅᒍᙅᒍ TᔌᐢᘐZᑭᐢ Aᙅᒋᙢ ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ DVᔑᚴᙢ ᚴRT, ᑐᒪᒪᗯᑐᙢ D4 ᒪᏀᘓCWRᒋ ᑐᐯᒋ ᚴR EhᐢDᒪᒪᙢ Aᙅᒋᙢ, ᗪᔑ ᔌᚷᐯᒍᏀ ᔌᔌᙢT, ᗪᔑ ᒍᒪᔑᑐᐢ Aᙅᒋᚷ Dh Aᙅᒋᙢ. **20** ᙢD ᐅᙅᐯ ᒍᒪᔑᑐᐢ EhᚴR TEᒪᙢ, ᙢD hᔌᙅᒋᖜ, ᑐVᙢᏀᙢᙅᙅ LᐯᏀᒪkMk. Rᘐᑐᐢᐅᒋᐯ; ᚴᏀᐯ; LᐯᏀ ᙢMᐯ CEᐅᏀᙢ kᐅ. **21** EᏀᔌᒍᙅ ᑐᒪᐯᒋᙅᒍ ᚴR ᑐEᐅᏀᙢ kᐅ ᔌᏀᒪᐢ Tᔌᐯᒋᔌ TᐯWᒍVᑭᙅᒍ hᐢiT. Rᘐᑐᐢᐅᒋᐯ.



Dσ DBCh DϒAϑϒ ƧϤѶJG ƧSϑ Θϖϒ TѴ ĸMьΓHLG⅋DRϒ
ΟΛWΟ ϐϑ ƧϤGT, ΟѺΟ TϖѺϒ Θϖϒϖ Dĸϐϐ CVSTϖJϖA
CѺΟ TϖLΛĿ Οϐϐ. DIѺƧΟϒZ Dϖιϖ ϖΛE ϒG ƧϤWJ ѺισϑϖΕϒ
ϐD hƧϢϖΕϒ, EhG Ѷ ΟΛWΟ ϐ ΟΓKѺ BΘ DΛϑ Οιδϖ, Dσ
ΟΛWΟ ϐ Θϖϒ DΛϑ ѺƧh, Dσ Θϖϒ ϳѴΓ Ր4ϖJ BΘ, ΟΛWΟ ϐZ
ΟGR Θϖϒ DΛϑ RʔϖJ ΟΘѴΓ ΟΛWΟ ϐ Ր4ϖJ.
Ch ϥϖѺ DĸΘϥAΘ4ϤT 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

𐑒𐑢𐑲 𐑕𐑪𐑣𐑯𐑚𐑗𐑤 at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

𐑒𐑢�special 𐑕𐑪𐑣𐑚𐑩𐑤 at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Cherokee---Cherokee-New-Testament/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 8:31
ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:7
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 9:1
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 9:2
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 9:11
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 11:7
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 17:8
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 20:1
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 20:3

aïdios

ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:20
ᏧᏓᏏ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:6

aiōn

ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 12:32
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:22
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:39
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:40
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:49
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 21:19
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 24:3
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 28:20
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:29
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:19
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:30
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 11:14
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:33
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:55
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:70
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 16:8
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 18:30
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 20:34
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 20:35
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:14
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:51
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:58
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 8:35
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 8:51
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 8:52
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 9:32
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:28
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 11:26
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 12:34
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:8
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 14:16
ᏒᏂᎤ ᏏᎾᏁ ᎯᎾᎵᏁᏁᏙᎢ 3:21
ᏒᏂᎤ ᏏᎾᏁ ᎯᎾᎵᏁᏁᏙᎢ 15:18
ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:25
ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 9:5
ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 11:36
ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 12:2
ᏉᏔ GH DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 16:27
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:20
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:6
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:7
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:8
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:18
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 8:13
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:11
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:4
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 9:9
AᎵᏂᏗᏍ DᏁᏓ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏒAᏯᎳᎤᏅ 11:31
ᏉᏔ ᏬᏥᏏᏍ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:4
ᏉᏔ ᏬᏥᏏᏍ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:5
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:21
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:2
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:7
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:9
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:11
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:21
ᏉᏔ RᏪᏬ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:12
ᏉᏔ ᏯᎵᎩᏍ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:20
ᏉᏔ AGᏏ DᏁᏓ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:26
ᏉᏔ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎤᏅ TE ᏍᏍ ᏗᏎᏁ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:17
ᏉᏔ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎤᏅ TE ᏍᏍ ᏗᏎᏁ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:17
ᏉᏔ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎤᏅ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏗᏎᏁ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:10
ᏉᏔ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎤᏅ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏗᏎᏁ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:18
ᏉᏔ ᏓᏓᏏ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:12
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:2
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:8
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 5:6
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:5
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:20
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 7:17
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 7:21
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 7:24
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 7:28
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 9:26
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 11:3
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:8
ᏉᏔ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 13:21
ᏪᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:23
ᏪᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:25
ᏪᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:11
ᏪᏓ TE ᏍᏍ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 5:11
ᏪᏓ ᏔᎵᏁ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:18
Ch TE ᏍᏍ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 2:17
Ch ᏔᎵᏁ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:2
ᏧᏓᏏ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:13
ᏧᏓᏏ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 1:25
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 1:6
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 1:18
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 4:9
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 4:10
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 5:13
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 7:12
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 10:6
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 11:15
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 14:11
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 15:7
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 19:3
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 20:10
Ch ᎯꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎾᎪᎾᎴᎢ 22:5

aiōnios

ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 18:8
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 19:16
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 19:29
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 25:41
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 25:46
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:29
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:17
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᏎS ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:30
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 10:25
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 16:9
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 18:18
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ ᎷᏚ ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 18:30
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:15
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:16
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 3:36
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:14
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 4:36
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 5:24
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 5:39
ꭰꭿꮻ ᏫZᏢᏁ Ch ᎤᏲᏍᏯᎳᎤᏅ 6:27

𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 6:40
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 6:47
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 6:54
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 6:68
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 10:28
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 12:25
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 12:50
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 17:2
𐐛𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 Ch 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 17:3
𐐠𐐯𐐤 𐐦𐐓 𐐞𐐘𐐓𐐅𐐑𐐝𐐕𐐞𐐑 13:46
𐐠𐐯𐐤 𐐦𐐓 𐐞𐐘𐐓𐐅𐐑𐐝𐐕𐐞𐐑 13:48
𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 2:7
𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 5:21
𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 6:22
𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 6:23
𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 16:25
𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 16:26
A𐐠H𐐤𐐘 D𐐅𐐡 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐐲A𐐤𐐌𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 4:17
A𐐠H𐐤𐐘 D𐐅𐐡 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐐲A𐐤𐐌𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 4:18
A𐐠H𐐤𐐘 D𐐅𐐡 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐐲A𐐤𐐌𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 5:1
𐐺𐐌 𐐲𐑂𐐦𐐘 D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 6:8
𐐺𐐌 S𐐦GHS D𐐅𐐡 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 1:9
𐐺𐐌 S𐐦GHS D𐐅𐐡 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 2:16
𐐺𐐌 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 TE𐐘𐐘 𐐩𐐾𐐩 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 1:16
𐐺𐐌 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 TE𐐘𐐘 𐐩𐐾𐐩 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 6:12
𐐺𐐌 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 TE𐐘𐐘 𐐩𐐾𐐩 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 6:16
𐐺𐐌 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐐩𐐾𐐩 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 1:9
𐐺𐐌 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐐩𐐾𐐩 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 2:10
𐐺𐐌 𐐩𐐩𐐪 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 1:2
𐐺𐐌 𐐩𐐩𐐪 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 3:7
𐐺𐐌 I𐐠𐐾𐐪 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 1:15
𐐺𐐌 D𐐪𐐷M 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 5:9
𐐺𐐌 D𐐪𐐷M 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 6:2
𐐺𐐌 D𐐪𐐷M 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 9:12
𐐺𐐌 D𐐪𐐷M 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 9:14
𐐺𐐌 D𐐪𐐷M 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 9:15
𐐺𐐌 D𐐪𐐷M 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 13:20
𐐷𐐩 TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 5:10
𐐷𐐩 𐐌𐐠𐐅 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 1:11
Ch TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 1:2
Ch TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 2:25
Ch TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 3:15
Ch TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 5:11
Ch TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 5:13
Ch TE𐐘𐐘 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 5:20
𐑊𐐩 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 1:7
𐑊𐐩 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅 1:21
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 14:6

eleēsē

𐐺𐐌 GH D𐐅𐐡 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 11:32

Geenna

𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 5:22
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 5:29
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 5:30
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 10:28
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 18:9
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 23:15
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 23:33
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 9:43
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 9:45
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 9:47
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 MS 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 12:5
ʜH 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 3:6

Hadēs

𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 11:23
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 𐐠S 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 16:18
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 MS 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 10:15
𐐘𐐊𐐓 𐐊𐐩𐐬𐐓 MS 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 16:23
𐐠𐐯𐐤 𐐦𐐓 𐐞𐐘𐐓𐐅𐐑𐐝𐐕𐐞𐐑 2:27
𐐠𐐯𐐤 𐐦𐐓 𐐞𐐘𐐓𐐅𐐑𐐝𐐕𐐞𐐑 2:31
A𐐠H𐐤𐐘 D𐐅𐐡 TE𐐘𐐘 𐐲A𐐤𐐌𐐅𐐑𐐞𐐡 15:55
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 1:18
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 6:8
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 20:13
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 19:20
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 20:10
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 20:14
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 20:15
Ch 𐐛𐐊𐐓 DʜΘ𐐛A𐐄𐐄𐐞𐐑 21:8

Sheol

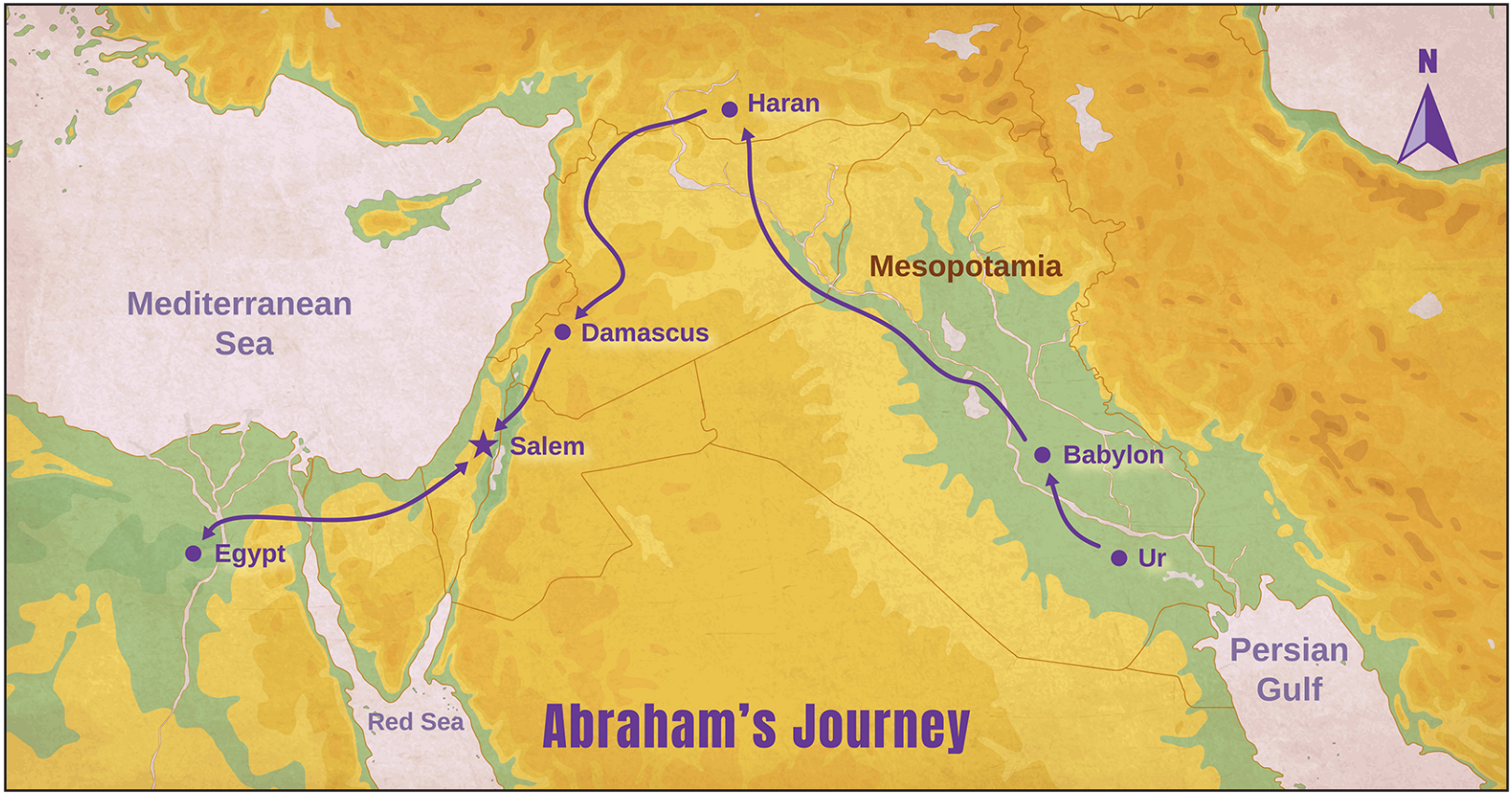
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

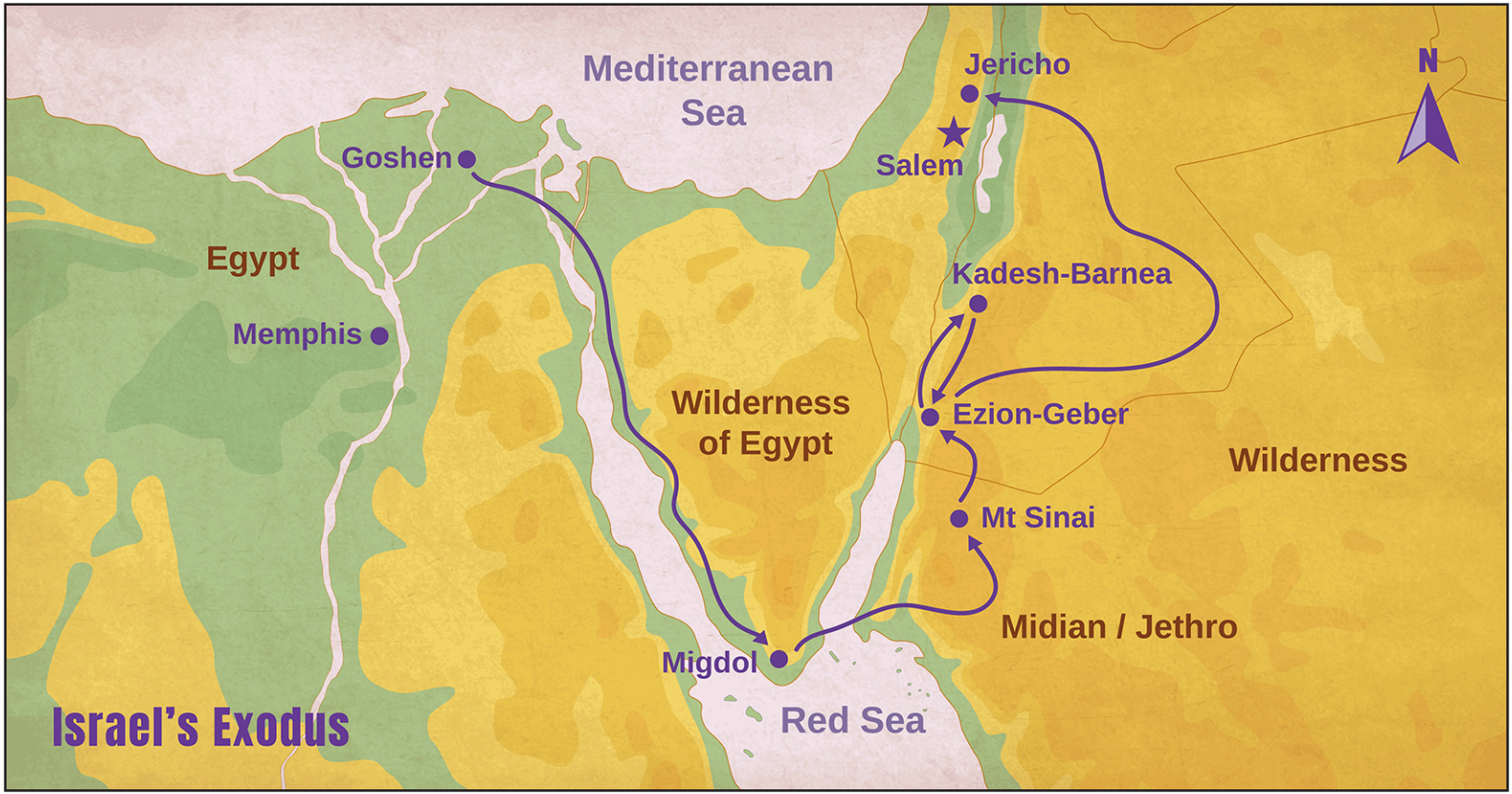
𐐷𐐤 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 2:4

Questioned

𐐷𐐤 𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 𐐤𐑊𐐻𐐤𐐡 2:17



ᗩᖴᏀᒍ ᖇᖇ ᕮᒍᗩᕮ ᖇᏆᐯᕼ ΘᖴᏀ ᗪkᗩᗝᓚ & Ꭲᖹᖴᑭ ᓚᗯᓚ ᗩᒍᔑ ΘᗩᎽ ΘᏂᐯᔑh Ꭲᗷᙅ ᓚᐯᕮᔕ Ꭲᗩᕮᑎᒍ ᖇᎡᎢ, ԀᘓᖴᏀᑎᎢ;
Dᔑ ԀᕫᗅᐯᎢ Θᔕᗯᔑ ΘᏂᐯDTRT. - ᐺᗯ DhᖽᎷ Ԁᘓᗯᗯᑎᖹᖴ 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17

ᎾᏍᏉᏃᏴᏓ ᎤᏪᏥᎸᎩᏱ ᎠᏂᏍᎪᎵᏰᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎪᎵᏰᏗᏱ ᎠᏎᏃᏯᏂᎶᏎᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎬᎾ ᏧᏲᏓᏍᏗᏱ ᏕᎦᏃᎮᏍᏗᏱ ᎠᏎᏃᏯᏂᎶᏎᎢ.
- ᏏᏍᏗ ᏍᏆᏂᎪᏛ ᏕᏥᏁᎸᏍᏗᏱ **10:45**

ᐯᐢW, ᓘᕀ ᔆGᐱᑎᐢ Dᔾᐟᐢ ᑲᒪᓀᔾ, iᔾᐟᐢ ᑲᐢ TBƐᐱᖻᐧᐩ, iIᒪᒪᔑᐢ Wᐢ ᖻ ᓱᓀᐢ ᓀZʔᐢ ᐢᐱ Wᐢ ᖻ ᐢᐯᒋ DIᒋ ᓘVᔾᓱ,
- ᐯW GH Dᐱᖻ ᔑᘐᙅWᐱᐧᐩ 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where? / When? / Who?

Who?			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3	All Restored Acts 3:21
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43		
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels			Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					
		Imprisoned Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		
		First Beast Demon						Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		False Prophet Demon								
		Satan						Abyss Revelation 20:2		

Destiny

ᑕᗯᐯ ᔑᘐhᐷᘏᒍ at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

ΘΩϒ TGΩJ TVΘ ΘJVΛϗS ΘSᑎ ϥΘιᔑR BΘ, SCΘΩᑭΩJ TCᓭJΩᑭΩJ SVi DSBᒋᚴT Dᔑ ᗣЩʜ Dᔑ SϥᐯJG Dιᗣ V,
- ϕΩᑎ ΘZᑭᑎ ᚕS ᗣΘЩWᗣ ᐭ 28:19